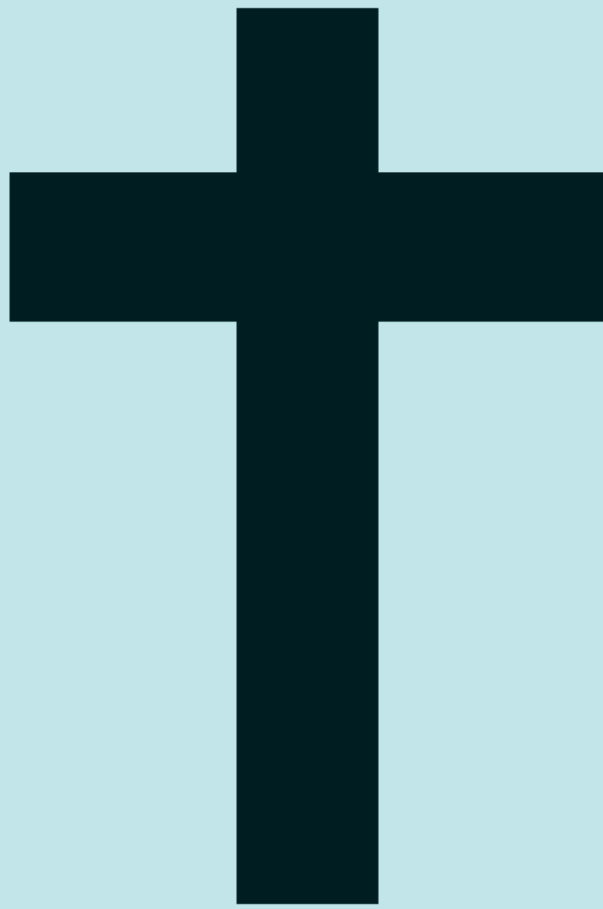


Jiosh Wechij O'ohana



New Testament in Tohono O'odham (US:ood:Tohono O'odham)

Jiosh Wechij O'ohana

New Testament in Tohono O'odham (US:ood:Tohono O'odham)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tohono O'odham

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tohono O'odham

ood

United States

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Tohono O'odham

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 26 Dec 2018

b5242733-5000-5adb-bd50-d2be509d05de

Contents

MATTHEW	1
MARK	53
LUKE	85
JOHN	139
ACTS	175
ROMANS	223
1 CORINTHIANS	243
2 CORINTHIANS	262
GALATIANS	274
EPHESIANS	281
PHILIPPIANS	288
COLOSSIANS	293
1 THESSALONIANS	298
2 THESSALONIANS	302
1 TIMOTHY	305
2 TIMOTHY	311
TITUS	315
PHILEMON	318
HEBREWS	319
JAMES	335
1 PETER	340
2 PETER	346
1 JOHN	349
2 JOHN	354
3 JOHN	355
JUDE	356
REVELATION	358

Id ash d Matthew O'ohana ab Amjed g Jiosh Alidag

Mash hedai d si shohshonaj g Jesus

An g neid g Luke 3:23-38

¹ Ia atsh mahsi g Jesus Christ jewed dahm k ab d amjedkamaj hegai t-kekelibad ha-kownalig mash hab chehgig David. Kush g Davidbad ab d amjedkamaj hegai mash d t-shohshon ahchim Tutuligo ch hab chehgig Abraham.

In ant wo o'oha g ha-chechgig hegam mash d Jesus Christ shohshonbad.

² Abraham atsh wa an alidt g Isaac.

Tsh g Isaac an alidt g Jacob.

Tsh g Jacob an ha a'alidt hegam Judah.

³ Tsh g Judah an ha a'alidt g Perez ch Zerah heg ab mash d Tamar.

Tsh g Perez an alidt g Hezron.

Tsh g Hezron an alidt g Ram.

⁴ Tsh g Ram an alidt g Amminadab.

Tsh g Amminadab an alidt g Nahshon.

Tsh g Nahshon an alidt g Salmon.

⁵ Tsh g Salmon an alidt g Boaz heg ab mash d Rahab.

Tsh g Boaz an alidt g Obed heg ab mash d Ruth.

Tsh Obed an alidt g Jesse.

⁶ Tsh g Jesse an alidt g David.

David atsh an alidt g Solomon heg ab mash d chum hohnigaj g Uriah.

⁷ Tsh g Solomon an alidt g Rehoboam.

Tsh g Rehoboam an alidt g Abijah.

Tsh g Abijah an alidt g Asa.

⁸ Tsh g Asa an alidt g Jehoshaphat.

Tsh g Jehoshaphat an alidt g Joram.

Kush ihda Joram d shonaj g Uzziah.

⁹ Tsh g Uzziah an alidt g Jodam.

Tsh g Jodam an alidt g Ahaz.

Tsh g Ahaz an alidt g Hezekiah.

¹⁰ Tsh g Hezekiah an alidt g Manassah.

Tsh g Manassah an alidt g Amos.

Tsh g Amos an alidt g Josiah.

¹¹ Kush ihda Josiah d ha-shon hegam Jeconiah matsh eda gam hu hab i e juh g t-shohshonbad Babylon kihhim wui.

¹² Jeconiah atsh an hahawa alidt g Shealtiel.

Tsh g Shealtiel an alidt g Zerubbabel.

¹³ Tsh g Zerubbabel an alidt g Abiud.

Tsh g Abiud an alidt g Eliakim.

Tsh g Eliakim an alidt g Azol.

¹⁴ Tsh g Azol an alidt g Zadok.

Tsh g Zadok an alidt g Akim.

Tsh g Akim an alidt g Eliud.

¹⁵ Tsh g Eliud an alidt g Eliazar.

Tsh g Eliazar an alidt g Matthan.

Tsh g Matthan an alidt g Jacob.

¹⁶ Tsh g Jacob an alidt g Joseph.

Kush ihda Joseph d kunaj hegai mo d Jesus je'e ch hab chehgig Mary.

K ihda Jesus hab e a'aga Christ.

¹⁷ Pegih, nt gamai gi'ik an o'oha g ha-chechgig hegam mo d e-o'ogbad am i amjed mash eda am oimmed g Abrahambad ch am hugkam mash eda am oimmed g Davidbad. Kunt hab wa'ap gamai gi'ik an o'oha g ha-chechgig hegam mo d e-o'ogbad heg i amjed ch gam hu hugkam matsh eda gam hu hab i e juh g t-shohshon Babylon wui. Kunt gamai gi'ik an o'oha g ha-chechgig hegam mo d e-o'ogbad heg i amjed ch gam hu hugkam matsh ab mahsi hegai mo hab e a'aga Jiosh si Kehsha (Christ).

Matsh mahsi g Jesus

An g neid g Luke 2:1-7

¹⁸ Ia ant wo o'oha matsh has e juh matsh eda mahsi g Jesus Christ. Am amtsh i ap'ech matsh idam Joseph ch Mary wo e hohont. Tsh am hahawa s-e mai mat g ali wo bei. ¹⁹ K hab chu'ig g chehanig mat chum pi wo ha bei g cheoj matp hab wo wa e juh. Kush g Joseph am wabsh si s-ap oid g chehanig ch hekaj hab e elid mat pi wo be k wabshaba pi hedai wo ha ahgi. T hab pi wo si e el g Mary.

²⁰ Sh am oidahim ihda g Joseph. Kutsh am haha wabsh ab wui i e chehgi g anghil am chehchkij ed k hab kajj, “Joseph map ab d Davidbad amjedkam, am g wabsh s-ap e tahtk k wo bei g Mary mat d wo m-wehm kihkamk. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at hab juh ihda ali mat g Mary wo bei. ²¹ Kut d wo cheojk. Kupt hab wo chehch Jesus mo hab d ahga ha-Do'ibiakam. Bat wo chehgigk nat pi wo ha do'ibia g e-hemajkamga ab ha-chu'ijig amjed.” Neh, bash kajj g anghil am Joseph wui.

²² Wehs atsh wa hab e juh ihda hab masma mash wa hab masma heki hu hab kajj g Jiosh. Kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam atki an o'oha mash wa hab kajj:

²³ Hema g si s-ap chehia at wo bei g cheoj ali pi koi ab hu i miabidk g cheoj.

Kumt hab wo a'agad Manuel mo hab d ahga Jiosh o t-Wehmaj.

Isaiah 7:14

²⁴ Kutsh hekid am i nea g Joseph k atsh am ha hekaj hab e juh mash has i kajj g anghil ab wui matsh an bei g Mary. ²⁵ Sh wabshaba pi am hu hab masma e wehm kih mo g e wehm kihkam am hugkam mat hekid ip bei g ali. Tsh g Joseph hab hahawa chehch Jesus.

2

Matsh am ha'i dada hegam mo s-chu a'amichud ab huhu'u t ab

¹ Jesus atsh am mahsi Bethlehem kihhim t am am Judea chekshani ch ed. Sh wenog am hema d kownal Judea ch ed ch hab chehgig Herod. Tsh ab ha'i hihi si'al tahgio amjed mash s-chu a'amichud ab huhu'u t ab. K eda g Jerusalem d kownal daikud am t-jewedga ed. Tsh am dada idam k am ha kakke g haha'ichu ch hab kajj, ² “Bah'o ha'ichug hegai ali matki hemu mahsi matsh d wo ge ha-kownaligk g Tutuligo. Am at dahiwua g hu'u matt heg amjed s-mai g mahsidaj. Kutt heg hekaj ab i hihi matt am hab wo juh g si has t-elida ab wui.”

³ Kutsh si e kudu g kownal am i kahk. Tsh heg hekaj wehs g kihkam amai hab wa'ap e kudu. ⁴ Tsh g kownal am ha hekaj i ha hemapai g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdak ab ha kakke, “Bahtsh ab ha'ab wo mahsi hegai matsh g Jiosh d wo Kehshak mat d wo chum em-kownaligk?”

⁵ Sh hab ahg, “Ab Bethlehem t ab id eda chekshani. Batki masma an hema o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mo g Jiosh hab kajj:

⁶ Do al chum kihhim g Bethlehem.

Kut eda am hema wo i wuhsh mat d wo ha-kownaligk ch wo ha wanimedad g ni-hemajkamga.”

Micah 5:2

⁷ Tsh g Herod am s-a'agim i ha wai hegam s-chu a'amichuddam k ab ha amjed s-mai matsh hekid ab i e mahsid hegai hu'u. Tsh am ahgi. ⁸ Tsh g Herod am hahawa ha ahgi mat gam hu wo hihi Bethlehem wui hab ha ahgch, “Am g wo hihim k am wo si i gah hegai ali k hekid wo sha chehg k ia wo ni-ahgi. Kunt ahni am hab wa'ap wo him k ab wo ihm mani ab has elid.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihim k gam hu hebai i hihim. Tsh ab ep i e mahsid hegai hu'u mash am wa heki hu neid. Kush si s-hehegig am i neidok. Tsh heg am ha ba'ich him k am dahiwua heg dahm mash am dadha hegam Joseph. ¹¹ Tsh am dada k am i wahp kih ch ed. Sh am wo'o hegai ali. Kush g je'ej am wehmaj. Tsh idam s-chu a'amichuddam am wui i shul g ali k am hab juh g ab si has e-elida k am hahawa i ha wuwhas g s-namkig ha'ichu k ab mah. Sh id d ohla ch hegai s-ap uhwchu mo hekaj e iagchulid ch hegai mo hekaj e huhud g muhki.

¹² Sh g Jiosh am ha ahgid am ha-chehchki ed matsh pi am hu ep wo hihi Herod wui. Kutsh heg hekaj im hu wabsh hihi e-jewedga wui am hema wohg ch ed.

Mamtsh am chum mua g Jesus

¹³ Tsh ab hahawa i e chehgi g anghil Joseph wui am chehchkij ed k ash hab kajj, "Kownal Herod at am wo i gahghi ihda ali mat wo chum s-mu'am. Mt heg hekaj gam hu wo hihi Egypt jewed wui k am wo ha'ichugkad. Kunt am wo em-ahgi mamt hekid ep wo i hihi."

¹⁴ Kutsh am ha hekaj i wami g Joseph k am bei g ali ch je'ej k heg wa'i s-chuhugam hihi am Egypt wui ¹⁵ k am wa dadha. Id atki am hab e juh mat hekaj s-ap hab wo e juh hegai matki heki hu wa'i o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Bo chu'ig g o'ohanaj mash g Jiosh hab kajj:

Am ant wo i wuhshad g ni-alidag Egypt jewed amjed.

Mamtsh g a'al am ha kokda

An g neid g Hosea 11:11

¹⁶ Pegih, tsh pi am hu ep i hihi Herod wui hegam s-chu a'amichuddam mash wa am ha ahgid g Jiosh. Tsh heg hekaj bagat g Herod. Sh eda idam heki hu ahgid mo am hu d i gohk a'ahidag mat wa am cheh hegai hu'u. Kutsh heg hekaj ha cheha g e-shondalig matsh wehs wo ha kokda g a'al wihpiop mash d gohk ahidkam ch am i wecho amai Bethlehem ch ed ch an i wehgaj. ¹⁷ Neh, id atsh wa hab e juh hab masma mash wa g Jiosh heki hu wa'i hab kajj matsh hab masma hab wo e juh. Hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgi Jeremiah atki an o'oha mash hab kajj g Jiosh:

¹⁸ Am ant wo kah g shoshaki Ramah ch ed.

Rachelbad amjedkam at am wo shoanid g a'al ha wehhejed ch pi ha'as wo shosha nat pi wehs wo e kokda. *Jeremiah 31:15*

Matsh ab uhpam i hihi hegam Joseph Egypt amjed

¹⁹ Sh am dadha hegam Joseph g ali wehm Egypt jewed ch ed. Sh am hu hebai, tsh g Herod muh.

Tsh am hahawa ep i e chehgi g anghil am chehchkij ed g Joseph k ash hab kajj, ²⁰ "Muh at hegai mat chum s-mu'am g ali. Mt heg hekaj wo wahpamig k wo uhpam hihi am e-jewedga wui."

²¹ Kutsh am i wami g Joseph k am ha ui g ali ch je'ej k ep hihi am e-jewedga wui.

²² K wabshaba g Herodbad alidag wenog am d kownal Judea ch ed ch hab chehgi Arkelaus. Tsh g Joseph am i s-mai mo id d kownal k atsh sha s-ehbeni mas am wo i dahiwua amai. Tsh g Jiosh am ep ahgi chehchkij ed matsh pi am hu ep wo hihi Judea wui. Tsh hekaj imhab ha'ab ep hihi Galilee chekshani wui ²³ k am dadhaiwua Nazareth kihhim ch ed. Heki atki hu hema o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mamt hab wo a'agad ihda "Nazareth t am o'odham."

3

Mash haschu ahgachug g John am ha pahl wapkonch

An g neid g Mark 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28

¹ Tsh am hahawa jegko i wuhsh Judea chekshani ch ed ihda mash d John ch ha pahl wapkon g hemajkam. ² John jehnigida ash hab chu'ig, "Gam g hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. E o aihim mat in wo i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig."

³ Neh, id o hab ahg John hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Isaiah mash eda hab kaij:

Hema atsh gam hu jeg ed wo ha mihshmad g hemajkam hab kaijch:

Neh, in atsh wo i wuhsh jewed dahm hegai mo d ge kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm.

Kumt heg wehhejed wo i e nako.

Isaiah 40:3

⁴ Sh ab e enigadadch g John g ka-mihyo wopo ikuskaj ch ge hogi giwud ch heg wa'i hekaj e gegosid kohktpul ch sit'ol. ⁵ Kutsh ab wui i hihi g hemajkam miajed ch an i a'ai wehskojed g Judea chekshani, chum hems ab Jerusalem t amjed. ⁶ Mu'i ash am ahg g pi ap e-chu'ijig am i kakhch g John. Kush heg am ha pahl wapkon Jordan akimel ch ed.

⁷⁻⁹ Ha'i atsh am dada hegam mo d Palasi ch hegam mo d Sajusi matsh wo nei ihda pahl wakona. Sh hab ha ahg g John, "Hah, ahpim mam pi ap chegitoidag, bamki e elid mamt wo e do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag heg wabsh hekaj mam ab d Abrahambad amjedkam. Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mamt pi woho wo e do'ibia, heg hi wa mamt am wo e chehgi am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam mamt gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. Wehs hegam mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi at d wo Jiosh hemajkamgak ch hekaj hab masma wo e kuint mo d Abrahambad amjedkam, chum wa g nahnko mahs hemajkam. ¹⁰ Kumt ahpim gam hu wo s-e ohhod hab masma mat g pi kehg bahidkam u'us mamtp pi gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k pi am hu hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam."

¹¹ Kush hab ep kaij g John, "Pi g hab wo ni-elid manis ahni d si ha'ichu. Ab at hema wo i wuhsh ni-oidk k d wo si ha'ichuk. Ahni ani hi wa em-pahl wapkon mamt eda gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. T wabshaba heg ab wo em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi em-ap'ekam hab sha masma mat g mehi wo mehi g sha'i.

¹² Nam hig pi nehlichud g pilkan mamt g mohgaj gam hu wo i gawulkad k wo mehid k g pilkani ged hu wo i ba'iha. Pegih, t hab wa'ap am a'ai wo i ha gawulkai g hemajkam am lodaita ch ed ihda mani em-ahgid k wo ha do'ibia g s-ap'ekam k g pi ap'ekam s-ko'okam wo ha namkid. T g ha-namkidadag pi hekid wo huhug." Neh, bash kaij g John.

An g neid g Mark 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22

¹³ Jesus atsh ab hahawa i hih Galilee chekshani t amjed mo hebai d i kihkam k ab jiwia Jordan akimel t ab matsh wo e pahl wako. ¹⁴ Sh g John chum pi pahl wakonamk hab kaijch, "Nis haschu ahgk wo m-pahl wako nap pi d hekia s-ap'ekam? Ahpi apt wo chum ni-pahl wako."

¹⁵ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, "Bapt wo ni-juh no pi g Jiosh hab d elida."

Tsh heg hekaj hab juh g John. ¹⁶ Tsh am haha wabsh i chum wuhsh g Jesus shuhdagi t amjed. Tsh g dahm kahchim gam i e kuhpi'o. Tsh ab i hud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab ab g Jesus hab sha masma mat g hohhi. ¹⁷ Sh ab neok g Jiosh ab dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kaij, "Id o d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag ch am si ni-tatchui oidch hab masma."

4

Mash g ge Jiawul am chum s-wuimk g Jesus pi ap'ekam ch ed

An g neid g Mark 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13

¹ Sh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab hahawa ahg g Jesus mat gam hu hejelko wo hih mo am d tohono jewed matsh wo e a'appe. Tsh heg hekaj gam hu hih g Jesus ² k am ha'ichugkahim gi'likko wehst-mahm tash ab pi ha'ichu ko'adch nash pi e ho'ige'idahun ab Jiosh wui.

³ Kutsh ab wui jiwia g jijawul ha-ge'ejig am chum s-wuimk pi ap'ekam ch ed k hab kaij, "Bap chum e elid map d Jiosh alidag. Pegih, ab g hig chehani idam hohodai mat wo e pahnnch naptki pi bihugim."

⁴ Kush hab kaij g Jesus, "Pi ant hab wo juh. An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Jiosh ne'oki o ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu mo hi g ha'ichu hugi.

Kut g o'odham hemho ab wo wa s-wohog elidad."

Deuteronomy 8:3

⁵ Kutsh g ge Jiawul am hahawa wuhpuuj tahgio i mahsid g ge'e cheopi. Heg o am kehk amai mo hab e a'aga Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kihhim ch d Jerusalem. ⁶ Kush hab ahg, "Maptp

woho d wo Jiosh alidagk, pegih, am g i dah'i amjed mo gan hu si uhgk kintas. No hig pi hab chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Jiosh at ab wo ha cheha g mu'i anghil mat wo m-nuhkud.

Kut an hu wo m-u'ukchid mapt nih g sha'i e-tahtad ab hu wo shul hohodai t ab.” *Psalm 91:11*

⁷ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Pi ant wo pip'ich g Jiosh. An o hab chu'ig o'ohanaj ed: Pi g wo sha'i pip'ichudad g e-kownalig Jiosh.” *Deuteronomy 6:16*

⁸ Kutsh am hahawa wuhpuij tahgio wehs i mahsid g kokownaltalig ch kaistalig jewed dahm ⁹ k ab wui hab kajj, “Wehs ant am wo m-mah ihda maptp ab ni-wui wo i gehsh k ab wo ni-ihmad.”

¹⁰ Kush hab kajj g Jesus, “Gam g hu hihm, ahpi ge Jiawul. An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Heg amt wa'i Jiosh ab wui wo i gehsh k ab wo ihmud ch heg ab wo wa'i s-wohog elidad.” *Deuteronomy 6:13*

¹¹ Kutsh wa woho gam hu hih g ge Jiawul. Tsh g anghil ab wui hihi g Jesus k am i wehmt.

*Matsh g Jesus am i himch g e-chikpan Galilee chekshani ch ed
An g neid g Mark 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15*

¹² Am hu hebai amtsh am kuh hegai John mo am wa ha pahl wapkon. Kutsh am i kah g Jesus mamtsh kuh k atsh gam hu hahawa hih Galilee chekshani wui ¹³ k am jiwia Nazareth t ab. K am hema ep d kihhim mo d Capernaum ch an hugidaj an g Galilee kahchki. Kutsh am i dahiwua g Jesus. ¹⁴ Neh, heki atki hu wa'i o'oha g Isaiabad matsh id am hab wo e juh. K hegai o'ohanaj hab chu'ig:

¹⁵ Si ha'ichu at am hab wo e juh Galilee ch ed.

Ihda chekshani o an hab chu'ig kahchki hugid an ch am huduni tahgio amjed g Jordan akimel.

K an kihdag hegam mo d Zebulonbad amjedkam ch hegam mo d Naphtalibad amjedkam ch hegam ehp mo d gawul mahs hemajkam.

¹⁶ Bo sha mahs mo am dadha s-chuhugam k ed no ge mahch g Jiosh.

K g muhkig ab ha wui him.

T wabshaba wo nei mat am ha'ichu wo i wuhshani k hab wo sha masmak mo g si ge'e tonlig. *Isaiah 9:1-2*

Neh, bash wa kajj g Isaiabad.

¹⁷ Kutsh wa woho am i wuhsh g Jesus k am i ahgahi g ha'ichu e-ahga hab kajjch, “Gam g hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. E o aihim mat in wo i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig.”

*Matsh g Jesus ab ha'i ha wai g waptopi ha u'udam mat wo wehmajk
An g neid g Mark 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Sh an him g Jesus Galilee kahchki hugid an. Kush am ha'i oiopo g waptopi ha u'udam ch am wuhpa g chuagia shuhdagi ch ed ch hekaj am ha u'u g waptopi. Hema ash d Simon ch hab hahawa e chechcheg Peter. Kush hema d wehngaj ch hab chehgig Andrew.

Jesus atsh am i ha nei idam ¹⁹ k hab ha ahg, “Ab g wo i ni-oid k wo ni-wehmajkad. Kunt ahni wo em-mashcha mamt g hemajkam wo i ha wanchkwua am s-ap'ekam wui.”

²⁰ Kutsh am ha hekaj wabsh i dagito g e-chikpan k am i oi.

²¹ Tsh am sha'i hihi ha'as hu'i. Tsh g Jesus am i ha nei idam James ch John. Idam o hab wa'ap d e-wepngam ch ash am chikpan g e-ohg wehm wahlko ch ed ch am ap'echud g e-chuagia. Tsh g Jesus ab ha wai mat am wo wehmajk. ²² Kutsh am ha hekaj wabsh i dagito g e-ohg ch e-chikpan k am i oi g Jesus.

*Mash gam hu ha mihshmdahim g Jesus Galilee chekshani ch ed
An g neid g Luke 6:17-19*

²³ Kush idam am hahawa hahasko oiopo Galilee chekshani ch ed. Kush g Jesus am ha mashcham g hemajkam ha-chechopi ed ch am ha ahgidahim g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g kownaltaligaj ch am ep ha dodajid g nahnko mahs kok'odam. ²⁴ Tsh

an wehsko i kaida g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed am Syria jewed ch ed mo heg eda g Galilee d chekshani. Tsh g hemajkam heg hekaj wehs ab ha u'apa wui hegam mo nahnko masma kok'o ch hegam mo ha'ichukaj e kudut ch hegam mo g jijawul an u'ukch g ha-chegitoidag ch hegam mo s-ha chuhugchud ch hegam mo pi himdag. Tsh g Jesus wehs ha dodaj.

²⁵ Kutsh g hemajkam wehskojed i hihim k am oid g Jesus. Idam ash ha'i d Galilee t am o'odham ch ha'i ab amjed mo hab e a'aga Wehst-mahm Kihhim ch ha'i ab Jerusalem t amjed ch an wehskojed g Judea chekshani k ch ha'i ga hu aigojed g Jordan akimel.

5

Mash haschu am ha mashcham g Jesus kawulk t an

¹ Tsh am i ha nei g Jesus idam mu'i hemajkam k ab i chesh kawulk t ab mat ab ha wui wo neo. Kutsh an wehgaj i e hemapai hegam mash ab si wecho e mashcham. ² Tsh g Jesus am i ha mashcha.

Matsh wo chum si s-ap e tahtkk g e do'ibiakam

An g neid g Luke 6:20-23

Kush id d mashchamdaj:

³ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam ab e sho'igchud Jiosh wui.

Do em-wehhejedkam g Jiosh kownaltalig.

⁴ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam hemuch pi ap e tahtk ab amjed g pi ap'ekam. Jiosh at ab wo em-mah g s-ap tahhadkam.

⁵ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam ab wabsh i e sho'igchudch.

Wehs at ab wo em-mah g Jiosh hegai mo an o'ohanas mo ab em-makiog am jewed dahm.

⁶ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam am si e gahgid mamt d wo s-ap'ekamk.

Bat wo em-juh g Jiosh mamt d wo si hekia s-ap'ekamk.

⁷ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam s-ha ho'ige'id g hemajkam.

Jiosh at hab wa'ap wo s-em-ho'ige'idad.

⁸ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mamt gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.

Am o hiwigidas mamt ab wo neidad g Jiosh.

⁹ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam am ha dodolimachud g hemajkam.

Mt wo s-em-mahchk mam d a'aligaj g Jiosh.

¹⁰ Mt wo em-sho'igch ahpim mamt hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui.

K wabshaba d em-wehhejedkam g Jiosh kownaltalig.

Kumt heg hekaj wo si s-ap e tahtkkad.

¹¹ Mt wo s-ko'okam has em-ahgad ch wo em-sho'igchudad ch nahnko masma hab wo wuad g iattogig ab em-ab nam pi ab s-ni-wohochud.

Kumt wabsh wo si s-ap e tahtkkad

¹² ch wo si s-hehgigk no pi ge'e ha'ichu ab em-makiog g Jiosh.

Heg at wa oidk am hihi g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.

On ch tonlig

An g neid g Mark 9:50; Luke 14:34-35

¹³ "Neh, s-mahch am mat pi wo e padch g chuhkug mamtp wo si onmad. Pegih, mt hab wa masma ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk am ha shahgid hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i em-juh mamtp pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk hab masma mamt hab wo juh g on matp wo kahko.

¹⁴ "Ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig amt wehs wo ha tonolidad g hemajkam. Heg o wa wepo mam d tonlig am ha wehhejed. Pi g am wo ehstokch hegai mamt haschu hab wo junidad g Jiosh. Neh, no hig pi woho mat pi ap wo e ehsto g kihhim matp am wo dahmkad g tohnik. ¹⁵ T g lahmpa hab wa'ap pi wo e ehsto ha'ichu wecho. Mt an wo dai mat hebai wo em-tonolidad. ¹⁶ Pegih, mt ahpim pi wo ehsto g s-em-ap'ekam k wabsh wo ha hiwigidad g hemajkam mat wo nei. Kut hekaj ab wo si has elidad g em-ohg Jiosh.

Mash g Jesus am ba'ich ha'ichu ha mashcham ab amjed g ha-chehanig

¹⁷ “Pi ant hab ahgk ia jiwia jewed dahm manis gam hu hab wabsh wo i juh hegai chehanig ch mashchamadag matsh wa g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ab bei Jiosh t amjed. Heg eda o an o'ohanas mant has wo masmak ch has wo ni-juh k wo nahto g ni-chikpan. ¹⁸ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat pi hekid gam hu hab wo i e juh g Jiosh chehanig. Wehs at s-ap wo e nahto hegai mo an o'ohanas mat koi wo huhug g dahm kahchim ch jewed kahchim, chum hems g si al chu'uchum ha'ichu. ¹⁹ Kut d wabsh wo pi ha'ichuk am Jiosh nena ed hegai mat hedai pi am hu wo wohog elidad g Jiosh chehanig ch wo ha mashcha ha'ijj eh p mat hab wa'ap pi ab hu wo wohog elidad. Kut heg d wo si ha'ichuk am Jiosh nena ed mat hedai ab wo wohog elidad g Jiosh chehanig ch wo ha mashcha ha'ijj eh p mat ab wo wohog elidad. ²⁰ Bo e elid g chehanig em-mashchamdag ch Palasi mo s-ap oid g Jiosh chehanig. Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mamt hemho wa ha ba'ich i s-ap wo oidad mamtp am s-wahpkim Jiosh kihdag ed.

Mash ha mashcham ab amjed g bagatalig

²¹ “S-mahch am mo hab chu'ig g heki hu chehanig mamt pi wo ha mua g hemajkam. Kut hemho wa wo e lodai matp hedai wo sha ha mua. ²² Kunt ahni am ba'ich hab wo i ah mamt am wa hugkam ab wo moht g chu'ijig mo g ha mu'akam mamt chum hems wabsh wo bagat ab hema i wui k hab wo ah mo d wabsh pad ha'ichu. Ab o em-wui him mat g Jiosh wo em-lodai heg hekaj k gam hu wo i em-wua Jiawul kih ed.

²³ “Am g wo ha'asa e ho'ige'idahun mamtp wo s-chegito mamt hema i pi ap dohdada. Pi at ab hu wo em-kaiha g Jiosh. ²⁴ Wehpeg amt am wo i e ap'ech heg wui mamt pi ap dohdada k am haha wo e-ho'ige'idahu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Mtp hems wo em-lodai mamtp pi am hu s-hohtam wo i e ap'ech. Kunt wo e kuhpach am hugkam mamt wehs wo namkid wehhejed mamt has i juh. Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek mamt wehpeg hejel am wo i e ap'ech a'ai e wui.

Mattsh pi wo ha ehs g ha-wehm kihkam

²⁷ “S-mahch am mo hab chu'ig g heki hu chehanig mamt pi wo ha ehs g ha-wehm kihkam. ²⁸ Kunt ahni am ba'ich hab wo i ah mo heg wa wepo mamt ha ehs mamtp am wabsh wehmaj wo s-wo'iwuim hegai mo pi d em-wehm kihkam. ²⁹ Kut d wo em-wuikamk mamt gam hu wo i e wua Jiawul kih ed. Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek mamt chum hems wo heb hu wua g e-nendag. ³⁰ Do em-wuikam mamt am hu wo i e wua Jiawul kih ed chum ams haschu pi ap'ekam hab wo juh. K ba'ich i s-ap'e mamt chum hems wo heb hu wua g e-nowi.

Mattsh pi wo chum s-ohhod g t-wehm kihkam

An g neid g Matthew 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luke 16:18

³¹ “S-mahch am mo hab chu'ig g heki hu chehanig mamt hemho wa am wo i wuhshad g ohhoda tapial e-hohnig wehhejed mamtp wo s-ohhod. ³² Nt wabshaba am wo em-ahgi mat d wo pi ap'ekamk mamt wo s-ohhod, heg hi wa mamt wo s-mai am i chum hohntk mat heki hu ha wehm wo'iwua. Kut d wo pi ap'ekamk mat g em-ohhoda hema ep wo kunt. Id at d wo em-chu'ijigk mamtp wo s-ohhod. Kut hegai mat wo hohnt hab wa'ap wo juh g pi ap'ekam.

Mattsh pi wo ha iattogidad

³³ “S-mahch am mo hab chu'ig g heki hu chehanig mamt pi wo ha iattogidad ch hemho am hab wo wa juh mam haschu ha ahgid ch chehcheg g Jiosh. ³⁴ Nt wabshaba am wo em-ahgi mamt hemho am hab wo wa juh g e-ne'oki. Pi o ap'e mams wabsh chum haschu wehhejed wo gewkaj g e-ne'oki. Neh, am am wabsh pehegia gewkaj g e-ne'oki am chehchegch g dahm kahchim. K eda g dahm kahchim d Jiosh kihdag. K hab wa masma mamtp hems g Jiosh am chehch. ³⁵ Kum am ep chehcheg g jewed. K eda heg d Jiosh nahtoi ch heg wa wepo mo d keishpakudaj. Kum am ep chehcheg g Jerusalem. K eda heg d kihhimaj g Jiosh. ³⁶ E-mo'o am hab wa'ap a'aga hab kaijch mamt wo moht g chu'ijig mamtp pi hab wo juh g e-ne'oki. T eda g Jiosh wo wa'i e nako mat wo em-mohto'i g chu'ijig. Id o wehs hab masma mamtp hems am chehch g Jiosh. ³⁷ Neh, bamt wo chum

juh g e-ne'oki, chum ams pi wo gewkaj am chehchegch g Jiosh. T d wabsh wo ge Jiawul amjedkamk mamtp wo ha iattogi.

Mattsh pi wo t-agwuim

An g neid g Luke 6:29-30

³⁸ “S-mahch am mo hab chu'ig g heki hu chehanig mamt wo ha lodai mat hedai s-ko'okam has em-juh. T ab wui hab epai wo e juh mat has i em-juh. ³⁹ Nt wabshaba am wo em-ahgi mamt pi wo sha'i e agwuim. Tp hems hema ab wo em-shonihi em-kahm ab. Pegih, mt wabsh wo hiwigi mat ab ep wo em-shonihi. ⁴⁰ Kumt ba'ich ha'ichu ab wo mah hegai matp hedai wo em-lodai ha'ichu s-em-wohppo'idamch. ⁴¹ Kumt gam hu wo si ba'iwich mam haschu chikpan em-mohto'id wabsh s-ap e tahtkch. ⁴² Pi g wo sha'i da'id matp haschu i tatchua g sho'igkam.

Mattsh ab wo si tatchuad g t-obga

An g neid g Luke 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “S-mahch am mo e ahgachug mamt ab wo si ha tatchuad g e-naipijju ch wo s-ha keh'idad g e-obga. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷ Nt wabshaba am wo em-ahgi mamt pi hegam wa'i ab wo si ha tatchuad e-naipijju. Chum o hems g pi ap hemajkam ab si ha tatchua g e-naipijju ch wabshaba pi heg hekaj wo e do'ibia. Neh, ahpim amt chum hems g e-obga wo si ha tatchuad ch am ha wehhejed wo e ho'ige'idahunad Jiosh wui. Jiosh o chum hems g pi ap hemajkam ab si ha tatchua ch ab ha mahk g tash tonlig ch juhki. Kumt ahpim hab wo chum masmak mo g Jiosh nam pi d a'aligaj. ⁴⁸ Em-ohg Jiosh o d si hekia s-ap'ekam. Pegih, mt ahpim hab wa'ap d wo si hekia s-ap'ekamk.”

6

Mattsh pi wo t-chehgidam matt haschu s-ap'ekam hab wo juh

¹ Kush hab ep kaj g Jesus, “Am g wo s-e nen'oidad mamt pi am hu hab wabsh wo wuad g ha'ichu s-ap'ekam hab ahgk mat g hemajkam wo neidad mam haschu am hab junihim. Jiosh at pi ab hu wo em-mah g s-kehg mahkigdag mamtp hab masma wabsh wo s-e chehgidam.

² “Pi g wo s-e chehgidamk mamt hekid wo i ha wehmt g sho'igkam. Hegam mo s-e chehgidamk mo i ha wehmt o am hab wua em-namki ed ch an kahya ch ed. K g hemajkam ab si has ha elid. Neh, id o d ha-namkidadag. Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat g Jiosh pi ab hu has wo ha el. ³ Ahpim amt wabsh s-a'agi wo i ha wehmtad g sho'igkam mat pi hedai wo s-mahchk. ⁴ T g em-ohg Jiosh wo em-neid k ab wo si has em-elidad.

Ho'ige'idahunad mashchamadag

An g neid g Luke 11:2-4

⁵ “Pi g wo s-e chehgidamk mamt hekid wo e ho'ige'idahu. Hegam mo s-e chehgidamk at wo gegokiwua k wo e ho'ige'idahu am em-namki ed ch an kahya ch ed. Kut wehsijj wo ha neid k ab wo si has ha elidad. Neh, id o d ha namkidadag. Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat g Jiosh pi ab hu has wo ha elidad. ⁶ Ahpim amt am wo i wahp e-kih ed k ab wo si i kuh g kihjeg k am wabsh hejelko wo e ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui. Kut heg wo wa'i em-neidad ch ab wo has em-elidad.

⁷ “Hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh o am wabsh mu'ikko e dahm hab ha'ichu chech'e hab elidch mat hab wa'i masma wo ha kah g Jiosh. Mt wabshaba ahpim pi hab masma hab wo e junihid. ⁸ Jiosh o d em-ohg ch heki hu s-mahch mam haschu i tatchua mam wa chum koi ab hu tahni ha'ichu. ⁹ Bamt masma am wo e ho'ige'idahunad:

T-ohg Jiosh, an ap kihdag dahm kahchim ch ed.

Kuch ab si has m-elid ch si ha'ichuchud g m-chehgidag.

¹⁰ Ab ach m-tahni mapt wo i ge'edaj g e-kownaltalig ia t-shahgid mat g m-tatchui am hab wo e junihid ia jewed dahm hab masma mo an hab e wua m-kihdag ed.

¹¹ Ab g i s-t-ho'ige'id k ab wo t-mahkad g ha'ichu hugi wehs tashkaj.

¹² Gam g hu hab i juhni g pi ap t-chu'ijig hab masma mach gam hu pi chechegitod g ha-chu'ijig hegam mat hedai pi ap has chu'i ab t-wui.

¹³ Pi g am hiwgid g Jiawul mas am wo t-shul pi ap'ekam ch ed.

[Ahpi ap d kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm ch wehs edgid g gewkdag.

Kutt ab wo si has m-elidad chum hekid.]

¹⁴ Neh, bamt masma am wo e ho'ige'idahunad Jiosh wui wabsh pi chegitok g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. T g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig. ¹⁵ T wabshaba g em-chu'ijig pi gam hab wo i e juh mamtp pi wo pi chegito g ha-chu'ijig.

Mamtsh hebaichujj wo dagito g e-gegosig mamt wo si e ho'ige'idahu

¹⁶ “Pi g wo s-e chehgidamk mam pi ap e tahtk mamt hekid he'ekio pi wo e gegos e ho'ige'idahunch. Hegam mat wo s-e chehgidam at wo nei g e-namkidadag mat g hemajkam ab wo si has ha el. Nt wabshaba wo si shel em-ahgi mat g Jiosh pi ab hu has wo ha el. ¹⁷ Am g wo wakon g e-wuhiosha k ab wo si i gaswua g e-mo'o. ¹⁸ T hab pi wo mahchk g hemajkam ab i em-neidk mam pi e gegosid. T heg wo wa'i s-mahchk em-ohg Jiosh ch ab wo si has em-elidad.

T-kaisdag an Jiosh kihdag ed

An g neid g Luke 12:33-34

¹⁹ “Pi g an hu wo e to'idahid g s-kaisdag id dahm jewed. Tp hems wabsh wo padt o atp hems hema wo em-ehs. ²⁰ Mt wabshaba wo hekaj g e-kaisdag am Jiosh wehhejed. T heg wo wa wepok mam heg an e to'idahim Jiosh kihdag ed. T pi hekid wo padt. Kut pi hedai wo em-ehs. ²¹ Kumt am wo s-hihimim no pi g em-tatchuidag am ulinig mo hebai ha'ichug mam haschu hab i elid mo d em-kaisdag.

Mash t-tonlidch g t-amichudadag

An g neid g Luke 11:34-36

²² “Em-wuhpui at s-ap am wo i wahki g tonlig matp wo s-mamsk ²³ k wabshaba pi am hu wo i wahki matp pi wo mamsk. Kum heg hekaj s-ap nuhkud. Pegih, wahm amt wo si s-ap nuhkudad g ha'ichu e-amichudadag mat heg s-ap am wo i wahki g wohokam. Dat wo si ge'e s-chuhugamk em-wehhejed matp pi wo ap'ek g em-amichudadag.

Matt pi ab hu ha'ichu t-eniga ab wo si pihk t-elidad

An g neid g Luke 16:13; 12:22-31

²⁴ “Pi at hedai wo e nako mas ha wepo hab masma ab wo ha neidad g gohk e-a'amo. Hemho wa atp hems hema ba'ich wo i s-wohog elidad. Em-kaisdag o heg wa wepo mo d em-ahmo mamtp heg hekaj ba'ich wo i pihk e elidad mam hi g Jiosh.

²⁵ “Neh, nt heg hekaj hab wo em-ah mamt pi wabsh wo i e kudutad heg hekaj mams haschukaj wo e gegos o mams haschukaj wo e enigadad. Jiosh at ab em-mah g em-doakag, pegih, k ab hab wa'ap wo em-mah mamt haschukaj wo e dagio'idad. ²⁶ An g wo i ha neid hegam u'uwhig mo an nen'e. Idam o pi ha'ichu e'eshad ch pi od g ha'ichu esha ch pi gan hu e to'idahim g ha'ichu bahidag. K wabshaba g em-ohg Jiosh ha nuhkud. Kum eda ahpim ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g u'uwhig. ²⁷ Pi amt wo e nako mams am ba'ich wo i himch g e-a'ahidagga, chum ams hems wo si e kudutad am chegitokch.

²⁸ “Pi g am wo si e kudutad ab amjed mams haschu ab wo enigat. An g wo i neidad g ha'ichu heosig m an wehsko chuhch. Heg o wa wepo mo si s-kehg e enigadadch ch eda pi ha'ichu sha'i shohshom. ²⁹ Solomonbad o pi hab masma s-kehg e enigadadch, chum as d si s-kais kownal. ³⁰ Neh, ha'ichu wuhshanig o wabsh al he'ekia tash an hab chu'ig. K eda g Jiosh si s-kehg an wuhshad. Kum ahpim ba'ich d i ha'ichu am wehhejed. Kut woho ab wo em-enigadad. Pegih, mt heg hekaj ab wabsh wo si hiwgid ³¹ ch pi am hu wo e kudutad ab amjed mams hebai wo bei g e-gegosig o g e-wehschuga. ³² Hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh o id am wa si oid. M eda ahpim d Jiosh a'aliga. K heg s-mahch mam tatchua wehs ihda. ³³ Wehpeg g am wo i e dagitok Jiosh wui k hab d wo s-ap'ekamk. Kut heg wehs ab wo i em-mah mam haschu i tatchua.

³⁴ “Pi g am wo sha'i e kudutad heg amjed mat haschu has wo i e juh ba'ich tash. Am o wa ha'ichug g em-kudutadag id i tashkaj ch pi hab chum mahs mams g si'alim kudutadag ab wo i wehnad.

7

Pi g am wo s-ko'okam has ha ahgad

An g neid g Luke 6:37, 41-42

¹ “Pi g am hedai has wo ahgad nat pi ab uhpam wo i e nodagi em-wui. ² Mamt has i masma wo has ha ahgad, t ab wo i nod em-wui g has ahgadag hab masma. Ab at wo i e nodagi em-wui mamt has i masma ab wo neidad hema.

³ “Pi g am wo si s-nen'oidad g hema chu'ijig. Tp hems ba'ich i ge'ej g hejel em-chu'ijig. Id at heg wo wa wepok mam g chum ha'ichu ab i s-wuhshdamk wuhij ed mo eda ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu ab wo'o em-wuhi ed. ⁴⁻⁵ Do iattogi mamtp hab wo chei mamt ha'ichu ab wo i wuhshad wuhij ed mo eda g ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu ab wo'o em-wuhi ed. Hemho wa amt wehpeg wo i ap'ech g pi e-ap'edag k haha wo e nako mamt wo i ap'ech g hema pi ap'edag.

⁶ “Pi g ab hu wo ha ahgid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga hegam mo pi ab hu tatchua. Heg at wo wa wepok mamt g s-ta ke'idam gogogs ab wo ha mah g hekia s-ap'ekam ha'ichu o g kokji ab wo ha mah g si s-namkig babiuga. Gogogs at hi ab wabsh wo i nehni k wo s-ko'okam has wo em-juh. T g kokji hi wabsh wo kehiwia g babiuga.

Mamt has masma wo bei ha'ichu

An g neid g Luke 11:9-13

⁷⁻⁸ “Ab g wo ha tahnid ha'ichu k ab wo bebhed. Am g wo e gahgidad ha'ichu k wo cheh. Ab g wo shontpagad. T ab wo i e kuhipi'o g pualit em-wehhejed. ⁹ Ahpim o'og, namt hig wabsh g hodai wo mah g e-alidag mat g simito wo em-tai ¹⁰ o wabsh g wamad wo mah mat g watopi hidod ab wo em-tai? ¹¹ Chum ams d pi ap'ekam ch eda s-mahch mamt s-kehg ha'ichu wo ha mah g e-a'aliga. Wahm hig g em-ohg Jiosh at woho ba'ich i s-kehg ha'ichu ab wo em-mah mamt ab wo tahnid ha'ichu.

¹² “Am g hab wo ha juhkchid g hemajkam mam has i chum ha elid mat hab wo em-juhkchid. Bamt masma wehs am hab wo juh mo haschu an o'ohanas Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed.

Mash s-hasig matt am wo i wahp Jiosh kihdag ed

An g neid g Luke 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Am g wo i e dagitok Jiosh wui k ab wo s-wohog elidad. Id at heg wo wa wepok mamt am i wahp al aj kihjeg t amjed k am aj wohg oidch hihim. Pi o mu'ijj hab masma hab e wua. Kumt hab wa'i masma am wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. (13) Pi o hasig mamt hab wabsh wo junihid g hejel e-tatchui. Id at heg wo wa wepok mamt ab s-tadani kihjeg t amjed i wahp k am s-tadani wohg oidch hihim. Mu'ijj o hab masma hab e wua ch hab ab aihim g Jiawul kih.

Mamtsh has masma wo s-mai mas hedai s-wohom d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Luke 6:43-44

¹⁵ “Mu'i at an wo i wuwaha g s-chu i'attomkam k hab wo e a'agad mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Am g wo s-ha nen'oidad mat pi am hu wo i em-shul pi ap'ekam ch ed. T wo s-em-padchudam hab masma mat g sheh'e wo s-mu'am g kahwal. ¹⁶ Mt wo s-mahchk mo pi d wohokam am neidch mo has masma. Nat hig wo e nako g ho'i sha'i mat wo bahidagt g uhdwis o g suhna? Pegih, t hab wa masma pi wo e nako hegam s-chu i'attomkam mas wo em-oidk hab wo e juh. ¹⁷ Neh, heg at wo wa'i s-kehg bahidagt s-kehg ha'ichu wuhshanig. ¹⁸ T g pi kehg wuhshanig pi kehg wo bahidagt. ¹⁹ Kumt wo shonch k gam hu wo mei. ²⁰ Neh, mt hab wa masma wo ha mai mas hu wa woho d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mamt wo nei mas wa woho ab s-wohog elid g Jiosh.

Matsh ha'i hab wabsh wo chum e el mo ab si hiwig g Jesus

An g neid g Luke 13:25-27

²¹ “Mu'ijj at hab wo chum ni-a'agad mani d s-ap'ekam ha-kownalig ch wabshaba pi am hu hab wo junihid g ni-ohg Jiosh tatchui. Kut g Jiosh pi am hu wo i ha wahpki e-kih dag ed.

²² “T ab wo i e ai g lodaita tash. T idam hab wo chum kaijjid ab ni-wui, ‘S-ap'ekam ni-kownalig, m-gewkdagkaj ach am ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch gam hu i ha wuwhasid g jijawul ch am hab junihim g s-hasig ha'ichu.’

²³ “Kunt hab wo chei ab ha wui, ‘Pi ani hekid sha'i s-em-mahch. Gam g hu wo hihim ab ni-amjed ahpim mam hab junihim g pi ap'ekam.’ T hemho wa gam hu wo hihi.

Mattsh has masma s-wihnam wo shondad g t-doakag

An g neid g Luke 6:47-49

²⁴ “Ab g wo s-wohog elidad g ha'ichu ni-ahga. T hab wo s-ap'ek g em-doakag. Id at heg wo wa wepok matp hems hema s-wihnam wo shondad g e-kihta. ²⁵ T hab pi wo i gei mat hekid wo hewed k juh k wo s-gewkam mel g shuhdagi. Pegih, mt hab wa masma s-wihnam wo gegokkad mo ihda kih mamtp ab wo s-ni-wohog elidad.

²⁶ “T wabshaba pi wo ap'ek g em-doakag mamtp pi ab hu wo wohog elidad g ha'ichu ni-ahga. Heg at wo wa wepok matp hems hema pi wihnam wo shondad g e-kihta. ²⁷ T wo si hewed k juh k s-gewkam wo mel g shuhdagi. Kut g kihj wo i gehsh k am wabsh wo i e padch. Pegih, t hab wa masma wo i e padch g em-doakag mo ihda kih mamtp pi ab hu wo ni-wohog elidad.”

Jesus gewkdag

²⁸ Neh, tsh am i ha'asa ha mashcha g Jesus. Tsh g hemajkam si has i el ²⁹ no pi s-e mamachim ha mashcham. Sh eda hegam mo d chum chehanig ha mashchamdami pi hab masma s-e mamachim ha mashcham.

8

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj mash g chuhkugaj wabsh muhkhim

An g neid g Mark 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16

¹ Tsh ab hahawa i hud g Jesus kawulk t amjed. Tsh ab i oi hegam mu'i hemajkam mo an wehmaj.

² Tsh am hema jiwia g o'odham mash mumku heg hekaj mumkidag mo g chuhkugaj muhkhim k atsh ab i gei Jesus wecho k hab kaij, “S-ap'ekam ni-kownalig, ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k i ni-doajid, pej maptp wo tatchuad.”

³ Tsh g Jesus ab tahtam k hab kaij, “Am o wa s-ap'e. Doajini.”

Tsh am ha hekaj i doa.

⁴ Sh hab hahawa kaij g Jesus ab wui, “Neh, pi apt hedai wo ahgid k wabshaba am ha hekaj wo hih pahl wui. T am wo m-chechga k wo wohokamch maptp doa. Pt am hab haha wo juh hegai iagchulida mo wa g Jiosh em-chehani Mosesbad o'ohana ed. T hab wo s-mahchk g hemajkam maptp woho doa.”

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj ahmoj wehhejed

An g neid g Luke 7:1-10

⁵ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi idam Jesus k am dada Capernaum t am.

Sh amai am hema d shondal ha-ge'ejig ch ab Rome t amjed am d ha kehsha ch ab si tahni g i wehmtadag ch hab kaij, ⁶ “S-ap'ekam ni-kownalig, mumku at g ni-pionag k ab wo'o ni-kih ab ch pi e nako mas an has wo i e juh k mu'i e sho'igchud.”

⁷ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Am ant wo wa i him k wo doaj.”

⁸ Sh hab kaij hegai shondal ha-ge'ejig, “Pi ani am hu hugkam d ha'ichu maps am wo i wah ni-kih ed. Am apt hab wabsh wo chea. T wo doa g ni-pionag. ⁹ Bo wa masma ab ha'ichu ni-chehani g ni-ge'ejig. Kuni ab s-wohog elid. K g ni-shondalig hab wa'ap ab s-ni-wohog elid. Hema ant hab wo ah, ‘Am g hihm.’ T am wo hih. Nt hema hab ep wo ah,

'Ab g i hihm.' T ab wo i hih. Kuni g ni-pionag hab ep a'aga mat ha'ichu hab wo ni-juni. K am hab wua."

¹⁰ Kutsh si has i el g Jesus am i kaiok k hab kaij ab ha wui hegam mo an wehmaj, "Neh, ab o si ni-hiwig ihda gawul mahs o'odham. Pi ani hekid sha'i kah mas hab masma ab si ni-hiwig g Tutuligo. ¹¹ Kunt hab wo em-ahgi mat mu'ijj ab wo i hihi si'al wecho amjed ch hudunig wecho amjed k am wo wehmaj dadhaiwua g Abrahambad ch Isaacbad ch Jacobbad an Jiosh kihdag ed. ¹² Id o d chum ha-ap'edag g Tutuligo. T wabshaba mu'ijj pi am hu wo i wahp no pi pi ab hu ni-hiwig. T g Jiosh gam hu wo ha shul s-chuhugam k ed. Kut chum hekid am wo shoanid ch ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'ishch nat pi wo sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu nakogad."

¹³ Kush hab hahawa kaij g Jesus heg wui shondal ha-ge'ejig, "Gamai g hihm uhpam. T heg am hab wo e juh map haschu ab ni-tahni nap pi ab si ni-hiwig." Kutsh heg wa'i ohla ab doa g piongaj.

Matsh g Jesus mu'i ha doaj g hemajkam

An g neid g Mark 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41

¹⁴ Kutsh amjed gam hu ha'i hihi idam Jesus Peter kih wui. Sh am wo'ok ch mumku g Peter hohnig je'e ch g s-toni iajidch. ¹⁵ Kush g Jesus an taht g nowij. Tsh ha hekaj huhug g s-tonjig ab ab. Kutsh am i wamig k ha hihidol.

¹⁶ Tsh gam hu i juh. Tsh g hemajkam mu'i am ha u'apa g kok'odam ch hegam mo g jijawul an ha u'ukch. Tsh g Jesus am i ha wuwhas g jijawul k am wehs ha doaj g kok'odam. ¹⁷ Heki atki hu wa'i o'oha g Isaiabad matsh id am hab wo e juh. K hegai o'ohanaj hab chu'ig:

Heg at ab wo moht g t-mumkidag k im hu hab wo i juh ab t-amjed.

Mash ha'i chum s-wohog elidamk g Jesus

An g neid g Luke 9:57-62

¹⁸ Sh mu'i hemajkam an ha wehgaj. Sh heg hekaj hab ha ahg g Jesus hegam mo si ha mashcham mat wo e nako. T gan hu aigojed wo i chehchsh g sikod shuhdagi.

¹⁹ Tsh wabshaba am hema jiwia g chehanig ha mashchamdak k hab kaij, "T-mashchamdak, ni-nahtokch ani mant am wo m-oi."

²⁰ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, "Napt hig wo e nako? Neh, chum o hems g gagso ch u'uwhig ge koksh. Ni wabshaba ahni Jiosh si Kehsha pi sha'i ha kih ia jewed dahm. K heg hekaj s-hasig maps am wo ni-oi."

²¹ Sh hema hab kaij hegam mash ab wecho e mashcham, "S-ap'ekam ni-kownalig, chum ani hi wa am i s-m-oidamk idani. T wabshaba ho'ipki hekid muh g ni-ohg. Nt wo hiashpok haha wo m-oi."

²² Sh hab kaij g Jesus, "Am g ha hiwigid hegam mo pi u'ukch g wechij doakag mat wo ha hias g ko'i. Pt ahpi hi ab wo i him k wo ni-wehmajk."

Matsh g Jesus dodolimach g hewel ch shuhdagi to'otonk

An g neid g Mark 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25

²³ Sh g Jesus an hahawa dahiwua wahlko ch ed am ha wehm hegam mash ab si wecho e mashcham k am gahi i shul. ²⁴ Kutsh haha wabsh si s-gewkam ab i meh g hewel shuhdagi dahm k ab i to'otonkai g shuhdagi matsh gam hu si i chesh wahlko dahm. Sh g Jesus am wo'ok ch kohsh. ²⁵ Kutsh am wui hihim k am wuhan k hab kaij, "T-kownalig, t-do'ibiani. Ttki wo t-ko'ij."

²⁶ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, "Shahchu amt ahgk si e totods. Pi amki ab hu si ni-hiwig." Bash kaij ch am wamig k ab si chehani g hewel ch shuhdagi to'otonk mat wo dodolimat. Kutsh gam hu wabsh i pi shahm.

²⁷ Tsh wehsijj si has i elid k hab kaij, "S has mahs d o'odham ihda mo chum hems g hewel ch shuhdagi to'otonk ab s-wohog elid."

Matsh gohk ha amjed gam hu hab i ha juh g jijawul

An g neid g Mark 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-29

²⁸ Tsh am aigo dada. K amai d ha-cheekhshani g Gadarene hemajkam. Sh am ge chehchog mo am g ko'i e to'aw. Tsh gohk ab i wuwha g chechoj. Kush g jijawul an ha u'ukch. Kush sha'i s-ta ehbidama. Sh chum hedai s-ehbid matsh am ha'ab wo i bij.

²⁹ Tsh idam an ha nam k si s-kaidam hab kaj ab Jesus wui, "Shahchu apt ahgk ab t-wui i hih, ahpi Jiosh alidag. Napt wo s-ko'okam t-namkid mat wa chum koi e ai g tash?" Bash kaj nash pi g Jesus s-ha wuwhasidamk g jijawul.

³⁰ Sh eda mu'i an oiopo g kokji kawulk bahsho ch e gegosid. ³¹ Sh idam jijawul ab si tahni g Jesus ch hab kaj, "Pt hig wo t-hiwigi matt am wo i wahp hegam ha eda kokji."

³² Sh hab ha ahg g Jesus, "Hijiwo."

Tsh wa woho gam hu i wuwha k am wahp kokji ha eda. Kutsh wehsijj idam kokji am agshp i wohp k am shul shuhdagi ch ed k wachkk.

³³ Kutsh hegam mash am ha nuhkud idam kokji gam hu si wohp k am dada kihhim t am k am ha ahgid mat haschu has e juh am ha tahgio idam o'odham mash g jijawul an ha u'ukch. ³⁴ Kutsh mu'ijj ab amjed hegai kihhim am i namkhi g Jesus k am i chehg k hab ahg mat wo si s-ha ho'ige'id k gm hu wo hih ab ha-cheekhshani amjed.

9

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj g pi himidkam

An g neid g Mark 2:2-12; Luke 5:17-26

¹ Tsh an hahawa gahi ep hihi g wahlkokaj idam Jesus k am dada Capernaum t am mo am kih. ² Tsh am ha'i dada hema wo'ichugch wahkus ch ed nash pi ab wabsh i s-moik ch pi himid. Sh am neid g Jesus mo ab si hiwig idam mat am wui u'apa ch hab kaj ab wui g mumkudam, "Am g si e gewkaj, ni-nawoj. Gm ant hu hab i juh g pi ap m-chu'ijig."

³ Sh ha'i gegok g chehanig ha mashchamdam ch hab kaj ab a'ai e wui, "Ih, sho'o wa'i si pi ap neok hab masma e wepogidch g Jiosh."

⁴ Kush g Jesus s-mahch mo haschu am chegito ch hab kaj ab ha wui, "Am am g pi ap'ekam ha'ichu chegito ⁵ hab elidch mani hab wabsh kaj ch pi woho edgid g gewkdag mant gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. Bam elid mo s-pehegim hab e kaj, 'Gm ant hu hab i juh g pi ap m-chu'ijig,' no ge hedai s-mahch mas s-wohom gam hu hab i e juh. ⁶ Pegih, nt wo em-chehgi mani woho ge gewkdag ch hab wua mani has i kaj ahni Jiosh si Kehsha," k hab hahawa kaj ab wui ihda mo ab wabsh i s-moik, "I g wamig k am beh'i g e-wahkus k hihm am uhpam."

⁷ Kutsh am i wamig k gam hu hih uhpam. ⁸ Kutsh am i nei g hemajkam ihda k si s-ehbeni k ab si has i el g Jiosh natki pi ab mah g Jesus ihda gewkdag.

Matsh g Jesus ab i wai g Levibad (Matthew)

An g neid g Mark 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32

⁹ Tki amjed am hih g Jesus k am hu hebai himad ch ni-cheh ahni Matthew. Nid wa eda am chikpan mo am g kownal ha kowlant g hemajkam g lial. D hab kaj g Jesus ab ni-wui, "Ab g i hihm k ab si ni-wecho wo e mashchamad." Nid am ha hekaj i wuhshani k am i oi.

¹⁰ Am hu hebai amjed, nid ab ha wai hegam Jesus mat am wo e gegos ni-kih am. D ab i hihi. Kud mu'i am dada k am t-wehm e gegosid g lial ha kowlantdam ch hegam mo pi am hu si oid g t-shohshon ha-himdag.

¹¹ Dki am ha'i dada g Palasi. Kuchd eda am t-gegosid. D idam hab kaj ab t-wui, "Ih, k haschu ahgch g em-mashchamdam ha wehm e gegosid g pi ap hemajkam, chum hems g lial t-kowlantdam?"

¹² D g Jesus am i ha kaiok hab kaj ab ha wui, "Idam pi ap hemajkam o s-e do'ibiamk hab masma mat g kok'odam wo s-e doajidam. Hegam mat hab wo e elidad mo s-ap'e at pi wo tatchua g mahkai. ¹³ Pi ant hab ahgk ia jiwia jewed dahm manis wo ha do'ibia hegam mo pi e do'ibiamk. Neh, an o o'ohanas mash wa hab kaj g Jiosh:

S-ap am hab wua g iagchulida ab ni-wui.

K wabshaba ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mamt wo s-hehemajmak.

Hosea 6:6

Pegih, am g wo s-amichud mo haschu hab ahg ch hab kaij.”

Ha-himdag mash he'ekko pi e gegosid

An g neid g Mark 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39

¹⁴ D am ha'i dada hegam mo ab si wecho e mashcham hegai John mo wa ha pahl wapkon k ab kakke g Jesus ch hab kaij, “Neh, mu'ikko ach pi t-gegosid hab ahgch matt wo t-ho'ige'idahu. K hegam Palasi hab wa'ap e wua. K eda haschu ahgch idam pi hab masma hab e wua mo ab si m-wecho e mashcham?”

¹⁵ D hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Nat hig pi wo e gegos g wo ha hohntam naipijju mat eda heg am wo ha wehmajk? T am wo i e ai mat pi am hu wo ha wehmajk. T am hahawa pi wo e gegos. Pegih, bat wo wa e juh idam ni-naipijju mant hekid pi ia hu wo ha wehmajk.”

¹⁶ D am hahawa chum ha tashogid g Jesus mat g wechij mashchama pi ap wo wehnad g heki hu himdag hab kaijch, “Pi at hedai g wechij ikuskaj wo shohsho g hekiuchij lihwa mat wo s-e wia nat pi wo i dahiwua hegai wechij ikus k ba'ich wo i wantp g hekiuchij. ¹⁷ K hab wa'ap pi hab mahs machs am wo toa g wechij uhdwis wadag am hekiuchij ha'ichu elidag kostal ch ed nat pi wo wantsh g hekiuchij am i e ak. Kut wo e iawua g uhdwis wadag. Wechij uhdwis wadag at am wo e toa wechij kokstal ch ed mat wehs wo s-ap e nuhkud.”

Matsh hema uhpam chegitoich g chehia muhki g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56

¹⁸ D am wabsh kia ha wehm neok g Jesus. Kud am hema jiwia g t-haha'ichuga k ab i gei wui k hab kaij, “Ni-chehiaga atp hems heki hu muh. Pt wabshaba ab wo i him k ab wo taht. T wo e chegito.” ¹⁹ Kud gam hu wehmaj hih g Jesus. Kuchd ahchim gam hu ep ha oi.

²⁰ Kudki eda am hema ha'ichug g uwi mash gamai gohk ahid ab wa'i mumku heg hekaj mo g eh'edaj jegwoni. Kuchd am hihim. Kudki ab i hih Jesus wui k ab taht g kahbaj hugidag ²¹ nash pi hab e elid matp hems an wabsh wo taht k wo doa.

²² D g Jesus am sikol i kekiwua k neidok hab ahg, “Pegih, ni-uwiga, ab g si i e gewkad. Am apt wa doa napt pi ab i s-ni-wohoch.” Kud amjed gam hu s-doa.

²³ D amjed gam hu hih g Jesus k am i wah heg kih ed matsh g chehiagaj muh. Sh am si s-nankosig g mumsigo ch shoanidam. ²⁴ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Gam g hu wo i wuwaki wehsijj. Heg o wa wepo ni-wehhejed mo wabsh kohsh g chehia.” Kush wehsijj si s-ko'okam ash nash pi s-mahch matsh muh. ²⁵ Kumtsh am wabsh i chum ha wuwahas. Tsh g Jesus am i wah mo am wo'o g chehia k ab bei nowij ab. Kutsh i wami. ²⁶ Kum amjed an a'ai wehsko a'agahim mat has e juh.

Matsh g Jesus gohk ha nench g pi neneadam

²⁷ Kuchd am hu hebai ep hihim. D gohk pi neneadam o'odham ab i oi g Jesus k si s-kaidam hab kaij, “Ab g si i s-t-ho'ige'id ahpi mapsh d t-kownaligbad David amjedkam.”

²⁸ Kuchd ged hu i wahp kih ch ed. D idam gohk pi neneadam am dada wui g Jesus.

Kud heg ab ha kakke ch hab kaij, “Nam s-wohochud mant wo ni-nako mant wo em-nench?”

D hab kaij idam, “Heu'u, ab ach si m-hiwig, s-ap'ekam t-kownalig.”

²⁹ Kud g Jesus ab ha taht g ha-wuhpui k hab kaij, “Am at hab wo e juh mam has i masma ab s-wohochud.” ³⁰ Kud wa woho ab bei g e-nendag.

D g Jesus ab si s-gewkam ha ahgid, “Pi g am hedai wo sha'i ahgid ihda.” ³¹ D wabshaba am wabsh i chum dagito k gam hu hihim k am a'ai i ahgahi wehsko anai ab amjed g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus doaj g muhyo

³² D am hahawa ha'i ep dada g hemajkam Jesus wui am hema u'apadch mo pi ha neok nash pi jiauwul an u'ukch. D g Jesus gam hu wabsh chum i wuhshad g jiauwul ab amjed.

³³ Kud ha hekaj wabsh neo ihda o'odham.

D wehsijj si e todsid k hab kaij, “Pi ach hekid ha'ichu hab sha'i masma neid am t-shahgid.”

³⁴ Kud wabshaba g Palasi hab kaij, “Jijawul ha-ge'ejig o ab mahkch g gewkdag. Kuki heg hekaj e nakog ch ab i ha wuwhasid g jijawul.”

Matsh g Jesus si pi ap e taht ha hekaj g hemajkam

³⁵ Am achd hahawa hahasko oiopod ch am daiw wehs kihhim ch ed. Kud g Jesus am ha mashcham g hemajkam ha-chechopi ed ch am ha ahgidahim g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig ch am ep ha dodajid g nahnko mahs kok'odam. ³⁶ D mu'i ab wui e chehm g hemajkam. Kudki g Jesus si i s-ha ho'ige'el no pi si e kudut ch e sho'igchud hab sha masma mat g kakawal hab wo e wuad pi e nuhkudch.

³⁷ D hab kaij g Jesus ab t-wui, “Neh, mu'ij o hegam mo e nahtokch mat wo e do'ibia. Kuch eda pi mu'ij ahchim mach am ha ahgidahim g do'ibiadag ahga. Id o heg wa wepo mat hebai g ha-hihka wo si ge'ejk. T g ha-pionag pi wo mu'ijk. ³⁸ Ab g wo si tahnid g Jiosh mat mu'i wo i ha chuhcha mat am wo i ha ahgidahid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ch ab wo i ha ba'ihamad hegam mo e nahtokch.”

10

Matsh gamai gohk am i ha chuhcha g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16

¹ Ab ad hahawa i t-wai g Jesus ahchim mach ab si wecho t-mashcham k ab t-mah g gewkdag matt gam hu wo i ha wuwhas g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch k wo ha dodaj g kok'odam.

² Dachd gamai gohk ahchim mach d si chuhchaij. Simon o d wehpegkam ch hab ep chehgig Peter. K g Simon shehpij hab wa'ap d Jesus kehsha ch hab chehgig Andrew. K ha'i ep d James ch John ch d e-wepngam. K g ha-ohg hab chehgig Zebedee. ³ K ha'i ep d Philip ch Bartholomew ch Thomas. Ni ahni hab wa'ap d kehshaj ch hab chehgig Matthew ch wa d ge lial ha kowlantdam. K hema d hegai James mo g ohgaj d Alphias. K hema hab chehgig Thaddaus. ⁴ K hema hab ep chehgig Simon ch d hema hegam mo tatchua matt ahchim Tutuligo hejel wo himchudad g t-kownaltalig. K hema hab chehgig Judas Iscariot ch d ihda matki wo gagda g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus chuhchai gam hu ahgachug g ha'ichu ahgaj

An g neid g Mark 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6

⁵ D g Jesus am hahawa i t-shelini ahchim gamai gohk matt gm hu wo ahgachugad g ha'ichu ahgaj hab kaijch, “Pi g am hu wo hihim gawul mahs hemajkam ha wui ch Samaria hemajkam ha wui ia'i idani. ⁶ Am amt wo wa'i hihi hegam ha wui e-wehm Tutuligo. Idam o hab sha masma mo g heb hu hihimkam kahwal. ⁷ Am g wo hihim k id am wo i ha ahgidahi mat am wo i himch g Jiosh g e-kownaltalig jewed dahm. ⁸ Mt wo ha dodaj g kok'odam k ab uhpam wo i ha chechegitoich hegam mat wabsh chum koi k g jijawul ab wo i ha wuwhas ha amjed hegam mo an u'ukch k wo ha dodaj hegam mo kok'o heg hekaj mo g ha-chuhkug wabsh muhkchim. Ab ant wabsh em-mah ihda gewkdag. Kumt pi ha'ichu wo ha kowlantad am hab ha junidch.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “K wabshaba ab d ha-wuikam hegam mat ab wo em-kaiha mat ab aigo wo i em-wehmaj k wo em-dagio'i. Mt heg hekaj ab wabsh wo e enigadadch ch wo hihi pi ha'ichu u'adch mams hekaj wo e dagio'i o ams wo ha namkid. T g Jiosh wo em-nuhkud. Kumt pi wo u'ad g cheowikud mamt hekaj wo e nuhkud.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ “Mt am wo i wahp kihhim ch ed k an wo i ha gahghi hegam mat hedai s-ap ab wo i em-nei k ab ha wui hab wo chei, ‘Jiosh o ab em-makiog g si ge'e s-ap tahhadkam.’ Kut am wo i em-wahpkid k wo em-dagio'i am hugkam mamt hekid gm hu ba'ich ep wo i hihi. Kutp hems hebai pi ap ab hu wo i em-nei g kihkam. Kumt am wo si i shahmud g jewed ab e-tahtad ab k hab wo ha chehgi mamt wo ha dagito. ¹⁵ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat g Jiosh ba'ich i s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mat pi ab hu wo kaiha ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj matsh hi hegam hab ha juh pi ap hemajkam mash am kih Sodom ch Gomorra kihhimbad ch ed.

Matsh ab wo i hih g sho'igchuda

An g neid g Mark 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17

¹⁶ “Neh, am amt wo oiopod ha shahgid g hemajkam. Kut ha'i wo s-ta ehbidamak am em-wehhejed hab sha masma mo g shesh'e am ha wehhejed g kahwal. Mt wo si s-e nen'oidad hab masma mo g ban ch wo si s-hehemajimak hab masma mo g hohohi. ¹⁷ Ab o him g tash mamt an wo em-u'u k wo em-lodait k atp hems ep wo em-gewitta am chechopi ch ed. ¹⁸ Am amt wo em-lodai ha tahgio g haha'ichu ch kokownal heg hekaj mam ab ni-hiwig. Kumt wo s-ni-mahch k ah am ha tahgio ch am ha tahgio g gawul mahs hemajkam. ¹⁹ Pi g wo sha'i e kudut ab amjed mamt has masma e wehhejed wo neo. ²⁰ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at wo em-ahgi mamt has wo chei.

²¹ “Haha'ichu at wo em-kokda. Kut ab ha wui wo em-gagda chum hems g em-wepnag o g em-jehj o g em-a'aliga. ²² Mu'i hemajkam at wo s-em-keh'idad ni-hekaj. Kumt wo sha e nakog k wo gahi wuwaha g e-sho'igdag. T g Jiosh am wo i em-wahpki e-kih dag ed. ²³ Neh, mtp hems wo em-sho'igch hasko. Pegih, mt wo ahnio heg amjed kihhim k gam hu ba'ich kihhim wui ep wo hihi. Nt wo shel em-ahgi mant ep wo jiwia ahni Jiosh si Kehsha mamt koi wo ha chehmo g e-wehm o'odham ha-kihhim.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “E mashchamdham o ab wabsh wecho hegai mo d ha mashchamdham ch heg hekaj wepo wo nako ha'ichu. T g pion hab wa'ap wepo ha'ichu wo nako g e-ahmo. Kumt ahpim hab wa'ap ni-wepo wo nako ha'ichu. Neh, bo ni-a'aga ha'i mani d ge Jiawul ch wahm s-ko'okam has wo em-ahgad ahpim mam ab si ni-wecho e mashcham.

Mamtsh hedai wo s-ha ehbidad

An g neid g Luke 12:2-7

²⁶ “Pi g wo sha'i ha ehbidad g hemajkam nat pi wehs wo i e ma'ishpi'o mo haschu i e ma'ishch ch wehs wo s-e mai mo haschu s-e a'agchud. ²⁷ Si amt tasho wo i ahgahi wehsko mani haschu ab si hejel em-ahgid. ²⁸ Pi g wo sha'i ha ehbidad hegam matp hedai wo chum s-em-kokdaim. Pi at wo e nako mas ba'ich i s-ko'okam has wo em-juh em-kokdak. Heg at wa'i Jiosh wo e nako mat am wo em-da'ich Jiawul kih ed mamtp pi am hu wo wohog elidad. Kumt heg ab wo wa'i si has elidad.

²⁹⁻³¹ “K wabshaba g Jiosh si s-hemajima ch pi tatchua mas wo s-ko'okam em-juh. Am g wo oidahim mo chum hems g al u'uwhig s-ap ha nuhkud. K eda chum alo pi ha'ichu namkig idam. Kum ahpim d si ha'ichu am tahgio. Jiosh o wehs ha'ichu s-mahch ab em-ab. Mt heg hekaj pi ha'ichu wo sha'i ehbidad ab wui e dagitokch.

Mamtsh wo tasho e ah mam ab hiwig g Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Luke 12:8-9

³² “Neh, am amt wo s-ni-mahch k ah hemajkam ha tahgio mam d ni-wohochuddam. Kunt ahni hab wa'ap wo s-em-mahch k ah am tahgio g ni-ohg Jiosh. ³³ Kutp wabshaba hedai pi wo ni-mahch k ah am ha tahgio g hemajkam, nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo mahch k ah am tahgio g ni-ohg Jiosh.

Matsh g hemajkam ab e wui wo gegokiwua heg hekaj Jesus

An g neid g Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ “Pi g hab wo e elidad mat wo dodolimat g hemajkam mant ia jiwia. Ab at em-wui wo gegokiwua hegam mo pi ab hu has ni-elid. ³⁵ Wihpiop atp hems wo s-keh'idad g e-ohg ch g chetcha g e-je'e o g e-kahkma je'e. ³⁶ Em-wehm kihkam atp hems d wo si em-obgak.

³⁷ “Pi at ha'ichu wo namkigk g em-wohochudadag mamtp pi ba'ich wo i ni-tatchua mam hi g e-ohg ch e-je'e ch e-a'aliga. ³⁸ Mt gam hu wo dagito g hejel hab e elida k ahni hab ni-elida hab wo junihid ni-wehhejed e sho'igchudch. Heg at wo wa wepok mam ab mohto g kots ch ab ab wo e muhkid. Kut pi ha'ichu wo namkigk g em-wohochudadag mamtp pi hab masma ab wo i ni-oi. ³⁹ Pi amt wo heki wua g e-doakag mamtp wo hekaj am ni-wehhejed. Heg at wo heki wua g e-doakag matp hedai wo chum s-da'ad.

Mash hedai d ha wuikam g s-kehg mahkigdag

An g neid g Mark 9:41

⁴⁰ “Heg o wa wepo mo s-ap ab ni-neid ahni matp hedai ahpim s-ap ab wo em-neidad. K hab wa'ap s-ap ab neid g Jiosh matp hedai s-ap ab wo ni-neidad. ⁴¹ Hegai mat hedai s-ap ab wo i ha nei g ni-chuhchai at ha wepo wo bei g s-kehg mahkigdag. Kut hegai mat hedai s-ap ab wo i nei g s-ap'ekam o'odham heg wepo wo bei g s-kehg mahkigdag. ⁴² Kut heg s-wohom ab wo bei g s-kehg e-mahkigdag mat hedai chum hems g s-hehpi shuhdagi ab wo hema ha wasibi idam al a'al am hema em-wehhejed ahpim mam ab si ni-wecho e mashcham.”

11

Mamtsh has masma wo s-amich g Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Luke 7:18-35

¹ Am ad i ha'asa ha'ichu t-shelini g Jesus ahchim gamai gohk e-chuhchai k gam hu hahawa him k atsh an i ha mashcham k ha mihshmad mo an a'ai mia kihhimag.

² Kumd wa eda am wabsh kia kuhpch hegai John mad am i shonwuich g pahl wakona. Sh hegam mad ab si wecho e mashcham am ahgid mo haschu chikpan hab wua g Jesus. Kutsh am ha'i ha cheha mat am wo hihim k ab wo kakke mas woho d Jiosh si Kehsha.

Kudki am dada ³ k ab kakke g Jesus ch hab kajj, “Ab o t-chehani g John matt ab wo m-kakke maps woho d Jiosh si Kehsha aha nat ab hahawa hema wo i wuhsh mat d wo hegaik.”

⁴ D eda g Jesus am ahg g e-kehg ha'ichu e-ahga ch ha dodajid g kok'odam ch hab hahawa kajj ab ha wui hegam John chuhchai, “Am g uhpam wo hihim k wo ahgi g John mam haschu i kah ch haschu i neid. ⁵ Ha ani dodajid g pi ha dodajidam kok'odam ch pi neneadam ch pi hihimidkam ch pi chechkaidkam ch ha chehegitoichud g ko'i ch am ha ahgid g sho'igkam mat g Jiosh wo ha do'ibia. ⁶ T g Jiosh ab wo s-em-ho'ige'idam mamtp hedai ab wabsh wo ni-hiwgad.”

⁷ Neh, d amjed gam hu uhpam hihi.

D g Jesus am ha'ichu ha ahgid g hemajkam ab amjed g John ch hab kajj, “Neh, am amt wa hihim k ab kaiha g John. K wa eda am oimmelhim pi apkokam jewed ch ed. Kumt pi woho am hu wo i wuwha wui matp d wabsh s-pehegi o'odham ch am gawul wo wuad g e-ne'oki. Pi o an a'ai e wanchkwua g John. ⁸ Kumt pi hema s-neidam mo s-kakaisim e enigadadch. Hegam mo hab masma e enigadadch o si s-kakaisim kih. ⁹ Neh, heg amt s-kaim ha'ichu i tashogiddam k heg wa woho kah. K g John am ba'ich ha'ichu k ed ep kehk. ¹⁰ Heg o hab ahg g Jiosh ch hab kajj:

Am ant wo hema i maskogi mat am wo i ha ap'ech g hemajkam am wehhejed g si ni-Kehsha jiwhiadag am jewed dahm. *Malachi 3:1*

Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh. ¹¹ Kunt wo em-ahgi mo g John wehs hemajkam ha ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu. T wabshaba am wo i e chehgi g Jiosh kownaltalig id dahm jewed. T hahawa chum hems g si pi ha'ichukam Jiosh ab hiwigdam ba'ich d wo i s-has ha'ichuk mo hegai John. ¹² Mu'i hemajkam, chum wa g pi ap hemajkam, o am i wahpk Jiosh kownaltalig ed ab i amjed mat g John ab i ahgahi g ha'ichu e-ahga. ¹³ Wehsijj g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam o am ahgachug mat wo e chehgi g Jiosh kownaltalig. K hegai t-chehanig mat g Mosesbad ab bei Jiosh t amjed hab wa'ap tashogid mat wo e chehgi. ¹⁴ Neh, heki ash hu si ha mihshmad hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Elijah. K g Jiosh o'ohana hab chu'ig matsh hema ep wo i wuhshani k hab wo masmak mash wa hegai. Pegih, ihda John o d hegai mat an wo i wuhsh. ¹⁵ Neh, am g wo s-ap i a'amichud ihda.”

¹⁶ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Hegam mat pi ab hu wohog el g John k pi ab hu ni-bei o hab masma pi ta wepoma mo g a'al. Neh, tp hems am wo chichwid g a'al ch hab wo ha ah, ¹⁷ ‘Am att em-gehged g e hohontam ha-piastakaj. Kumt pi e waila. Am att nei g muhki ne'i. Kumt pi sha'i shoshani.’ ¹⁸ Id ani hab ahg mat g John ab i wuhshani k pi

ih'e g nawait ch mu'ikko pi e gegosid e ho'ige'idahunch Jiosh wui. K mu'ijj hab kaij mo g jiauwul an u'ukch g chegitoidaj. ¹⁹ Nt ahni ia jiwia Jiosh si Kehsha k wabsh chum hedai ha wehm ni-gegosid. K mu'ijj hab kaij mani s-banma ch s-i'idag ch d ha-nawoj g s-ta keke'idamakam lial ha kowlantdam ch hegam mo pi ap oid g t-chehanig. Neh, bo masma pi ta wepoma ch im hu hab wabsh i juh g Jiosh amichudadag. K wabshaba hegam mo ab s-wohochud g wohokam am chehgidch mo d wohokam."

Mash si s-ta ehbidama mamt pi ab hu wo wohoch g Jesus

An g neid g Luke 10:13-15

²⁰ Mu'i kihhim ed ad wa am hab junihim g s-hasig ha'ichu g Jesus. D eda mu'ijj pi gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoid ab kahk. D g Jesus si s-ha keh'id ²¹⁻²² ch ab kaij, "Mu'i s-hasig ha'ichu ant am hab juh Korasin ch Bethsaida kihhim ch ed. Kutki eda mu'ijj amai pi ab hu ni-wohochud k heg hekaj ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag ge'e lodaita tash ch ed. Hegam mo am kih Tyre ch Sidon t am ch pi ge'e mahch ab amjed g Jiosh at pi am hu hugkam wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Tp hems ab wo i e sho'igchud k gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoid matp wo nei ihda s-hasig ha'ichu. ²³ Capernaum t am hemajkam o ab si e haschud. T wabshaba g Jiosh gam hu wo shul Jiauwul kih ed. Hegam mash wa am kih Sodomad t am at gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoid matp wo nei ihda s-hasig ha'ichu. Kut pi wo chum padch g ha-kihhim. ²⁴ Idam at pi am hu hugkam wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mat g Capernaum t am hemajkam mat hekid wo e ai g ge'e lodaita."

Ab g wo i hihim ni-wui k wo e uh'ulinihogi

An g neid g Luke 10:21-22

²⁵⁻²⁶ D g Jesus am hahawa e ho'ige'idahun k hab kaij, "Ni-ohg Jiosh, dap kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm. K hab d m-elida mat pi hedai wo e nako mas hejel wo s-amich g ha'ichu m-ahga. E o ehstokch am ha wehhejed g s-chu a'amichuddam ch ha'ichu s-mahchim. Kup wabshaba am ha chehgid idam mo ha'ichu s-mahchimk hab masma mo g a'al. Ni heg hekaj ab si m-ho'ige'id."

²⁷ D hab ep kaij ab ha wui g hemajkam, "Ni-ohg at wehs ha'ichu ab ni-mah. Pi o hedai s-ni-mahch ch heg wa'i ni-ohg s-ni-mahch. K pi hedai mahch g ni-ohg. Ni ahni wa'i s-mahch ch hegam ehp mani hedai i ha wui tashogid.

²⁸ "Ab g wo i e dagito ni-wui wehsijj ahpim mam d gewpkokam. Kunt ahni ab wo i em-mah g ulinihogig. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pi o hasig g ni-himdag ch pi wechima wo i em-mohto'i ha'ichu. Si ani s-hemajima ch ab wabsh ni-sho'igchud. Kumt ab ni-amjed wo s-mahch k wo e ulinihogidad. Hegai mant ab hehe'ejel wo em-mohto'i at wo s-hawkk nant pi am wo i em-wehmajk hab sha masma matt wo t-makodadch g yehwakaj." Neh, bo kaij g Jesus.

12

Mamsh ab ha abchud mash chikpan mihshmda tash ed

An g neid g Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5

¹ Kuchd am hu hebai hihim t-mihshmda tash ed. K am eshas g pilkani wohg huhugid an. Kutt bihugk k hekaj ab ha wohni g pilkani ch i mohon ch ko'a. ² Kudki t-neid hegam Palasi ch hab kaij ab Jesus wui, "Neh'e, melchkwua o g t-chehanig mo id hab wua mihshmda tash ch ed."

³ D g Jesus hab kaij ab ha wui, "Bo wabsh masma hab e wua matsh wa g Davidbad. Pi amtki chegitoid matsh heg has e juh am si i bihugimk. Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana ⁴ matsh am i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed k am ui g pahn k huh hegam ha wehm mash am wehmaj. K d hegai pahn mo am e to'aw k ch hegam d wa'i ha-wuikam papal. T eda hemho wa am hab e juh. K heg hekaj am wa s-ap'e.

⁵ "Am g ep wo oidahim mo g papal am hab junihim g e-chikpan ge'e cheopi ch ed mihshmda tash ed. K eda g Jiosh pi ha mohto'id g chu'ijig no pi hemho wa am hab junihim g e-chikpan ge'e cheopi ch ed. ⁶ Kuni ahni ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g ge'e cheopi.

⁷ “An o o'ohadag mo hab kajj g Jiosh:
S-ap am hab wua g iagchulida ab ni-wui.

K wabshaba ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mamt wo s-hehemajimak.

Hosea 6:6

Neh, pi amt ab hu wo ha mohto'i g chu'ijig hegam mo pi d chu'ijkam mamtp wo ho wo s-amichudad ihda. ⁸ Pi am amichud mani ahni d Jiosh si Kehsha ch gewkdag am dahm g mihshmda tash.”

Matsh ha doaj g Jesus mihshmda tash ed

An g neid g Mark 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11

⁹ D am ha dagito g Jesus. Kuchd gam hu hihi hema wui g cheopi. ¹⁰ D am hema daha g o'odham mad g nowij mahnkodag.

D am ha'i g o'odham ab ha'ichu s-abchudamk g Jesus ch ab kakke, “No hiwgidas am t-chehanig ed mamt wo ha doaj mihshmda tash ed?”

¹¹ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Matp hems hema g em-kahwaliga am wo gei wag ch ed mihshmda tash ed. Namt hig pi wo chikpan k wo i wuhshad? ¹² O'odham o ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g kahwal. Pegih, k g t-chehanig am t-hiwgid matt am hema wo i wehmt mihshmda tash ed.”

¹³ Neh, bad kajj ch hab hahawa ahg g mahnkokam, “Ab g si i shelin g e-nowi.” Kud am wabsh i chum shelin k am wa'i hekaj ap'et. ¹⁴ D amjed gam hu hihi g Palasi k e wehm a'aga mat has hig masma wo mua g Jesus.

Jiosh si Kehsha

¹⁵ D am i kah g Jesus mash am s-mu'amk k gam hu hih ab amjed amai. Kud mu'i hemajkam am i oi. D wehs ha dodaj g kok'odam ¹⁶ ab si ha chehanich mat pi hedai ha'ichu wo ahgidad ab amjed. ¹⁷ Neh, bad wa masma hab e juh hegai matki g Isaiabad heki hu wa'i o'oha matsh hab wo e juh. O'ohanaj o hab chu'ig mash g Jiosh an a'aga g si e-kehsha ch hab kajj:

¹⁸ Id o d si ni-Kehsha mat d wo ni-pionagk.

Ab ani si tatchua.

K si ni-tatchui oidch hab masma.

Ab ant wo mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam ni-Gewkdag.

Kut am wo ha ahgi g wehs hemajkam mant s-ap wo ha a'appe.

¹⁹ Pi at wo ha ne'owinad ch pi wo hihnkad ch pi wo s-kaidam amogad am kahya ch ed.

²⁰ T wo ha do'ibia hegam mat chum alo pi wo e nako hab masma mamtp hems ahpm wo do'ibia g e-e'es mo i gehsim.

Am at wo ha gewkadch am hugkam mat wo gewito g pi ap'ekam.

²¹ T wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam ab ab wo i e gewpkai.

Mash g Jesus g Jiawul wehm ab a'ai e cheggia

An g neid g Mark 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23

²² D ha'i g hemajkam am hema u'apa g o'odham Jesus wui. Kudki id pi nead ch pi ha neok nadki pi g jiawul an u'ukch. D g Jesus doaj ihda o'odham. D hahawa e nako mad neok k ep ha'ichu neid.

²³ D g mu'i hemajkam ab si has i el ihda k hab kajj, “Shahag wepo mo id d hegai Davidbad amjedkam mach ab nenida.”

²⁴ D am i ha kah hegam Palasi k hab kajj, “Moki g jijawul ha-ge'ejig ab mahkch g gewkdag. Kuki heg hekaj gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch.”

²⁵ D g Jesus s-mahch mo haschu am chegito ch hab kajj ab ha wui, “S-mahch am mat g o'odham wo padch g hejel e-jewedga o g hejel e-kihchim mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia. T g e-wehm kihkam hab wa'ap wo padch g hejel e-kihdag mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia. ²⁶ Pegih, t has hig masma g ge Jiawul pi wo padch g hejel e-kownaltalig matp ab wo sha ni-mah g gewkdag mant am wo i ha wuwhas g piongaj. ²⁷ Neh, hegam mo ab si em-wecho e mashcham o hab wa'ap i ha wuwhasid g jijawul. Kum eda pi hab masma hab ha elid mo

g Jiawul ab ha mahkch g gewkdag. Pegih, id o am wohokamchud mo pi woho hegai mam hab chum elid. ²⁸ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o ab ni-mahkch ihda gewkdag mani hekaj gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul. K id am wohokamchud mat heki hu in i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig em-shahgid.

²⁹ “Neh, wohppo'id ani g ge Jiawul hegam mo an ha u'ukch. Kum s-mahch mat pi hedai wo e nako mas am hu wabsh wo wah hema kih ed mat wo s-ha'ahamak k am wo ui g enigaj, heg hi wa matp wehpeg wo wulsh.

³⁰ “Hegai matp hedai pi ab hu wo i ni-wehmajk o ab ni-wui kehk ch wabsh ha gantan hegam mani s-ha do'ibiamk. ³¹ Wehs o gam hu hab i junihog g pi ap ha-chu'ijig g Jiosh. K wabshaba si ge'ej g em-chu'ijig mamtp ab wo has ah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. T g Jiosh pi hekid gam hu hab wo i juh. ³² Im at hu hab wo i juh g Jiosh g chu'ijigaj hegai mat ab wo has ni-ah ahni Jiosh si Kehsha k wabshaba pi hekid gam hu hab wo i juh g chu'ijigaj hegai mat wo has ah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

Mas hedai s-wohom d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Luke 6:43-45

³³ “Mt wo s-mai mas hedai d s-ap'ekam o'odham hab masma mamt wo s-mai mas s-kehgaj g bahidkam uhs. S-kehg uhs at wo s-kehg bahidagt. T g pi kehg uhs wo pi kehg bahidagt. ³⁴ Ahpim Palasi am hab sha masma mam d kohk'oi ch pi wo sha'i e nako mams s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo chei nam pi d pi ap'ekam ch hemho wa am hab wo chei mo haschu am hab i chu'ig em-ihbdag ed. ³⁵ S-kehg ha'ichu o am hab chu'ig ihbdaj ed g s-ap'ekam o'odham. Kut heg s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo kaijjid. K pi kehg ha'ichu am hab chu'ig ihbdaj ed g pi ap'ekam o'odham. Kut heg pi kehg ha'ichu hab wo kaijjid.

³⁶⁻³⁷ “Id ant hab wo chei mat hemho wa wehs ha'ichu am wo mahsko e wua lodaita tash ch ed mam haschu has i kaij id dahm jewed. Jiosh at wo hekaj g hejel em-ne'oki mat wo em-lodai, chum hems g s-pehegi em-ne'oki.”

Mamsh s-neidamk g s-hasig ha'ichu

An g neid g Mark 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32

³⁸ D am ha'i ha'ichug g chehanig t-mashchamdahm ch Palasi ch hab ahg g Jesus, “Ha mashchamdahm, ab g t-chehgid g s-hasig ha'ichukaj maptp woho d Jiosh si Kehsha.”

³⁹ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Si o hig woho pi ap'e ch mehk ab amjed g Jiosh hegam mat pi ab hu wo ni-hiwgam k ho'ip nei g s-hasig ha'ichu. Heg ant ab wo wa'i ha chehgi mant am oidk hab wo ni-juh hegai Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Jonah. ⁴⁰ Id ash wa waik tash oidam am ha'ichug ge'e watopi wohk ed. Neh, nt hab wa masma waik tash oidam am wo kahchk hiha'ini ch ed ahni Jiosh si Kehsha.

⁴¹ “Jonabad ash wa am ha ahgid g Ninevah t am hemajkam g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kutsh wa gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k hab pi ab hu wo e chu'ijigch ge'e lodaita tash ch ed. Ni ahni ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g Jonabad. Kum eda pi ab hu ni-kaiham ch heg hekaj ab wo motoig g chu'ijig lodaita tash ed.

⁴² “Mehkjed atsh ab i hih g uwi kownal ab Sheba jewed t amjed matsh ab wo kaiha g Solomonbad ha'ichu mahchig. Ni ahni ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g Solomonbad. Kum eda pi ab hu ni-kaiham ch heg hekaj ab wo motoig g chu'ijig lodaita tash ed.”

Matsh g jiawul has masma an uhpam ep wo bei g o'odham

An g neid g Luke 11:24-26

⁴³ Kud hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Matp hems g jiawul an wo hema u'ukch g o'odham k wabsh wo dagito mat am hebai ep wo e ul. Kut hegai o'odham wo i chum kegch g e-doakag. T wabshaba g jiawul pi hebai wo chehg. ⁴⁴ K hekaj hab wo i e ah, ‘Mo hig woho d ni-kih hegai o'odham. Nt hig am uhpam wo hih wui.’ Kut wa woho am wo uhpam him k wo cheh mo am wabsh jeg ch si kegchudas ch hehosimhunus. ⁴⁵ T am haha wo him k wewa'ak ep wo ha u'apa g jijawul. T idam ba'ich wo i pi ap'ek ch am wehmaj wo i chiwia. T ihda o'odham ba'ich wo i pi ap'ek mo wa ga hu i heki hu. Neh, bat wa masma hab wo e juh hegam mat pi gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.”

Mash g je'ej ch wepngaj s-neidamk g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Am ad wabsh kia ha wui neok g hemajkam g Jesus. Kud am haha wabsh dada g je'ej ch wepngaj s-neidamk. D wabshaba si mu'ij g hemajkam an wehgaj. Kud heg hekaj gam hu wabsh mehk gegok.

⁴⁷ D hema hegam mo an wehgaj gegok g Jesus hab kaj ab wui, "M-je'e ch m-wepnag ash am hu gegok ch s-m-neidamk."

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ D g Jesus hab ahg, "Neh, idam mo ab ni-kaiham o heg wa wepo mo d ni-je'e ch ni-wepnag. ⁵⁰ Hegam mat hab wo junihid g ni-ohg Jiosh tatchui o hab masma mo d ni-wepnag ch ni-je'e."

13

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g ha'ichu eshdam

An g neid g Mark 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8

¹ Heg wa'i tash ed achd gam hu hihi Galilee Kahchki wui. D am i chum dahiwua g Jesus mat wo t-mashcha. ² Kud wabshaba sha'i mu'i hemajkam an e hemapai wehgaj. D heg hekaj gan hu i chesh g Jesus wahlko ch ed k an dahiwua k amjed ha mashcham. D g hemajkam an gegok shuhdagi koa an ch amjed ab kaiham. ³ Kud mu'i ha'ichu ha tashogid g wepogida ahgakaj ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig. Id o d ha'ichu ahgaj mo hab kaj:

"Am ant he'es wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig wepogidch mat hema an i chum gantad g e-kaichka e-oid ed. ⁴ T ha'i gan hu shul wohg ch ed. T g u'uwihg am dada k ko'ito. ⁵ T ha'i gan hu shul waw t ab mo pi ge'ej g jewed k ab ha hekaj hi wa chum i wuhsh no pi pi an hu juhk g jewed. ⁶ T ab i chesh g tash. Kut wabsh gaksh no ge mehk tat. ⁷ T ha'i gan hu shul sha'i ch ed. Kut g sha'i ab i ge'ege k ha kokda g ha'ichu esha. ⁸ T wabshaba hegam mat an s-ap shul moiuna ch ed an wuhshani k mu'i ab kait. Ha'i at siant ab kait ch ha'i chuhdpo wehst-mahm ch ha'i waikko wehst-mahm." ⁹ Kud hab hahawa ep kaj g Jesus, "Neh, am g wo s-ap i a'amichud ihda."

Mash haschu ahgch g wepogida ahgakaj ha mashcham

An g neid g Mark 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10

¹⁰ D am hahawa i e hejelko. Kuchd am wui hihim k ab kakke mas haschu ahgch pi ta amichudam ha mashcham g ha'ichu wepogidakaj.

¹¹ D hab kaj, "Nt wo em-ahgi mo has d ahga no pi g Jiosh em-hiwgid mamt wo s-mai mo haschu hemu am maskogid ab amjed g e-kownaltalig. Ni wabshaba heg wa'i ha ahgid ha'ichu wepogida ahga hegam mo pi ab hu wohochudamk. T hab pi wo amich ha'ichu ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig. ¹² Hegam mat s-ap wo hekaj g e-ap'edag at ba'ich ep wo i nei. T hegam mat pi ap wo hekaj wabsh wo heb hu wua. ¹³ Heg ani hekaj g ha'ichu wepogidakaj ha'ichu ha ahgid:

Mat pi wo amich, chum as wo ha'ichu neid k wo ha'ichu kah

¹⁴ K hekaj am wohokamchud hegai mo an hab chu'ig Isaiabad o'ohana ed mash wa hab kaj Jiosh. Bo chu'ig:

Chum am hekid ab kah g ha'ichu ni-ahga ch ab neidchug g ni-ap'echuda ch wabsh pi amichud

¹⁵ no pi g em-chegitoidag wabsh s-kohmagi.

Heg o wa wepo mamt am si ha kuhkp g e-wuhpui ch e-nahnk mamt pi wo neid k pi wo kah k pi wo amich nam pi pi e nohnogidamk ab ni-wui.

Kunt heg hekaj pi am hu wo i em-ap'ech.

Isaiah 6:9-10:

Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana. ¹⁶ Kum eda ahpim pi hab sha'i mahs mo hegam mash pi amichud. Jiosh o ab s-em-ho'ige'id. Kum s-ap s-amichud mam haschu i neid ch kah.

¹⁷ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mo mu'ij g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch Jiosh hemajkamga chum si tatchua mat wo neid k wo kah ihda mam haschu i neid ch kah idani. K wa wabshaba pi hab mahs am ha wehhejed.

Mash g ha'ichu ahgdam hab masma mo g ha'ichu eshdam

An g neid g Mark 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15

¹⁸ “Am ant haha wo em-ahgi mani haschu chum em-mashcham id hekaj ha'ichu ni-ahga ab amjed g ha'ichu eshdam. Heg kaichka ani wepogid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Id o am e gantan ha shahgid g hemajkam hab masma mo g ha'ichu kai. ¹⁹ K eda ha'i pi amichud no pi g ha-i'ibdag s-kawpk hab sha masma mo g wohg. K g Jiawul am wabsh s-pehegi ha wohppo'id mo haschu i kah.

²⁰ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag hab sha masma mo hebai pi ge'ej g jewed ab waw t ab. K idam si s-hohho'id ch kah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ²¹ ch wabshaba pi wihnam ab hu u'ukch ch am hi wa he'es wo i s-chegitokahimch. T oi wa g kudutadag ab ha wui wo i hih. Kumt wo ha sho'igch id hekaj Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. T ha hekaj wabsh wo ta'i i shul.

²² “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag hab sha masma mo hebai s-sha'ig. K am ha sha'ijidch g pikh ha-elidadag ch s-ha-kaisdag. Kut pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk am Jiosh wehhejed.

²³ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag s-moik hab sha masma mo g moihuna. Idam at wo s-amich g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k am wo ahgachugad matp hems ha'i siant ab ep wo ha ba'iha k atp hems ha'i chuhdpo wehst-mahm k ha'i g waikko wehst-mahm ab ep wo ha ba'iha.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ab amjed g sha'i

An g neid g Mark 4:26-29

²⁴ Jesus ad am hema ep ha ahgi g hemajkam g ha'ichu wepogida hab kaijch, “Am ant ba'ichu ep wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig wepogidch mat hema ei g s-kehg kai e-oid ed. ²⁵ T am hu hebai haha wabsh hema jiwia g obgaj chuhug ch ed mo wehsijj kohksh k g sha'i kai am ei ha shahgid g pilkani k gam hu hahawa ep hih. ²⁶ Kut am i wuhsh g e'es k ab i mudadt. T am hahawa s-masma i wuhsh g sha'i.

²⁷ “K hab kaij g eshdam pionag, ‘S hebai amjed i wuhsh g sha'i mapt wa eda t-mah g s-kehg kaichka.’

²⁸ “K hab kaij am ha wui, ‘Ni-obga at hab juh ihda.’

“K hab hahawa ep kaij g piongaj, ‘Natt am wo i ha huhpsh hegam sha'i?’

²⁹ “K hab ha ahg, ‘Pia'a. Mt wo am hu wabsh g pilkani ha huhpsh. ³⁰ Am g wabsh wo hiwgid mat am e wehm wo wuwaha. T ab wo e ai mat wo e hih. Kunt hab haha wo ha ahgi g hihkdam mat g sha'i wehpeg am wo ha huhpsh k am wo i hemapad k ged hu wo mehidi k am haha wo i hemapai g pilkani k ged hu wo i ba'iha.’ Neh, bo kaij g ha-ahmo.”

Matsh has masma wo i ge'eda g Jiosh kownaltalig

An g neid g Mark 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19

³¹ D am hema ep ah g ha'ichu wepogida g Jesus hab kaijch, “Am ant he'es wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig am wepogidch g ha'ichu kai. ³² Neh, heg am e'esha mo al chumaj ch oi wa am wo wuhshani k ha'as wo i ge'eda mo g s-ehheg uhs. Tp hems g u'uwhig an ab wo koksht. Pegih, t hab wa masma wo ge'e i ge'eda g Jiosh kownaltalig, chum as al chum am wo shonwua.”

Matsh wo chehmo g jewed g Jiosh kownaltalig

An g neid g Luke 13:20-21

³³ D am hema ep ah g ha'ichu wepogida g Jesus hab kaijch, “Jiosh kownaltalig o hab wa'ap wepogidas mo g jewajidakud. Heg amt wo be k am wo wah wehnadk g chu'i k am he'es wo i dai. T wo chehmo g wahga mat wehs am wo i kopodka. Pegih, t g Jiosh kownaltalig hab wa masma wo chehmo g jewed.”

Mash heg wa'i wepogida ha ahgid g Jesus g hemajkam

An g neid g Mark 4:33-34

³⁴ Jesus ad haschu i ha ahgid g hemajkam ch heg wa'i hekaj ha'ichu wepogida ahga. ³⁵ Heki atki hu wa'i o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mat id am hab wo wa e juh. K hab chu'ig g o'ohanaj:

Ha'ichu wepogida ant wo hekaj k am wo ha ahgi g hemajkam hegai mo pi hekid sha'i s-e mahch ga hu i shohshonk amjed. *Psalm 78:2*

Matsh g Jesus am i tashogi g wepogida ahga ab amjed g sha'i

³⁶ D g Jesus gam hu ha dagito g hemajkam k ged hu i wah kih ch ed. Kuchd am wehmaj hihim k ab hahawa kakke mas has d ahga hegai wepogida ahga ab amjed g sha'i mo am t-ahgid.

³⁷ D hab kajj, “Heg ani wepogidas mo g ha'ichu eshdam ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. ³⁸⁻³⁹ K g oidag d ihda jewed. K g s-kehg kai d hegam mat wo e do'ibia k am wo ha'ichugk Jiosh kownaltalig ed. K g ni-obga d jijawul ha-ge'ejig. K g eshaj d hegam mat pi wo e do'ibia. Hihka tash o d lodaita tash. K hegam mat hab wo juh g hihka d anghil.

⁴⁰ “Hegai sha'i mehidda o hab d ahga mat g pi ap hehemajkam gam hu wo i e shul jiwul kih ed mat hekid wo i e ai g lodaita tash. ⁴¹ Am ant wo i ha chuhcha g anghil ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Kut ab wo i hihi jewed wui k gam hu hab wo i juh hegai matp haschu am wo i em-wua pi ap'ekam ch ed ⁴² k gam hu wo ha shul g pi ap chu'ijkam mei ch ed. T idam wo si shoanid ch ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'isch nat pi wo sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu nakogad. ⁴³ T am hahawa wo si tondad g s-ap'ekam hemajkam e-ohg Jiosh kownaltalig ed. Neh, am g wo i a'amichud ihda ahpim mam kah!”

Mash g Jiosh kownaltalig heg wepogidas mo g si ge'e s-kaisdag

⁴⁴ D am hema ep ah g Jesus g ha'ichu wepogida ahga hab kajjch, “Jiosh kownaltalig o heg wepogidas mo g s-namkig ha'ichu mat am hema ehsto oidag ch ed k hahawa muh. T am hema haha wabsh chehg k am wabsh uhpam i ma'ishp k si s-hehgig ch am i wehs gagda g ha'ichu e-eniga k am hahawa uhpam ep him k wabsh wehs ha nolawt ihda oidag.”

Mamtsh wehs ha'ichu ha ba'ich wo i s-behim g Jiosh kownaltalig

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kud hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Bamt masma wo s-behim g Jiosh kownaltalig mat g s-namkig hohodai nolawtdam wo s-behim hegai mat wehs ha ba'ich wo i s-kehgajk. Heg at wehs wo gagda g ha'ichu e-eniga mat wo e nakog k wo ha nolawt hegai s-namkigchu.”

Mash g Jiosh kownaltalig heg wepogidas mo g waptopi u'ikud

⁴⁷ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Am ant he'es wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig am wepogidch g waptopi u'ikud chuagia. Heg at am wo wua g waptopi ha u'udam shuhdagi ch ed. T am wo e ba'iha g nahnko mahs waptopi. ⁴⁸ Kut am wo i wanchkwua shuhdagi hugid an k am wo dahiwua k wo i ha gawulkad k hegam wo e to'i mo s-kehgaj k g pi kehg waptopi gam hu wo nehlich. ⁴⁹ Bat wo wa masmak mat hekid wo i e ai g lodaita tash. Anghil at am wo a'ai hihim k am wo i ha gawulkai g pi ap'ekam hemajkam ⁵⁰ k ged hu wo ha shul mei ch ed. T idam wo si shoanid ch ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'ishch nat pi wo sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu nakogad.”

Mamtsh wo ha mashcha g wechij ha'ichu ch ep g hekiukam ha'ichu

⁵¹ D g Jesus ab hahawa t-kakke, “Namt am wa s-amich wehs ihda?”

Kuchd hab kajj, “Heu'u.”

⁵² D hab hahawa ep kajj ab t-wui, “Pegih, mt hahawa pi wabsh g Jiosh heki hu o'ohana wo ha mashchamad ch wabshaba id wehnadk ep wo ha mashchamad wechij mashchama ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig.”

Mash g Jesus si kih'amkam pi ab hu tatchua

An g neid g Mark 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30

⁵³ D g Jesus am i ha'asa ah idam ha'ichu wepogida ahga. ⁵⁴ Kuchd gam hu hihi Nazareth wui mo am d si kihkam. D g Jesus am ha'ichu ha mashcham ha-cheopi ed.

D si has elid hegam mo am kah ch ab wabsh a'ai i e kakke, “Kus hebai mai wehs ihda amichudadag ch ihda s-hasig ha'ichu. ⁵⁵ No hig pi woho d alidaj hegai t-nawojbad mo d huk chikpandam? No hig pi g Mary d je'ej ch g wepngaj d James ch Joses ch Simon ch

Jude. ⁵⁶ Ia o wa kih g u'uwigaj. Kus hebai mai wehs ihda.” ⁵⁷ Neh, bad kaij ch wabsh pi ha'ichuch.

D hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam at chum hebai ab wo si has e elidad. T wabshaba g si kih'amkam o'odham ch wehmaj kihkam pi ab hu has wo elidad.”

⁵⁸ Neh, bad kaij ch pi mu'i s-hasig ha'ichu hab juh amai no pi pi ab hu wohochud idam mas d Jiosh si Kehsha.

14

Mamtsh mua hegai John matsch am shonwuich g pahl wakona

An g neid g Mark 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9

¹ D eda am hahasko ha'i d ha-kokownalig g Tutuligo ch d gi'ik. D idam am hema d kownal Galilee chekshani ch ed ch hab chehgi g Herod. Kumd eda wehsko a'aga g Jesus. ² Kush id hab ha ahgid g e-haha'ichuga, “Heg oki d hegai mo wa ha pahl wapkonahim ch hab chehgi g John. Mua ant. Kutki wabshaba uhpam e chegito k hekaj hab e nakog mat hab wo juh g s-hasig ha'ichu.”

³ Herod atsh wa an bei g John k wulshp k ged hu si kuh am wehhejed g e-hohnig. Id ash hab chehgi g Herodias ch ash d chum hohnigaj g Herod wehnag. Kush heg hab chehgi g Philip. Tsh g Herod ehs g hohnigaj.

⁴ Sh amjed g John chum hekid hab a a'aga, “Mo pi sha'i hiwigidas maps g e-wehnag hohnig wo ehs.” Kush g Herodias heg hekaj ahgid g Herod mat ged hu wo si kuh. ⁵ Tsh g Herod chum s-mu'am nash pi am ahg g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. K wabshaba g Tutuligo hab kaij mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kush s-ha ehbid ch hekaj pi mua.

⁶ Kutsh am i e ai g Herod mahsidag. Sh ge'e piastchud. Tsh g Herodias uwi mad am e waila ha tahgio. Tsh g Herod si s-hohho'i ihda ⁷ k wehs ha kaichudch si s-kaidam hab kaij mat hemho wa wo mah mat haschu ab wo i tai.

⁸ Sh g je'ej hab ahg mat hab wo chei mat ab wo mah g mo'oj g John am hoas-ha'a ch ed dahshk. Tsh wa woho heg ab tai.

⁹ Kutsh si pi ap e taht g kownal. Sh wabshaba wehsijj kah mo has i kaij. Tsh heg hekaj pi e nako mas pi am hu hab wo juh ¹⁰ k am hahawa hema cheha g shondal mat an wo him k wo shonch g John mo'o.

¹¹ Tsh wa woho hab e juh k am hahawa u'apa g mo'oj am hoas-ha'a ch ed dahshch k ab mah ihda uwi. Kut ihda gd hu hahawa epai mah g e-je'e.

¹² Kutsh am hahawa dada hegam mad ab si wecho e mashcham g John k am bei g honshpadaj k ged hu chehg k am hahawa hihim k ged hu ahgid g Jesus.

Matsch g Jesus am ha gegos g hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp

An g neid g Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14

¹³ D am i kah g Jesus mamt mua g John k am hahawa gam hu hejelko s-himimk. Kuchd an dadhaiwua wahlko ch ed k gam hu aigo i chehchsh ha'abjed. Dki wabshaba kah g hemajkam k gn hu i bihbij wabsh hihimk. ¹⁴ Kuchd am dada k am wabsh i chum huhud. D eda mu'ijj am heki hu ha'ichug g hemajkam. D g Jesus si i s-ha ho'ige'id k ha dodaj g kok'odam.

¹⁵ D gam hu si i juh. Kuchd am wui dada g Jesus k hab chum ahg, “Neh, mehk at wa'i juh. K eda ia hu wabsh si jegko. Am g ha ahgid g hemajkam mat gam hu wo hihi kihhim wui k wo ha nolawt g ha'ichu hugi mat wo huh.”

¹⁶ D hab kaij g Jesus ab t-wui, “Ahpim amt wo ha'ichu ha mah mat wo huh.”

¹⁷ Kuchd hab kaij ab wui, “Pi ach ge'e ha'ichu edgid. Al hetasp sismo ch gohk waptopi ach am to'akch.”

¹⁸ D hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus, “Ab g wo i u'uka'i.” Kud am e u'apa. ¹⁹ D am hahawa ha cheha g hemajkam mat am wo dadhaiwua washai ch ed. Kud am dadhaiwua. Kud am ui ihda hetasp sismo ch gohk waptopi k am e dahm i nen k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am hahawa hahain k ab t-mah. Kuchd gam hu a'ai ha mahkhi g hemajkam. ²⁰ Kuchd wehsijj hug k kokwod. Kuchd ahchim chuhchaj an hahawa i u'ihim k u'apa g wihipi'idaj mat am

hu'i gamai gohk hoha wo ha shuhshud. ²¹ Kuchd am hu d i hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'ijj g u'uwi ch a'al ehp.

Matsh ab wabsh hih g Jesus shuhdagi dahm

An g neid g Mark 6:45-52; John 6:15-21

²² D am hahawa t-ahgi g Jesus matt gam hu aigo wo hihi. Tsh heg am wo wi'i k am wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat gam hu wo hihi e-kihki wui. Kuchd an i chehchsh wahlko ch ed k gam hu hihi. ²³ D g Jesus am ha dagito g hemajkam. Kud gam hu himto. D am hahawa hejel i chesh kawulk dahm k am e ho'ige'idahu. D am i hud. D am wabsh kia hejel ha'ichug. ²⁴ D g t-wahlko gam hu si eda i cheka g shuhdagi. Kud g hewel ab si s-gewkam meh ab t-wui. D g shuhdagi to'otonk am si a'ai hab t-wua wehs s-chuhugam oidk.

²⁵ Kud koi mahsi. D ab hema him t-wui an wabsh shuhdagi dahm. ²⁶ Kuchd ab i neidok si s-ehbeni ch si hihnk ch hab kajj mo d wabsh kok'oi.

²⁷ D ab hahawa si t-wui neok ch d Jesus ch hab kajj, "Pi g wo sha'i ni-ehbenid. Dani ahni. Mt oi wo s-ap e taht."

²⁸ Kud g Peter si s-kaidam hab kajj ab wui, "Ni-kownalig, maptp d wo ahpik ch ab wo i ni-wai. Nt ab wo i hih m-wui an wabsh shuhdagi dahm."

²⁹ D hab kajj g Jesus, "Oi g ab i hihm."

D wa woho ab i hud wahlko t-amjed k am wui i hih shuhdagi dahm. ³⁰ D wabshaba am wabsh si s-gewkam hewed. D g Peter si s-ehbenid k gam hu wabsh i wachumkahi shuhdagi ch ed k ab si e sho'igchud k hab kajj, "Ni-kownalig, ni-do'ibiani."

³¹ D ha hekaj am i wuhshad g Jesus k hab kajj ab wui, "Pi apki ab hu si ni-hiwig."

³² D ged hu hahawa e wehm i chehchsh wahlko ch ed. D am wa'i hekaj huhug g hewel.

³³ Kuchd ab hahawa si has elid ch ab ihm g Jesus ch hab kajj ab wui, "Woho apki d Jiosh alidag."

Matsh g Jesus ha dodaj g kok'odam Gennesaret t am

An g neid g Mark 6:53-56

³⁴ Ga achd hu aigo i chehchsh k ab dada Gennesaret t am. ³⁵ Kud g hemajkam s-amich g Jesus k hekaj ab i ha wai g kok'odam wehsko an heg oidk chekshani. Md ha u'apa Jesus wui ³⁶ k ab si e sho'igchud k ab ahgid mat chum hems wabsh g kahbaj hugidag an wo taht. Kud s-ap ha doda mad hedai an i taht.

15

Mash haschu d wabsh hemajkam ha-mashchama

An g neid g Mark 7:1-13

¹ D am ha'i dada g Palasi ch chehanig ha mashchamdam ab Jerusalem t amjed k ab kakke g Jesus hab kajjch, ² "K haschu ahgch g m-pionag pi ab hu wohog elid g ha'ichu ha-mashchamadag g kekelibad? Neh, e o gegosid pi am hu t-himdag oidch ha wapkonk g e-nohnoi."

³ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "M ahpim haschu ahgch pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh chehanig ch wabsh g hejel e-himdag am hab junihim?" ⁴ Id o d chehanigaj g Jiosh mo hab chu'ig:

Ab g si has wo i ha elidad g e-ohg ch e-je'e,

Exodus 20:12

ch id ehp,

Mat hemho wo wa e muhkid hegai mat hedai wo sha s-ko'okam has ah g e-jehj.

Deuteronomy 21:17

⁵ Kum eda ahpim ha mashcham mat pi ab hu has wo ha elidad ch ab ha wui hab wo chei, 'Mah ant g Jiosh hegai mat haschu ab d wo i chum em-wuikamk.' ⁶ Kum hab masma im hu hab wabsh i wua g Jiosh ne'oki ch am ha mashcham hegai mo haschu d wabsh o'odham ha-nahtoi. ⁷ Bam wabsh s-e junimk mam ab has elid g Jiosh. Kuki wabshaba g Jiosh hab em-ahg ch hab kajj ihda matki g Isaiabad an o'oha:

⁸ Ha'i idam mo d chum ni-hemajkamga o hab kajj mo ab si has ni-elid ch ab ni-ihm.

K wabshaba g ha-i'ibdag si s-kawpk ch si mehk ab ni-amjed.

⁹ Pi o sha'i wohom ab has ni-elid no pi wabsh g hemajkam ha-chehanig ha mashcham hab chum masma mo d ni-chehanig.”

Mash haschu uamhun g o'odham

An g neid g Mark 7:14-23

¹⁰ D g Jesus ab hahawa i ha wai g hemajkam k hab kajj ab ha wui, “Ab g wo ni-kaiham k wo s-amich. ¹¹ Pi at im hu hab wo i em-juh g Jiosh heg hekaj mamt haschu wo huh k wabshaba im hu hab wo i em-juh heg hekaj pi kehg em-chegitoidag.”

¹² Kuchd am dada wui ahchim k hab kajj, “Nap s-mahch mat si e taht g Palasi heg hekaj map hab kajj?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi g has wo e tahtkkad ab ha amjed. Do chum em-wanimeddam ch eda hab sha masma mo d pi neneadam ch chum ha wanimed g ha'i ep pi neneadam ch atp hems am wabsh ha wehm wo i shul hiktani ch ed. Ni-ohg Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i ha juh hab sha masma mamt wo huhpsh k gam hu wo nehnich g ha'ichu wuhshdag am e-asha ed.”

¹⁵ D g Peter ab neok ch hab kajj, “Am g t-ahgid maps haschu tashogid ch hab kajj mat pi im hu hab wo i t-juh g Jiosh heg hekaj matt haschu wo huh.”

¹⁶ D hab kajj g Jesus ab t-wui, “Kumt ahpim hab wa'ap pi koi sha'i amich hegai mani em-ahgid. ¹⁷ Pi at im hu hab wo i em-juh ab amjed g Jiosh mamtp haschu wo huh. ¹⁸ Heg at im hu hab wabsh wo i em-juh ab amjed g Jiosh mat wo pi ap'ek g em-chegitoid. ¹⁹ Heg at hab wo em-juh mamt hab wo juh g ha'ichu pi ap'ekam. Neh, mtp hems wo ha mua o wo ha ehs g ha-wehm kihkam o hab wo juh g s-tohntom ha'ichu o wo ha'ichu ha ehs o wo ha'ichu ha iattogi ab hema i ep amjed o wo pi ap neo. ²⁰ Id o d hegai mat im hu hab wo i em-juh ab amjed g Jiosh. Pi at heg im hu hab wo i em-juh mamt pi am hu ha-chehanig oidk wo wapko g e-nohnhoi k haha wo e gegos.”

Mash g gawul mahs o'odham uwi ab si hiwig g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 7:24-30

²¹ Kuchd gam hu hahawa hihi Syria jewed wui k am miabi g Tyre ch Sidon kihhim. ²² D am hema d uwi ch pi d t-wehm o'odham ch am t-wui jiwia k hab kajj ab wui g Jesus, “S-ap'ekam ni-kownalig mapsh d Davidbad amjedkam, ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id. Ni-chehiaga o g jiawul an u'ukch ch si sho'igchud.”

²³ D wabshaba g Jesus pi ab hu has sha'i kajj wui. Kuchd ab si ahgid mat hig wo cheha mat gam hu wo hih no pi an t-oidahim ch si s-nakosig.

²⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui ihda uwi, “Heg o d wa'i ni-chikpan idani mant wo i ha wehmt g Tutuligo hemajkam.”

²⁵ D ab ha hekaj i gei wecho ihda uwi k hab kajj, “Am g hig i ni-wehmt.”

²⁶ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Heg at wo wa wepok mamt ab wo ha mah g gogogs g ha-chechmait g a'al.”

²⁷ D hab kajj hegai uwi, “Woho o wa. T wabshaba chum hems g gogogs am wo huh g a'al ha-ha'ichu hugi hahainig. Kunt ahni hab wa masma wo si s-ap ni-taht mapt id am hab wo al i ni-juni.”

²⁸ D hab hahawa kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Neh, m-ne'oki o am chehgid map ab si ni-hiwig. T heg hekaj am hab wo e juh ihda map ab ni-tahni.” Kutsh am wa'i hekaj doa hegai chehiagaj.

Matsh g Jesus mu'i hemajkam ha dodaj

²⁹ Amjed achd gam hu hahawa ep hihi Galilee shuhdagi babsho. D g Jesus am i chesh kawulk dahm. ³⁰ Kud mu'ijj am dada g hemajkam k am ha u'apa g pi hihimidkam ch pi neneadam ch pi neneokdan ch mu'i nahnko mahs kok'odam. D g Jesus ha dodaj. ³¹ Kud si has i elid g hemajkam neidok mo neneok g mumio ch g pi hihimidkam oiopo ch g momjo hahawa ab wehsig ch g pi neneadam s-ap ha'ichu neid. D wehsijj ab si has elid g Jiosh.

Matsh g Jesus ha gegos g gi'ik mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp

An g neid g Mark 8:1-10

³² D g Jesus ab hahawa i t-waid k hab kaj, “Neh, waik tashkaj in o wa'i t-wehmaj idam hemajkam ch heki hu wa'i pi ha'ichu huh. Ni s-ha ho'ige'id. Tp hems ha'i wo s-e chuhugi matp gam hu wo sha hihi pi ha'ichu hugok.”

³³ Kuchd hab kaj ab wui, “Kuchs hebai hig wo ui g ha'ichu hugi id eda tohono jewed matt hekaj wo ha gegos g ha'akia hemajkam?”

³⁴ D hab kaj g Jesus, “He'ekia at am i wih g sismo?”

Chd hab kaj, “Al wewa'ak sismo ch al he'ekia chu'uchum waptopi.”

³⁵ D g Jesus am hahawa ha chehani g hemajkam mat wo dadhaiwua. Kud am dadhaiwua. ³⁶ D am ha ui hegam wewa'ak sismo ch waptopi k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am i hahain k ab t-mah. Kuchd an i ha mahkhi g hemajkam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ D wehsijj hug k oi wa hi si s-kokwod chum as am hu hebai d gi'ik mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp mo d u'uwi ch a'al ch pi kuintas. Kuchd an hahawa i u'ih i g wihipi'idaj mat am hu'i wewa'ak hoha wo ha shuhshud.

³⁹ D g Jesus am hahawa ha ahgi g hemajkam mat gam hu wo hihi. Kuchd gan hu dadhaiwua wahlko ch ed k gam hu aigo i chehchsh Magadan chekshani am.

16

Mamsh ab chum chehani g Jesus mat am wo ha chehgi g s-hasig ha'ichu

An g neid g Mark 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56

¹ D am ha'i dada g Palasi ch Sajusi k ab ne'owin g Jesus ch ab chum si chehani mat am wo ha chehgi g si s-hasig ha'ichu matp woho d Jiosh si Kehsha.

²⁻³ D hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Neh, s-mahch am mat has mahs tash ab wo himad ab wabsh neidch mas hebaijed hewed ch has mahs chewagi i wushke. Pegih, mt hab wa'ap wo chum s-mahchk mo haschu has e junihog ia'i idani am neidch mo haschu hab e junihim.” ⁴ D hab ep kaj, “Si o hig woho pi ap'e ch meh k ab amjed g Jiosh hegam mat pi ab hu wo ni-hiwgam k ho'ip nei g s-hasig ha'ichu. Heg ant ab wo wa'i ha chehgi mant am oidk hab wo ni-juh hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash d Jonah.” Bad che'io k am ha dagito k gam hu hih.

Mattsh pi ha oidk wo ha'ichu chegito g pi wohochuddam

An g neid g Mark 8:14-21

⁵ Kuchd am gahi ep i shul wahlko ch ed k ga hu aigo dada k s-mai machdki pi ha'i u'uk g sismo.

⁶ D am wa'i hekaj mad hab kaj g Jesus ab t-wui, “Si g wo s-e nen'oidk mat pi wo em-cheawogi g ha-jewajidakud hegam Palasi ch Sajusi.”

⁷ Kuchd am si a'aga ihda k hab kaj, “Heg oki hekaj hab kaj mattki pi ha'i u'uk g sismo.”

⁸ Kudki s-t-amichud g Jesus ch hab kaj, “Pi amki koi amichud mani he'es edgid g gewkdag ch hekaj am a'aga mach pi ha simitoga. ⁹ Am am wa chum neid mant al hetasp simitokaj ha gegos g hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp. Ms hu'i pi chegito mamt he'ekia i hoha an i ui g wihipi'idaj. ¹⁰ Kum am wa chum neid mant al wewa'ak simitokaj ha gegos g gi'ik mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp. Ms hu'i pi chegito mamt he'ekia i hoha an i ui g wihipi'idaj. ¹¹ Pegih, mt wo chum s-mahchk mani pi wabsh g ha'ichu hugi hab ahg ch hab kaj mamt wo s-e nen'oidad ab amjed g Palasi ch Sajusi ha-jewajidakud.”

¹² Kuchd am hahawa i s-amich moki pi heg hab ahg jewajidakud mo hekaj e pahnt ch oki heg hab ahg Palasi ch Sajusi ha-mashchamadag.

Matsh g Peter am ah mo hedai wud g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21

¹³ Kuchd gam hu hahawa hihim k am i miabi g Cesaria Philippi kihhim. D g Jesus ab t-kakke ch hab kaj, “Am g wo ni-ahgid Doh'o ni-elid g hemajkam?”

¹⁴ Kuchd hab kaij, “Ha'ijj o hab m-elid map d hegai Johnbad mo wa chum t-pahl wapkonahim ch ha'ijj hab kaij map d Elijabad o Jeremiabad o hema i ep kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

¹⁵ D ab hahawa ep t-kakke, “M ahpim hig hedai ni-elid?”

¹⁶ D ihda Simon mamt hab hahawa chehch Peter hab kaij, “Dap Jiosh alidag ch d si Kehshaj g Jiosh,”

¹⁷ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Simon, Jiosh at si s-m-ho'ige'id k am m-chehgi mani d si Kehshaj. Pi at wabsh g hemajkam am m-chehgi. ¹⁸ Kupt ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh k ab si ni-hiwig. Nt heg hekaj hab wo m-chehch Peter (Hodai). Neh, id ab waw ant am wo i kei g ni-cheopiga. Bani ahgch hab kaij mat wehsijj hegam mat hab wa'ap ab wo si ni-hiwigad at d wo ni-hemajkamgak. Kut pi hedai wo sha'i e nako mas wo ha keshwua, chum hems g jiwawul. ¹⁹ Kunt ab wo m-mah g gewkdag mapt wo s-mahch k ah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k hab wo yahwitpi'o g ap'edag am ha wehhejed hegam mat ab wo s-wohoch. Ab ant wo m-mah g gewkdag mapt hab wo ah mo haschu shohbidas ch haschu hiwigidas am ha wehhejed hegam mat ab wo ni-hiwigad.” ²⁰ Neh, bad kaij g Jesus ch ab hahawa si t-chehani matt pi hedai wo ahgi mo heg d Jiosh si Kehsha.

Mash g Jesus am ha ahgid matsh wo e sho'igchud k wo e muhkid.

An g neid g Mark 8:31-9:1; Luke 9:22-27

²¹ D am i amjed am hahawa si tasho t-ahgi g Jesus k hab kaij, “Hemho wa ant am wo hih Jerusalem wui. Kut mu'i wo ni-sho'igch g ge'eged ch u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamdak am wo i ni-dagito mant wo ni-muhkid. T wabshaba am wo him k d wo i waik tashk amjed. Nt ab wo uhpam i wuhsh muhkig amjed.” Neh, bo kaij g Jesus.

²² D g Peter im hu go'olko i be k ab si s-gewkam neok wui hab kaijch, “Pi at woho wo sha'i hiwigi g Jiosh mamt hab wo m-juh.”

²³ D hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, “Pi g sha'i ni-shohbid. Do wabsh hejel hab m-elida ihda. Kup ab wui kehk g Jiosh hab elida hab masma mo g ge Jiawul.”

²⁴ D hab hahawa ep kaij ab wehsijj t-wui, “Mamtp am wo s-oidam g ni'himdag k hemho wa gam hu wo dagito g hejel e-tatchui k ahni ni-tatchui hab wo junihid ni-wehhejed e sho'igchudch. Heg at wo wa wepok mam ab mohto g kots ch ab ab wo e muhkid. ²⁵ Pi amt wo heki wua g e-doakag mamtp wo hekaj am ni-wehhejed am ahgachugch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Heg at wo heki wua g e-doakag matp hedai wo chum s-da'ad. ²⁶ Pi at ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk matp g o'odham wehs wo bei mo haschu i tatchua id dahm jewed k wabshaba pi wo e do'ibia. Pi o an hu ha'ichug id dahm jewed mas heg hekaj wo e do'ibia g o'odham. ²⁷ Jiosh at ab uhpam wo ni-mah g si ge'e gewkdag an e-kihdag ed. Kunt heg hekaj si s-tondam wo tondad ch ia ep wo jiwia jewed dahm. T mu'i anghil wo i ni-wehmajk. Kunt wehs wo ha namkid g hemajkam heg hekaj mo haschu hab i junihim. ²⁸ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mamt ha'ijj an d wabsh wo kia dodakamk ch wo nei mant s-gewkam am wo chehgi g ni-kownaltalig em-shahgid.”

17

Matsh am gawul i e chehgi g Jesus ha wui.

An g neid g Mark 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36

¹ D am d i chuhtp tash amjed. D g Jesus ab i ha wai g Peter ch James ch John. D am wehmaj ab i chehchsh hema uhgk do'ag t ab k atsh gan hu dada do'ag dahm. ² Kutsh g Jesus am hahawa gawul e juh. Sh g wuhioshaj hab wa'i masma tonod mo g tash ch g wehschugaj hab masma s-tohta mo g tonlig. ³ Kutsh ab haha wabsh i e chehgi g Mosesbad ch Elijabad k am wehmaj neneok g Jesus.

⁴ Sh g Peter hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, “T-kownalig, s-ap'e oki mach ia ha'ichug. Kutt ia waik wo ha chuhcha g al chechopi matt hekaj ab wo si has em-el ahpi ch Mosesbad ch Elijabad maptp wo tatchuad.”

⁵ Neh, sh am wabsh kia neok g Peter. Kutsh g si s-mahs chewagi ab i wuhshani k ab ehka ha dahm. Tsh g Jiosh ne'oki ab kaida chewagi t amjed k hab kaij, "Jesus o d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag. Heg amt ab wo si kaihamad."

⁶ Kutsh si s-ehbeni hegam Peter am i kahk g ne'oki k am wabsh si kupal shul jewedo.

⁷ Tsh am hahawa jiwia g Jesus k an ha tahtam k hab kaij, "Gegokiwuio. Pi g wo sha'i e todsid."

⁸ Tsh am hahawa i chum nenhog. Kush heg wa'i Jesus hejel am kehk. Sh pi am hu ha'ichug hegam gohk.

⁹ Sh ab hahawa i huhudkhim do'ag t amjed. Sh ab si ha chehani g Jesus ch hab kaij, "Pi g am hedai wo sha'i ahgid mamt haschu nei, nt ho'ip kia uhpam i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed ahni Jiosh si Kehsha."

¹⁰ Kush hab kaij idam ab wui g Jesus, "Neh, bo chech'e hegam chehanig t-mashchamdandam matsh ia wehpeg wo e maskogi g Elijabad. Tsh g Jiosh si Kehsha ia haha wo e maskogi. Pegih, t haschu ahgk pi ia wehpeg m-ba'ich e maskogi hegai Elijabad?"

¹¹ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, "Hema at woho wehpeg wo e maskogid k hab wo masmak mash wa g Elijabad ch wehs ha'ichu wo i ap'ech. ¹² Kunt wo em-ahgi mat wa woho heki hu jiwia. K Wabshaba mu'ijj pi mahch mo hedai wud ch ab wui hab wabsh juh g pi ap e-tatchui. Pegih, k e aihim mat hab wa'ap wo ni-juh k wo ni-sho'igch ahni Jiosh si Kehsha."

¹³ Kutsh am hahawa i amich idam moki heg hab ahg John mat wa am i shonwuich g pahl wakona.

Matsh g Jesus gam hu hab i juh g jiwul ab amjed g ali

An g neid g Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a

¹⁴ D eda mu'i hemajkam am ha'ichug amai machd am wih. Kud am uhpam dada hegam Jesus. D ab hema i tonwua Jesus wui ¹⁵ k hab kaij, "Ab g si i s-ho'ige'id g ni-sulijga. Si o pi ap mumku ch hebai am wabsh s-e chuchkagid ch mu'ikko am gegshe nahda ch ed o am shuhdagi ch ed. ¹⁶ Kunt ia chum u'apa ha wui idam m-chuhchai. T pi e nako mas wo doaj."

¹⁷ D hab kaij g Jesus ab t-wui, "Sho'o wa'i pi ge'ej g em-wohochudadag. M im hu hab wabsh i si e Juhkch ab ni-amjed. Shahag wepo mant tash ia wo em-wehmajkad ch wo em-nakogad mat haha wo i ge'eda." Bad kaij g Jesus ch hab hahawa ahg hegai o'odham, "Ab g i beka'i g e-alidag." ¹⁸ D ab hahawa i bei wui. D g Jesus am si s-gewkam chehani g jiwul mat gam hu hab wo i e juh. Kud wa woho hab e juh. D am ha hekaj wabsh i doa g ali.

¹⁹ Kuchd ab hahawa hejelko kakke g Jesus machs haschu ahgk ahchim pi t-nako matt gam hu hab wo i juh g jiwul.

²⁰ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Heg amt hekaj pi e nako mam pi ab hu wohochud mat hab wo e juh. Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mamt wo e nakog k wabsh chum haschu hab wo juh mamt hab wo chei s-wohochudch mat hab wo e juh. Chum at hems g ge'e do'ag gan hu hab wo i kekiwua mamt wabsh wo ahgi s-wohochudch mat hab wo e juh. [²¹ T wabshaba ihda hab mahs ha'ichu hab wa'i masma gm hu hab wo i juh mamt wo si e ho'ige'idahunad Jiosh wui pi ha'ichu ko'adch.]"

Mash g Jesus am ep ha ahgid ab amjed g e-muhkig

An g neid g Mark 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45

²² Am achd wabsh kia oiopo Galilee chekshani ch ed. D hab kaij g Jesus ab t-wui, "E o aihim mat wo ni-bei hegam mo s-ni-keh'id k ab wo ni-dagito ²³ mant wo ni-muhkid. T wabshaba am wo him k d wo i waik tashk amjed. Nt ab wo uhpam i wuhsh muhkig amjed."

Neh, kuchd wehsijj si pi ap t-taht am i kaiok ihda.

Matsh has masma ha namkid g Jesus g ge'e cheopi kowlanta

²⁴ Kuchd ged hu dada Capernaum t am. D am hema jiwia Peter wui hegam mo an hemapad g cheopi kowlanta k ab kakke ch hab kaij, “No ha namkid g cheopi kowlanta g em-mashchamdam?”

²⁵ D hab kaij g Peter, “Hemho wa,” K amjed ged hu i wah kih ch ed.

D g Jesus ab ha hekaj kakke ch hab kaij, “Simon Peter, nap hab elid mat g kokownal ab wo ha'ichu ha kowlant hegam mo d ha wehm kihkam?”

²⁶ D hab kaij g Peter, “Pia'a.”

D hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Pegih, t heg hekaj pi ha'ichu wo ni-kowlant g Jiosh. ²⁷ Ch wabshaba pi tatchua machs wo ha kudu idam hemajkam. Kupt heg hekaj am wo hih shuhdagi wui k am wo wua g waptopi hukshpakud. Kut g si wehpeg watopi mapt wo huksh g lial ab wo kamshchid mat wo ai hegai cheopi kowlanta an ni-wehhejed ch ep m-wehhejed. Pt am wo be k hekaj wo ha namkid.”

18

Matsh hedai d wo si ha'ichuk am Jiosh nena ed

An g neid g Mark 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48

¹ Kuchd ab kakke g Jesus ch hab kaij, “Doht d wo si s-has ha'ichuk am Jiosh kownaltalig ed?” ² D eda an hema kehk g al chum ali. D g Jesus am i waid k ab t-ba'ich i kehsh ³ k hab kaij, “Nt wo shel em-ahgi mamt hab wa'i masma am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed mamt am gawul wo juh g e-chegitoidag k ab wabsh wo i pi e ha'ichuchud k hab wo masmak mo ihda al chum ali. ⁴ Hegai mat hab wo juh ihda at d wo s-has ha'ichuk am Jiosh kownaltalig ed. ⁵ T hedai i s-ap ab wo i ha nei g a'al am ni-wehhejed o heg wa wepo mat ahni s-ap ab ni-nei.

Mash si s-ta ehbidam hab mahs g pi ap'ekam

An g neid g Mark 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2

⁶ “S-to'o ehbidam hab mahs am wehhejed hegai mat hema am wo i ha wanchkwua pi ap'ekam wui idam al a'al mo ab al ni-hiwig. Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek wehhejed matp hems wo e wachumchud k wo e muhkid mat koi hab wo juh ihda chu'ijig. ⁷ Chum o hekid an hab e wua g pi ap'ekam jewed dahm. K hegam mo hab wua am ha'i ep ha wanchshulig pi ap'ekam wui. T g Jiosh hemho wo wa ha namkid.

⁸⁻⁹ “Pi at hedai wo e nako mas ab uhpam wo i wuhsh Jiawul kih amjed. Kut pi hekid wo huhug g ha-sho'igchuda amai. Heg at wo wa wepok mat am mei ch ed wo e sho'igchudad. Mt heg hekaj am wo i e nako mamt pi am hu wo gei heg eda. Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek mamt chum hems wo heb hu wua g e-nowi o g e-tad o g e-wuhi matp hema idam hab wo em-juh mamt am wo gei Jiawul kih ed k pi wo bei hegai pi ha huhugedam doakag mo g Jiosh ab em-makiog.

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g heb hu himkam kahwal

An g neid g Luke 15:3-7

¹⁰ “Am g wo s-nen'oidk mamt pi wo s-ha keh'idad idam al chu'uchumchu. Jiosh o ab si has ha elid ch am ha nuhkudachud g anghil. [¹¹ Ia ant jiwia jewed dahm mant wo ha do'ibia g heb hu hihimkam.]

¹² “Neh, am g wo i oidahim ihda. Mamtp hems hema ahpim siant wo kahwaligak. Kut hema wo heb hu hih. Namt hig pi woho am wo s-apko ha dagito hegam humukto gamai humukt k am wo hih do'ag oidk k am wo i gahghi g heb hu himkam e-shoiga. ¹³ Kut woho d wo s-hehgigk mamtp wo cheh. ¹⁴ Bo wa masma pi sha'i tatchua g em-ohg Jiosh mat hema wo heb hu hih idam al chu'uchum a'al.

Hegai em-wehm wohochuddam mat hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam

¹⁵ “Mt heg wa'i hejel wo ahgi e-wehm wohochuddam matp pi ap wo chu'i ab em-wui. Kutp hems ab s-ap wo em-kaiha. Kut ab hahawa ep wo i e hemakoch g em-chegitoidag, ¹⁶ Tp wabshaba pi ab hu wo em-kaiha, kumt hemako o gohk am ha wehm wo him k am wo ah g chu'ijigaj. Kut hab masma gohk o waik wo s-mahchk g chu'ijigaj mo id hab masma

an o'ohanas Jiosh o'ohana ed. ¹⁷ Kutp eda wa sha pi ab hu wo em-kaiha, kumt am wo ha ahgi wehsijj hegam mam am ha wehm e mihsmdad. Kutp pi ab hu wo ha kaiha idam, kumt haha wo dagito hab masma mo pi d em-wehm wohochuddam.

Shohbida k ch hiwgida

¹⁸ “Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mant ab wo em-mah g gewkdag mamt hab wo ah mo haschu shohbidas ch haschu hiwgidas am ha wehhejed g ni-hemajkamga.

¹⁹ Jiosh at am hab wo em-juni mamt haschu ab wo tahnid e wepo hab elidch. ²⁰ Kunt am wo ha'ichugk em-shahgid mamt hebai am wo i e hemapai, chum ams d wo wa'i gohkk o waikk.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g pi amkam ha-pionag.

²¹ D g Peter ab kakke g Jesus ch hab kajj, “Ni-kownalig, nant wewa'akko ab wabsh wo i s-ho'ige'el g ni-wehm wohochuddam matp ha'akkio hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam ab ni-wui?”

²² D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi amt wabsh wewa'akko ab wo i s-ho'ige'el. Matp he'ekko hab wo i juh g pi ap'ekam, mt ha'akkio wo s-ho'ige'el. ²³ Bo wa e wua g em-kownalig Jiosh ch em-tatchuid mamt am hab wa'ap wo e junihid.

“Id ant am wo em-tashogi em-ahgidch matp hems hema d wo kownalk ch am wo i ha hoa g e-pionag ha-wulshpadag, ²⁴ Kumt am hema u'apa g piongaj, K id ab ab e wulshch g mu'i mi-yohn pihsh. ²⁵ Kuki ihda pi am hu hugkam edgid g lial mat wo namkid g e-wulshpadag. T hekaj g ahmoj am ha cheha mamt wo gagda k g wehmaj kihkam ch a'aligaj ch ha'ichu enigaj ep wo ha gagda. T d wabsh wo neneholk.

²⁶ “Kut ihda ha-pionag ab i gei e-ahmo wui k ab i tahni mat ab wabsh wo i s-ho'ige'el. Kut wo wa wehs ha namkid. ²⁷ T am i s-ho'ige'el g ahmoj k im hu hab i juh g wulshpadaj k dagito. ²⁸ Kut am hih ihda o'odham.

“K eda hema g wehmaj pion al he'ekia pihsh ab ab e wulshch hegai mamt ab i s-ho'ige'el. Kut heg nam k g ba'ichuj be k hab si ah mat wo namkid.

²⁹ “Kut ihda wehmaj pion ab i gei wecho k ab i e sho'igchud wui mat ab wabsh wo i nenida. Kut wo wa uhpam namkid.

³⁰ “Kut wabshaba pi ab hu kaiham k wabsh ha chehani mamt ged hu wo si kuh am hugkam mat hekid wo i namkid.

³¹ “Neh, t ha'i ehp g pion si pi ap e taht neidok mat has e juh k am hihim k am ahgid g e-ahmo wehs ha'ichu.

³² “T g ha-ahmo ab i wai ihda e-pionag k hab kajj ab wui, ‘Ahpi si pi amkam ni-pionag, ab ant i si s-m-ho'ige'id k im hu hab i juh wehs hegai m-wulshpadag heg wa'i hekaj map ab si ni-tahni. ³³ Kupt hab wa masma wo chum s-ho'ige'el g e-wehm pion mant has i masma s-m-ho'ige'el.’ ³⁴ Neh, bo kajj ch si bagat k ged hu si kuh am hugkam mat hekid wehs wo i namkid.

³⁵ “Pegih, t hab wa masma am hab wo em-juh g ni-ohg Jiosh mamtp pi hab hu e-ihbdag amjed wo i s-ha ho'ige'el hegam mat ab em-wui pi ap wo chu'i.”

19

Mash g Jesus pi hiwgid g wehm kihkam ohhoda

An g neid g Mark 10:1-12

¹ Am ad i ha'asa ha mashcha g Jesus k am i dagito g Galilee chekshani. Kuchd gam hu aigo hihi Jordan akimel ha'abjed k am hihim k am dada Judea chekshani ch ed. ² D mu'i hemajkam an oidahim g Jesus. Kud ha doajid.

³ D am ha'i dada g Palasi hab chum ahgk mat ab wo ha'ichu kakke k hekaj wo heki himch. K g ha-kakkei hab chu'ig, “No hiwgidas an t-chehanig ed mat g o'odham wo s-ohhod g e-hohnig?”

⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus, “An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Ga hu i wehpeg at am ha nahto g Jiosh g cheoj ch uwi mat d wo e wehhejedkamk

⁵ k hab kajj:

I'ajed at g o'odham wo ha dagito g e-ohg ch e-je'e k ab wo i wehmt g e-wehm kihkam. T idam d haha wo hemakok. *Genesis 1:27; 2:24*

⁶ Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh. K pi hab chum mahs mas g o'odham ab a'ai wo i ha gawulkai hegmat mat g Jiosh ab i ha hemakoch."

⁷ D hab kaij g Palasi ab wui, "K wabshaba an o'ohanas t-chehanig ed matsh g o'odham wo mah g e-hohnig g ohhoda tapial k wo s-ohhod."

⁸ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Heu'u, bo chu'ig mamt wo ha mah g ohhoda tapial mamtp pi ab hu wo kaihamad g Jiosh ch pi wo pihk e elidad ha hekaj. K wa eda chum pi hab masma ga hu i wehpeg mat in ha nahto g Jiosh g hemajkam. ⁹ Kunt id hab wo em-ahgi mat d wo pi ap'ekamk mamt wo s-ohhod g e-wehm kihkam k hema ep wo hohnt, heg hi wa mamt wo s-mai am i chum hohntk matki heki hu ha wehm wo'iwua."

¹⁰ Kuchd hab kaij ab wui, "Kuki heg hekaj ba'ich i chum s-ap'e mat g o'odham pi wo ha hohnt."

¹¹ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Pi at wehsijj wo e nako hab masma, heg hi wa mat g Jiosh am wo i ha wehmt. ¹² Ha'ijj at pi wo hohont no pi hab masma d mahsikam mo pi tatchua g hohnig ch ha'ijj d hegmat mamt hab wabsh ha juh mat pi ap wo hohont. Ha'ijj o ep pi hohont heg hekaj mo g Jiosh kownaltalig ba'ich hab i elid. Kumt id am hab wo juh mamtp wo e nako."

Mash g Jesus ab s-ha ho'ige'id g al chu'uchum a'al

An g neid g Mark 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17

¹³ Kud ha'i am ha u'apa g e-a'aliga mat ab wo ha taht g Jesus k wo e ho'ige'idahu ha wehhejed. Kuchd chum s-ha keh'id mo hab e wua.

¹⁴ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Ab g wabsh wo i ha hiwigid g a'al mat ab wo i hihi ni-wui k pi an hu wo sha'i ha shohbi. Am at wabsh s-moimam wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed ab ni-hiwigch. Kumt hab wa'i masma am wo i wahp." ¹⁵ Neh, bad kaij ch ab hahawa ha tahtam k amjed gam hu hih.

Mash am hema chum s-e do'ibiamk g s-kais o'odham

An g neid g Mark 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30

¹⁶ D am hu hebai am hema jiwia g wechij o'odham Jesus wui k hab kaij, "Ha mashchamd, shahchu ant am hab wo juh g s-ap'ekam mant ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag?"

¹⁷ K hab kaij g Jesus, "Ab ap ni-kakke ab amjed g s-ap'ekam. K eda heg wa'i Jiosh d s-ap'ekam. Am g hab junihid g Jiosh chehanig maptp wo tatchuad mapt wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag."

¹⁸ D hab kaij g o'odham, "Hedai hegmat chehanig?"

D hab ep kaij g Jesus, "Idam mo hab chu'ig:

Pi g am hu ha mua'i g o'odham.

Pi g am hu ha ehsidad g ha-wehm kihkam.

Pi g am hu ha'ichu ha ehsidad.

Pi g am hu ha'ichu ha iattogidad.

¹⁹ Ab g si has ha elidad g e-ohg ch e-je'e. *Exodus 20:13-16:12*

Ab g i pihk e elidad ha wui g hemajkam hab masma map hab masma hejel pihk e elid." *Leviticus 19:18*

²⁰ D hab kaij g o'odham, "Wehs ani am hab wa chum ha junihim idam chehanig. Shahchu ant hab ep wo juh?"

²¹ D hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, "Pegih, pt am wo him k wo gagda wehs ha'ichu map haschu i eniga k wo ha mah g namkigaj g sho'igkam k ab wo i him k wo ni-oidad maptp woho s-behimk hegai map chum e gahgid."

²² Kud si pi ap e taht am i kaiok k gam hu hih no pi d sha'i si s-kais ch si s-huwid g e-kaisdag.

²³ D hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus ab t-wui, "Neh, nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat wo sha'i si s-hasigk mas g s-kakais am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed. ²⁴ Mam hig hab elid mat wo

e nako g ka-mihyo mas am wo gahi wuhsh ho'ipad jeg ed? Pegih, t hab wa masma pi wo e nako hegam mo hiwig g ha'ichu e-eniga mas am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed.”

²⁵ Kuchd am wabsh i pi amichud k hab kajj ab wui, “A t hedai hig wo e do'ibia.”

²⁶ D g Jesus ab si shel i t-neid k hab kajj, “Pi at wo e nako wabsh g o'odham. T wabshaba g Jiosh wo e nako mat wabsh chum haschu am hab wo juh.”

²⁷ D g Peter hab kajj, “Neh'e, ahchim att wehs ha'ichu dagito k am i m-oi. Tt haschu ab wo bei heg hekaj?”

²⁸ D g Jesus hab kajj ab t-wui, “Woho o wa mant ab si i ni-oi. Kunt am wo si shel em-ahgi mant an wo dahiwua s-kehg ni-kownal daikud ed ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Kunt ahpm an hab wa'ap wo dadhaiwua gamai gohk kownal dadaikud an k d wo u'usagakamk am ha dahm hegam gamai gohk dakam e-wehm Tutuligo. ²⁹ Matp hedai am wo i dagito g e-kih o g e-wepnag o g e-jehj o g e-a'aliga o g e-oidag at ab wo ui siant e dahm ba'ich i mu'i k ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ³⁰ Mu'ijj hegam mo d wehpegkam hemu at d wo si ha oidchkamk ch mu'ijj hegam mo ga hu si ha oidch hemu d wo wehpegkamk.

20

Ha'ichu wepogida ab ha amjed g uhdwis oidag chikpandam

¹ “Id ant am wo em-tashogi id hekaj mant wo ha'ichu wepogi g Jiosh kownaltalig. Heg o wepogidas mat g uhdwis oidag enigakam wabsh i si'alim am him k ha'i ha ui g o'odham mat am wo chikp oidaj ed. ² T g ha-namkidadag d wo hegaik mo haschu i u'u g pion tash ab. T am ha hekaj hihim k chikp.

³ “T am hahawa ep hih humukt ohla ch ed. K am ha'i gegok g o'odham ch pi ha'ichu has wua. ⁴ K hab ha ahg, ‘Nt wo s-ap em-namkid mant wo chikp am ni-oidag ed.’ ⁵ Kut wa woho am chikpano idam. T hab wa masma hab ep e juh am i gamai gohk ohla ch ed ch waik ohla ch ed.

⁶ “K am hu d i hetasp ohla. T am hih kahya wui. K am wabsh ha'i gegok. K hab kajj ab ha wui, ‘Shahchu am ahgch wabsh heki wua g tash pi ha'ichu has wuadch?’

⁷ “K hab kajj idam, ‘Pi at hedai t-chikpanach.’

“K hab hahawa ep kajj ab ha wui, ‘Pegih, k am wo hihim k wo chikp am ni-oidag ed.’

⁸ “Neh, t gam hu si i juh. Kut ihda oidag enigakam hab ah g e-pionag ha-ge'e'ejig, ‘Ab g i ha waid g pion k ab wo i ha namkidahi. T hegam wehpeg wo e namkid mant si ha oidch an ha ui k amjed hegam ehp mant ep ha ui k hegam ga hu si ha oidk wo e namkid mant si wehpeg an ha ui.’

⁹ “Kut hegam mat gam hu si i juhk chikp mo d i hetasp ohla ab ui g e-namkidadag ha'akia mo he'ekia u'u g pion tash ab ch amjed wehs g ha'i.

¹⁰ “Kut ab ha ai hegam mat wabsh i si'alim chikp. K hab e ahg mat ba'ich i mu'i wo ui g e-namkidadag. Mt wabshaba ha'akia wa ha namkid. ¹¹ T ab ui g e-lialiga k babgat ab wui g e-ahmo k ab wui hab kajj, ¹² ‘Neh, hegam o'odham mapt si oidk an ha ui al hemako ohla ab chikp. Kutt ahchim ge tash oidk chikp am s-toni k ed. Kupt eda am wo ha'akia t-namkid mapt hegam.’

¹³ “K hab kajj g oidag enigakam ab wui hegai mo ha wehhejed neok, ‘Neh, ni-nawoj, pi ant sha'i em-iattogi namt pi am wa ap'ech mant ha'akia k ab wo chikp ni-wehhejed. ¹⁴ Pegih, ab g wabsh wo uh'i g e-namkidadag k gam hu hihim uhpam no hig pi ab ni-ab ahni hejel mant ha'akia wo wa ha namkid hegam mant gam hu si i juhk ha ui mant ahpm he'ekia em-namkid. ¹⁵ Ab o ni-ab mant has masma wo hekaj g ni-lialiga. Aha nam wabsh s-ni-hehgamk mani s-hemajima?’ ”

¹⁶ D hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus, “Neh'e, t hekaj hab hegam mo gam hu si i ha oidch d wo wehpegkamk ch hegam mo d wehpegkam ga hu wo si ha oidchk.”

*Mash g Jesus idani waikko am ahg g e-muhkig
An g neid g Mark 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Am achd i t-nakog k gam hu hihi. Kud g Jesus am hejelko t-wai ahchim gamai gohk ¹⁸ k hab kaij, “Neh, am att wo hihi Jerusalem wui. T hegam mo s-ni-keh'id am wo ni-dagito ha wui g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig em-mashchamd. Kut idam ab wo ha'ichu ni-abch s-ni-mu'amk ¹⁹ k am wo ni-dagito ha wui g go'ol hemajkam. T idam wo nahnko ni-ahgad ch wo ni-gewittan k amjed ab wo ni-sisish kots t ab. Nt ab wo muh. T am wo him k d wo i waik tashk amjed. Nt ab wo uhpam i wuhsh muhkig amjed.”

Mash g James ch John chum si e ha'ichuchud

An g neid g Mark 10:25-45

²⁰ D eda am t-wehmaj g ha-je'e g James ch John. D idam am wehmaj hihi Jesus wui ab ha'ichu s-tahnimk. D g ha-je'e ab si has elid k ab wui hab kaij matsh ab wo ha'ichu tai.

²¹ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Shahchu ap tatchua?”

D hab kaij ihda, “Pt hig wo i ha chuhcha idam gohk ni-mahmad mat am m-oidch d wo haha'ichuk mapt hekid am wo i himch g e-kownaltalig.”

²² D hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pi am sha'i ap mahch mam haschu ab ni-tahni. Wehpeg ant ab wo nako g ge'e sho'igdag. Kut hegam mat am ni-oidch d wo si haha'ichuk hab wa'ap wo e juh.”

D hab kaij idam, “Pegih, tt wo t-nako.”

²³ D hab hahawa ha ahg g Jesus, “Pegih, woho amt ab wo nako hegai hab mahs sho'igdag. K wabshaba pi ab hu ni-ab manis ahni am wo i ha chuhcha mat hedai am ni-oidch d wo haha'ichuk. Hegam at am wo i e chuhcha mat hedai i ha wehhejed am ap'ech g Jiosh.”

²⁴ Kuchd ahchim ha'i babgat ab ha wui hegam gohk mad hab masma ab hejel chum e ha'ichuchud. ²⁵ D g Jesus ab hahawa wehs i t-hemapad k hab kaij ab t-wui, “S-mahch am mo g ha-maliomig s-gewkam ha chehani g e-pionag ch g ha wanimeddam am ha himchudahim. ²⁶⁻²⁷ T wabshaba pi hab masma hab wo sha'i chum mahsk am em-shahgid. Mt wabsh si s-hemajim am wo i ha wehmtad g e-wehm wohochuddam hab sha masma mam d wabsh ha-pionag mamtp wo tatchuad mamt wo ha wanimedad. ²⁸ Ahni ani hab wa masma si s-hemajim i em-wehmt ch pi ab hu ni-ha'ichuchud em-dahm, chum anis d Jiosh si Kehsha. Ab o em-wui him g s-ko'ok namkidadag heg hekaj pi ap em-chu'ijig. Nt wabshaba ahni em-wehhejed wo nako mamt wo e wupul'o.” Neh, bad kaij g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus ha doaj g gohk pi neneadam

An g neid g Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43

²⁹ Kuchd gam hu i wuwha ab Jerico t amjed. D mu'i hemajkam ab i t-oi. ³⁰ D am hu hebai wohg hugid an gohk am dadha g pi neneadam o'odham. Kuchd am hihim. D am i t-kah k s-mai mo an him g Jesus k si s-kaidam hab chech'e, “Ab g si i s-t-ho'ige'id, ahpi map d s-ap'ekam t-kownalig ch apsh d t-kownaligbad David amjedkam.”

³¹ D hegam mo an ha wehgaj si s-ha keh'id ch hab ha ahg mat wo pi shahmunik.

D wabshaba ba'ich haha wabsh i s-kaidam hab kaij, “Ab g si i s-t-ho'ige'id, ahpi Davidbad amjedkam.”

³² Kud am hahawa i kekiwua g Jesus k ab i ha waid k hab kaij, “Shahchu am tatchua mant hab wo em-juni?”

³³ D hab kaij idam, “Si g s-t-ho'ige'id k ab i t-nenchud.”

³⁴ Kud si s-ha ho'ige'el g Jesus k ab ha taht ha-wuhpui ab. D ha hekaj ha'ichu s-ap neid k ab i oi.

21

Mash mu'ijj si s-hehgig ch ahg mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19

¹ Kuchd amjed am hihim Jerusalem wui k am ai g Olive U'us Kawulk. D heg mia kihhimag ch hab chehgig Bethphage. ² D g Jesus gohk hab ha ah g e-chuhchai, “Am g wo hihim k ga hu wo dada kihhim t am. Kut am hema wo wulshpik g wuhlu g e-mad

wehm. Mt gam wo ha wul'o. ³ Kumt ab wo em-kakke mams has wo juh. Kumt hab wo ha ah mani ahni d em-mashchamdah ch tatchua. Kut ab wabsh wo i ha dagito mamt ab wo i ha wanim ni-wui." Neh, bad kaij g Jesus.

⁴ K eda heki hu wa'i o'ohanas matsh id am hab wo e juh. Hema atki wa an o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogidam. K g o'ohanaj hab chu'ig:

⁵ Am g wo ha ahgid g hemajkam am Jerusalem kihhim t am:

Ab at wo hih g s-ap'ekam em-kownalig em-wui k ab wabsh wo si e sho'igchudch ch hab g wechij wuhlu wo cheshajhid. *Zechariah 9:9*

⁶ Kud am hihi idam gohk k am hab juh mo haschu hab ha ahg g Jesus ⁷ k am ha u'apa hegam wuplu. Kuchd an toa g t-liliwa ha ab. D an dahiwa heg an mo d wechij. ⁸ Kud mu'i hemajkam an t-wehgaj ch am i tahtdahim g e-liliwa wohg ch ed. D ha'i g wechij u'us i'ibhonig an hikkumi'ak k am to'ahim wohg oidch.

⁹ D hegam mu'i hemajkam mo an t-wehgaj hihim si s-kaidam hihnk ch hab kaij, "T-do'ibiakam!

Dap amjedkamaj g t-kownaligbad David.

Jiosh atki ia i m-wuhshad k ab si s-m-ho'ige'id.

Kuch ab si has elid g Jiosh."

Psalm 118:25-26

¹⁰ Kuchd am i dada Jerusalem kihhim t am. D mu'ijj am wabsh i pi amich mo haschu has e wua k hab kaij, "Doh'o wud hegai?"

¹¹ D ha'ijj hab ep kaij, "Id oki d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch hab chehgig Jesus ch am d kihkam Nazareth t am am Galilee chekshani ch ed."

Matsh g Jesus gam hu si i ha wuwahas hegam mo am uamhun g ge'e cheopi

An g neid g Mark 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22

¹² D am i wah g Jesus kolhai ch ed mo am kehk g ge'e cheopi. D eda am ha'i dadha mo am ha'ichu gagda ch ha'ichu ha nolawt cheopi miabidch. D g Jesus gam hu si ha shahmud k g ha-dadaikud kuhkpal ha shul. D am ha'i ep dadha ch am kammialt g lial. Kud g ha-mimsa gam hu a'ai kuhkpal si ha shulig ¹³ k hab hahawa wehs ha ah, "Bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed mo hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ahni o d ni-wehhejedkam ihda ge'e cheopi.

Kut id wui ab wo hihhimad g hemajkam mat ab wo ni-ihmad.

Isaiah 56:7

Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh. Kumt wabshaba ahpim an be k am eda hab wabsh wua g hejel e-tatchui ch chum hems ha'ichu s-a'agi ha ehsid ab ha wui ha'ichu gagdach."

¹⁴ Kumd am wui ha u'apa am ge'e cheopi t am hegam mo d pi neneadam ch hegam mo pi a'apkodag. Kud ha dodaj. ¹⁵ D g a'al am si hihnk ge'e cheopi t am ch hab kaij, "Ab ach si has elid ihda mo d t-kownaligbad David amjedkam ch d Jiosh si Kehsha."

Kud g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdah neid mo g s-hasig ha'ichu hab wua ch ha kah g a'al ch sha'i si babgat ¹⁶ k hab kaij ab Jesus wui, "Shahchu ap ahgch pi ha shohbid? Aha nap pi has sha'i elid mo has i kaij?"

D hab kaij g Jesus, "Am o wa s-ap'e. Jiosh at hab masma ha nahto g a'al mat si s-ap ab wo hehgchulidad mo hab masma an hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed." Neh, bad kaij g Jesus ¹⁷ ch am ha dagito. Kuchd gam hu hihi Bethany kihhim wui k am kohk.

Moki ha'ichu wepogid g pi bahidkam ha-asha

An g neid g Mark 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Ba'ich tash, chd gam hu hebai uhpam hihim Jerusalem wui. Tsh bihugim g Jesus. ¹⁹ D eda am hu hema kehk g suhna uhs. Kuchd ab wui hihi no pi s-hahhagag ch ab wo chum bahidagk. D oi wa pi ab hu ha'ichu sha'i ihbdag. D hekaj hab kaij, "Pi at dahm ab hu ep wo bahidagt." Kudki wa woho gaksh.

²⁰ Kuchd am i neidok si has i elid k hab kaij, "S has masma sha'i si s-hohtam gaksh."

²¹ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mamt ab wabsh wo hiwgad g Jiosh. Kut wabsh chum haschu hab wo em-juni. Mtp hems wo cheha ihda do'ag mat gam hu wo e wua ge shuhdagi ch ed. Kut wa woho hab wo e juh mamtp wo s-wohochudad mat hab

wo e juh. ²² Ab g wo tahnid g Jiosh mamt haschu wo i tatchua. T heg hab wo em-junidad mamtp wo ho wo s-wohochudad mat hab wo e juh.”

Mamsh ab kakke g Jesus mas hedai amjed u'ukch g e-gewkdag

An g neid g Mark 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8

²³ Kuchd ged hu uhpam dada mo am kehk g ge'e cheopi. D g Jesus am ha mashcham g hemajkam.

D am ha'i dada g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged k ab kakke ch hab kajj, “Dohp amjed hab chum e elid map an u'ukch g e-gewkdag ch am hab ha'ichu wua? Oi g am t-ahgid.”

²⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pegih, nt ahni wehpeg ab epai wo ha'ichu em-kakke. Mt am wo ni-ahgi. Nt am haha wo em-ahgi g em-kakkei. ²⁵ Am g hig wo ni-ahgid mams hedai amjed hab elid mo wa g Johnbad ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag ch ha pahl wapkonahim. No ab Jiosh amjed aha no ab o'odham amjed?”

D idam am wabsh chum hejel si a'aga ch hab kajj, “Shahtt hig wo chei? T wo s-t-keh'id k ab wo t-kakke matt haschu ahgk pi ab hu wohoch g Johnbad mattp hab wo chei mo ab Jiosh amjed u'ukch g gewkdag. ²⁶ T g hemajkam has wo t-juh mattp hab wo chei mo ab wabsh o'odham amjed u'ukch. Mu'ijj o hab elid mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogidam.”

²⁷ Neh, bad kajj ch ab hahawa uhpam i e nohnogi Jesus wui k hab kajj, “Pi ach sha'i mahch mas hedai amjed ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag.”

D g Jesus hab epai kajj, “Pegih, nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo sha'i em-ahgi mani hedai amjed u'ukch g ni-gewkdag ch hab wua wehs ihda.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ab amjed g gohk ha-wihpiopga

²⁸ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Am g wo oidahim ihda mant wo em-ahgi. Matp hems hema g o'odham gohk wo a'alidagk ch hab wo ah g ge'echu, ‘Ni-sulijga, am g hihm k chikpan am uhdwis oidag ch ed id i tashkaj.’

²⁹ “K hab kajj ihda, ‘Pi ani tatchua mant am wo hih,’ ch wabshaba am sha'i he'es gawul juh g e-chegitoidag k am hih oidag wui.

³⁰ “Kut ihda ohg am hahawa hih heg wui alichu e-alidag k hab wa'ap kajj ab wui.

“K hab kajj ihda, ‘Heu'u, am ant wo wa hih,’ ch wabshaba pi am hu hih.

³¹ “Dohm hab elid mat ab s-wohog el g e-ohg?”

D hab kajj hegam, “Hegai mo d ge'echu.”

D hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat g em-uhwaida chechoj ch checpa'awi u'uwi am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed matp ab wo hiwgad g Jiosh. Mt wabshaba ahpim pi am hu wo i wahp mamtp pi ab hu wo hiwgad. ³² Ha pahl wapcondam John at wa ia jiwia em-wui k am chum em-chehgi g s-apkokam. Kumt pi ab hu wohoch. T wabshaba idam ab s-wohoch. Kumt wa chum nei ihda k eda wa pi gawul juh g pi ap e-chegitoidag mamt ab wo s-wohoch.

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab ha amjed g uhdwis oidag nuhkuddam

An g neid g Mark 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19

³³ “Am g hema ep wo kaiham g ha'ichu wepogida,” bad kajj g Jesus. “Neh, matp hems hema g jewed enigakam am wo ei g uhdwis e-oidag ed. T g piongaj an si kolhaidad k heg ep nahto mat hekaj am wo i wuhshad g wadgaj k am kei g uhgk kih mat heg amjed wo nuhkudad g eshaj.

“T gam hu hasko chihpia g enigakam k ha'i ha hiwigi g e-oidag. ³⁴ T am i e ai mat g uhdwis bai. T am ha'i ha cheha g e-pionag mat am wo hihim k ab wo bei hegai wadgaj mo ab d i chum wuikamaj g enigakam.

“T am hihim k am dada. ³⁵ Kut idam nuhkuddam an ha u'u k hema gewittan k hema mu'a k hema ep ma'ichkwua.

³⁶ “Kut am hahawa ba'ich i mu'i ep ha cheha mat am wo hihi. Kut am hihim k am dada. T am hab wa masma hab ep ha juh hegam nuhkuddam.

³⁷ “T g e-alidag am hahawa ep cheha gam hu si ha oidch no pi hab ha elid mat ab wo wa has el.

³⁸ “T wabshaba idam oidag nuhkuddam am i nei g alidaj k hab kaij ab a'ai e wui, ‘Id o d enigakam alidag. Oi g wo, tt wo mu'a k wehs wo bei g enigaj.’ ³⁹ Neh, t wa woho an be k gam hu si i wuhshad ab amjed g uhdwis oidag k mua.

⁴⁰ “Pegih neh, shaht hig wo ha juh idam g enigakam hekid i jiwiak?”

⁴¹ D ha'ijj hab kaij hegam, “Hemho wa at wo ha kokda hegam si pi ap chechoj k gam hu ba'ich ha'ijj ab wo ha nuhkudach mat idam ab hi wo mah hegai mo haschu ab d i wuikamaj.”

⁴² D hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Heu'u, nat pi s-ohhod g enigakam alidag. Kumt hab wa masma wo s-ni-ohhod. Id o hab ahgch hab chu'ig g wepogida ahga Jiosh o'ohana ed: Kihtdam at wo hema chum s-ohhodam g hodai.

T wabshaba id d wo si s-has ha'ichu hodaik am ha-kihta wehhejed.

Id o hab d ahga mat si s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo juh g Jiosh.

Psalm 118:22

⁴³ “Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana. T g Jiosh wo em-wohppo'i g e-kownaltalig ahpim Tutuligo k hegam ab wo ha mah mat s-ap am wo i chikp. ⁴⁴ Neh, t wo e sho'igch hegam mat pi wo ni-amich. Id at heg wo wa wepok mat ab wo e keiko hodai t ab. Kut hegam mat wo s-ni-ohhod wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Id at heg wo wa wepok mat g hodai ab ha ab wo gehsh k am wabsh wo s-ha wia.”

⁴⁵ D hegam u'ugchu papal ch Palasi s-mahch mo g Jesus ha wepogid hegam pi ap pion ⁴⁶ ch heg hekaj an chum s-behim. D wabshaba g hemajkam hab elid mo g Jesus d hema Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. K hegam u'ukchu papal s-ha gihug.

22

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g ge'e gegosig

An g neid g Luke 14:15-24

¹ Jesus ad am hema ep ha ahgid g ha'ichu wepogida am neokch ha wui g hemajkam ch hab kaij, ² “Bant masma am ep wo wepogi g Jiosh kownaltalig matp hems hema g kownal am wo i ap'ech g ge'e gegosig am wehhejed g e-alidag nat pi wo ha hohnt. ³ T am i e ai. Kut am ha cheha g e-pionag mat an wo ha ahgidahi hegam mam ab heki hu ha waid. Kut wabshaba idam pi ab hu i hihimim.

⁴ “Kut am hahawa ha'i ep ha cheha g e-pionag mat an ep wo i ha ahgidahi. K idam an ha ahgidahim ch hab kaij, ‘Heki at hu e chuama g s-gihgim ch e gag'e g wipsilo ch wehs ha'ichu e nahtokch. Kumt ab wo i hihim k wo e gegos.’

⁵ “T wabshaba idam mam ab ha waid pi ab hu sha'i kaiham k gam hu hab wabsh wua g hejel e-chikpan. Hema at gam hu hih e-oidag wui. T hema gam hu ep hih e-tiannaga wui. ⁶ Kut ha'ijj an ha ui idam pion k ha gewittan k ha kokda. ⁷ Kut sha'i si bagat hegai kownal k am ha cheha g e-shondalig mat am wo hihim k epai wo ha kokda hegam mat ha kokda g pion k wo mehi g ha-kihhim. T wa woho hab juh.

⁸ “T am hahawa i ha wai g e-pionag k hab kaij, ‘E at nahto g gegosig wehhejed g ni-alidag hohnta. T wabshaba hegam hemajkam mant ab i chum ha wai hab e juh mo pi d hahawa ha-wuikam. ⁹ Kumt am wo hihi wohg oidk k ab wo i ha wai gegosig wui mamtp he'ekia i hemajkam wo ha cheh.’

¹⁰ “Kut am wa woho hihi g piongaj wohg oidk k ab wehs i ha wai hegam mat ha cheh, chum hems g pi ap hemajkam. T am hahawa mu'i dada. Kumt wehsijj ab ha mah g s-kehg eniga heg wehhejed k am i ha wahpki. Kut shuhd g kih.

¹¹ “Kut am i wah g kownal k am ha nei hegam mat am dada. K am hahawa wabsh hema daha g o'odham mo pi ab hu wahkch hegai s-kehg eniga. ¹² K ab kakke ch hab kaij, ‘Ni-nawoj, shahpt masma ia i wah pi ab hu wahkch g s-kehg eniga id wehhejed?’

“T am wabsh i pi amich ihda o'odham mat has wo chei. ¹³ Kut ihda kownal am hahawa ha ahgi g e-pionag k hab kaij, ‘Am g wo si wulshp k gam hu wo da'ich s-chuhugam k ed. Kut am hu wo shoak k ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'ishch nat pi wo sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu nakogad.’

¹⁴ “Pegih, nt wo em-ahgi mo mu'i ab ha waid g Jiosh. K wabshaba al he'ekia d i hemajkamgaj.”

Ha'ichu kakkei ab amjed g kownal kowlanta

An g neid g Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:19-26

¹⁵ Kutsh am i e hemapai g Palasi am i a'amich mat has masma wo heki himch g Jesus ab ha'ichu kakkek. ¹⁶ Tki am ha'i i ha wehmt hegam mo ab si has elid g kownal Herod k am ha wehm hihi ha'i hegam Palasi k am dada k hab kaij, “Ha mashchamd, s-mahch ach map s-ap d o'odham ch wabsh chum hedai ha mashcham g Jiosh himdag, chum as has wo chei hedai i. ¹⁷ Pegih, k am wo t-ahgi maps has elid g ge'e kownal lial kowlanta. No hig t-hiwgid g t-chehanig ahchim Tutuligo matt wo ha namkid aha no pi t-hiwgid?”

¹⁸ D wabshaba g Jesus am wa s-ha amichud mo g pi ap'ekam hab elid ch hab ha ahg, “Ahpim s-chu i'attomkam am wabsh chum heki s-ni-himchudamk. ¹⁹ Ab g wo hema ni-chehgid hegai lial mam hekaj ha namkid.”

Kumd ab hema chehgi.

²⁰ D hab ha ahg, “Am g hig wo ni-ahgid mo hedai wuhiosha ch hedai chehgig ab o'ohadag id ab lial?”

²¹ D hab kaij idam, “Hegai mo d uhgchu t-kownalig.”

D hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pegih, ab g wo i dagito kownal wui hegai matp d enigaj k am epai wo i dagito Jiosh wui mo haschu d epai enigaj.”

²² Kud si has i el hegam k gam hu hihi ab amjed.

Mash am ha'i ne'owin g Jesus ab amjed g muhkig i wuhshanig

An g neid g Mark 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40

²³ D heg wa'i tash ed am ha'i dada g Sajusi Jesus wui. Hegam mo d Sajusi o pi wohochud mat g muhki ab uhpam wo i wuhsh muhkig t amjed. ²⁴ D hab kaij idam, “Ha mashchamd, Mosesbad atki an o'oha hegai chehanigaj g Jiosh mo hab chu'ig matsh g am oidchkam wehngaj hegai mat wo muh pi ha a'alidagkch hemho wo wa bei g hohnigaj g e-wehnagbad. Tsh g ha-a'aliga hab masma wo e kuint mat d wo a'alidajk hegai mat muh.

²⁵ “Pegih, k am hu hebai wewa'ak d e-wepngam ch am t-wehm kih. Kut g si ge'echu ge hohnt k pi ab hu ha a'alidk k muh k an dagito g e-hohnig. T g am oidchkam nawojij an hahawa ep bei g hohnigaj ²⁶ k hab wa'ap pi ab hu ha a'alidk k hab wa'ap muh. Kut ihda g oidchkam hab wa'ap hohnt k hab wa'ap muh pi ab hu ha a'alidtk. Neh, t hab masma i e oi idam wewa'ak k wehsijj ko'ok huhug. ²⁷ K am hu'i hebai, t haha wabsh muh hab wa ehpi ihda uwi. ²⁸ Pegih, am g hig t-ahgid mas hedai d wo hohnigkad ihda matp ep wo e chegito g ko'i no pi wehsijj hohnigkahim.”

²⁹ D hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pi am ap chegito nam pi pi sha'i mahch g Jiosh o'ohana ch ep pi sha'i mahch mo he'es i gewkdag. ³⁰ Woho at ab uhpam wo ha mah g ko'i g doakag. T wabshaba hahawa pi wo hohontad hab masma mo g anghil pi hohont. ³¹ Mosesbad atki an o'oha mash wa hab kaij g Jiosh:

³² Ahni ani d ha-Jioshga hegam Abraham ch Isaac ch Jacob.

Exodus 3:6

Neh, id o hab kaij g Jiosh, chum as heki hu koi, no pi am e wehm ha nuhkud ch ab uhpam wo i ha wuwhas muhkig amjed. Pi amt woho wo i huhug am i ko'ok matp g Jiosh d em-Jioshga.”

³³ Kud am i kah ihda g hemajkam k si has i el g mashchamaj.

Mash haschu d si ge'e chehanig

An g neid g Mark 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28

³⁴ Kud am ha'i dada g Palasi mat wo heki himch g Jesus am i kaiok mat ab si ha chehmo g Sajusi. ³⁵ D hema hegam d Jiosh chehanig hudawogdam ³⁶ ch hab kaij, “Ha mashchamd, shahchu o d si ba'iwechkim ge'e chehanigaj g Jiosh?”

³⁷⁻³⁸ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Id o d si ge'e ch ba'ich i si s-has ha'ichu chehanig:

Hemho wa amt ab wo si tatchuad g e-kownalig Jiosh wehs e-ihbdagkaj ch id am wo chehgidch wehs e-doakagkaj ch wehs e-chegitoikaj. *Deuteronomy 6:5*

³⁹ K id am oidch d si s-has ha'ichu chehanig ch wepo chu'ig:

Hemho wa amt ab wo tatchuad g hemajkam hab masma mam ab hejel e tatchua. *Leviticus 19:18*

⁴⁰ Idam gohk chehanig o ab ab wehs shohshonas g Jiosh chehanig ch wehs hegai matki kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam an o'oha."

Ha'ichu kakkei ab amjed g Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Mark 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44

⁴¹ D am i e hemapai g Palasi. D g Jesus hab ha ahg, ⁴² "Am g wo ni-ahgid mam hedai hab elid mat g Jiosh si Kehsha ab d wo amjedkamk?" D hab kaj hegam, "Heg atsh d wo amjedkamk t-kownaligbad mash hab chehgig David."

⁴³ D hab kaj g Jesus, "Pegih, sh wa eda g Davidbad hab a'aga, 'ni-kownalig' ch hab kaj g gewkdajkaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag:

⁴⁴ Bo kaj g Jiosh ab ni-kownalig wui:

In g dahiwua ni-wehm ni-kownal daikud ed.

Kunt wo ha gewito g m-obga mat ab wabsh wo m-wechok. *Psalm 110:1*

⁴⁵ Neh, namt hig s-ap wo ah mat has masma d wo Davidbad amjedkamk ihda mash d ge'e kownaligaj?"

⁴⁶ Kud pi hedai e nako mas ab hu uhpam has wo chei Jesus wui nih hemako ne'oki. D heg i tashkaj amjed pi hedai e nako mas ab hu ha'ichu ep wo kakke.

23

Mamtsh pi hab wabsh wo s-e junim mam d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Mark 12:38-39; Luke 11:43-46; 20:45-46

¹ Mu'i hemajkam ad am ha'ichug t-wehm. ² Kud hab kaj g Jesus ab wehsijj t-wui, "Hegam chehanig em-mashchamdand ch Palasi o d hegam mo ab mahks g gewkdag mat am wo i tashogi g chehanig. ³ Kunt heg hekaj ab wo s-ha wohog elidad. K wabshaba mu'ijj idam pi am hu hab junihim mo haschu em-mashcham. Kunt hekaj pi am hu ha oidk hab wo masmak. ⁴ Neh, mu'i s-hasig ha'ichu o ab em-chehani. K id d s-wehch ha'ichu mohtoi am em-wehhejed. K eda pi ha'ichu hab sha'i wua mas hekaj em-wehm wo moht. ⁵ Wehs ha'ichu o heg wabsh hekaj am hab junihim mamt wo ha neidad. An o u'a g Jiosh o'ohana heg wabsh hekaj mamt hab wo ha elidad mo ab wohog elid. ⁶ Si o s-hohho'id mat si s-apko wo dadhaiwua am ge'e gegosig ch ed ch am wa si hejelko dadaikud am cheopi ch ed. ⁷ Si o s-hohho'id mamt ab wo si has ha elidad am hemajkam ha-shahgid ch hab wo ha a'agad mo d ge ha mashchamdand.

⁸ "Ahpim g pi wo sha'i tatchuad mams hab wo em-a'agad 'ha mashchamdand' nam pi d a'ai e-wepngam. Kuni ahni d wa'i em-mashchamdand. ⁹ Pi g hedai hab wo a'agad 'ge ni-ohg' id dahm jewed. Heg amt wa'i Jiosh hab wo a'agad mo d ge em-ohg. ¹⁰ Pi g hab wo e a'agad mam d ha wanimeddand. Ahni ani d wa'i em-wanimeddand Jiosh si Kehsha. ¹¹ Bamt wa'i masma d wo si ha'ichuk mamt d wabsh wo ha-pionagk. ¹² Kut d wabsh wo pi ha'ichuk hegai matp hedai hab wo chum e elidad mo d si ha'ichu. Heg at d wo si ha'ichuk matp hedai ab wabsh wo i pi e ha'ichuchudch."

Matsh si s-ko'okam wo e lodai hegam mat hab wabsh wo s-e junim mo d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Mark 12:40; Luke 11:39-42, 52; 20:47

¹³ D hab hahawa ep kaj g Jesus, "Neh, mu'ijj ahpim chehanig ha mashchamdand ch ahpim Palasi am d wabsh s-chu i'attomkam. Ih, sho'ig! Jiosh at si s-ko'okam wo em-namkid heg hekaj. Pi am ha hiwgid hegam mo am i chum s-wahpkimk Jiosh kownaltalig ed ch hab wa'ap hejel pi am hu i wahp. Heg o wa wepo mam ab si yahwidadch g kihjeg am Jiosh kownaltalig wui.

[¹⁴ “Ha am iattogid g hehe'ejel wi'ikam u'uwi ch ha ehsid g ha-kihki ch eda am wabsh s-e chehgidamk mam si chew e ho'ige'idahun. Id at hekaj ba'ich wo i s-ko'okk g em-namkidadag.]

¹⁵ “Am am si i e nakog mamt chum hems hemako am wo i wanchkwua pi wohokam e-himdag ed. T ihda ba'ich i s-gewkam wo wulshpik mam ahpim mat am wo gei Jiawul kih ed nat pi ba'ich i s-gewkam am wo oidad g pi wohokam em-himdag. T g Jiosh si s-ko'okam wo em-namkid heg hekaj.

¹⁶ “Neh, am am ha'i ep chum ha mashcham ch eda hab chech'e, ‘Pi att hemho wa hab wo juh g t-ne'oki mattp wabsh wo gewkaj chehchegch g ge'e cheopi, heg hi wa matt wo chehcheg hegai ohla mo hekaj e heosid.’ ¹⁷ K eda g ge'e cheopi ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hegai heosidakud.

¹⁸ “Kum hab ep chech'e, ‘Pi att hemho wa hab wo juh g t-ne'oki mattp wabsh wo gewkaj chehchegch hegai iagchulidakud mo am hab chu'ig ge'e cheopi t ab, heg hi wa matt wo chehcheg hegai mo an ab e iagchulid.’ ¹⁹ K eda g iagchulidakud ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hi hegai mo an ab e iagchulid. ²⁰ K heg wa wepo mam heg chehcheg iagchulidakud mam eda chehcheg g iagchulida. ²¹ Kum chehcheg g Jiosh mam eda chehcheg g ge'e cheopi no pi heg d Jiosh kih. ²² Kum hab wa'ap chehcheg g Jiosh mam eda chehcheg g dahm kahchim.

²³ “Im am hu hab wabsh i juhkch hegai mo d chum si ha'ichu am Jiosh chehanig ed mamt hab wabsh wo juhkchid g al chum ha'ichu. Neh, wehs am ha'ichu hemako tahpani mahk g Jiosh mo wehst-mahm e tahpanch, chum hems g ha'ichu hahhag ch ha'ichu kai, ch wabshaba pi ap ha lodait ch pi ha ho'ige'id ch pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh. T g Jiosh heg hekaj si s-ko'okam wo em-namkid. ²⁴ Am am wabsh s-nen'oid g al chu'uchum ha'ichu ch g ge'eged ha'ichu pi chegito. Id o heg wa wepo mamtp hems wo o'os g e-wasib mat am eda wo gei g al chukumug k wabshaba wabsh wo bah wehnadk g ka-mihyo matp heg am eda wo gei.

²⁵ “Ba'ich at wo i s-ko'okk g em-namkidadag nam pi hi wa chum si s-ap e chehgid. K wabshaba am em-eda ha'ichug g pi amdag ch s-chu da'adag. ²⁶ Am g wo i e kegchud e-i'ibdag ed. T g ha'ichu hab em-juni am haha wo s-ap'ek.

²⁷ “Neh, nat hig pi wo i e kegch g hiha'ini an e dahm, chum as am eda wo wehchk g oh'o ch jewalig? Pegih, m ahpim hab sha masma mo g hiha'ini ²⁸ nam pi ab chum e chehgidch mam d s-ap'ekam. K eda g em-chegittoi pi a'pe. Ih sho'ig! Jiosh at si s-ko'okam wo em-namkid.

Matsh g Jesus ha ahgi mo haschu d s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag

An g neid g Luke 11:47-51

²⁹⁻³¹ “Em-shohshon at mu'i ha kokda g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kum ahpim si s-kehg ha hehosid g ha-hiha'iniga hegam mamt ha kokda ch hab chech'e mamt ahpim hi pi wo chum ha kokda. Dam s-chu i'attomkam ch ha wepo masma mash wa g em-shohshon. Ih, sho'ig! Jiosh at si s-ko'okam wo em-namkid namt pi am ha oidk hab wo e juh. ³² S-ap amt wo nahto hegai mat g em-shohshonbad i shonwuich. ³³ Damt wo ha mu'akamk hab masma mo g kohk'oi ch hekaj pi hab mahs mams wo e do'ibia. ³⁴ Pegih, nt wo em-ahgi mant am i ha wuwhas g ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch s-chu a'amichuddam ch ha mashchamdum am em-shahgid. Kumt ha'i wo ha gewitta am e-chechopi ed k ha'i an has wo ha shahmudahim k ha'i wo ha kokda, chum hems ab ha sisishpk kots t ab. ³⁵⁻³⁶ T g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag ab em-ab wo gei hemu s-hohtam. Neh, Abelbad atsh wa wehpeg e muhkid. Tsh amjed mu'i ep e ko'ij. Tsh ga hu si ha oidch hegai Zecariabad mash d Barackiabad alidag e muhkid am ha shahgid g ge'e cheopi ch iagchulidakud, Kum ahpim ha wepo chu'ijig hegam matsh wa ha kokda ch ha wepo masma wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mamtp hedai ha wepo elid ha'ichu.”

Mash g Jesus ab si ha tatchua g Jerusalem t am hemajkam

An g neid g Luke 13:34-35

³⁷⁻³⁸ K hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Ih, sho'ig, ahpim Jerusalem t am hemajkam, nat pi g Jiosh s-ap wo em-dagito. Em-shohshon ash wa ha ma'ichshulig ch mu'i ha kokda g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kunt ahpim am ha oidk hab wo e juh. Mu'ikko ani chum tatchua mant wo si s-ap em-nuhkud hab sha masma mat g chuchul g e-mahmad ab e wecho wo ha hemapai. M wabshaba pi ab hu tatchua manis hab wo em-juh. ³⁹ K eda an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mamt ab wo chum ni-ihmad ch hab wo chech'ed mat g Jiosh am ni-kehsh k si s-ni-ho'ige'id. Kunt ia wo i s-ap em-dagito am hugkam mamt hab hahawa masma hab wo e juh.”

24

Matsh wo i e wua g Tutuligo ge'e ha-cheopi

An g neid g Mark 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6

¹ Kud gam hu hahawa i wuhsh g Jesus ab amjed g ge'e cheopi. Kuchd am i oid k am wui dada k am a'aga mo si s-kehg hab mahs g ge'e cheopi. ² D hab kaij, “Heu'u, woho o hi wa si s-kehg hab mahs. Nt wabshaba si shel wo em-ahgi mo e aihim mat wehs wo i e shul ihda.”

Matsh g ge'e kudutalig wo i wuhsh

An g neid g Mark 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19

³ Kuchd amjed gam hu hejelko hihi wehmaj g Jesus k ab i chehchsh k ab dadhaiwua Olive U'us Kawulk t ab. Kuchd hab ahg g Jesus, “Am g hig t-ahgid mas hekid hab wo i e juh hegai map am t-ahgid. Kut haschu d wo chehgidak matt heg ab wo s-mahchk mo e aihim mapt ep wo jiwia. T g jewed wo huhug.”

⁴ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Mt wo si s-e nen'oidad mat pi hedai wo em-iattogi. ⁵ Mu'i at an wo i wuwha a'ahidag oidam k ni-wepo wo e chehcheg hab kaijch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha. Kut mu'ijj ab wo s-ha wohoch. ⁶⁻⁷ T g nahnko mahs hemajkam ch jejewed ab a'ai wo i e cheheggia. Mt wabshaba pi wo e totods. Hemho wa at hab wo e juh hab masma. K wabshaba pi hab d ahga mat e ai mat wo kuhgit. Bihugig at wo gehsh k g jewed wo u'ugij mu'ikpa. ⁸ Id at d wabsh wo shohshonajk g sho'igdag nat pi ba'ich wo i ge'eda.

Mamtsh wo ha sho'igch hegam mat ab wo hiwgad g Jesus

⁹ “T wo e ai mamt am wo em-u'u k wo em-dagito mamt wo em-sho'igchud k wo em-kokda. Wehsko jejewed dakam hemajkam at wo s-em-keh'idad ni-hekaj. ¹⁰ Mu'ijj at wo ni-dagito heg hekaj k wo a'ai e gagda k wo s-e keh'idad. ¹¹ Mu'i at an wo i wuwha g s-chu i'atomkam k hab wo e a'agad mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. T mu'i hemajkam ab wo s-ha wohoch. ¹² Pi ap'ekam at wo i ge'eda. T mu'ijj wo huhug g pihk ha-elidadag ab a'ai e wui.

¹³ “Mt wo sha e nakog k wo gahi wuwha g e-sho'igdag. T g Jiosh am wo i em-wahpki e-kihdag ed. ¹⁴ Ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g kownaltaligaj at an wehsko wo e ah jewed dahm. T am haha wo e ai mat wo kuhgit.

Matsh wo e uamhu g ge'e cheopi

An g neid g Mark 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24

¹⁵ “Am g wo amichud ihda mam in ne'okchulid. Hegai Danielbad mash d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam at an o'oha mat g em-obga am wo i kei g s-uam ha'ichu ged hu si eda g ge'e cheopi. ¹⁶ Kut hemho wa am wo ahho dohda'ag wui hegam mat hedai ia wo ha'ichugk Judea jewed ch ed. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kut pi hedai am hu wo sha'i chum i wah e-kih ed mat am wo ha'ichu ui, chum as hems imhab wo wa'i oimmedad e-kih wehgaj o am wo chikpanad oidag ch ed. ¹⁹ S-ta at ehbidam wo mahsk am ha wehhejed hegam mat wo chu'uchum mahmadk ch hegam mat wabsh wo kia wo'ok g ali.

²⁰ “Mt ab wo tahnid g Jiosh mat pi eda hab wo e juh ihda em-mihshmda tash ed o g s-hehpich'ed. ²¹ Ba'ich at d wo i si ge'e sho'igdagk mo pi hekid g hemajkam sha'i neid ch pi hekid hab masma ep wo nei. ²² Pi at hedai wo e nako mas am gahi wo wuhsh

hegai sho'igdag matp tash wo hih. T g Jiosh heg hekaj wo i shopolkai am ha wehhejed g e-hemajkamga.

²³ “Pi g wo sha'i ha wohochud matp hema hab wo sha chei mo am hebai ha'ichug g Jiosh si Kehsha. ²⁴ Mu'i at in wo i wuwahag k hab wo chei mo d ni-ahni Jiosh si Kehsha o d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam k am hab wo wuad g s-hasig ha'ichu mat hekaj wo i chum ha wanchshul g Jiosh hemajkamga matp wo e nako. ²⁵ Neh, ni heki hu am em-ahgid mant hekaj wo s-e nen'oidk.

²⁶ “Tp hems ha'i hab wo chei mo am ha'ichug g Jiosh si Kehsha tohono jewed ch ed o am hebai e ehstokch. Kunt wabshaba pi wo ha wohochud k pi am hu wo chum hihi. ²⁷ Wehsko ant wo ni-chehgi mant hekid ep wo jiwia jewed dahm ahni Jiosh si Kehsha hab sha masma mat g wepgi s-masma an gahi wo kekiwua chewagi ch ed.

²⁸ “Neh, s-mahch am mat hebai wo wo'ok g ha'ichu muhkig an wabsh ha neidch g nunuwi mat am wo e chehm. Pegih, mt hab wa'ap s-ap wo s-mahchk mant hebai wo ha'ichugk.”

Matsh ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag

An g neid g Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28

²⁹ D hab ep kaj, “T am wabsh wo i chum kuhgi hegai jewed shuhdgim sho'igdag. T g tash tonlig wo huhug. T g mashad ep pi wo ha ton. T g dahm kahchim wo ugij. T g huhu'u wo i shul. ³⁰ Nt ab haha wo i ni-chehgi ab dahm kahchim t amjed k wo jiwia. T wehs hemajkam wo si shoanid ab i ni-neidok. Nt si s-masma ab wo hudunihi chewagi ch ed. Kut am wo e maskogi g ni-gewkdag. ³¹ T ab si s-kaidam wo e kuhu g kuikud. Kunt wo ha cheha g ni-anhiliga mat ab wehs wo i ha hemapai hegam mant am i ha chuhcha mat wo e do'ibia. T am wo hihi imhab si'al tahgio ch imhab hudunig tahgio ch imhab wakolim tahgio ch imhab juhpin tahgio k wo ha hemapai.”

Mamtsh has masma wo s-amich g jiwihadaj

An g neid g Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33

³² “Nt wo ha'ichu em-mashcha heg hekaj suhna uhs. Mt wo s-mahchk mo g toniabkam e aihim mant wo nei mat ab wo i i'iwgi. ³³ Pegih, mt hab wa'ap wo s-mahchk mo e aihim mat wehs wo kuhgit mant wo nei mat hab wo e juh hegai mani em-ahgid. ³⁴ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat d wabsh wo kia dodakamk hegam mat wo nei ihda mani em-ahgid mat hekid wehs wo kuhgit. ³⁵ Neh, wehs at gam hu hab wo i e juh ihda Jiosh nahtoi mam in neid. T wabshaba g ni-ne'oki pi hekid gam hu hab wo i e juh.”

Mash pi hedai s-ap mahch mas hekid ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag

An g neid g Mark 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ D hab ep kaj, “Heg o wa'i s-mahch ni-ohg Jiosh mant hekid ep wo jiwia. Pi o hedai ep s-mahch, chum hems g anghil nih ahni mani d hi wa chum alidaj. ³⁷ Bat wo masmak ha'ichu mant hekid ep wo jiwia mash wa hab chu'ig mash eda g Noahbad in d doakam. ³⁸ Hemajkam ash wa gam hu wabsh i si nenead ch e gegosid ch ih'ed ch e hohont ch gam hu wabsh i pi chegito g Jiosh. T haha wabsh e ai g tash mat hegam Noahbad am i wahp ge'e wahlko ch ed. ³⁹ Kut wehs ha wi'in g hemajkam k ha hugio. Kut hab wo wa masmak mant hekid ep wo jiwia. ⁴⁰ Neh, gohkajj at am wo chikpanad oidag ch ed. T hema gam hu wo i e be k hema am wo wa i e wuiok. ⁴¹ Gohk u'ui at am wo ha'ichu chu'ad. T hema gam hu wo i e be k hema am wo wa i e wuiok.

⁴² “Pegih, mt wo si s-e nen'oidad. Pi o ta machima am em-wehhejed mant haschu tash ed ep wo jiwia ahni em-kownalig. ⁴³ Neh, pi o ta machima mas hekid hema wo jiwia g s-chu ehskam. Kum heg hekaj chum hekid nuhkud g e-kihdag. ⁴⁴ Pegih, k hab wa'ap pi ta machima em-wehhejed manis hekid wo uhpam jiwia jewed wui ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Mt heg hekaj wo si e nahtokchid chum hekid.

Mamtsh s-ap hab wo junihid g e-chikpan

An g neid g Luke 12:41-48

⁴⁵ “Chum amt hedai wo e nahtokch mamtp wo s-wapagimak ch wo s-chu a'amichudad. S-mahch am mat g ha-ahmo hema wo e-gahgi g hab mahs pion k wo nuhkudach g e-kihdag. T heg s-ap wo ha chikpanchudad ch wo ha dagio'idad g e-wehm pion mat eda pi an hu wo ha'ichugk g ha-ahmo. ⁴⁶ T am ep wo jiwia k wo cheh mo s-ap am hab junihim g e-chikpan. Kut d wo si ge'e s-hehgigk heg wehhejed pion. ⁴⁷ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat g ahmoj am hahawa wehs dahm wo kei g e-kihdag.

⁴⁸ “T wabshaba pi ap d wo ha kehshak matp hedai hab wo i e ah, ‘Pi at oi wo jiwia g ni-ahmo,’ ⁴⁹ k wo i ha sho'igch g e-wehm pion k g s-i'inkam ha wehm wo ih'ed ch wo e gegosidad. ⁵⁰ T haha wabsh wo jiwia g ahmoj k wo cheh mo pi ap hab wua g e-chikpan ⁵¹ k wo si s-ko'okam namkid k gam hu hab wo i juh. Neh, bat wa masma hab wo e juh ha wehhejed hegam mat pi ab hu wo wohog elidad g Jiosh. Heg at s-ko'okam wo ha namkid. Kut heg hekaj wo shoakad ch ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'ishch.”

25

Mamtsh s-ap wo e nahtokchid matsh ep wo jiwia g Jesus

¹ D hab ep kaj g Jesus, “Ba'ich ant am wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig am wepogidch hegai kih mat hebai ha'i wo e hohont. Mt am ha'i ha wai wehst-mahm chetcha. T am hihi ha u'adch g e-lalampa k am wo i wahp g wo ha hohntam wehm mat hekid wo jiwia. ² Hetasp idam o pi ha'ichu nen'oid ³ ch ep pi ha wa'igchug g a-saidi. ⁴ Hetasp o s-chu nen'oid ch ep ha wa'igchug g a-saidi. ⁵ Kut pi oi jiwia g wo ha hohntam. T wehsijj s-ha kohksimch idam chetcha. T gam hu kohk.

⁶ “Neh, t am i e ai g eda hugkam g s-chuhugam. T ab kaida ihda, ‘Ab o him g wo ha hohntam. Oi g wo i hihim k ab wo namkhi.’ ⁷ T hegam wehst-mahm chetcha nehen k i ha kegchud g e-lalampa.

⁸ “K hab kaj hegam mo pi ha'ichu nen'oid, ‘Ab g wo i ha t-mahki g e-a-saidiga. Chuhchkim o g t-lalampa.’

⁹ “K hab kaj hegam mo s-chu nen'oid, ‘Pi att wo t-nako. Am o wabsh i hejel t-wehhejed ahim am shuhdagi ch pi wo em-ai. Am amt wo hihi tianna wui k am hejel wo ha nolawt.’

¹⁰ “T wa woho hab e juh hegam ha'i k gam hu hihi mat wo ha nolawt g a-saidi. Kut eda ia hu ha oidk jiwia g wo ha hohntam. Kut hegam hetasp mo e nahtokch gam hu wehmaj i wahp mat am wo e gegos wehmaj. T ab si e kuh g kihjeg.

¹¹ “T am i uhpam dada hegam ha'i k ab chum shoani ch hab kaj, ‘Ab g si s-t-ho'ige'id k ab i kuhpi'oki matt am wo i wahp.’

“K hab kaj g wo ha hohntam, ¹² ‘Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mani pi sha'i em-mahch mams hedai wud,’ ch am hahawa si kuh g kihjeg.”

¹³ Neh, d am i kuhgit g e-wepogida g Jesus hab kajch, “Neh, mt wo s-e nen'oidad nam pi pi sha'i mahch mant hekid ep wo jiwia.

Mamtsh wo s-ap hekaj hegai mo haschu ab em-mahk g Jiosh

An g neid g Luke 19:11-27

¹⁴ “Bant masma ep wo i wepogi g Jiosh kownaltalig matp hems g o'odham hema hasko wo him k ab i ha wai g e-pionag mat ab wo ha nuhkudach g ha'ichu e-eniga. ¹⁵ Hema at mah g hetasp mihl pihsh k hema gohk mihl pihsh k hema ep g hemako mihl pihsh no pi s-mahch mat he'ekia i s-ap wo chikpanad k amjed gam hu mehk jewed wui hih.

¹⁶ “Hegai piongaj mat g hetasp mihl pihsh ab ui at am ha hekaj i e nakog k hekaj ihda lial mat am dahm hetasp mihl pihsh ep nahto. ¹⁷ Kut hegai mat g gohk mihl pihsh ab ui hab wa'ap e juh k gohk mihl pihsh am dahm nahto. ¹⁸ T wabshaba hegai mat g hemako mihl pihsh ab ui gam hu him k am hebai wagt k am ehsto.

¹⁹ “K mehk amjed mat jiwia g ha-ahmo idam k am ha ui mat wo s-mai mat has masma hekaj g lialigaj.

²⁰ “Hegai piongaj mat g hetasp mihl pihsh ab ui at ab i wah k ab i mah g hetasp mihl pihsh am dahm hegai mat ab ui k hab kaij, ‘Ab apt wa ni-mah g hetasp mihl pihsh. Neh, nt am ba'ich hetasp mihl pihsh ab ep wo m-mah mant nahto.’

²¹ “K hab kaij g ahmoj, ‘S-ap aptki hab e juh, s-ap'ekam ni-pionag, s-ap hekajk mant he'ekia ab i m-mah. Nt hekaj ab ba'ich i mu'i wo m-nuhkudach. Am g ni-wehm s-hehgigkad.’

²² “T heg ab hahawa ep i wah piongaj mat g gohk mihl pihsh ab mah k hab kaij, ‘Neh, gohk mihl pihsh apt wa ab ni-mah. Kunt am ba'ich gohk mihl pihsh ab ep wo m-mah mant nahto.’

²³ “K hab kaij g ahmoj, ‘S-ap aptki hab e juh, s-ap'ekam ni-pionag, s-ap hekajk mant he'ekia ab i m-mah. Nt hekaj ab ba'ich i mu'i wo m-nuhkudach. Am g ni-wehm s-hehgigkad.’

²⁴ “T ab hahawa i wah hegai piongaj mat g hemako mihl pihsh ab mah k hab kaij, ‘Ni-ahmo, s-mahch ani map s-ta ke'idama ch s-beihimk hegai map haschu pi ab hu chikpan. ²⁵ Kunt heg hekaj gam hu s-a'agko e'esto g m-lialiga. Neh, m ia wehch mo haschu d m-eniga.’

²⁶ “K hab kaij g ahmoj, ‘Si pi ap ch s-padmakam ni-pionag, kups wa chum s-mahch mani s-ta ke'idama ch s-beihimk hegai mani haschu pi ab hu chikpan. ²⁷ Pegih neh, pt hems am hi wo wa chum toa g ni-lialiga wahnko ch ed. Kunt ab wehs uhpam wo ui wehnadk mat haschu ab wo i mahmadt.’

²⁸ “K hab hahawa ha ahg g ha'i ep e-pionag, ‘Mt wo wohppo'id k ab wo mah hegai mo wehst-mahm mihl pihsh edgid. ²⁹ Ba'ich at ep wo nei g e-ap'edag hegam mat hedai s-ap wo hekaj. T wabshaba wo e wohppo'idach mo haschu al i edgid hegam mat pi ap wo hekaj. ³⁰ Mt gam hu wo da'ich hegai s-padmakam pion s-chuhugam k ed. T am wo si shoakad ch ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'ishch nat pi wo sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu nakogad.’

Matsh g Jiosh alidag wo ha lodai g hemajkam

³¹ “An ant wo dahiwua ni-kownal daikud an mant hekid wo i jiwia ha wehm g ni-anghiliga. ³²⁻³³ T wehs hemajkam am wo e hemapai ni-ba'ich. Nt ab wo i ha gawulkai hegam mo d wohokam ab ha amjed hegam mo pi d wohokam hab masma mamt am wo i ha gawulkai g kahwal ch siswat. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Bant wo ha ahgi hegam mant ab i ha gawulkai, ‘Ab g wo i hihim. S-em-ho'ige'id o g Jiosh. Ni-gegos amt mani wa d bihugimkam k ni-wasibi mani wa d tonomkam k am i ni-wahki e-kih ed mani wa d wabsh ge o'odham k ni-enigadad mani wa pi ha'ichu edgid k ni-nuhkud mani wa mumku k am ni-chechga mani wa d lihso. K g Jiosh am nahtokch g kihdag em-wehhejed ga hu i amjed mat in i nahto g jewed. Ab g wo i wahpkid k wo edagi.’

³⁷⁻³⁹ “Kut hab wo chei ab ni-wui, ‘T-kownalig, kuchs hekid i m-gegosid k m-wasbid k ab i m-wahki t-kih ed k ab m-enigadad k m-nuhkud k am m-chechga?’

⁴⁰ “Nt hab wo chei, ‘Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mam ahni am i ni-wehmt hekid am i ha wehmtch hegam mo d sho'igkam ch ab ni-hiwig.’

⁴¹⁻⁴³ “Kunt hab haha wo chei ab ha wui hegam mant pi ab hu i ha gawulkai, ‘Gam g hu hab wo i e juhni. Ab o em-mohto'id g Jiosh g s-ko'ok namkidadag. Pi amt ni-gegos mani wa d bihugimkam k pi ni-wasibi mani wa d tonomkam k pi am hu i ni-wahki e-kih ed mani wa d ge o'odham k pi ab hu ni-enigadad mani wa pi ha'ichu eniga k pi ni-nuhkud mani wa mumku k pi am hu ni-chechga mani wa d lihso. Neh, am amt wo e shul heg eda mehi mo d ha wuikam g jijawul.’

⁴⁴ “Kut hab wo chei hegam ab ni-wui, ‘T-kownalig, ch hekid i m-neid maps d bihugimkam o d tonomkam o d ge o'odham o pi ha'ichu eniga o mumku o d lihso, kuchs pi am hu i m-wehmt.’

⁴⁵ “Nt hab wo chei, ‘Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mam ahni pi am hu i ni-wehmt, hekid pi am hu i ha wehmtch hegam mo d sho'igkam ch ab ni-hiwig.’

⁴⁶ “Kut idam am wo e shul pi ha huhugedam s-ko'ok namkidadag ed. T g s-ap'ekam an wo i wahp anai mat an hahawa chum hekid wo edgidag g s-ap'ekam doagak.”

26

*Mamtsh am i ap'ech mamtsh wo mua g Jesus**An g neid g Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53*

¹ D am i ha'asa ha'ichu ha mashcha g Jesus k hab hahawa kaij ab t-wui, ² “S-mahch am mo gohk tash am wi'is matt wo wuhshad mat g Jiosh ha do'ibia g t-shohshonbad. Kutki hab wo e juh mat an wo ni-bei hegam mo ab ni-wui gegok k ab wo ni-naggia kots t ab mat wo ni-mua.” Neh, heg o hab wa'i kaij.

³ Kumsh eda woho a'aga mamtsh has masma wo be k wo mua. Si uhgchu pahl atsh am i ha hemapai hegam ha'i u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged. Kutsh ab kihj ab nam ⁴ k am ap'ech mat s-a'agi an wo bei g Jesus k wo mua, ⁵ ash am wabsh a'ai e ahgid, “Hi wa pi am hu heg eda mat ia wo e hemapadch g hemajkam id hekaj piast. T wo am hu e babgachud k wo t-cheggia.”

*Mamtsh ab to'i g Jesus g s-ap uhw shuhdagikaj**An g neid g Mark 14:3-9; John 12:1-8*

⁶ Kuchd am hu hebai am dada Bethany kihhim t am. D am d kihkam hegai mad hab chehgig Simon ch wa chum mumku heg hekaj mo g chuhkugaj wabsh muhkhim. ⁷ Id ad ab i t-waid k t-gegos. Kuchd am dadhak ch t-gegosid. T ab haha wabsh hema i wah g uwi g si s-namkig s-ap uhw shuhdagi wa'igchugch am al s-toa hodai ha'a ch ed k ab iawua Jesus mo'o ab.

⁸ Kud ha'i si pi hohho'i g t-wehm e mashchamdand k hab kaij, “Ih, pt wabsh heki wua ihda s-namkig ha'ichu. ⁹ Eda atp hu'i mu'i lial wo nam sha e gagdak. T heg wo e hekaj ha wehhejed g sho'igkam.”

¹⁰ Kud s-mahch g Jesus mach haschu am a'aga ch hab kaij ab t-wui, “Pi g am wo sha'i keh'idad ihda uwi. Si at s-kehg ha'ichu hab juh am ni-wehhejed. ¹¹ Mt wabsh chum hekid wo i ha wehmt g sho'igkam. Kunt ahni hi pi tash ia hu wo em-shahgidk. ¹² Ab at iawua g uhw shuhdagi mat wo i nako g ni-honshpadag hiashpa. ¹³ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat am wo s-e chegitok mat haschu has juh ihda uwi mat hebai wo i e ahgachugad g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh an wehsko jewed dahm.”

*Matsh g Judas am ap'ech matsh wo gagda g Jesus**An g neid g Mark 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6*

¹⁴ D am ha hekaj t-dagito g Judas Iscariot k gam hu hih. Kuchd am i dahm s-mai matsh am hih u'ugchu papal ha wui ¹⁵ ash hab kaij, “He'ekia amt wo i ni-namkid mant an wo em-behi g Jesus?”

Kutsh am chehgid k kuint g waikko wehst-mahm plahda pihsh matsh id wo mah. ¹⁶ Tsh ab i amjed g Judas am i e nako matsh wo gagda g Jesus.

*Matsh am i e ai g ha-shohshonbad ha-do'ibiadag gegosig**An g neid g Mark 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; John 13:21-30*

¹⁷ D am hahawa s-ap i e ai hegai t-shohshonbad ha do'ibiadag piast. K id eda pi e ko'a hegai pahn mo jewajidas. Kud d wehpeg tash heg eda gegosig. Kuchd am dada Jesus wui k ab kakke machs hebai wo i ap'ech matt am wo huh g kahwal mad iagchulig gegosig.

¹⁸ D gohkaj hab t-ahg, “Am amt wo hihi Jerusalem wui. K am hema d kihkam ch am wo e chehgi. Mt hab wo ah mani hab kaij mat e ai g ni-tashga. Kutt t-wehm wo huh g kahwal mad iagchulig gegosig am kihj am.” ¹⁹ Kud am hab e juh mad hab ha ahg g Jesus k am i ap'ech g gegosig.

²⁰ D am i hud. Kuchd am dadhaiwua k am t-gegosid. ²¹ Kud hab haha wabsh kaij g Jesus, “Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat has wo e juh hemu. Hema amt wo ni-gagda ahpim mam ab si ni-wecho e mashcham.”

²² Kuchd si pi ap t-taht k gan hu hab i che'iatahi, “Ih, hi wa pi ahni, ni-kownalig.”

²³ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Heg at hab wo juh mat hedai am ni-wehm wo wakch g chemait hidod ch ed. ²⁴ Bant masma wo ni-muhkid mo has masma heki hu o'ohanas Jiosh o'ohana

ed mat g si Kehshaj wo e muhkid. T wabshaba wo si s-ko'okam e namkid hegai mat wo ni-gagda. Ba'ich at wo i chum s-ap'ek heg wehhejed mat hems wabsh pi wo chum mahsi.”

²⁵ D hegai Judas matki gagda hab kajj, “Aha nap ahni hab ni-ahg, t-mashchamd?”
D hab kajj g Jesus, “Dap ahpi.”

Matsh g Jesus am i shonwuich g mihshmda chemait hugi

An g neid g Mark 14:22-26; Luke 22:15-20; 1Cor. 11:23-25

²⁶ Chd am wabsh kia t-gegosid. D g Jesus am bei g chemait k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am hahawa i hahain k ab t-mah k hab kajj, “Oi g wo huhgi ihda. Do ni-honshpadag.”

²⁷ D am hahawa bei g tahsa k ab ep ho'ige'el g Jiosh k ab t-mah g wasib k hab kajj, “Wehsijj g ab wo ih'e. ²⁸ Id o d ni-eh'ed. Id ani hab ahgch hab kajj mant wo ni-muhkid em-wehhejed. T g ni-eh'ed wo e iawua. T g Jiosh heg hekaj am hab wo juh hegai mo wa hab kajj mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig g hemajkam. ²⁹ Ia o i s-ap'e. Kunt pi hekid em-wehm hab ep wo juh ihda k wabshaba em-wehm wo si s-hehgigk Jiosh kihdag ed.”

³⁰ Neh, kuchd am hahawa kuhgit am hema ahgk g mihshmda ne'i k am wuwthag k gam hu hihi Olive U'us Kawulk wui.

Matsh g Jesus am ah mat g Peter wo pi mahch k ah

An g neid g Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38

³¹ D hab t-ahg g Jesus, “An o o'ohanas mo hab kajj g Jiosh:
Nt wo hiwigi mant wo mua g kahwal ha nuhkuddam.

T g kahwal wabsh a'ai wo wohp.

Zechariah 13:7

K id hab d ahga mant wehsijj wabsh wo ni-dagito k gam hu a'ai wo wohp mant hekid wo ni-muhkid. ³² Kunt wabshaba ep wo ni-chegito k gam hu wo hih Galilee wui. Mt ab ha'ab wo ni-nei.” Neh, bad kajj g Jesus.

³³ D g Peter hab kajj, “Ahni ant hi pi hekid wo sha'i m-dagito, chum as wehsijj wo m-dagito idam.”

³⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Nt wo si shel m-ahgi mat koi wo kuhu g keli chuchul id i chuhug ab. Kupt waikko hab wo wa'i chei map pi sha'i ni-mahch.”

³⁵ D hab kajj g Peter, “Pi ant hekid hab wo sha'i chei manis pi m-mahch, chum anis wo ni-muhkid m-wehm.” Kuchd wehsijj hab wa'ap kajj.

Matsh g Jesus pi ap e taht k am e ho'ige'idahu Gethsemane t am

An g neid g Mark 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46

³⁶ Kuchd ged hu dada heg ab oidag mo hab e a'aga Gethsemane. D pi am hu t-wehmaj g Judas Iscariot. D hab kajj g Jesus ab t-wui, “Ia g hu wo i dadhak. Nt ahni am ba'ich wo i him k wo ni-ho'ige'idahu.” ³⁷ Bad kajj ch am ha u'uk g Peter ch James ch John. T idam gam hu oi.

Kush s-masma si pi ap e tahtk g Jesus ch si e kudut ³⁸ ch hab kajj ab ha wui, “Ab at wabsh i si ni-shuhd g pi ap tahhadkam ch si s-ni-mukima tahhadchud. Ia g wabsh wo dadk ch wo ha'ichu si nenashanad.”

Kutsh am dadhaiwua.

³⁹ Tsh g Jesus ba'ich ep sha'i him k am i gei jewedo k hab kajj ab Jiosh wui, “Ni-ohg, matp am wo s-ap'ek, pt im hu hab wo i juh hegai si s-ko'ok sho'igdag mo ab ni-wui him. Kuni eda tatchua mat ahpi g m-tatchui hab wo e juh.”

⁴⁰ Tsh am hahawa uhpam ep jiwia ha wui hegam waik. Kush am kohksh. Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, “Pi amtki sha'i e nako mant wo ni-wehm nenead al hemako ohla ab. ⁴¹ Si g wo ha'ichu nenashanad ch ab wo tai g Jiosh g gewkdag mant pi am hu wo shul pi ap'ekam ch ed. Chum am hi wa g s-ap'ekam hab elid ch eda pi e nakog.”

⁴² Bash kajj ch amjed gam hu hahawa ep him k hab kajj ab Jiosh wui, “Ni-ohg, am o wa s-ap'e ni-wehhejed matp d wo m-tatchuik mant hemho wa wo nako ihda si s-ko'ok sho'igdag.” ⁴³ Neh, k am hahawa uhpam ep jiwia ha wui. Kush ep kohksh no pi sha'i s-ha kohksimchud.

⁴⁴ Tsh gam hu hahawa ep hih g Jesus k heg hab kajj ab Jiosh wui matsh wehpeg ⁴⁵ ch am hahawa uhpam ep jiwia ha wui k hab kajj, “Kumtki ep kohk. T eda e ai mamt ni-gagda ahni Jiosh si Kehsha am ha wui g pi ap'ekam hemajkam. ⁴⁶ Oi g wo wahpamigi. Tt wo hihi. Neh, ia at hu jiwia hegai mat ni-gagda.”

Mamtsh an bei g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Am ad wabsh kia neok. Kud am jiwia g Judas. D sha'i si mu'ijj wehmaj, ha'ijj g i'is-papayo uh'ukch ch ha'ijj g u'us. Idam atki g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged am ha cheha matsh am wo hihim k wo bei.

⁴⁸ Kuki eda g Judas heki hu ha ahgid idam mo am wehmaj mat ab wo chintad g Jesus kahmaj ab. T hab masma wo s-mahchk mat hedai an wo bei. ⁴⁹ D am wabsh i chum jiwia g Judas k wabsh shel i hih ab Jesus wui k hab kajj, “Jiosh at wo s-m-ho'ige'el, ni-mashchamdami!” Neh, bad che'e k ab chintad.

⁵⁰ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Ih, ni-nawoj, oi g s-hohtam am hab juhni hegai mapt haschu ahgk ia jiwia.”

Kud ab ha'i hihim k an bei g Jesus k gan hu si s-wihnam u'ukch. ⁵¹ Kud hema g t-wehm e mashchamdami am i wuhshad g e-is-pahyo k ab si gehg g nehologaj g uhgchu pahl k an si hikuch g nahkaj.

⁵² D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui ihda, “Ga g hu uhpam kehsh g e-is-pahyo. Hegam mat wo hekaj g is-pahyo at heg hekaj hab wa'ap wo e muhkid. ⁵³ Aha nap pi mahch mantp ab wo tai g ni-ohg, t ha hekaj wo ha cheha g sha'i si mu'i mihl anghil mat ni-wehhejed wo ha cheggia. ⁵⁴ K wabshaba an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mat hemho wa am ni-tahgio hab wo e juh ihda mo hab e wua.”

⁵⁵ Neh, bad kajj g Jesus ch hab hahawa ha ahg hegami mat an bei, “Wehs tashkaj ani am dahiwap ch ha mashcham ge'e cheopi t am. Kumt pi an hu ni-be k wabshaba hahawa ia dada an uh'ukch g i'is-papayo ch u'us mamt wo ni-bei. ⁵⁶ Pegih, bat wa masma an heki hu o'oha g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddami mant hab masma an wo ni-behij mat g pi ap hemajkam.” Neh, bad kajj g Jesus.

Kuchd am haha wabsh i dagito k gam hu si a'ai wohp.

Mamtsh am u'apa g Jesus ha wui g e jehnigiddami

An g neid g Mark 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Kumtsh am i bei g Jesus heg kih wui uhgchu pahl mo hab chehgi Caiaphas. Tsh eda am heki hu i e hemapai g chehanig t-mashchamdami ch ge'eged.

⁵⁸ Sh g Peter ga hu wabsh mehkjed ha oid ch am i wah kolhai ch ed. Sh am ha'i dadha g ha-pionag. Tsh g Peter am ha wehm i dahiwa s-neidamkch mams has wo juh g Jesus.

⁵⁹ Sh g uhgchu pahl ch hegami e jehnigiddami am chum i e nakog mat g iattogi ha'ichu ab wo abch g Jesus mat heg hekaj wo mua. ⁶⁰ Kutsh mu'i ehp am i gegokiwua k ab ha'ichu chum abch. Sh wabshaba pi e wepot g ha'ichu ha-ahga.

Tsh am hahawa gohkajj i gegokiwua ⁶¹ k hab kajj, “Ihda o'odham o hab kajj matsh wo e nako mat wo i wua g Jiosh ge'e cheopiga. Tsh am d wo i waik tashk, tsh am uhpam ep wo kei.”

⁶² Tsh am hahawa kekiwua g uhgchu pahl k hab kajj ab Jesus wui, “Napt pi am hu has wo chei heg amjed mam ab m-abchud?”

⁶³ Kush wabshaba g Jesus pi has sha'i kajj.

Tsh am ep neo g uhgchu pahl k hab kajj ab wui, “Am g t-ahgid g wohokami am tahgio g Jiosh. Nap hab e elid map ahipi d Jiosh alidag matp am t-dahm wo i e kei?”

⁶⁴ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Dani ahni. Kunt ab ep wo em-ahgi mat g Jiosh am wo e chehgi mo ab si has ni-elid an e-hugid an ni-dahshk e-kownal daikud ed. T am wo i e ai mant ab wo i hud chewagi ch ed k am ep wo jiwia jewed dahm. Kumt wehsijj wo s-mai mani d ahni.”

⁶⁵ Tsh g uhgchu pahl ab si wantsh g e-eniga no pi si pi hohho'id g ne'okij k hab kajj, "Pi ach hedai ep sha'i tatchua mas am wo ah g chu'ijigaj. Am am wa kah g pi kehg ne'okij.

⁶⁶ Shahm i elid?"

Kush hab kajj g e jehnigiddam, "Ab at moht g chu'ijig am hugkam mat hemho wa wo e muhkid."

⁶⁷ Tsh idam ab si siswua wuhioshaj ab k an si ma'ishk wuh g wuhpuij k ab si shonikkash

⁶⁸ ch hab ahg, "Am g hig t-ahgid mas hedai ab m-shonikka, ahpi Jiosh si Kehsha e ahga."

Matsh g Peter pi mahch k e ah g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 14:66-72; Luke 22:52-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Sh eda g Peter am daha kih bahsho. Kutsh am hema jiwia g uwi piongaj g uhgchu pahl k hab kajj ab Peter wui, "Ahpi ap ep wehmaj hegai Jesus."

⁷⁰ Tsh wabshaba g Peter pi mahch k e ah g Jesus am ha tahgio hegam mo am dadha hab kajjch, "Pi ani sha'i mahch maps haschu hab ahg." ⁷¹ Bash kajj ch ha hekaj gam hu hih mash am ha'i gegok kolhai kihjeg t ab.

Kush hema hab ep kajj ab ha wui, "Id o ep wehmaj hegai Jesus."

⁷² Kutsh ep pi e edagi g Peter hab kajjch, "Do si wohokam mani pi sha'i mahch hegai o'odham."

⁷³ Kutsh sha'i ha'as, tsh hegam chechoj mo am gegok am dada Peter wui k hab ahg, "Pi g sha'i pi e edgid. Dapki woho hema hegam Jesus. Ab ap wabsh e ahgch e-ne'oki ab map d ha wehm o'odham."

⁷⁴ Tsh g Peter am ha hekaj si ha ahgi, "Pi ani sha'i mahch ihda o'odham mam an a'aga. T g Jiosh wo si ni-jehka'ich mantp em-iattogid."

Tsh am hahawa hema si kuhu g keli chuchul. ⁷⁵ Tsh am ha hekaj i chegito g Peter mo wa g Jesus ab wui hab kajj, "Pi at koi wo kuhu g keli chuchul. Kupt waikko hab wo wa'i chei map pi sha'i ni-mahch." Tsh gam hu wuhsh g Peter k si pi ap e tahtk ch shoak.

27

Mamtsh am i bei g Jesus heg wui mash d kownal heg eda chekshani

An g neid g Mark 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; John 18:28-32

¹ Tsh am wabsh i chum mahsi. Tsh am hahawa i ap'ech g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged mat wo e muhkid g Jesus. ² Tsh am i e kuhgit g ha-namki. Kutsh am si i maniadad g nohnhoij g Jesus k gam hu i wanim matsh am wo i bei heg wui mo d kownal heg eda chekshani ch hab chehgig Pilate.

Matsh g Judas hejel e mua

An g neid g Acts 1:18-19

³ Sh eda g Judas an himad ch ha neid. Sh am wanimed g Jesus kownal wui mat wo e muhkid. Kutsh si e tods g Judas k am him k am uhpam i ui hegai waikko wehst-mahm plahda pihsh ha wui g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged ⁴ k hab kajj, "Tki wo e muhkid hegai mo pi ha chu'ijig. K d ni-chu'ijig nant pi ab em-wui gagda."

Sh hab kajj hegam haha'ichu, "Pi ach has sha'i elid hegai. Heg o ahpi ab m-ab."

⁵ Tsh g Judas am si nehnich hegai lial k am shul ge'e cheopi ch ed k gam hu hahawa wuhsh jeg ed k wabsh hejel e naggia.

⁶ Tsh g u'ugchu papal am ui hegai lial k hab kajj, "Id o d namkigaj mat hema wo e muhkid. K g t-chehanig pi t-hiwgid matt am wo toa ge'e cheopi wehhejed." ⁷ Bash kajj ch am ap'ech matsh heg hekaj wo hema ha nolawt g oidag mat d wo ha-simin-jihlok hegam mo d wabsh ge o'odham. Hegai mamt ha nolawt o heki hu hab e a'aga Haha'atdam Oidag ⁸ ch wabshaba hab hahawa e a'aga Eh'ed Oidag. ⁹ Neh, id atsh wa hab e juh hab masma mash wa g Jiosh heki hu wa'i hab kajj matsh hab masma hab wo e juh. Hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Jeremiah atki an o'oha mash hab kajj g Jiosh: Tutuligo at wo hema nolawt g o'odham g waikko wehst-mahm plahda pihshkaj.

¹⁰ Kumt id am haha wo ui namkigaj k wo ha nolawt g haha'atdam oidag.

Mash g kownal Pilate ab ha'ichu kakke g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; John 18:33-38

¹¹ Sh eda am kehk g Jesus kownal wui. Sh hegam mo s-mu'amk ab abchud mo chum e kownalchud. Sh g kownal ab kakke, "No wa woho mapsh hab chum e elid map d ha-kownalig idam Tutuligo?"

Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Dani ahni."

¹² Sh g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged ab mu'i ha'ichu abchud. Sh pi am hu has sha'i kajj g Jesus. ¹³ Sh hekaj hab kajj g Pilate ab wui, "Neh, mu'i ha'ichu o ab m-abchud. Napt pi ab hu wo ha kaiha?" ¹⁴ Kush ep pi am hu has sha'i kajj g Jesus. Tsh heg hekaj si has i el g kownal.

Mamtsh ab mohto'i g Jesus mat wo muh

An g neid g Mark 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39-19:16

¹⁵ K am hab e wua ahid ab id eda gegosig mo g kownal hema dadagitod g lihso am ha wehhejed g hemajkam. ¹⁶ K am hema d lihso ch hab chehgig Barabbas. K wehsijj s-mahch ihda. ¹⁷ Tsh am i e hemapai g hemajkam amai mash am daha g Pilate ch hab wua g lodaita. Tsh ab ha kakke, "Nam hab elid mant wo dagito g Barabbas aha nam id hab elid Jesus mo hab e a'aga Jiosh si Kehsha." ¹⁸ Neh, bash kajj nash pi chum s-dagitoimk g Jesus ch hab ha elid mo hegam wa'i haha'ichu s-hehgamk ch s-mu'amk.

¹⁹ Sh am daha g Pilate lodaita daikud ed. Kutsh eda g wehmaj kihkam heki hu hema cheha matsh am wo him k wo ahgi mo hab kajj, "Pi g am hu has sha'i juhni hegai o'odham no pi pi ha chu'ijig. Mu'i ant ha'ichu nako chuhug chehchkch ab amjed."

²⁰ Sh eda hegam u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged ab ha chehani g hemajkam matsh ab wo tai g Pilate mat wo dagito g Barabbas k g Jesus hab wo juh mat wo e muhkid. ²¹ Pegih, sh g kownal ab ha kakke mas hedai am wo i dagito ha wui idam gohk.

Sh hab kajj g hemajkam, "Barabbas".

²² Sh hab hahawa ep kajj g Pilate mas has wo juh hegai Jesus mo hab e a'aga Jiosh si Kehsha.

Sh hab kajj g hemajkam, "Mu'ani ab kots t ab."

²³ Kutsh hab chum chei g Pilate, "Haschu ahg? Shahchu at hig pi ap has juh?"

Kutsh oi wa wabsh ba'ich i si s-kaidam hab ge kajj mu'ikko, "Mu'ani! Mu'ani ab kots t ab!"

²⁴ Tsh am i nei g Pilate matki heki hu i babgat g hemajkam k am hu wo e cheggia. Tsh am ge was g shuhdagi k am hemajkam ha tahgio i ha wapko g e-nohnhoi k hab kajj ab ha wui, "Pi o ha'ichu d sha'i ni-chu'ijig matp wo e muhkid ihda o'odham. Ahpim o d em-chu'ijig."

²⁵ Sh wehsijj hab kajj hegam mo am ha'ichug, "Ahchim g t-a'aliga ha wehm att ab wo moht g s-ko'ok namkidadag id hekaj."

²⁶ Tsh g Pilate am hahawa i dagito g Barabbas ha wui k am ha cheha g shondal mat wo gewitta g Jesus k am hahawa i dagito mat ab wo naggia kots t ab.

Mash g shondal wabsh nahnko wua g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 15:16-20; John 19:2-3

²⁷ Tsh amjed g Pilate shondaliga am i bei g Jesus k gd hu u'apa kownal ge'e kih am k am wehs ha wai g e-wehm shondal. ²⁸ Kutsh am i e hemapad k nahnko wua. Msh ab abchud mash chum e kownalchud. Pegih, tsh gam si wuashul g wehschugaj k g kownal eniga ab wahkid ²⁹ k ge ho'i gihkot k ab wahki mo'oj ab k g uhs an behijel s-apko nowij an k wabsh nahnko ahg ch ab i tohtonwua wui k hab kajj, "Tash g d ha-kownaligk g Tutuligo." ³⁰ Sh ab si siswuimad k an si gewitta mo'oj an. ³¹ Tsh am i ha'asa nahnko juh k am wuahawua hegai kownal eniga k ab uhpam wahki g enigaj k gam hu hahawa i bei mat ab wo naggia kots t ab.

Mamtsh ab naggia g Jesus kots t ab

An g neid g Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-27

³² Tsh ab hema i ha nam g o'odham mo ab Cyrene kihhim t ab d kihkam ch hab chehgig Simon. Id amtsh ab wabsh si kushwiotach hegai kots mamt ab ab wo naggia g Jesus. ³³ Kumtsh gam hu i bei g Jesus mamtsh am wo naggia. K hab e a'aga amai Golgotha. K id hab d ahga Koshwak. ³⁴ Kumtsh ab chum i'ich g nawait mo g kulani am wehnags mat wo hehogi g s-ko'ok. Tsh ab chum jeh k pi ab hu ih.

³⁵ Kumtsh ab hahawa sisish kots t ab k am i kei g kots. Tsh am ha'i e chichwi g shondal k am a'ai e gehg g wehschugaj ³⁶ k am hahawa i dadhaiwua k nuhkud.

³⁷ Kumtsh an o'oha mam haschu ab abchud k ab sihsh kots t ab ab dahm mo ab i mo'okch g Jesus. Sh hab chu'ig, "Id o d Jesus ch d Tutuligo ha-kownalig." ³⁸ Tsh gohk ab ep ha nahngia kokots t ab gan hu a'ai. Sh eda d s-chu e'eskam idam.

³⁹ Sh hegam mo an bihbimhim si gahi e mo'ogid ch ab si s-ko'okam has ahg g Jesus ⁴⁰ hab kajich, "Naptsh woho wo i wua g ge'e cheopi k am uhpam ep wo kei waik tash ab? Pegih, ab g hig i huduni kots t amjed k wo e do'ibia maptp woho d wo Jiosh alidagk."

⁴¹ Sh g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamdand ch ge'eged hab wa masma ep nahnko ahg hab kajich, ⁴² "Id atsh ha'i ha do'ibia k atki wabshaba pi wo e nako mas wo hejel e do'ibia. Nash hig pi woho d t-kownalig? Pegih, tt ab wo s-wohoch matp ab wo i huduni k wo e do'ibia. ⁴³ Ab o si hiwig g Jiosh ch hab e ahg mo d alidaj. Pegih, tt hig wo nei mas hu wo do'ibia g Jiosh hemu." ⁴⁴ Chum wa hema hegam s-chu e'eskam mamt ab hab wa'ap ha nahngia kots t ab hab wa'ap s-ko'okam has ahg.

Matsh muh g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30

⁴⁵ T am i dahm juh. T wehsko gei g s-chuhugam waik ohla ab. ⁴⁶ Kutsh am i e ai g waik ohla. Sh si s-kaidam hab kaj g Jesus, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani," mo hab d ahga, "Ni-Jioshga, Ni-Jioshga, shahchu apt ahgk am wabsh i ni-dagito?"

⁴⁷ Sh ha'ijj hab kaj hegam mo am gegok, "Elijabad o ab chum waid."

⁴⁸ Tsh ab hema ha hekaj i med k an ha'ichu usko mat am wakch nawait ch ed k am uhgk i be k ab chum i'ich g Jesus. ⁴⁹ Kush ha'i hab kaj, "Kia koi, tt hig wo nei mas ia wo jiwia g Elijabad k wo do'ibia."

⁵⁰ Kutsh am si s-kaidam hab ha'ichu ep chei g Jesus k am hahawa i muh.

⁵¹ Kutsh hegai s-kowk ikus kuhpadag mash am s-tadnim naggia ged hu si eda g ge'e cheopi ab si shel e wantsh. T g jewed u'ugij k gam si e hahai g ge'eged hohodai. ⁵² Kutki g hiha'ini gam si e kuhkpi'o. T mu'ijj hegam mat heki hu koi ab s-wohochudch g Jesus ab i wuwaha muhkig amjed ⁵³ i dahm mat g Jesus i wuhsh k gam hu i wahp amai mo hab e a'aga Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kihhim ch d Jerusalem. K mu'ijj ha neid amai.

⁵⁴ Tsh idam shondal g e-ge'ejig wehm am i nei mat g Jesus muh k taht g jewed u'ujig k sha'i si e totodsid k hab kaj, "Woho oki d Jiosh alidagk."

⁵⁵ Sh eda mu'ijj am ha'ichug hegam u'uwi mo ga hu amjed wehmaj g Jesus ab Galilee t amjed ch am ha'ichukaj i wehmaj. Idam ash ga hu wabsh mehk gegok ch ab neid. ⁵⁶ Sh am ha wehmaj g Mary Magdalene ch hegai Mary mo d ha-je'e g James ch Joses ch heg ep mo d Zebedeabad wehm kihkam ch d ha-je'e g James ch John.

Matsh ged hu e cheh g Jesus

An g neid g Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Tsh am hahawa jiwia ihda s-kais o'odham mo hab chehgig Joseph ch ab Arimathea t amjed ch ab s-wohochud mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha. K eda e aihim mat wo i hud.

⁵⁸ Tsh heg hekaj gam hu hih ihda Joseph ab Pilate wui k ab tahni g Jesus honshpadag. Kush g Pilate am ha chehani mamt wo mah. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Tsh gam hu uhpam jiwia. Kumtsh am wehhejed ab i huduni g Jesus honshpadag. K am mia hab chu'ig g Joseph hiha'ini ch ab heki hu cheotas hodai ch ed. Kumtsh am i bei g honshpadag k am i hobino g si s-kehg ikuskaj k am cheh heg eda cheo k ab hahawa g ge ge'e hodai i himchud k ab hekaj kuh g hiha'ini. Tsh gam hu hahawa uhpam hihi hegam Joseph. ⁶¹ Kush am dadha g Mary Magdalene heg wehm hema Mary ch am neid mat hebai cheh.

Mash si e nuhkud g hiha'ini

⁶² Ba'ich tash o d shahwai. Tsh am dada g u'ugchu papal ch Palasi Pilate wui ⁶³ k hab kaij, "T-kownalig, s-chegito ach mo wa ihda s-chu iattomkam hab kaij matsh uhpam wo e chegito matsh d wo waik i tashk. ⁶⁴ Neh pt am wo ha cheha mat wo si e nuhkud g hiha'ini waik tash ab. T hekaj hab pi wo e nako g piongaj mas ab wo ha ehs g honshpadag k hab wo ha ahgi g hemajkam matki i wuhsh ab muhkig t amjed. Neh, ihda ha-iattogi at ba'ich wo i si pi ap'ek mo g wehpegkam."

⁶⁵ Kush hab kaij g Pilate ab ha wui, "Am g ha'i wo ha u'uk g shondal k am has i masma ab wo nuhkud g hiha'ini."

⁶⁶ Kutsh am ha oi g shondal. Kutsh gam hu hihim k ab si s-wihnam i kuh g hiha'ini k an bidsh g hodai k ab si chepos. Sh idam shondal am nuhkud g hiha'ini tash oidam ch chuhug oidam.

28

Matsh ab uhpam i wuhsh g Jesus muhkig t amjed

An g neid g Mark 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10

¹ Sh am e aihim g domig tash. Tsh am hiha'ini wui hihi g Mary Magdalene heg wehm hema Mary.

² D am hahawa si u'ugij g jewed. Tsh g anghil ab i hud dahm kahchim t amjed k im hu hab i melch g hodai k an dahm dahiwua. ³ Sh g wuhioshaj si s-masma tonod hab masma mo g wepgi. Sh g wehschugaj hab masma s-toha mo g s-mohoni gew. ⁴ Kutsh wabsh woho'i totods hegam shondal mo ab nuhkud k si gigiwek ch amjed hab sha e juh mo d wabsh ko'i.

⁵ Kush ab neok hegai anghil ch hab kaij ab ha wui hegam u'uwi, "Pi g am wo sha'i e totodsid. M ani wa s-mahch mam g Jesus chuhkug an chum gahghim. ⁶ Ab g wo i hihim k wo nei mo pi ia hu ha'ichug iia mat ia e cheh. Uhpam at ep i wuhsh muhkig amjed mo wa hab wa kaij. ⁷ Kumt am s-hohtam wo hihim k wo ha ahgi hegam mo am wehmajkahim mat uhpam e chegito k gam hu wo hih Galilee wui. Mt gam hu wo hihim k am ha'ab wo nei. Neh, am ani em-ahgid mo has i kaij." Bash kaij g anghil.

⁸ Kutsh si e totodsid k si s-hohtam ga hu hihi ab amjed g hiha'ini k eda si s-hehgig ch ia hu chum wohp matsh wo t-ahgi.

⁹ Tsh wabshaba haha wabsh ha nam g Jesus k hab kaij, "T wo s-em ho'ige'el g Jiosh." Tsh ab si i shul wui k an ui tahtdaj an k ab si ihm.

¹⁰ Sh hab kaij ab ha wui, "Pi g am wo ni-ehbenid. Am g wo hihim k wo ha ahgi g ni-wepnag mat am wo hihi Galilee wui k am ha'ab wo ni-nei."

Matsh haschu ged hu ha ahgi g shondal

¹¹ Kutsh gam hu hihi hegam u'uwi. Tsh hegam shondal mash am nuhkud g hiha'ini am ha'i hihim k ged hu dada kihhim t am k am ha ahgi g u'ugchu papal wehs ha'ichu matsh haschu has i e juh.

¹² Tsh g u'ugchu papal am ha wehm e nam g ge'eged k am e a'aga k am hahawa mu'i ha mah g lial idam shondal ¹³ k hab ha ahg, "Bamt wo chei matki am dada g piongaj chuhug ch ed k am em-ehs g honshpadag mam kohksh. ¹⁴ Kutp wo sha kah g kownal mam has i kaij, tt wo wa em-do'ibia."

¹⁵ Kutsh am ui g lial hegam shondal k am hab e juh mam has i ha ahg. Ia o i idani hab masma am e a'aga am ha shahgid g Tutuligo.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi ha wui

An g neid g Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8

¹⁶ Kuchd ahchim gamai hemako am hihi heg wui do'ag am Galilee ch ed mo wa hab kaij g Jesus matt am wo hihi. ¹⁷ D g Jesus am ha'ichug. Kuchd ab si ihm. D eda hi wa ha'i sha pi wohoch.

¹⁸ D ab si i t-miabi g Jesus k hab kaj ab t-wui, “Jiosh at ab ni-mah g gewkdag wehs ha'ichu dahm an dahm kahchim ch ed ch id dahm jewed. ¹⁹ Gamai g wo hihim wehsko hemajkam ha wui k wo i ha mashcha g ha'ichu ni-ahga k ab wo i ha pahl wapko am chehchegch g ni-ohg Jiosh ch ahni ep ni-chehcheg mani d alidaj ch heg ehp Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ²⁰ Ab ani em-chehani mamt has wo masmak. Kunt ab wo i ha mashcha g hemajkam mat ab wo s-wohog elidad wehs ha'ichu mani haschu ab em-chehani. Kunt chum hekid wo em-wehmajk, chum as wo huhug g jewed.”

Id ash d Mark O'ohana ab Amjed g Jiosh Alidag.

Mash g John wehpeg ha mihshmad ch ha pahl wapkon

An g neid g Matthew 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; John 1:19-28

¹ Id o d s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g alidaj Jesus Christ. Shonaj ihda ha'ichu ahgaj. ² o an hab chu'ig o'ohanaj ed hegai Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Isaiah. Heg atki an o'oha mash g Jiosh hab kaij ab e-alidag wui:

An ant hema wo i wuhshad mat am wo i ha ap'ech g hemajkam mapt ahpi am wo i wuhsh jewed dahm. *Malachi 3:1*

³ Id at gam hu jeg ed wo ha mihshmad g hemajkam hab kaijch:

Neh, in atsh wo i wuhsh jewed dahm hegai mo d ge kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm.

Kumt heg wehhejed wo i e nako. *Isaiah 40:3*

Neh, bash ahg g e-alidag g Jiosh. ⁴⁻⁶ Kutsh wa woho am hab e juh. M atsh hema i wuhshad g Jiosh g o'odham. K id hab chehgig John ch am i e chehgi Judea chekshani ch ed miabidch hegai akimel mo hab chehgig Jordan. Ab ash e enigadach g John g ka-mihyo wopo ikuskaj ch ge hogi giwud ch heg wa'i hekaj e gegosid kohktpul ch sit'ol. Kush mu'i hemajkam am wui hihim heg amjed chekshani chum hems ab Jerusalem kihhim t amjed.

Sh g John am amog ch hab ha ahg, "Mamt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k wo e pahl wapko. T g Jiosh ab wo i s-em-ho'ige'id k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig." Neh, bash kaij g John ch am ep ha pahl wapkon akimel ch ed hegam mash ab wui hihimad ch am ahg g pi ap e-chu'ijig.

⁷ Sh hab ha ahg g John, "Pi g hab wo ni-elid manis ahni d si ha'ichu. Ab atsh hema wo i wuhsh ni-oidk mat d wo si s-has ha'ichuk. ⁸ Ahni ani hi wabsh em-pahl wapkon. Tsh wabshaba heg ab wo em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag matsh heg chum hekid wo em-wehmajk."

Matsh am e pahl wako g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22

⁹ Kush eda g Jesus wenog ab d kihkam heg eda al kihhim mash d Nazareth ch am eda g Galilee chekshani. Kutsh am i him k am jiwia mo am oimmed g John hab ahgk matsh wo e pahl wako. Tsh g John am pahl wako akimel ch ed.

¹⁰ Tsh ab wabsh i chum wuhsh ab amjed g shuhdagi. Tsh g dahm kahchim ab si i e kuhpi'o. Kutsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag i hud ab ab g Jesus hab sha masma mat g hohhi. ¹¹ Sh ab neok g Jiosh dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, "Ahpi ap d si ni-tachuidch ni-alidag ch am si ni-tatchui oidch hab masma."

Mash g Jiawul am chum s-wuimk g Jesus pi ap'ekam ch ed

An g neid g Matthew 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13

¹² Am wa'i hekaj, sh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab ahg g Jesus matsh gam hu hejelko wo hih. ¹³ Kutsh am hih tohono jewed wui k am ha'ichug gi'ikko wehst-mahm tash ab mo am ha'ichug g mischini ha'ichu doakam. Sh heg i oidam g ge Jiawul am chum s-wuimk pi ap'ekam ch ed. Sh wabshaba g anghil am nuhkud.

Matsh ha'i g waptopi ha u'udam am i oi g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Sh am hu hebai, tsh e kuhpach hegai John mo am ha pahl wapkon. Tsh heg i dahm am jiwia g Jesus Galilee chekshani t am am ahgachugch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ¹⁵ hab kaijch, "Gam g hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k ab wo i s-wohoch idda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. E at ai mat am ba'ich wo i e tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig." ¹⁶ Neh, bash kaijhim ch an him hugidaj an hegai al kahchki mo d Galilee Kahchki. Sh eda am ha'i

oiopo g waptopi ha u'udam ch am wuhpa g e-chuagia shuhdagi ch ed. Tsh am ha cheh g Jesus. Kush d idam gohk e wepngam mo hab chehgig Simon ch Andrew.

¹⁷ Sh hab ha ahg g Jesus, "Ab g wo i ni-oid k pi hegam wa'i waptopi wo ha u'ud ch wabshaba g hemajkam wo i ha wanchkwua ab Jiosh wui." ¹⁸ Kutsh ha hekaj dagito g e-chikpan k am i oi.

¹⁹ Tsh am sha'i hihim k haha wabsh gohk ep ha cheh. Idam ash am kegchud g e-chuagia wahlko ch ed ch d James ch John. Kush g ohgaj hab chehgig Zebedee. ²⁰ Tsh ab i ha wai g Jesus. Kutsh gam hu i oi am dagitok g e-ohg wahlko ch ed ha wehm g ha-pionag.

Ihda o'odham mash g jiauwul an u'ukch g chegitoidaj

An g neid g Luke 4:31-37

²¹ Kutsh am hihim k am dada Capernaum kihhim t am. Tsh am i e ai g shahwai mach heg eda t-mihshmad. Kutsh am i wahp ha-cheopi ed. Tsh g Jesus am ha mihshmad.

²² Kutsh g hemajkam ab si e totods ab mashchamadaj amjed nash pi ba'ich i si s-e mamachim ha mashcham mo hi hegam mo d chum chehanig ha mashchamd.

²³ Kush eda am hema ha'ichug g o'odham mash g jiauwul u'ukch g chegitoidaj. ²⁴ Tsh heg hab juh mash am si s-kaidam neok ch hab kaij, "Shahchu ap ahgch t-kudut, ahpi Jesus map ab Nazareth t amjed. Napt heg hekaj ia wabsh jiwia mapt gam hu hab wo i ni-juh id amjed o'odham? S-m-mahch ani map d hekia s-ap'ekam ch ab d Jiosh amjedkam."

²⁵ Tsh g Jesus ab si s-keh'el g jiauwul k hab kaij, "Ab g wabsh i pi shahmuni k gam hu hab wo i e juh."

²⁶ Tsh g jiauwul si ugij ihda o'odham. Kutsh si hihin. Tsh g jiauwul hahawa dagito.

²⁷ Kutsh wehsijj si e totods k ab a'ai i e kakke, "Shah'o d ahga ihda? No d wechij mashchama? No pi ab kaiham g jijawul mo haschu ab i ha chehani."

²⁸ Kutsh an wehsko i e ahgidahi am Galilee ch ed matsh haschu s-kehg hab juh g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus mu'i hemajkam ha dodaj

An g neid g Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41

²⁹ Kutsh ab i wuwaha hegam Jesus cheopi t amjed k gam hu wa hekaj hihi ha-kih wui hegam Simon ch Andrew. Tsh g James ch John ep i ha oi.

³⁰ Kush eda am wo'o g Simon hohnig je'e ch g s-tonjigkaj mumku. Kumsh am ahgid g Jesus. ³¹ Tsh am i wah mo hebai wo'o k ab bei nowij ab k i wamigi. Kutsh ha hekaj am i ap'et k am ha'ichu ha hihidol.

³² Kutsh gam hu si i juh. Tsh g hemajkam ab i ha ui hegam mo kok'o ch hegam ehp mo g jijawul u'ukch g ha-chegitoidag. ³³ k am i e hemapai ha-kih ab. ³⁴ Kutsh g Jesus wehs ha dodaj idam k gam hu hab i ha juh g jijawul ab ha amjed. Sh g jijawul s-mahch mo d Jiosh alidag. Sh wabshaba pi ha hiwigid g Jesus mas idam am wo ah mo hedai wud.

Matsh g Jesus ha mihshmad Galilee chekshani ch ed

An g neid g Luke 4:42-44

³⁵ Ba'ich si'alim mash wabsh kia s-chuhugam, tsh am i wami g Jesus k gam hu hejelko him k am e ho'ige'idahun. ³⁶ Kutsh idam Simon am i gahghio. ³⁷ k am hebai chehg k am ahgid, "Mu'i hemajkam o an m-gahg."

³⁸ Kush hab kaij g Jesus, "Oi g wo. Tt hig wo hihi am ba'ich kihhim wui. Nt am ep wo ha mihshmad nant pi heg hekaj i wuhsh." ³⁹ Kutsh am i ha mihshmdahi ha-chechopi ed wehsko Galilee chekshani ch ed k gam hu hab i ha juh g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch.

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj mash g chuhkugaj wabsh muhkhim

An g neid g Matthew 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Sh am hu hebai, tsh am hema jiwia Jesus wui k mumku heg hekaj mo hab e a'aga 'leprosy' ch chum pi ha doajig. Id ash ab wui e sho'igchud g Jesus ch hab kaij, "Pt wo e nako mapt wo ni-doaj maptp wo tatchuad."

⁴¹ Kutsh ab si i s-ho'ige'id k ab taht k hab ahg, "Mant hab wo wa m-juni." ⁴² Kutsh ha hekaj doa.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Jesus atsh am hahawa si shel ahgid k hab kaij, "Pi g hedai sha'i ahgid k wabsh am wo him k am wo i e chehgi pahl wui. T am wo m-chechga. Kupt wo ha mah hegai mo wa g Jiosh em-chehani hab masma mat g Mosesbad o'oha mamt heg hekaj wo wohokamch mamt doa."

⁴⁵ Kutsh oi wa ihda o'odham wehsko i ha ahgidahi g hemajkam ab amjed. Tsh heg hekaj pi e nako g Jesus mas am ep wo i wuhsh mo am hemajkamag kihhim ch ed k wabshaba gan hu hab wabsh jegko oimmed. Sh g hemajkam am wui himto ga hu wepsko amjed.

2

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj g pi himidkam

An g neid g Matthew 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26

¹ Kush d wabsh i he'ekia tash matsh am ep dada hegam Jesus Capernaum t am. Tsh gan hu wa hekaj kaida matsh am dada. ² Kutsh sha'i si mu'i e hemapai g hemajkam k am shuhdad g kih k ab kihjeg t ab ab wabsh i si s-kawkam gegokiwua. Kush g Jesus am ha mihshmad.

³ Tsh am ha'i dada hema u'adch g pi himidkam. Id ash ab wabsh i s-moik ch am wo'o e-wahkus ch ed. Kush gi'ik o'odham an u'a. ⁴ Sh wabshaba pi am hu sha'i jeg nash pi sha'i si s-hemajkamag. Kutsh gan hu i chehchsh kih dahm k am ge maggat g kih ma'ishpadag am hu i mash am daha g Jesus k am i huduni g pi himidkam.

⁵ Kutsh g Jesus am i nei g ha-wohochudadag k hab kaij heg wui pi himidkam, "Ni-nawoj, ab ani s-m-ho'ige'id ch gm hu hab i juh g pi ap m-chu'ijig."

⁶ Kush eda am ha'i dadha hegam mo d chehanig ha mashchamdam ch ash hab e ahg, ⁷ "Ih, pi oki ap neok hab masma e wepogidch g Jiosh. Heg at wa'i Jiosh wo e nako mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig."

⁸ Kutsh ha hekaj ha amich g Jesus mo haschu am oidahim k hab kaij ab ha wui, "Pi g am wo sha'i oidahim ⁹ manis hab wabsh kaij ch pi woho edgid g gewkdag mant gm hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. Bam elid mo s-pehegim hab e kaij mat gam hu hab i e juh g pi ap chu'ijigaj no ge hedai s-mahch mas s-wohom hab e juh. ¹⁰ Pegih, nt wo em-chehgi mani woho ge gewkdag ch hab wua mani has i kaij ahni Jiosh si Kehsha." K hab hahawa kaij ab wui hegai pi himidkam, ¹¹ "I g wamig k am beh'i g e-wahkus k gam hu hihm uhpam." ¹² Kutsh am ha hekaj bei g e-wahkus k gam hu hih uhpam am wehs ha-nena ed.

Kutsh wehsijj si has i e tahtk k ab i si has elid g Jiosh ch hab kaij, "Pi ach hebai sha'i neid ha'ichu hab masma."

Matsh g Jesus ab i wai g Levibad (Matthew)

An g neid g Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32

¹³ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi hegam Jesus k gam hu dada ge shuhdagi bahsho. Tsh mu'i am e chehm g hemajkam. Sh am ep ha mashcham.

¹⁴ Kush am hu hebai ep hihimad ch am bihbij amai mam am ha kowlant g lial kownal wehhejed. Sh am hema chikpan ch hab chehgig Levi (Matthew). Tsh g Jesus am jiwia wui k hab ahg, "Ab g i hihm k ab si ni-wecho e mashcham." Kutsh am ha hekaj wabsh i oi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tsh am hu hebai i cheka. Kutsh g Levi am hab juh g gegosig ha wehhejed hegam Jesus. Kush am dadhak ch e gegosid. Sh am ha'i oiopo hegam mo d t-chehanig t-mashchamdam ch d ep Palasi. Idam Palasi o chum s-gewkam oidchug g t-himdag. K eda m u'i am oidchug g Jesus hegam mo pi am hu si oidchug g t-shohshon ha-himdag. Kush ha'i idam d lial t-kowlantdam heg wehhejed mash d ge'e kownal wehs jejewed dahm. Kush hegam t-chehanig t-mashchamdam hab ha ahg hegam mo ab si wecho e mashcham g Jesus, "Ih, k haschu ahgch g em-mashchamdam ha wehm e gegosid g pi ap hemajkam, chum hems g lial t-kowlandam?"

¹⁷ Tsh am i ha kaiok g Jesus k hab kaj ab ha wui, “Idam pi ap hemajkam o s-e do'ibiamk hab masma mat g kok'odam wo s-e doajidam. Hegam mat hab wo e elidad mo s-ap'e at pi wo tatchua g mahkai. Pi ant hab ahgk ia jiwia jewed dahm manis wo ha do'ibia hegam mo pi e do'ibiamk.”

Ha-himdag mash he'ekio pi e gegosid

An g neid g Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39

¹⁸ Hebaichuj ach he'ekio pi t-gegosid matt ab wo t-ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui. Kutsh am hu hebai am i e ai matsh hab wo chum e juh. Sh eda idam Jesus pi hab e wua.

Kumsh hab kaj ab wui g Jesus, “Hemu o he'ekio pi e gegosid hegam mo g Palasi ha mashcham ch hegam mo g John ha mashcham. K eda haschu ahgch idam pi hab masma hab e wua mo ab si m-wecho e mashcham?”

¹⁹ Sh hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Nat hig pi wo e gegos g wo ha hohntam naipiju mat eda heg am wo ha wehmajk? ²⁰ T am wo i e ai mat pi am hu wo ha wehmajk. T am hahawa pi wo e gegos. Pegih, bat wo wa e juh idam mant hekid pi ia hu wo ha wehmajk.”

²¹ Sh am hahawa chum ha tashogid g Jesus mat g mashchamaj pi ap wo wehnad g ha-himdag ash hab kajch, “Pi at hedai g wechij ikuskaj wo shohsho g hekiuchij lihwa mat wo s-e wia nat pi wo i dahiwua k ba'ich wo i wantsh g hekiuchij. ²² K hab wa'ap pi hab mahs machs am wo toa g wechij uhdwis wadag am eda g hekiuchij ha'ichu elidag kostal. T wo am hu wantsh g hekiuchij k wo iawua. Wechij uhdwis wadag at am wo e toa wechij kokstal ch ed.”

Mamsh ab ha abchud mash chikpan mihshmda tash ed

An g neid g Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5

²³ Sh am hu hebai hihim idam Jesus t-mihshmda tash ed. Kush am eshas g pilkani wohg huhugid an. Sh idam ha'i ab ha wohni g pilkani ch i mohon ch ko'a. ²⁴ Kush ha'i hegam Palasi ab ha neid ch ab kakke g Jesus, “Shahchu o ahgch hab ha'ichu junihim mo pi hab sha'i chum mahs t-mihshmda tash ed?”

²⁵ Kush hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Bo wabsh masma hab e wua matsh wa g Davidbad. Pi amtki chegito matsh heg has e Juh am i bihugimk. Bo chug'ig g Jiosh o'ohana ²⁶ matsh wa am i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed k am ui g pahn k huh hegam ha wehm mash am wehmaj. K d hegai pahn mo am e to'aw k ch hegam d wa'i ha wuikam papal. T eda hemho wa am hab e juh. K heg hekaj am wa s-ap'e matsh ab mah g pahn hegai pahlibad mash am ha'ichug ch hab chehgig Abiathar. ²⁷ Id o am wohokamchud mo g chehanig d i chum ha wehmtadag g hemajkam. Em-mihshmda tash at am e ap'ech em-wehhejed. Kumt pi heg wehhejed e nahto e-mihshmda tash. ²⁸ Ni ahni d Jiosh si Kehsha ch gewkdag am dahm g em-mihshmda tash.”

3

Matsh ha doag g Jesus mihshmda tash ed

An g neid g Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11

¹ Sh am hu hebai, tsh am ep i wahp idam Jesus hema cheopi ch ed. Kush am hema daha g o'odham mash g nowij mahnikodag. ² Kush am ha'i dadha g Palasi ch am s-nen'eid mas hab wo juh g doajida am ha mihshmda tash ed nash pi ab ha'ichu s-abchudamk.

³ Sh g Jesus hab kaj heg wui mahnikokam, “Ia g hu i kekiwua.” Kutsh gam hu i kekiwua.

⁴ Sh ab hahawa ha kakke, “Shahchu am ahgch hab elid mo pi hiwigidas mihshmda tash ed mant wo i ha wehmt hegam mo e sho'igchud? Ab o em-ab mant wo i ha wehmt g sho'igkam k am wo i e nako mant wo ha do'ibia hegam mat am hu wo e ko'ij. Aha namt wabsh wo ha hiwigi mat wo e ko'ij?”

Kush pi hedai has sha'i kaj ⁵ nash pi pi sha'i pihk e elid heg wui mahnikokam. Sh heg hekaj si s-ko'okam an i ha nenashad g Jesus ch eda ep pi ap e tahtk ha wehhejed ch ash hab kaj heg wui o'odham, “Ab g si i shelin g e-nowi.” Kutsh am wabsh i chum shelin k am wa'i hekaj ap'et.

⁶ Kutsh babgat g Palasi matsh ha doaj ha mihshmda tash ab k gam hu hihim k am ha wehm e nam g piongaj hegai mo wa d kownal heg eda chekshani ch hab chehgig Herod. Kush idam e wehm a'aga matsh has hig masma wo mua g Jesus.

Matsh mu'i hemajkam am e hemapai ge shuhdagi hugid an

⁷ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi hegam Jesus ge shuhdagi wui. Kutsh mu'i hemajkam am i oi ab Galilee t amjed ⁸ ch ab Judea t amjed, chum hems ab Jerusalem kihhim t amjed, ch Idumia chekshani ch gan hu aigojed g Jordan akimel ch gam hujed mash d Tyre ch Sidon kihhim. Idam mu'i atsh am himto am kaiok mo he'es i ge'e ha'ichu hab wuihim g Jesus.

⁹ Kush heg am ha ahgid hegam mo ab si wecho e mashcham matsh g wahlho an wo u'ukchid am wehhejed natsh pi g hemajkam wabsh wo i si chehmo. ¹⁰ Kush wehs am chum s-ahimk g kok'odam ch ab s-tahtmamk mat wo ha ap'et natsh pi mu'ijj ha dodaj. ¹¹ Kutsh hekid wo sha nei g Jesus hegam mash g jijawul ha u'ukch k ab wo i e sho'igch wui k wo si hihin k hab wo chei, "Ahpri ap d Jiosh alidag." ¹² Sh g Jesus am si ha chehani mat pi hedai wo sha'i ahgi mo hedai wud.

Matsh gamai gohk am i ha chuhcha g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tsh am hu hebai, tsh ab i chesh g Jesus kawulk t ab k ab i wai hegam mash ab s-wohochud. Tsh ab wui i hihi. Kutsh gamai gohk am i ha chuhcha ab ha wui hab kaijch, "Ahpim amt chum hekid wo ni-wehmajkad. Kunt hebaichuj am wo em-cheha mamt am hebai wo hihim k wo ha mihshmad. ¹⁵ Kumt wo edgidad g gewkdag mamt gam hu hab wo i ha juh g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch." ¹⁶ Neh, bash kaij ch am i ha chuhcha hegam gamai gohk. Hema hegam o d Simon. Kutsh heg hab ep chehch Peter mo hab d ahga Hodai. ¹⁷ Ha'i ehp o d James ch John ch d Zebedee a'alidag. Kutsh idam hab ep ha chehch g Jesus 'Tataniki Namkam.' ¹⁸ Ha'i ehp o d Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, ch Thomas. K hema d hegai mo d James ch d alidaj hegai mo hab chehgig Alphias. K hema hab ep chehgig Simon ch d hema hegam mo tatchua matt ahchim Tutuligo hejel wo himchudad g t-kownaltalig. K hema d Thaddaus ¹⁹ K hema d hegai mat gagda g Jesus k hab chehgig Judas Iscariot. Neh, idam gamai gohk ash d Jesus chuhchai. Kush an oidchug.

Mash g Jesus g Jiawul wehm ab a'ai e cheggia

An g neid g Matthew 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23

²⁰ Kutsh am uhpam hih g Jesus mash am kih. Tsh hegam gamai gohk am i oi. Kutsh g hemajkam am ep i e hemapad k sha'i si mu'ida. Tsh heg hekaj pi e nako mas ep wo e gegos idam Jesus. ²¹ Kutsh am i kah g hahajunij k ab i hihim k am chum s-behimk hab elidch mat sha heb hu wua g e-chegitoidaj ihda.

²² Sh am hai gegok g chehanig ha mashchamdah ch am dada Jerusalem t amjed ch ash hab kaij, "Jijawul ha-ge'ejig oki an u'ukch g chegitoidaj ihda."

Sh ha'i ep hab kaij, "Moki g jijawul ha-ge'ejig ab mahkch g gewkdag. K id hekaj gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch."

²³ Tsh oi wa g Jesus ab i ha waid k hab masma am i ha tashogi, "Kus haschu ahgk hig g Jiawul wo i wuhshad g hejel e-pionag? ²⁴ S-mahch am mat g o'odham wo padch g hejel e-jewedga mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia. ²⁵ Kut g e wehm kihkam hab wa'ap wo padch g hejel e-kihdag mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia. ²⁶ Pegih, t has hig masma g jijawul pi wo padch g hejel e-gewkdag mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia?"

²⁷ "Neh, wohppo'id ani g ge Jiawul hegam mo an ha u'ukch. Kum s-mahch mat pi hedai wo sha'i e nako mas am hu wabsh wo wah hema kih ed mat wo s-ha'ahamak k am wo ui g enigaj, heg hi wa matp wehpeg wo wulsh.

²⁸ "Wehs o gam hu hab i junihog g pi ap ha-chu'ijig g Jiosh. ²⁹ K wabshaba si ge'ej g em-chu'ijig mamtp ab wo has ah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. T g Jiosh pi hekid gam hu hab wo i juh." ³⁰ Bash kaij g Jesus no pi hab ge ahg mash g ge Jiawul u'ukch. Kush eda d Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mo an u'ukch.

*Mash g je'ej ch wepngaj s-neidamk g Jesus
An g neid g Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21*

³¹⁻³² Kutsh am hahawa dada g je'ej ch wepngaj g Jesus matsh wo nei. Sh wabshaba mu'ijj an wehgaj dadha g Jesus. Sh heg hekaj gam hu wabsh gegok jeg ed ch am chum waid. Kumsh am ahgid, "Neh'e, m-je'e ch m-wepnag o am gegok jeg ed ch ab m-waid."

³³⁻³⁴ Sh g Jesus an i nenhoghi. Kush mu'i an wehgaj dadha hegam mo ab kaiham. Kush hab kaij, "Neh, idam mo ab ni-kaiham o heg wa wepo mo d ni-wepnag ch ni-je'e." ³⁵ Hegam mat hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui o hab a masma mo d ni-wepnag ch ni-je'e."

4

*Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g ha'ichu eshdam
An g neid g Matthew 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8*

¹ Sh am hu i hebai, sh g Jesus am ep ha mihshmad ge shuhdagi hugid an. Kush sha'i si mu'i hemajkam an wehgaj. Tsh heg hekaj gan hu i chesh g Jesus wahlko ch ed k an dahiwua k amjed ha mashcham. Sh hegam gan hu wabsh gegok shuhdagi hugid an.

² Kush mu'i ha'ichu ha tashogid g wepogida ahgakaj ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig.

³ Id ash d ha'ichu ahgaj mo hab kaij:

"Am ant he'es wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig wepogidch mat hema an i chum gantad g e-kaichka e-oid ed. ⁴ T ha'i gan hu wabsh shul wohg ch ed. T g u'uwihg am dada k ko'ito. ⁵ Kut ha'i gan hu wabsh shul waw t ab mo pi ge'ej g jewed k ab ha hekaj hi wa chum i wuhsh no pi pi an hu juhk g jewed. ⁶ T oi wa hekid ab i chesh g tash. T ha hekaj wabsh gaksh no ge mehk tat. ⁷ T ha'i gan hu wabsh ep shul sha'i ch ed. T oi wa hekid ab i ge'lege g sha'i k wabsh ha kokda. T pi ab hu ha kait. ⁸ T wabshaba hegam mat gan hu shul moihuna ch ed an i wuhshani k ab kait. Ha'i atp hems waikko wehst-mahm ab kait k ha'i ep chuhdpo wehst-mahm ab ep kait k ha'i siant ab ep kait. ⁹ Neh, am g wo i oidahim ahpim mam kah ihda."

*Mash haschu ahgch g Jesus g wepogida ahgakaj ha mashcham
An g neid g Matthew 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10*

¹⁰ Neh, bash kaij g Jesus ch amjed am hahawa i e hejelkai. Kutsh ab wui i hihi g chuhchajj ha'i ep ha wehm k ab kakke, "A tt has masma wo s-ha amich g ha'ichu wepogida ahga?"

¹¹ Kush hab kaij ab ha wui, "Nt wo em-ahgi mo has d ahga no pi g Jiosh em-hiwgid mant wo s-mai hegai mo hemu am maskogid ab amjed g e-kownaltalig. Ni wabshaba heg wa'i ha ahgid ha'ichu wepogida ahga hegam mo pi ab hu wohochudamk.

¹² T hab pi wo amich ha'ichu ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig, chum as wo ha'ichu neid k wo ha'ichu kah.

T g Jiosh pi gam hu hab wo sha'i i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig, heg hi wa mat ab wui wo i e nohnogi."

*Mash g ha'ichu ahgdam hab masma mo g ha'ichu eshdam
An g neid g Matthew 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15*

¹³ Kush hab ha ahg g Jesus, "Mu'i ani ha'ichu chum em-ahgid g ha'ichu wepogida ahgakaj. Kumki eda pi amichud. Nt hemho am wo wa em-tashogi.

¹⁴ "Hegai ha'ichu eshdam ani wepogid hegai mat an wo ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K g kaichkaj d Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Id at am wo chum e ei o'odham amichudadag ed. ¹⁵ K eda ha'i g ha-i'ibdag s-kawpk hab masma mo g wohg. T g Jiawul am wabsh s-pehegi wo ha wohppo'i mo haschu i kah.

¹⁶ "K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag hab sha masma mo hebai pi ge'ej g jewed ab waw t ab. T idam wo si s-hohho'i Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab kaiok k wabshaba pi wihnam ab hu wo bebhe k ch ab hi wa al he'es wo s-wohochudad. ¹⁷ T ab wabsh wo i chum hih g a'appema. T ha hekaj wabsh wo ta'i i shul.

¹⁸ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag hab sha masma mo hebai s-sha'ig ¹⁹ no pi e sha'ijidch heg hekaj kudutadag ch s-kaisdag ch s-tahhadkam. Kut pi ha'ichu hab wo juh am Jiosh wehhejed.

²⁰ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag s-moik hab masma mo g moihuna. Kut ab wo kaiha g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k am wo si i nuhkud e-ihbdag ed k gam hu wo i ha ahgidahi g hemajkam k ha'akia ab wo wa'i ep ha ba'iha, Ha'i atp hems waikko wehst-mahm wo i ha ba'iha k ha'i chuhdpo wehst-mahm k ha'i siant ab ep wo i ha ba'iha.”

Mamt pi am hu wo ehsto g wohokam

An g neid g Luke 8:16-18

²¹ Kush hab hahawa ep kajj am ha wui, “Wohokam o wepogidas mo g lahmpa tonlig. Namt hig wo ehsto g lahmpa ab mehidd aha namt an wo dai mat hebai wo em-tonlidch. Pegih, mt hab wa masma pi wo chum ehsto g wohokam. ²² Wehs at wo s-e mai matp haschu chum e ehstokch. ²³ Am g wo i oidahim ahpim mam kah ihda.”

²⁴ Sh hab ep kajj am ha wui, “Am g wo s-amichud mam haschu i kah. Mamt has i masma s-ba'ama ab wo ha'ichu ha mah hedai i, t hab masma ab uhpam wo i e nodagi ha'ichu ab em-wui ch atp hems gam hu ba'ich i. ²⁵ Hegam mat s-ap wo hekaj g e-ap'edag at ba'ich ep wo i nei. T hegam mat pi ap wo hekaj wabsh wo heb hu wua.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ab amjed g sha'i

An g neid g Matthew 13:24-30

²⁶ Sh hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Jiosh kownaltalig o heg wepogidas matp hems g o'odham am gantad g ha'ichu kai e-oid ed. ²⁷ k am haha wabsh nenida he'ekia i tash. T g eshaj am i wuhshani k hahhagt k ab hahawa mudadagt k ab kait. K eda pi mahch g o'odham mo has masma hab e wua ²⁸ no pi g ha'ichu kai wabsh hejel ab i wuhshani ab jewed t amjed. ²⁹ T am wabsh i chum bai. Kut am ha hekaj ha cheha g e-chikpandam mat wo hihk k wo i ba'iha.”

Matsh has masma wo i ge'eda g Jiosh kownaltalig

An g neid g Matthew 13:31-32, 34; Luke 13:18-19

³⁰ Kush hab ep kajj, “Am ant ba'ich wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig am wepogidch g ha'ichu kai. ³¹ Neh, heg am e'esha mo al chumaj ³² ch oi wa am wo wuhshani k ha'as wo i ge'eda mo g s-ehheg uhs. Tp hems heg ab an wo koksht g u'uwhig. Pegih, t hab wa masma wo ge'e i ge'eda g Jiosh kownaltalig, chum as al chum wo shonwua.”

³³ Neh, bash masma heg wa'i hekaj am ha mihsamad wepogida ahga mat he'es wo i s-amich. ³⁴ Tsh gam hu wo hihi g hemajkam. Kutsh am haha wabsh ba'ich wo i ha tashogi g e-chuhchai g ha'ichu e-ahga.

Matsh g Jesus dodolimach g hewel ch shuhdagi to'otonk

An g neid g Matthew 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25

³⁵ Tsh gam hu si i juh. Sh hab ha ahg g Jesus, “Oi g wo. Ga att hu shuhdagi aigojed wo i chehchsh.”

³⁶ Kutsh am i ha dagito g hemajkam k ab i chehchsh wahlko ch ed wehmaj g Jesus. Kutsh eda am ha'i ep chum i ha oi g al wapalko.

³⁷ Tsh ab haha wabsh i meh g s-gewk jegos k sha'i si hewed. Tsh g shuhdagi sha'i si uhgk hab i e juh k ged hu wabsh e was wahlko ch ed. ³⁸ Sh eda am wo'ok ch kohsh g Jesus si baikko g wahlko. Kutsh am wuha g chuhchaij k hab ahg, “Nap pi has sha'i elid mattki wo wachkk.”

³⁹ Tsh am hahawa wamig k ab si wui neo g hewel ch shuhdagi k hab ahg, “Am g wabsh i dodolimat k ha'asa i hewed.” Kutsh ab wabsh si heweto k g shuhdagi gam hu wabsh i pi hoini.

⁴⁰ Sh hab hahawa kajj ab ha wui, “Pi g am wo ha'ichu ehbidad ch ab wabsh wo ni-hiwgad.”

⁴¹ Kutsh eda si s-ehbeni k wabsh ab a'ai i e kakke, “A kus hedai wud ihda o'odham mat g hewel ch shuhdagi ab kaiha.”

5

Matsh gam hu hab i ha juh g jijawul ab amjed g hema cheoj

An g neid g Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39

¹ Kutsh gam hu dada miabidch mo am d Gerasa kihhim.

² Tsh ab wabsh i chum hud g Jesus wahlko t amjed. Kutsh ab hema nam g cheoj mash ab e ulish cheo ch ed mash eda ab d hiha'ini. ³ Sh g jijawul an u'ukch ihda. Kush pi hedai e nakog mas wo mahshoch. ⁴ Mu'ikko amsh chum wulshshap g e hukshchim wapainomikaj. Sh wabshaba wabsh wanikumiak. Sh pi hedai e nakog mas wo shohbi nash pi sha'i si s-gewk. ⁵ Tash oidam ch chuhug oidam ash am ulinig hiha'ini ch ed ch am do'ag shahgid am hihnk ch e hikkumiak g hohodaikaj.

⁶ Tsh am jiwia g Jesus. Kutsh mehkjed chehg k am med k ab i gei wui. ⁷ k am si s-kaidam neok k hab ahg, "Ni-dagitoni, ahpi alidaj g si Jiosh. Bani m-ahgid ab si ihmch g Jiosh mapt pi ia hu wo ni-hudawogad." ⁸ Bash kaij nash pi g Jesus ab i s-wuhshdamk g jiwul id amjed o'odham.

⁹ Sh g Jesus ab hahawa kakke, "Shahp chehgig?"

Sh hab kaij hegai o'odham, "Bani chehgig 'Mu'ichu' nach pi mu'ij," ¹⁰ ch ab wui si e sho'igchud mat pi mehk gam hu hab wo i ha juh hegam jijawul mo an u'ukch.

¹¹ Kush eda inhab sha'i si mu'i kokji e nuhkud kawulk huda. ¹² Kutsh g jijawul ab si tahni g Jesus, "Am g hig t-hiwgid matt am wo i wahp ha eda hegam kokji."

¹³ Kutsh ha hiwigi. Kutsh ab i wuwha heg amjed o'odham k gam hu hihim k am i wahp ha eda hegam kokji. Kutsh idam am e totodsid k am agshp i wohp k ged hu shul ge shuhdagi ch ed k wachkk k ash eda am hu d i gohk mihl.

¹⁴ Hegam mash am chum ha nuhkud atsh e totodsid k wohp k gan hu wehsko ha ahgid mat has e juh. Kutsh am himto g hemajkam s-neidamk matsh haschu has e juh ¹⁵ k am hu dada. Kush am dak ch e enigadadch ch ash wabsh s-ap'e. Kutsh wehsijj si e totods.

¹⁶ Hegam mash am neid atsh an i ha ahgidahi mat has e juh hegai mo g jijawul an u'ukch k am ep ha ahgi mat has e juh g kokji. ¹⁷ Kutsh ab wabsh si s-bahbagi i ahgi g Jesus g hemajkam, "Mapt gam hig wo i e mehkod ab t-amjed."

¹⁸ Kush g Jesus an cheshajhim wahlko ch ed. Tsh ihda o'odham mash g jijawul u'ukch ab chum ahgi, "Nt wo m-oi."

¹⁹ Kutsh oi wa pi hiwgid k ash hab wabsh ahg, "Pt wabsh wo wa hih am e-kih wui k wo ha ahgi g e-nan'aipijju mat haschu si s-kehg hab m-juni g Jiosh."

²⁰ Kutsh gam hu hih ihda o'odham k gan hu ha ahgidahi g hemajkam amai mash am d Wehst-mahm Kihhim matsh he'es ge'e ha'ichu hab juni g Jesus. Kutsh wehsijj ab si has i e taht hegam mash kah.

Matsh hema uhpam chegitoich g chehia muhki g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56

²¹ Kutsh an ep dadhaiwua idam Jesus wahlko ch ed k gn hu aigo i chehchsh. ²² Tsh ab hema i hih g o'odham k d ha'ichu amai ha-cheopi ed ch hab chehgig Jairus. Tsh ab i hud g Jesus. Kutsh ab wui i gehsh ²³ k hab kaij, "Si g s-ni-ho'ige'id. Ni-chehiaga o muhkchim. Pt am wo him k wo doaj." ²⁴ Kutsh am i chum hih matsh wo oi ihda o'odham.

Kush eda g hemajkam gan hu wabsh i si bihagch. ²⁵ Sh eda am hema ha'ichug g uwi ch mumku gamai gohk a'ahidagkaj. Sh heg wehs oidam g eh'edaj chum hekid jegwoni. ²⁶ Kush mu'i ha'ichu nakog ab ha amjed g mamakai ch wabshaba wabsh ba'ich i mumku. Kutsh g lialigaj huhug. ²⁷ Sh am hahawa i kah mash haschu has junihim g Jesus. Kutsh am s-apkot matsh am wo jiwia wui. Kutsh ab oidk i him k an taht g wehshugaj ²⁸ hab e ahgch, "Chum anis hems an wabsh wo taht g wehshugaj, t wo ni-ap'et." ²⁹ Tsh ha hekaj am wabsh si huh g eh'edaj. Tsh e taht mat ap'et.

³⁰ Kutsh g Jesus taht matsh g doajig gewkdag sha wuhsh ab ab k am ha hekaj i sikoliwua hemajkam ha wui k hab kaij, "Doht an ni-taht?"

³¹ Kush hema hab kaij g chuhchaij, “An o si i t-bihagch g hemajkam. Kup haschu ahgch hab kaij, Doht an ni-taht?”

³² Kutsh an i nenhoghim k ab i nei hegai uwi matsh an taht. ³³ Kutsh heg si e todsid k ab wui i gehsh k am ahgi mat doa.

³⁴ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Pegih, ni-uwiga, am apt wa doa nap pi ab si ni-hiwig. Gam g s-ap e-taht k hihm k am wabsh s-doakad.”

³⁵ Kush am wabsh kia neok. Tsh am ha'i dada ab kihj amjed hegai Jairus k hab kaij, “Muh at g m-chehiaga. Kupt haschu hig ahgk am ba'ich wo i kudu g ha mashchamd?”

³⁶ Kush wabshaba hab kaij g Jesus ab Jairus wui, “Pi g am sha'i has e tahtkkad ch am wabsh i ni-hiwgad.” ³⁷ Bash kaij ch am hahawa ha ui g Peter ch James ch John k am i oi.

³⁸ Kutsh am hihim k ged hu dada mash am kih g Jairus. Kush am wabsh si s-nakosigam hab e wua no pi si shoani g hemajkam. ³⁹ Kutsh am i wah g Jesus kih ch ed k hab kaij ab ha wui, “Pi g am wo shoanid. Heg o wa wepo ni-wehhejed mo wabsh kohsh g chehia.”

⁴⁰ Kush wehsijj si s-ko'okam ash nash pi s-mahch matsh heki hu muh. Kutsh gam hu i ha wuhwasid k am i ha ui hegam mash am wehmaj k am i wahp amai mash am wo'o g muhki. Tsh g jehjij am ep i ha oi. ⁴¹ Tsh g Jesus ab bei nowij ab k hab kaij, “I wamigi, chehia.” ⁴² Kutsh ab ha hekaj i wami g chehia k ab i hih. Kutsh si has i e taht g hemajkam.

⁴³ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Ab g wabsh mahki g chehia g ha'ichu hugi.” Kutsh ab mah. Sh hab ep ha ahg mat pi hedai wo sha'i ahgi mat has e juh. Kush d gamai gohk a'ahidag ihda chehia.

6

Mash g Jesus si kih'amkam pi ab hu tatchua

An g neid g Matthew 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30

¹ Tsh gam hu hahawa hihi idam Jesus k ged hu dada Nazareth t am mash am d si kihkam g Jesus. ² Kush am d i t-mihshmda tash. Tsh am ep ha mihshmad g Jesus ha-cheopi ed. Kush mu'i hemajkam am ha'ichug ch am kah ch si has i e tahtam k ab a'ai si e kakke, “Kus hebai mai wehs ihda amichudadag k has masma hab wua ihda s-hasig ha'ichu? ³ No hig pi woho d wabsh hegai huk chikpandam mo d madaj g Mary ch d ha-wehnag g James ch Joses ch Judas k ch Simon? No hig pi woho g u'uwi wepngaj ia kih?” Neh, bash kaij ch wabsh pi ha'ichuchud.

⁴ Sh g Jesus si has i e tahtk ch hab kaij, “Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam at chum hebai ab si has wo e elidad. T wabshaba g si kih'amkam o'odham ch wehmaj kihkam pi ab hu has wo elidad” ⁵ Kutsh heg hekaj pi e nako mas g si s-hasig ha'ichu hab wo junihid amai ch heg hab wa'i juh mat al he'ekia kok'odam ha dodaj.

Matsh g Jesus chuhchai gam hu ahgachug g ha'ichu ahgaj

An g neid g Matthew 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6

⁶ Kutsh am hahawa i ha mihshmdahi g Jesus an wehgaj g Nazareth mo hebai i kihhimag.

⁷ Am hu hebai, tsh am ha cheha g e-chuhchai matsh go'ogok e wehm am wo ha mihshmdahi g hemajkam k gam hu hab wo i ha juh g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch. ⁸ Neh, bash ha ahg, “Gm amt hu wabsh wo i hihim k heg wa'i e-cheowikud wo u'ad ch pi wo bek g e-limoshan kostal o g lial o g ha'ichu hugi o g ha'ichu eniga. ⁹ Mt ab wo i em-wahpkid k wo em-dagio'idam mamt hebai wo i ha mihshmad. ¹⁰ Kumt amokad k ab wo ai mamt ba'ich ep wo hihi. ¹¹ Mt gam hu wabsh wo hihi mamt hebai pi ap ab hu wo i em-nei gam hu shahmudk g e-shuhshk. T id wo ha chehgi mamt wabsh wo ha dagito nat pi pi ap hab chu'i. Dohwai.”

¹² Kutsh wa woho an a'ai i ha ahgidahi g hemajkam matsh gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. ¹³ Kutsh ab iawua g huhudakud ha-mohmi ab g kok'odam. Kutsh doda. Tsh mu'i gam hu hab ep i ha juh g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch.

Mamtsh mua hegai John matsh am i shonwuich g pahl wakona

An g neid g Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ An o wa wehsko hab kaidag mash has e junihim g Jesus. Kum am chum a'aga mas hedai wud. Ha'i o hab kaij matp hems d Elijabad o hema ehp hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. K ha'i hab ep kaij matp hems d hegai Johnbad mat wa am i shonwuich g pahl wakona. E atsh wa mu'ajid k atp hems uhpam e chegito k hab s-hasig ha'ichu hab junihim.

¹⁶ Sh hegai Herod mo am d wa kownal Galilee chekshani ch ed hab ep kaij, “Doki hegai John mo wa ha pahl wapkonahim. Heg ant mua. Kutki wabshaba uhpam e chegito k hekaj hab e nakog mat hab wo juh g s-hasig ha'ichu.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ihda Herod atsh wa heg hab juh am wehhejed g e-hohnig. Heg ash hab chehgig Herodias ch ash d chum hohnigaj g Herod wehnag. Kush heg hab chehgig Philip. Tsh g Herod ehs g hohnigaj.

Sh amjed g John chum hekid hab chum a'aga, “Mo pi sha'i ap'e maps g e-wehnag hohnig wo ehs.”

Sh g Herodias heg hekaj s-keh'id ch am chehani g e-kun mat wo mua. Tsh Herod ha cheha g e-shondalig mat wo be k wo kuh. K wabshaba si s-ap d o'odham g John. Kush heg hekaj s-ehbid g Herod ch wabsh kuhpch ch s-ap nuhkud. Sh hab pi e nakog g Herodias mas wo mua. Kush g Herod s-hohho'id ch kah g John mihshmda, chum as si e kudut heg amjed.

²¹ Sh g Herodias am wabsh nenida mat am wo s-ap'et. Kutsh am hu hebai s-apkot wehhejed matsh e ai g Herod mahsidag tash. Kutsh g Herod ab i ha wai g e-shondalig ha-ge'ege'ejig ch hegam mo d si haha'ichu am Galilee ch ed. Tsh ab i hihim k am wehmaj piast.

²² Tsh am i wah g uwi madaj g Herodias k am e waila. Kush wehsijj s-hohho'id. Sh g Herod hab ahg, “Maptp haschu hab wo i elidad ch ab wo i ni-tai, nt hab wo m-juni.” Sh pi has sha'i kaij ihda uwi. ²³ Kush hab hahawa ep si kaij, “Maptp haschu ab wo i ni-tai, nt wo m-mah, chum as hems eda hugkam g ni-kownaltalig.”

²⁴ Kutsh am hahawa him k am kakke g e-je'e, “Shahchu ant wo tai?”

Sh hab kaij g je'ej, “John mo'o apt wo tai”

²⁵ Tsh ab uhpam i wah k hab ahg g Herod, “John mo'o apt wo ni-mah am hoas-ha'a ch ed dahshk”

²⁶ Kutsh si pi ap e taht g Herod. Sh wabshaba wehsijj kah mo has i kaij. Tsh heg hekaj pi e nako mas pi am hu hab wo juh, ²⁷ neh, k am hema cheha g shondal mat am wo him k an wo shonchk g John mo'o k ab wo i bek.

Kutsh am hih lilso ha-kih wui k an shonch g kuswoj g John ²⁸ k am u'apa g mo'oj ab hoas-ha'a t ab k ab mah g uwi. Tsh g uwi am him k ab mah g e-je'e. ²⁹ Kutsh am i kah hegam mo ab si wecho e mashcham g John matsh e muhkid k am hihim k am bei g honaj mat wo s-ap juh.

Matsh g Jesus s-ap ha gegos g hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp

An g neid g Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-14

³⁰ Tsh am i uhpam dada g Jesus chuhchai k am wehs ahgid mat haschu has i juh k haschu ep ha mashcham.

³¹ Sh eda ia'i idani mu'i am daiw g hemajkam. Tsh pi am hu sha'i ha apkot mas wo e gegos idam Jesus. Sh hab ha ahg g Jesus, “Am att hig wo t-hejelkod k wo sha'i t-uh'ulinihogi.”

³² Kutsh gam hu hejelko hihi g wahlkokaj.

³³ Mu'ijj ash ha neid mat gam hu hihi ch gam hu ha ba'ich wohp k gam hu heki hu dada. Kutsh idam am hahawa i dada ³⁴ k am i huhud. Tsh g Jesus am i ha nei. Kush hab sha masma mo g heb hu hihimkam kakawal. Kutsh ab si i s-ha ho'ige'id k mu'i ha'ichu ha mashcha.

³⁵ Kutsh gam hu si i juh. Tsh g Jesus chuhchai am wui dada k hab chum ahg, “Neh, mehk at wa'i juh. K eda ia hu wabsh si jegko. ³⁶ Am g ha ahgid g hemajkam mat gam hu wo hihi kihhim wui k wo ha nolawt hegai mat wo huh”

³⁷ Kush hab ha ahg, “Ahpim amt wo ha'ichu ha mah mat wo huh.”

Sh hema hab kaij idam, “A tt haschukaj wo ha gegos? Mu'i lial at wo nam g ha'ichu hugi matt hekaj wo ha gegos.”

³⁸ Sh ab ha kakke, “Shahchu o am i kahch? Am g wo neid.”

Kutsh am neid k hab ahg, “Hetasp sismo ch gohk waptopi.”

³⁹ Kush hab ha ahg mat wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat wehsijj am wo dadhaiwua jewedo he'ekiajj i e wehm. ⁴⁰ Tsh am ha cheha. Kutsh am dadhaiwua he'ekiajj i e wehm, ha'i am hu i siant k ch ha'i am hu i hehetaspo wepst-mahm.

⁴¹ Kutsh g Jesus am ui hegai ha'ichu hugi k am e dahm i nen k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am hahawa hahai hegai sismo k ab ha mah g e-chuhchai. Tsh an i ha mahkhi g hemajkam. Kutsh g waptopi an ep i hahain k ha mah. Tsh an i ha mahkhi. ⁴² Tsh wehsijj hug k oi wa hi si s-kokwod. ⁴³ Kutsh g chuhchaj an i u'ihim k u'apa g wihpi'idaj mat am hu'i gamai gohk hoha wo ha shuhshud. ⁴⁴ Kush am hu d i hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'ijj g u'uwi ch a'al hegam matsh am e gegos.

Matsh an wabsh hih g Jesus shuhdagi dahm

An g neid g Matthew 14:22-33; John 5:15-21

⁴⁵ Tsh am hahawa ha ahgi g e-chuhchai matsh gam hu aigo wo hihi heg wui kihhim mo hab chehgig Bethsaida. Tsh heg am wo wi'i k am wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat gam hu wo hihi e-kihki wui. Tsh heg hekaj an i chehchsh wahlko ch ed k gam hu hihi.

⁴⁶ Tsh g Jesus am ha dagito g hemajkam. Tsh gam hu himto. Tsh am hahawa hejel i chesh kawulk dahm k am e ho'ige'idahun.

⁴⁷ Tsh am i hud. Sh am wabsh kia hejel ha'ichug. Tsh g wahlko gam hu si eda i cheka g shuhdagi. ⁴⁸ Kush g hewel ab si s-gewkam med ha wui. Sh hekaj pi ap him. Kush s-ap ha neid g Jesus mash sha'i si s-wihnam himchud g wahlko.

Tsh koi mahsi. Kush ab him ha wui an wabsh shuhdagi dahm k hab e juh matsh an wabsh wo bij. ⁴⁹ Tsh wabshaba am i nei s-chuhugam k ed k am si hihnk nash pi si s-ehbini hab e ahgch mash d wabsh kok'oi.

⁵⁰ Kush hab ha ah, “Pi g wo sha'i ni-ehbenid. Dani ahni. Mt oi wo s-ap e taht,” ⁵¹ k gan hu hahawa i chesh wahlko ch ed. Kutsh am wabsh si heweto. Tsh idam si has i el ⁵² nash ge sha'i amichud mokis ha'as edgid gewkdag. K eda d si s-hasig ha'ichu mat ha gegos hegam mu'i hemajkam.

Matsh g Jesus mu'i ha dodaj amai mash am d Gennesaret

An g neid g Matthew 14:34-36

⁵³ Kutsh ga hu aigo i chehchsh k ab dada amai mo am d Gennesaret k am wulsh g wahlko. ⁵⁴ Tsh g hemajkam ha hekaj s-amich g Jesus ⁵⁵ k gan hu a'ai wohp k an i ha u'ih i g kok'odam an ha-wohpikud ab k ged hu ha u'apa Jesus wui. ⁵⁶ Kush an oiopo hegam Jesus ch am daiw kihhim ch ed ch oidag ch ed. Kutsh g hemajkam ab wui wo ha u'apad g kok'odam ch ab wo ahgidad g Jesus mat wo ha hiwigi g kok'odam mat chum hems wabsh g hugidaj g enigaj an wo taht. Kush wehsijj doda an tahtamk.

7

Mash haschu d wabsh hemajkam ha mashchama

An g neid g Matthew 15:1-9

¹ Kutsh ab ha'i hihi g Palasi ch chehanig ha mashchamd k am e hemapai an ha wehgaj hegam Jesus. Tsh eda wo chum e gegos. ² Kutsh idam am cheh matsh am ha'i wabsh dadhaiwua pi hab masma ha wapkonk g e-nohnoi mo hab masma d ha-himdag g kekelibad.

³ Ahchim Tutuligo ach mu'i ha'ichu hab masma hab chum wua mo wa g t-kekelibadga. K idam Palasi wehs t-ba'ich i s-gewkam oid g ha-chehanig ch pi ha'ichu wo huh pi hab masma ha wapkonk g e-nohnoi mash wa g kekelibad. ⁴ Kut g ha'ichu hugi hab wa'ap

wo si e wapko mamt hekid ab wo i ui tianna t amjed. T g hohas-haha'a ch hihidodakud ch chum hems g wohpikud hab masma wo e wapko mash wa g kekelibad hab wua.

⁵ Kush heg hekaj idam Palasi ch chehanig ha mashchamdab ab kakke g Jesus, “K haschu ahgch pi ab hu wohog elid g ha'ichu ha-mashchamadag g kekelibad idam mo ab si m-wecho e mashcham? Neh, e o gegosid pi am hu t-himdag oidch ha wapkonk g e-nohnoi.”

⁶⁻⁸ (8) Kush hab kaij g Jesus, “Kum ahpim haschu ahgch im hu hab wabsh wua g Jiosh chehanig ch im hu ha'ab ab s-wohochud g ha-chehanig hegam mo d kekelibad ch d wabsh o'odham? (6) Isaiabad oki si s-ap hab em-ahg ahpim mam hab wabsh s-e junimk mat eda an o'oha mash hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ha'i idam mo d chum ni-hemajkamga o hab kaij mo ab si has ni-elid ch ab ni-ihm.

K wabshaba g ha-i'ibdag si s-kawpk ch si mehk ab ni-amjed.

(7) Pi o sha'i wohom ab has ni-elid no pi wabsh g hemajkam ha-chehanig ha mashcham hab chum masma mo d ni-chehanig. *Isaiah 29:13*

Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh. Kum ahpim s-wohom hab masma mo wa an o'ohanas.”

⁹ K hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Si am s-e mahch mamt has masma im hu hab wabsh wo i juh g Jiosh chehanig ch am wo wa hekajid mo haschu d hejel em-mashchamig. ¹⁰ Mosesbad at an o'oha mo hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ab g si has wo i ha elidad g e-ohg ch e-je'e,

Exodus 20:12

ch id ehp:

Mat hemho wo wa e muhkid hegai mat hedai wo sha s-ko'okam has ha ah g e-jehj. *Exodus 21:17*

¹¹ Kum eda ahpim ha mashcham mat pi ab hu has wo ha elidad ch ab ha wui hab wo chei, ‘Mah ant g Jiosh hegai mat haschu ab d wo i chum em-wuikamk.’ ¹² T hahawa pi ha'ichu hab wo ha juni g e-jehj. ¹³ Kum hab masma im hu hab wabsh i wua g Jiosh ne'oki ch am ha mashcham mo haschu d wabsh o'odham ha-nahtoi. K mu'i d ha'ichu mam hab masma hab ep wua”

Mash haschu uamhun g o'odham

An g neid g Matthew 15:10-20

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kutsh am hahawa ep ha wai g hemajkam k hab kaij am ha wui, “Ab g wo i ni-kaiham wehsijj ahpim k wo s-amich ihda. (15) Pi at im hu hab wo sha'i em-juh g Jiosh heg hekaj mamt haschu wo huh k wabshaba im hu hab wo i em-juh heg hekaj pi kehg em-chegitoidag.”

¹⁷ Tsh am i ha dagito g hemajkam k im hu wah kih ch ed. Kumsh ab hahawa kakke id amjed. ¹⁸ Sh hab kaij, “Pegih, kumtp ahpim hab wa'ap pi amichud. Pi at im hu hab wo sha'i i em-juh ab amjed g Jiosh mamt haschu wo huh ¹⁹ nat ge am hu wo i wah em-chegitoid ed k wabshaba ged hu em-wohk ed wo wah k amjed gam hu wabsh wo wuhsh.”

Pegih, t hab masma am ha ahgi g Jesus mo wehs g ha'ichu hugi s-kehgaj. ²⁰ k hab ep kaij, “Heg at im hu hab wabsh wo i em-juh ab amjed g Jiosh pi ap em-chegitoid ²¹ nat pi hab wo em-juh mamt hab wo juh g ha'ichu pi ap'ekam. Neh, mtp hems hema ha'ichu wo ehs o wo ha mua ²² o wo ha ehs g ha-wehm kinkam o wo tatchua g ha'ichu ha-eniga o wo s-chu iattomk o hab wo juh mat haschu si pi kehg hab wo mahsk o wo s-chu hehgamk o hema wabsh wo s-ko'okam has ahgad o wo chum si e haschudad o wabsh pehegi has wo e wuad. ²³ Id at wehs ab wo i wuhsh ab amjed g pi kehg chegitoidaj g o'odham k im hu hab wabsh wo i juh ab amjed g Jiosh.”

Mash g gawul mahs o'odham uwi ab hiwig g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 15:21-28

²⁴ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi hegam Jesus k am dadhaiwua hema kih am mash am miabidch g Tyre kihhim matsh wo sha'i e hejelkoch. Kush eda an wa s-nen'oid g hemajkam ch ha hekai s-mai mo am daha g Jesus. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kutsh am hema jiwia g uwi mash am kih heg eda jewed ch d gawul mahs o'odham ch gam hu d mahsikam Syria jewed ch ed. Sh g ne'okij d Greek. Kush g jiauwul an u'ukch g chehiagaj. Tsh heg hekaj ab i hih

g uwi k ab wui i gei g Jesus k ab si tahni mat gam hu hab wo i juh g jiauwul ab amjed g chehia.

²⁷ Sh wabshaba hab kaij g Jesus, “Heg at wo wa wepok mamt ab wo ha mah g gogogs g ha-chechmait g a'al. Wehpeg ant am wo i ap'ech g pi ha-ap'edag g Tutuligo hemajkam no pi d chum Jiosh a'aliga.”

²⁸ Kush hab kaij ihda uwi, “Woho o wa. T wabshaba chum hems g gogogs am wo wa huh g a'al ha-ha'ichu hugi hahainig mat ab wo i shul mihsa wecho. Kunt ahni hab wa masma wo si s-ap ni-taht mapt id am hab wo al i ni-juni.”

²⁹ Sh hab hahawa kaij g Jesus ab wui, “M-ne'oki o am chehgid map ab si ni-hiwig. Nt heg hekaj gam hu hab wo i juh g jiauwul ab amjed g m-chehiaga.”

³⁰ Kutsh gam hu hih uhpam k s-mai matki gam hu hab i e juh g jiauwul ab amjed g chehiagaj. Kush an wabsh s-ap wo'o.

Matsh g Jesus am hema doaj mo pi chekaidag ch pi neok

³¹ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi hegag Jesus k am gahi wuwaha g Sidon kihhim ch Wehst-mahm Kihhim chekshani k gam hu dada Galilee kahchki am. ³² Kutsh am ha'i dada g hemajkam k am hema u'apa g o'odham mash pi chekaidag ch ep pi ap neok k ab i tahni g Jesus mat ab wo taht k wo doaj.

³³ Kutsh imhab sha'i wuhshad hejelko k am i wahpki g al chu'uchum e-nohnhoi am nahnkaj ed k am hahawa sha'i wadagi g e-nowi g e-siswuadagkaj k ab hekaj taht g nehnij ³⁴ k am i neh e dahm k si i ihbhuiwua k hab kaij, “Doajini.” ³⁵ Tsh hahawa chekaid. Tsh g nehnij ap'et matsh s-ap neo.

³⁶ Kutsh g Jesus am hahawa wehs ha ahgi mat pi hedai wo sha'i ahgi ihda. Sh oi wa haha wabsh wehsko ahg ³⁷ nash pi si ge'e has elid ch hab kaij, “Sho'o wa'i si s-kehg ha'ichu hab junihim mo g pi chechkaidkam ha chechkaichud ch pi neneokdam s-ap ha neokchud.”

8

Matsh g Jesus ha gegos g gi'ik mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp

An g neid g Matthew 15:32-39

¹ Kush pi sha'i tash amjed. Tsh mu'i am ep i e hemapai g hemajkam k ab kaiham g Jesus waik tashkaj. Sh hahawa pi an hu ha'ichug mas haschu wo huh. Tsh g Jesus am i ha wai g e-chuhchai k hah ha ahg, ² “Neh, waik tashkaj o in wa'i t-wehmaj idam hemajkam ch heki hu wa'i pi ha'ichu huh. Ni s-ha ho'ige'id. ³ Tp hems ha'ijj wo s-e chuhugi matp gam hu wo sha hihi pi ha'ichu hugok.”

⁴ Sh hegag ab i kakke, “Kuchs hebai hig wo ui g ha'ichu hugi mat wehs wo ha a'ahe idam?”

⁵ Sh ab ep ha kakke, “He'ekia at am i wih g simito?”

Sh hab kaij, “Wewa'ak”

⁶ Jesus atsh am hahawa ha ahgi g hemajkam mat am wo dadhaiwua. Kush am dadhaiwua. Tsh am ui g simito k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am hahawa hahain k ha mah g e-chuhchai. Kutsh an i ha mahkhi g hemajkam.

⁷ Kumsh am hi wa ha'i al to'akch g waptopi. Kutsh ab ep ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am ha ahgi mat an ep wo i ha mahkhi. Tsh hab e juh. ⁸ Tsh wehsijj hug k oi wa hi si s-kokwod, chum as am hu hebai d i gi'ik mihl chechoj ch mu'ijj g u'uwi ch a'al. ⁹ Tsh g Jesus chuhchai an i u'ihg wihipi'idaj mat am hu'i wewa'ak hoha wo ha shuhshud.

Kutsh g Jesus am hahawa ha ahgi g hemajkam mat gam hu wo hihi. ¹⁰ Tsh idam Jesus am ha hekaj i chehchsh wahlko ch ed k gam hu hihi mash am Dalmanutha chekshani k am i huhud.

Mamsh ab chum chehani g Jesus mat am wo ha chehgi g s-hasig ha'ichu

An g neid g Matthew 16:1-4

¹¹ Kutsh am ha'i dada g Palasi k ab ne'owin g Jesus ch ab chum si chehani mat g si s-hasig ha'ichu am wo ha chehgi matp woho d Jiosh si Kehsha.

¹² Kutsh g Jesus am si ihbuiwua k hab kajj, “Kus haschu ahgch ab ni-kakke idam hemajkam mant g si s-hasig ha'ichu am wo ha chehgi. Si ant s-wohom hab wo chei mant pi am hu wo sha'i ha chehgi g si s-hasig ha'ichu.” ¹³ Neh bash kajj ch am hahawa ha dagito. Kutsh an ep i chehchsh wahlko ch ed k gam hu aigo ep hihi.

Matsh pi ha oidk wo ha'ichu chegito g pi wohochuddam

An g neid g Matthew 16:5-12

¹⁴ Tsh eda pi chegito idam mat wo ui g sismito. Kush hemako am kahch. ¹⁵ Sh hab kajj g Jesus am ha wui, “Si g wo s-e nen'oidk mat pi wo em-cheawuagi g ha-jewajidakud hegam Palasi ch hegam mo ab si has elid g Herod.”

¹⁶ Sh hegam chuhchajj am hahawa a'aga ch hab kajj ab a'ai e wui, “Heg oki hekaj hab kajj mach pi ha sismitoga”

¹⁷ Kush eda g Jesus s-ha amichud mo has kajj ch hab ha ahg, “Pi amki koi amichud mani he'es edgid g gewkdag ch hekaj am a'aga mach pi ha sismitoga. ¹⁸ Am am wa chum neid mant al hetasp sismitokaj ha gegos g hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp. Pegih, namt pi chegito ¹⁹ mamt he'ekia i hoha shuhshud k ui g wihpi'idaj?”

Kush hab kajj, “Gamai gohk.”

²⁰ Sh hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Kumt he'ekia i hoha shuhshud k ui g wihpi'idaj mant al wewa'ak sismitokaj am ha gegos hegam gi'ik mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp?”

Sh hab kajj, “Wewa'ak.”

²¹ Kush hab kajj g Jesus, “Pegih, mt wo chum s-mahchk mani he'es i edgid g gewkdag ch hab wo s-amich mani pi heg hab ahg sismito ch wabshaba ha'ichu chum em-tashogid ch heg am wepogid g jewajidakud.”

Matsh g Jesus am hema doaj g pi neadam Bethsaida t am

²² Kutsh gam hu dada Bethsaida t am k am i huhud. Kutsh g hemajkam am hema u'apa g o'odham Jesus wui mash pi nea k ab i e sho'igch wui mat ab wo taht. ²³ Kutsh an bei g pi neadam nowij an k am i wanimed k gam hu i wuhshad ab kihhim t amjed k ab hahawa siswua wuhpuuj ab k ab ep taht k ab kakke, “Shahchu ap hig neid?”

²⁴ Tsh ab i nen k hab kajj, “Neid ani mo an oiopo g hemajkam ch wabshaba hab sha mahs mo g u'us wuhshanim.”

²⁵ Tsh ab ep taht g wuhpuuj. Kutsh ab ep i nea. Tsh g wuhpuuj am i ap'et. Sh hahawa wehs ha'ichu si s-ap neid. ²⁶ Sh g Jesus hab ahg matsh gam hu uhpam wo hih e-kihdag wui k pi am hu wo kia i wah kihhim ch ed.

Matsh g Peter am ah mo hedai wud g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-21

²⁷ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi idam Jesus am ha'i ep ha wui g kihhim am miabidch g Cesaria Philippi kihhim. Kush g Jesus ab ha kakke ch hab kajj, “Am g wo ni-ahgid, doh'o ni-elid g hemajkam?”

²⁸ Kush hab kajj, “Ha'ijj o hab m-elid map d hegai Johnbad mo chum t-pahl wapkonahim ch ha'ijj hab ep m-elid map d Elijabad o hema i ehp hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

²⁹ Sh ab ep ha kakke g Jesus, “Kum ahpim hig hedai ni-elid?”

Kush g Peter hab kajj, “Dap Jiosh si Kehsha maptsh ab wo i wuhsh si ha'ichu wehhejed.”

³⁰ Kush hab ha ahg mat pi hedai wo sha'i ha ahgi hemu mo hedai wud.

Mash g Jesus am ha ahgid matsh wo e sho'igchud k wo e muhkid

An g neid g Matthew 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27

³¹ Neh, tsh am i amjed am hahawa ha'ichu ha mashcha ab e amjed hab kajjch mat hemho wa mu'i wo e sho'igch g Jiosh si Kehsha. Kutsh pi ab hu wo tatchua g ge'eged ch u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdak am wo i dagito mat wo e-muhkid. Tsh amjed d wo i waik tashk, tsh ep wo e-chegito. ³² Neh, sh id am si tasho ha ahgid.

Kutsh g Peter im hu go'olko i be k ab si s-gewkam neok wui hab kaijch mat pi woho hab wo e juh.

³³ Kutsh wabshaba g Jesus ab ha'ab i kekiwua ha wui k ab epai si s-gewkam neo ab wui g Peter hab kaijch, "Pi g sha'i ni-shohbid. Do wabsh hejel hab m-elida ihda. Kup ab wui kehk g Jiosh hab elida hab masma mo g ge Jiawul."

³⁴ Sh eda mu'ij g hemajkam an ha wehgaj. Kutsh ab i ha waid k hab ha ahg, "Mamtp am wo s-oidam g ni-himdag k hemho wa gam hu wo dagito g hejel e-tatchui k ahni ni-tatchui hab wo junihid ni-wehhejed e sho'igchudch. Heg at wo wa wepok mam ab mohto g kots ch ab ab wo e muhkid. ³⁵ Pi amt wo heki wua g e-doakag mamtp wo hekaj am ni-wehhejed. Heg at wo heki wua g e-doakag matp hedai wo chum s-da'ad.

³⁶ "Pi at ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk matp g o'odham wehs wo bei mo haschu i tatchua id dahm jewed k wabshaba pi wo e do'ibia. ³⁷ Pi o an hu ha'ichug id dahm jewed mas heg hekaj wo e do'ibia g o'odham.

³⁸ "Mu'i hemajkam at wabsh s-tahhadam hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ch wo pi em-ha'ichuchudad. Kumt wabshaba ahpim pi wo si e elidad ni-hekaj ch hekaj g ni-mashchamadag. Nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo si ni-elidad em-hekaj mant hekid ia ep wo jiwia. Idani at ab ni-ab si s-tondam wo e chehgidad g ni-ohg gewkdag. T g mu'i anghil ni-wehm ab wo i hihhi."

9

¹ Neh, bash kaij g Jesus ch hab ep kaij, "Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mo ia ha'i ha'ichug hemu mat pi koi wo koi k ho'ip nei mat ba'ich i s-gewkam inhab wo i e juh g Jiosh kownaltalig."

Matsh am gawul i e chehgi g Jesus ha wui

An g neid g Matthew 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36

² Kush am d i chuhtp tash amjed. Tsh g Jesus ab i ha wai g Peter ch James ch John. Kutsh idam am wehmaj ab i chehchsh hema uhgk do'ag t ab k ged hu dada k haha wabsh nei. Tsh am gawul e juh g Jesus. ³ Tsh g wehschugaj hab e juh mash si s-tondam s-tohta mo pi hebai ha'ichu hab masma. ⁴ Kutsh ab haha wabsh i e chehgi g Elijabad ch Mosesbad k am wehmaj neneok g Jesus.

⁵⁻⁶ Kutsh si e totods idam Peter. Tsh g Peter wabsh kohsh k da'iwuni k hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, "T-mashchamdam, s-ap'e oki mach ia ha'ichug. Tt ia waik wo ha chuhcha g al chechopi matt hekaj ab wo si has em-el ahpi ch Mosesbad ch Elijabad."

⁷ Tsh an hahawa si ha ehkaj g chewagi. Tsh g Jiosh ne'oki ab kaida chewagi t amjed k hab kaij, "Jesus o d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag. Heg amt ab wo si kaihamad."

⁸ Tsh am hahawa i chum nenhog hegam Peter. Kush hegai wa'i Jesus hejel am kehk. Sh pi am hu ha'ichug hegam gohk.

⁹ Sh ab hahawa i huhudkhim do'ag t amjed. Sh ab si ha chehani g Jesus ch hab kaij, "Pi g am hedai wo sha'i ahgid mamt haschu i nei, nt ho'ip kia am uhpam i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed ahni Jiosh si Kehsha."

¹⁰ Kutsh wa woho hab e juh k wabshaba hejel am a'aga mas has d ahga ihda mo hab kaij matsh am uhpam wo i wuhsh muhkig t amjed.

¹¹ Am hu hebai, sh hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, "Neh, bo chech'e hegam chehanig t-mashchamdam matsh ia wehpeg wo e maskogi g Elijabad. Tsh g Jiosh si Kehsha ia haha wo e maskogi. Pegih, t haschu ahgk pi ia wehpeg m-ba'ich e maskogi hegai Elijabad."

¹²⁻¹³ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, "Hema at woho wehpeg wo e maskogid k hab wo masmak mash wa g Elijabad ch wehs ha'ichu wo i ap'ech. Kunt wo em-ahgi mat wa woho heki hu jiwia. T wabshaba g hemajkam am wui hab juh g pi ap e-tatchui mo hab masma an o'ohanas Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed mat hab wo e juh. K an ep o'ohanas mat ep wo ni-sho'igchud k wo s-ni-ohhod ahni Jiosh si Kehsha."

Matsh g Jesus gam hu hab i juh g jiawul ab amjed g ali

An g neid g Matthew 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43

¹⁴ Sh ged hu ha aihim hegam mat am wih. Kush mu'i hemajkam am oiopo. Sh ha'i d chehanig t-mashchamdach am ha ne'owin hegam mat am wa'i wih. ¹⁵ Tsh g hemajkam am i nei mo ab him g Jesus k si s-ap i e taht k ab i wohp k ab nam.

¹⁶ Sh g Jesus ab ha kakke hegam e-chuhchai mat am wa'i wih, "Shahchu am ha wehm a'aga?"

¹⁷ Kush am hema g o'odham hab kajj ab Jesus wui, "Neh, ia ant heki hu chum u'apa g ni-alidag m-wui no pi g jiauwul an u'ukch ch pi hiwigid mas wo neo. ¹⁸ Hebai atp am si has tahtchud ch i wuhppa. K g totshagi i chechshshaj chinij ab. K g e-tahtami si kuhm ch ab wabsh wo i si gewka. Kuni heki hu am chum ha ahgid idam mat gam hu hab wo i juh g jiauwul. T pi e nako."

¹⁹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus am ha wui, "Sho'o wa'i pi ge'ej g em-wohochudadag. Shahag wepo mant tash ia wo em-wehmajkad ch ab wo em-nakogad mat hekaj wo i ge'eda." Sh hab hahawa kajj heg wui o'odham, "Ab g i beka'i ni-wui."

²⁰ Kutsh ab hahawa i bei wui. Tsh ab i nei g Jesus. Kutsh g jiauwul ha hekaj i wua g ali. Kutsh am gehsh k am si banimmed jewedo. Tsh g totshagi i wuhsh ab chinij ab.

²¹ Jesus ash ab hahawa kakke g ohgaj, "K hekid i amjed hab masma ihda?"

Kush hab kajj g ohgaj, "Gd hu wa'i e-alijk amjed o hab masma. ²² Mu'ikko o wa'i chum s-mu'amk ch am wuhppa shuhdagi ch ed ch am nahda ch ed. Si g s-ni-ho'ige'id k i wuhshad maptp wo e nako."

²³ Sh g Jesus hab kajj, "Maptp ahpi wo e nako k ab wo i ni-hiw. Pi o ha'ichu sha'i wihnk am ni-wehhejed maptp ab wo ni-hiwgad."

²⁴ Kush hab kajj g ohgaj, "M ani wa he'es ab chum m-hiwig. Oi g i ni-wehmt. Nt ba'ich ab wo i m-hiwgad."

²⁵ Tsh eda ab a'ajjed i wohp g hemajkam an ha wehgaj. Kush hekaj s-e hohtkid g Jesus ch si s-keh'el g jiauwul k hab ahg, "Dagitoni g ali, ahpi jiauwul, k pi dahm an hu ep wo sha'i u'ukchid."

²⁶ Tsh am si s-kaidam hihin k ab si s-gewkam e ugij g ali. Tsh am hahawa dagito. Tsh hab wabsh e juh mat muh g ali. Sh g hemajkam hab kajj, "Muh atki." ²⁷ Tsh wabshaba g Jesus ab bei nowij ab k i wamigi. Tsh i wamig k kekiwua.

²⁸ Kutsh ged hu i wahp kih ch ed idam Jesus. Tsh g chuhchaj am hahawa hejelko kakke, "Tt haschu ahgk ahchim pi t-nako machs gam hu hab wo i juh g jiauwul?"

²⁹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Jiauwul at heg wa'i hekaj gam hu hab wo i e juh mamt ab wo e ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui."

Mash g Jesus am ep ha ahgid ab amjed g e-muhkig

An g neid g Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45

³⁰ Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hihim k gam hu gahi wuwaha g Galilee chekshani. Tsh g Jesus pi am hu e chehgi hemajkam ha wui no pi ha mashchamahim g e-chuhchai ch hab ha ahg, ³¹ "E o aihim mat g s-ni-keh'iddam wo ni-bei ahni Jiosh si Kehsha k am wo ni-dagito ha'i ha wui mat wo ni-mua. Nt wabshaba ep wo ni-chegito mat d wo i waik tashk amjed." ³² Sh oi wa pi sha'i amichud mas haschu hab ahg ch wabshaba pi ab hu kakke nat pi e totods.

Matsh hedai d wo si ha'ichuk am Jiosh nena ed

An g neid g Matthew 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48

³³ Kutsh am hihim k ged hu dada Capernaum t am k am i wahp kih ch ed mash hebai dadha. Sh eda ha'i ha'ichukaj e ne'owin hihimadch. Kush ab hahawa ha kakke ch hab kajj, "Shahchukaj am e ne'owinahim mach ab hihim?"

³⁴ Kush oi wa pi hedai has sha'i kajj nash pi eda e ne'owinahim mas hedai ba'ich d wo i s-has ha'ichuk.

³⁵ Kutsh am i dahiwua g Jesus k ab i ha wai. Tsh am i e hemapai wui. Kush hab ha ahg, "Pi g wo chum ge e ha'ichuchudad mamtp hedai d wo uhgchuk am e-shahgid ch wabshaba hab wo e junihid mamt wehs d wo ha-pionagk."

³⁶ Sh am hema kehk g ali. Kutsh g Jesus an be k am kohm k hab kaij, ³⁷ “Matp hedai hema wo ha dagio'idad g ali am ni-wehhejed ch hekaj am wo e chehgidch mo ab si ni-tatchua ch ab ep si tatchua hegai mani d kehshaj.”

Mash ab t-wehmaj hegai matp hedai pi ab hu t-wui kehk

An g neid g Luke 9:49-50

³⁸ Kush g John hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, “Hema oki gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul heg hekaj m-chehgig. Kuch am chum shohbid no ge m-wecho e mashcham.”

³⁹ Kush hab ha ahg, “Pi g am wo sha'i shohbid. Pi at woho has wo ni-ah matp hedai hekaj g ni-chehgig ch hab wua g s-wihnk ha'ichu. ⁴⁰ Tki wo i t-wehmt hegai matp hedai pi ab hu t-wui kehk. ⁴¹ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi matp hedai wo i em-wasibi g shuhdagi ahpim mam ab si ni-wecho e mashcham k wo bei g s-ap'ekam e-namkidadag.”

Pi g hedai wo a'appemad mas hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam

An g neid g Matthew 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2

⁴² Sh hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Sho'o wa'i si s-ta ehbidam hab mahs am wehhejed hegai matp hedai hema am wo i ha wanchkwua pi ap'ekam wui idam al a'al mo ab al ni-hiwig. Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek wehhejed matp hems wo e wachumchud k wo e muhkid mat koi hab wo juh ihda chu'ijig.

⁴³⁻⁴⁸ “Pi at hedai wo e nako mas ab uhpam wo i wuhsh Jiawul kih amjed. Kut pi hekid wo huhug g ha-sho'igchuda amai. Heg at wo wa wepok mat wo waptopadt k chum hekid wo e sho'igchudad am mei ch ed. Mt heg hekaj am wo i e nako mamt pi am hu wo gei heg eda. Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek mamt chum hems wo heb hu wua g e-nowi o g e-tad o g e-wuhi matp hema idam hab wo em-juh mamt am wo gei Jiawul kih ed k pi wo bei hegai wechij doakag mo g Jiosh ab em-makiog.

⁴⁹ “Hemho wa at wehs wo e maskogi g pi ap ha-chu'ijig g hemajkam. ⁵⁰ Mt wabshaba hejel ab wo e abchud k wo dagito hemu. T hab pi ab hu wo em-abch g Jiosh. Kumt ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk hab masma mo g on. Heg at pi has masma ep wo i e kegch mat wo onko. Kumt wo s-e nen'oidad mamt pi wo heb hu wua g s-e-ap'ek am k wabshaba wo s-ap e tahtkkad ab a'ai e wui.” Neh, bash kaij g Jesus.

10

Mash g Jesus pi hiwigid g wehm kihkam ohhoda

An g neid g Matthew 19:1-12; Luke 16:18

¹ Tsh amjed gam hu hihi hegam Jesus k am gahi wuwaha g Judea chekshani k am gahi i shul g Jordan akimel k gam hu aigo dada. Kutsh g hemajkam am ep i e hemapai Jesus wui. Tsh am ep ha mashcha mash chum hekid hab e wua.

² Kutsh ab ha'i i hihi g Palasi k ab ha'ichu chum s-abchudamk g Jesus ch ash ab kakke, “No hiwigid g t-chehanig mat g o'odham wo s-ohhod g e-hohnig?”

³ Sh g Jesus ab epai ha kakke, “Nam hig pi mahch mo has chu'ig g chehanig?”

⁴ Kush hab kaij g Palasi, “Heu'u, hiwigid o mat g o'odham wo bei g tapial k wo ha mah k gam hu wo s-ohhod.”

⁵ Kush oi wa hab kaij g Jesus, “Heu'u, bo chu'ig mamt wo ha mah g ohhoda tapial mamtp pi ab hu wo kaihamad g Jiosh ch pi wo pihk e elidad ha hekaj. ⁶ K wabshaba ged hu i shohshonkam am ahgas:

Jiosh at am ha nahto g cheoj ch uwi mat d wo e wehhejedkamk.

⁷ Kut id hekaj g o'odham wo dagito g e-ohg ch e-je'e k am wo i e wehmt g e-hohnig wehm.

⁸ Kut hegam gohk hab wo e juh mat d wo hemakok.

Genesis 5:2; 2:24

Pegih, t pi hab hahawa ep wo mahsk mat d wo gohkk ch wabshaba d wo hemakok. ⁹ Pi o hab sha'i mahs mas g o'odham wo ha gawulkai hegam mat g Jiosh ab i ha wehnad.”

¹⁰ Tsh ged hu hahawa i wahp kih ch ed. Tsh g chuhchaj ab i kakke mas haschu hab ahg.

¹¹ Kush hab kajj, “Bo wua g pi ap'ekam matp hedai wo s-ohhod g e-wehm kihkam k hema ep wo hohnt. ¹² K g uwi hab wa'ap wua g pi ap'ekam matp wo s-ohhod g e-wehm kihkam k hema ep wo kunt.”

Mamtsh am ha u'apa g a'al Jesus wui

An g neid g Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17

¹³ Kutsh am ha'i ha u'apa g e-a'aliga Jesus wui hab ahgch mat ab wo ha taht k wo e ho'ige'idahu ha wehhejed. Kumsh chum s-ha keh'id mo hab e wua. ¹⁴ Kutsh oi wa pi hohho'i g Jesus matsh chum pi ha hiwigi k hab ha ahg, “Ab g wabsh wo i ha hiwigid g al a'al mat ab wo i hihi ni-wui k pi an hu wo sha'i ha shohbi. Am at wabsh s-moimam wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed ab ni-hiwigch. ¹⁵ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mamt hab wa'i masma am wo i wahp.” ¹⁶ Neh, bash kajj ch an i ha kohmkahim k ab i ha tahtamahi ha-mohmi ab k ab i s-ha ho'ige'el.

Mash am hema chum s-e do'ibiamk g s-kais o'odham

An g neid g Matthew 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30

¹⁷ Kutsh amjed haha wabsh i chum hihi. Kush ab hema med g o'odham ch ab i gei Jesus wui k ab kakke, “Ha mashchamdmap d s-ap'ekam, shahchu ant am hab wo juh mant ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag?”

¹⁸ Sh g Jesus hab kajj, “Pi ap mahch map haschu ahgch hab ni-a'aga mani d s-ap'ekam. Heg o wa'i Jiosh d s-ap'ekam. Kup pi woho mahch mani hedai wud. ¹⁹ S-mahch ap g Jiosh chehanig. K hab chu'ig:

Pi g am hu ha mua'i g o'odham.

Pi g am hu ha ehsidad g ha-wehm kihkam.

Pi g am hu ha'ichu ha ehsidad.

Pi g am hu ha'ichu ha iattogidad.

Ab g si has ha elidad g e-ohg ch e-je'e.”

Exodus 20:12-16

²⁰ Kush hab kajj ihda o'odham, “Wehs ihda ani hab junihim ged hu i ni-alijk amjed.”

²¹ Tsh Jesus ab i nei ihda k ab si pihk i e el wui k hab kajj, “Hemako ha'ichu apki pi am hu hab wua. Him k gagda map haschu i eniga k ha mahki g namkigaj g sho'igkam k ab wo i him k ab si ni-wecho wo e mashchamad ch an haha wo edgidad g ba'ich i s-kehg kaisdag Jiosh kihdag ed.”

²² Kutsh ihda o'odham si pi ap e taht k kah mo has i kajj nash pi d s-kais ch atsh im hu hih pi ap e tahtkk.

²³ Tsh g Jesus an i nenhog e wehgaj k hab kajj am ha wui g e-chuhchai, “Neh, t wo sha'i si s-hasigk mas g s-kakais am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed.”

²⁴ Kutsh si has i e taht hegam chuhchajj am i kaiok mash has kajj.

Sh oi wa hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Ni-naipijju, pi g hab wo elidad mat g o'odham wabsh s-pehegi am wo i wah Jiosh kownaltalig ed. ²⁵ Nam hig hab elid mat wo e nako g kamiyo mas am wo gahi wuhsh mo am jeg g ho'ipad? Pegih, t hab wa masma pi wo e nako hegam mo hiwig g ha'ichu e-eniga mas am wo i wahp Jiosh kihdag ed.”

²⁶ Kutsh ba'ich i si has i e taht k ab a'ai e kakke, “Pegih, kus hedai hig wo e do'ibia?”

²⁷ Kutsh ab i ha nei g Jesus k hab kajj, “O'odham wehhejed o s-hasig ch wabshaba am Jiosh wehhejed pi hasig. Jiosh at wo e nako mat wehs hab wo juh mo haschu i tatchua.”

²⁸ Kutsh g Peter hab ha hekaj chei, “Neh'e, ahchim att hi wehs ha'ichu dagito k am i m-oi.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kush hab kajj g Jesus, “Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mamt ba'ich i mu'i ha'ichu wo edagi mo chum hegai mam tp haschu i dagito am ni-wehhejed, kihki, wepnag, jehj, a'al, o'oidag. Kumt mu'i ha'ichu wo nako mamt wo ahgahi g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab ni-amjed k am haha wo ai g pi ha huhugedam s-hehgig. ³¹ Kut wabshaba hegam mo wabsh hejel chum si e ha'ichuchud hahawa pi d wo ha'ichuk. T hegam mo hejel pi e ha'ichuchud am hahawa d wo si ha'ichuk.”

*Mash g Jesus idani waikko am ahg g e-muhkig
An g neid g Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34*

³² Kutsh gam hu i oi g wohg Jerusalem wui. Sh gam hu ha ba'ich him g Jesus. Kush si e totodsid g chuhchaj. Kush am ha'i ep ha wehm hihimad ch hab wa'ap e totodsid. Tsh g Jesus am i ha hemapai hegam gamai gohk k am ep ha ahgi mat haschu has wo e juh am tahgio, ³³ ash hab kaj, "Neh'e, gam att hu wo hihi Jerusalem wui. Kut an wo ni-bei g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig em-mashchamdak ab wo ni-mohto'i g chu'ijig ahni Jiosh si Kehsha no pi s-ni-mu'amk ch im hu hab hahawa ep wo ni-dagito ha wui g gawul mahs hemajkam. ³⁴ Kut hegam wo nahnko ni-ahgad ch ab ni-ab wo siswuad ch ep wo ni-gewittan k haha wo ni-mua. Kut d wo waik i tashk, nt ep wo ni-chegito." Neh, bash kaj g Jesus.

*Mash g James ch John chum si e ha'ichuchud
An g neid g Matthew 20:20-28*

³⁵ Tsh amjed ab wui dada g James ch John k hab kaj, "T-mashchamdak, am ach ha'ichuchum s-m-kakkeimk mapt am hab wo t-juni."

³⁶ Sh hab kaj g Jesus, "Shahchu am hab elid mant am hab wo em-juni?"

³⁷ Sh hab kaj, "Pt hig am wo i t-chuhcha matt ahchim gohk am m-oidch d wo haha'ichuk mapt hekid am wo i himch g e-kownaltalig."

³⁸ Kush hab kaj g Jesus, "Pi am sha'i ap mahch mam haschu ab ni-tahni. Wehpeg ant ab wo nako g ge'e sho'igdag. Kut hegam mat am ni-oidch d wo si haha'ichuk hab wa'ap wo e juh."

³⁹ Sh hab kaj, "Pegih, tt wo t-nako."

Kush g Jesus hab kaj, "Pegih, woho am t wo nako hegai mant ahni wo nako. ⁴⁰ K wabshaba pi ab hu ni-ab manis ahni am wo i ha chuhcha mat hedai am ni-oidch d wo haha'ichuk. Hegam at am wo i e chuhcha mat hedai i ha wehhejed am e ap'ech."

⁴¹ Kutsh hegam ha'i babgat ab ha wui g James ch John mash hab masma ab hejel e ha'ichuchud.

⁴² Tsh g Jesus ab hahawa wehs i ha hemapad k hab kaj ab ha wui, "S-mahch am mo g ha-maliomig s-gewkam ha'ichu ha chehani g e-pionag ch g ha wanimeddam am ha himchudahim. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ T wabshaba pi hab masma hab wo sha'i chum mahsk am em-shahgid ahpim mam ab ni-hiwig. Mt wabsh si s-hemajim am wo i ha wehmtad g e-wehm wohochuddam hab sha masma mam d wabsh ha-pionag mamtp wo tatchuad mamt wo ha wanimedad. ⁴⁵ Ahni ani hab wa masma si s-hemajim i em-wehmt ch pi ab hu ni-ha'ichuchud em-dahm, chum anis d Jiosh si Kehsha. Ab o em-wui him g s-ko'ok namkidadag heg hekaj pi ap em-chu'ijig. Nt wabshaba ahni em-wehhejed wo nako mamt wo e wupul'o." Neh, bash kaj g Jesus.

*Matsh g Jesus hema doaj g pi neadam
An g neid g Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Kutsh am hihi idam Jesus k gam hu dada Jerico t am. Sh am sha'i he'es. Tsh am ep i chum hihi hasko. Kutsh sha'i si mu'i hemajkam an ep i ha oidahi. Sh an hema daha wohg hugid an ch ha limoshan nash pi d pi neadam. Id amsh hab a'aga Bar Timaius nash pi d alidaj g Timaius.

⁴⁷ Sh am hihim idam Jesus. Kutsh am i s-mai ihda mash g Jesus an him k am ha hekaj si s-kaidam hab kaj, "Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id, Jesus, mapsh d t-kownaligbad David amjedkam."

⁴⁸ Kush mu'ijj s-keh'id ch hab chum ahg matsh am wabsh wo i pi shahmunik. Tsh oi wabsh ba'ich i e gewkai, "Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id, ahpi Davidbad amjedkam."

⁴⁹ Kutsh am i kekiwua g Jesus k hab kaj, "Ab g wo i waid!"

Kumtsh am ha hekaj wai hab ahgch, "S-ap g e tahtam k i wuhshani. Ab o m-waid."

⁵⁰ Kutsh heg am ha hekaj si wuahawua g e-lihwa k am si da'iwuni k ab i him k am jiwia wui.

⁵¹ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Shahchu ant hab wo m-juni?”

Sh hab kaij g pi neadam, “Ni-kownalig, ab g i ni-doajid mant wo nent.”

⁵² Kush hab kaij g Jesus, “S-ap g e tahtk k hihm. Doa apt nap pi ab ni-hiwig.”

Tsh am ha hekaj wabsh i ap'et k nei ha'ichu k gam hu hahawa i oi g Jesus.

11

Mash mu'ijj si s-hehgig ch ahg mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Matthew 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19

¹ Sh amjed ab hihim idam Jesus Jerusalem wui. Tsh am hebai i cheka. Kutsh am ai g Olive U'us Kawulk. K heg mia gohk al kihhimag ch hab chehgig Bethphage ch Bethany.

² Tsh g Jesus gohk hab ha ah g e-chuhchai, “Am g wo hihim k ga hu wo dada kihhim t am. Kut am hema wo wulshpik g wechij wuhlu mo koi sha'i e chechshshaj. Mt gam wo wul'o. ³ T hema ab wo em-kakke mams has wo juh. Kumt hab wo ah mani ahni d em-mashchamdam ch tatchua ch am haha wo dagito mamt uhpam wo u'apa. Kut ab wabsh wo i dagito mamt ab wo i wanim.”

⁴ Neh, tsh wa woho gam hu hihi idam gohk k am cheh mo am wulshpi g wuhlu k am wul'o.

⁵ Kush eda inhab ha'i gegok g o'odham ch ha neid mash am wupul'ok. Sh hema hab kaij, “Shahchu am ahgch am wupul'ok g wuhlu?” ⁶ Sh am i ha ahgid mash has kaij g Jesus. Kutsh heg hekaj ha hiwigi matsh am wo bei. ⁷ Kutsh am i wanimed k ged hu u'apa Jesus wui k an toa g e-liliwa an ab. Tsh an dahiwa g Jesus.

⁸ Sh mu'i hemajkam an ha wehgaj ch am i ha tahtdahim g e-liliwa wohg ch ed ch ha'ijj g wechij u'us i'ibhonig an hikkumiak ch am to'ahim heg oidch wohg mash am him g Jesus.

⁹ Kush hegam mash an wehgaj hihim si s-kaidam hab kaij:

“T-do'ibiakam! Jiosh atki ia i m-wuhshad k ab si s-m-ho'ige'id. *Psalms 118:25-26*

¹⁰ Kupt ep wo i himch kownaltaligaj g t-kownaligbad David k ab wo i s-t-ho'ige'idad.

T wo t-do'ibia g Jiosh.”

¹¹ Kutsh gam hu dada Jerusalem t am. Tsh am i hud g Jesus k am i wah mo am kehk g ge'e cheopi k an i neidahi mo an haschu has e wua. Sh am i hudunihim. Tsh hekaj am i wuw hag k gam hu hihi Bethany wui matsh am wo dadkad.

Moki ha'ichu wepogid g pi bahidkam ha-asha

An g neid g Matthew 21:18-19

¹² Sh am ba'ich d i tash mash ab uhpam hihim Jerusalem wui. Tsh bihugim g Jesus.

¹³ Kush am hu hema kehk g suhna uhs. Tsh ab wui hihi nash pi s-hahhagag ch ab wo chum bahidagk, chum as pi koi e ai mat wo bai. Kush oi wa pi ab hu ha'ichu sha'i ihbdag.

¹⁴ Kush hekaj hab kaij, “Pi at hedai ab hu ep wo huh g bahidag.” Kush kah idam.

Matsh g Jesus gam hu i ha wuw has hegam mash am uamhun g ge'e cheopi

An g neid g Matthew 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22

¹⁵ Kud ged hu dada Jerusalem t am k am i wahp mo am kehk g ge'e cheopi. D eda am ha'i dadha ch am ha'ichu gagda ch ha'ichu ha nolawt ge'e cheopi miabidch. D g Jesus gam hu si ha shahmud k gam hu a'ai kuhkpal si ha shul g ha-mimsa hegam mo g lial kammialt ch g ha dadaikud hegam mo g hohhi ha gagda.

¹⁶ D wenog g hemajkam ha'ichu gahi mohto mo am kehk g ge'e cheopi. Kud g Jesus am ha shohbid ¹⁷ k am hahawa ha mashcham g hemajkam ch hab kaij, “Bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed mo hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ahni o d ni-wehhejedkam ihda ge'e cheopi.

Kut id wui ab wo hihhimad g wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam mat ab wo ni-ihmad. *Isaiah*

56:7

Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh. Kumt eda an be k am eda hab wabsh wua g hejel e-tatchui ch chum hems ha'ichu s-a'agi ha ehsid ab ha wui ha'ichu gagdach.”

¹⁸ D mu'ijj g hemajkam ab si has elid g mashchamigaj. Kudki heg hekaj s-ehbid g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdah ch am i a'aga mas has masma wo mua.

¹⁹ Kud am i hud. D am hahawa i wuwaha kihhim t amjed hegam Jesus.

Mashchamadag ab amjed g ho'ige'idahuna

An g neid g Matthew 21:20-22

²⁰ Ba'ich mahsi, tsh am ep bihbij amai mash am kehk g suhna k nei matki gaksh. ²¹ Sh g Peter hab kajj, “Neh, t-mashchamdah, hegai suhna mapt ab si has ah atki gaksh.”

²² Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Ab g wabsh wo hiwgad g Jiosh. ²³ Kut wabsh chum haschu hab wo em-juni. Mtp hems wo cheha ihda do'ag mat gam hu wo e wua ge shuhdagi ch ed. Kut wa woho hab wo e juh mamtp ab wo hiwgad mat hab wo e juh. ²⁴ Ab g wabsh wo s-wohochudad mat g Jiosh am hab wo em-juni hegai mamt haschu ab wo i tai. Kut wa woho hab wo em-juni. ²⁵ Mt wabshaba wehpeg wo pi chegito g pi ap ha-chu'ijig hegam matp hedai ab em-wui hab juh g pi ap'ekam. T g Jiosh em-ohg ab haha wo s-em-ho'ige'id k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig. [²⁶ Mtp wabshaba pi wo sha pi chegito g pi ap ha-chu'ijig, t g Jiosh g em-chu'ijig hab wa'ap pi gam hu hab wo i juh.]”

Mamsh ab kakke g Jesus mas hedai amjed u'ukch g e-gewkdag

An g neid g Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8

²⁷ Kud gam hu ep dada Jerusalem t am k ged hu i wahp mo am kehk g ge'e cheopi. Kutsh g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdah ch ge'eged am dada wui g Jesus ²⁸ k ab kakke, “Dohp amjed hab chum e elid map u'ukch g e-gewkdag ch am hab ha'ichu wua? Oi g am t-ahgid.”

²⁹ Kush oi wa hab kajj g Jesus, “Pegih, nt ahni wehpeg ab epai wo ha'ichu em-kakke. Mt am wo ni-ahgi. Nt am epai wo em-ahgi g em-kakkei. ³⁰ Am g hig wo ni-ahgid mams hedai amjed hab elid mo wa g Johnbad ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag ch ha pahl wapkonahim. No ab Jiosh amjed aha no ab o'odham amjed?”

³¹ Kush idam am wabsh chum hejel si a'aga ch hab kajj, “Shahtt hig wo chei? T wo s-t-keh'id k ab wo t-kakke matt haschu ahgk pi ab hu wohoch g Johnbad mattp hab wo chei mo ab Jiosh amjed u'ukch g gewkdag. ³² T g hemajkam has wo t-juh mattp hab wo chei mo ab wabsh o'odham amjed u'ukch. Mu'ijj o hab elid mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

³³ Neh, bash kajj ch ab hahawa uhpam i e nohnogi Jesus wui k hab kajj, “Pi ach sha'i mahch mas hedai amjed ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag.”

Kush g Jesus hab epai kajj ab ha wui, “Pegih, nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo sha'i em-ahgi mani hedai amjed ab u'ukch g ni-gewkdag ch hab wua wehs ihda.”

12

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab ha amjed g uhdwis oidag nuhkuddam

An g neid g Matthew 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19

¹ Neh, bash kajj g Jesus ch am hahawa ha ahgid ihda wepogida ahga hab kajjch, “Matp hems hema hab i e ah mat am hig wo ge ei g uhdwis. T g piongaj an ge kolhaidad k heg ep nahto mat hekaj am wo i wuhshad g wadgaj k am i kei g uhgk kih mat heg amjed wo nuhkudad g eshaj. T gam hu hasko chihpia g enigakam k ha'i ha hiwigi g e-oidag.

² “T am i e ai mat g uhdwis wo bai. Kut am hema ahgi g e-pionag mat am wo him k ab wo bei hegai wadgaj mo ab d i chum wuikamaj g enigakam. ³ Kut am him k am jiwia. T wabshaba hegam mo am nuhkud g oidag am wabsh be k am gewittan k hab ah mat gam hu wo hih.

⁴ “K am hu i hebai, t am hema ep cheha e-pionag mat am wo hih. T am him k am jiwia. Kut am hab wa'i ep juh mat hab juh g wehpegkam k s-ko'okam juh g mo'oj k s-ko'okam has ah.

⁵ “T g enigakam am hema ep cheha g e-pionag mat am wo hih. T g nuhkuddam hab wa'ap juh k mua. T g enigakam am ha'i ep ha cheha mat am wo hihi. T g nuhkuddam hab wa'ap s-ko'okam ha juh k ha'i ha kokda.

⁶ “K am hema wi'is ch d alidaj. T heg am cheha mat am wo hih hab elidch mat ab has wo i el.

⁷ “T wabshaba idam oidag nuhkuddam am wabsh e wehm neneok k hab kaij, ‘Id o d ihda mat ab wui wo i wuhsh g oidag. Tt hig wo mua. T d haha wo t-enigak.’ ⁸ Kut hab juh k mu'a k gam hu da'ich ab kolhai amjed.

⁹ “Neh, m ant wo i em-tashogi mat has wo e juh g oidag enigakam. Ab at wo i him k wo ha kokda hegam mat am chum ha nuhkudach g e-oidag k am ha'i ep wo ha nuhkudach.

¹⁰ Pi amki sha'i amichud mo has d ahga ihda wepogida ahga mo an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Kihtdam at wo hema s-ohhod g hodai.

T wabshaba id d wo si s-has ha'ichu hodaik am ha-kihta wehhejed.

¹¹ Id o hab d ahga mat si s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo juh g Jiosh.”

Psalm 118:22-23

¹² Neh, bash wabsh ha ahg hegam t-u'ugchuga g Jesus nash pi chum s-ohhodamk. Kush heg hekaj an chum s-behimk mat wo kuh. K wabshaba mu'ijj g hemajkam ab si has elid g Jesus. Kush s-ha gihug ch am wabsh i dagito k gam hu hihi hasko.

Ha'ichu kakkei ab amjed g kownal kowlanta

An g neid g Matthew 22:15-22; Luke 20:19-26

¹³ Kumtsh am hahawa ha'i hab ha ah g Palasi ch Herod pionag matsh am wo hihi Jesus wui k wo ne'owin k wo ha'ichu cheh mat heg ab wo abch. ¹⁴ Kutsh am dada wui k hab kaij, “Ha mashchamd, s-mahch ach map s-ap d o'odham ch wabsh chum hedai ha mashcham g Jiosh himdag, chum as has wo chei hedai i. Pegih, k am wo t-ahgi maps has elid g ge'e kownal lial kowlanta. No hig t-hiwgid g t-chehanig ahchim Tutuligo matt wo ha namkid aha no pi t-hiwgid?”

¹⁵ Sh wabshaba g Jesus am wa s-ha amichud mo g pi ap'ekam hab elid ch hab ha ahg, “Ahpim, s-chu i'attomkam am wabsh chum heki s-ni-himchudamk. Ab g wo hema ni-chehgid hegai lial mam hekaj ha namkid.”

¹⁶ Kumtsh ab hema chehgi.

Kush hab ha ahg, “Am g hig wo ni-ahgid mo hedai wuhiosha ch hedai chehgig ab o'ohadag id ab lial”

Sh hab kaij idam, “Hegai mo d uhgchu t-kownalig.”

¹⁷ Kush hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pegih, ab g wo i dagito kownal wui hegai matp d enigaj k am epai wo i dagito Jiosh wui mo haschu d epai enigaj.” Kutsh wehsijj si has i el g ne'okij.

Mash am ha'i ne'owin g Jesus ab amjed g muhkig i wuhshanig

An g neid g Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kutsh am ha'i dada Jesus wui hegam mash d Sajusi. K idam o pi d ha-wohochudadag mat g muhki ab uhpam ep wo i wuhsh muhkig t amjed. ¹⁹ Kush hab kaij idam, “Ha mashchamd, Mosesbad atki an o'oha hegai chehanigaj g Jiosh mo hab chu'ig:

Matsh g am oidchkam wehngaj hegai mat wo muh pi ha a'alidagkch hemho wo wa bei g hohnigaj g e-wehnagbad.

Tsh g ha-a'aliga hab masma wo e kuint mat d wo a'alidajk hegai mat muh. *Deuteronomy 25:5*

²⁰ Pegih, k am hu hebai wewa'ak d e-wepngam. Kut g si ge'echu hema hohnt g uwi k pi ab hu ha a'aligat k muh. ²¹ Kut g am oidchkam nawojij hahawa ep bei g hohnigaj k hab wa'ap pi ab hu ha a'alidk k hab wa'ap muh. Kut ihda g oidchkam hab wa'ap hohnt k hab wa'ap muh pi ab hu ha a'alidtk. ²² Kut hegam ha'i hab wa'ap wehsijj i hohntahim k hab wa'ap koi pi ab hu ha a'alidtk. K am hu i hebai, t haha wabsh muh hab wa ehp ihda uwi.

²³ Pegih, am g hig t-ahgid mas hedai d wo hohnigkad ihda matp ep wo e chegito g ko'i no pi wehsijj hohnigkahim.”

²⁴ Kush hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pi am ap chegito nam pi pi sha'i mahch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ep pi sha'i mahch mo he'es i gewkdag. ²⁵ Woho at ab uhpam wo i ha wuwahas g ko'i. T wabshaba hahawa pi wo hohontad hab masma mo g anghil pi hohont. ²⁶ Mosesbad atki an o'oha mash wa g Jiosh am e chehgid wui heg hekaj sha'i mash meihid ch pi meitto. Sh hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ahni ani d ha-Jioshga hegam Abraham ch Isaac k ch Jacob.

Exodus 3:6

Neh, id o hab kaij g Jiosh chum as heki hu koi, no pi am e wehm ha nuhkud ch ab uhpam wo i ha wuwahas muhkig amjed. ²⁷ Pi amt wabsh woho wo i huhug am i ko'ok matp g Jiosh d em-Jioshga. K heg hekaj pi sha'i woho hegai mam ahpim hab chum elid.” Neh, bash kaij g Jesus.

Mash haschu d si ge'e chehanig

An g neid g Matthew 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28

²⁸ Kush am hema kehk g chehanig ha mashchamdah ch am ha kaiham. K eda tasho mo s-ap hab ha ahg g Jesus. Neh, tsh hab i e ah mat ab hig epai ha'ichu wo kakke, ash hab kaij, “Shahchu o d si ba'iwechkim ge'e chehanigaj g Jiosh?” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kush hab kaij g Jesus, “Si ge'e chehanig o d ihda:

Ab g wo si tatchuad g e-kownalig Jiosh wehs e-ihbdagkaj ch id am wo chehgidch wehs e-doakagkaj ch wehs e-chegitoikaj ch wehs e-gewkdagkaj.

Id g ab wo si kaihamad ahpim mam d chum hemajkamgaj no pi pi hema ep d em-Jioshga.

Deuteronomy 6:5

Neh, id o d si ge'e chehanig. ³¹ K id hab wa'ap d si ge'e chehanig ch hab chu'ig:

Ab g wo si ha tatchuad g hemajkam hab masma mam has i masma ab hejel si e tatchua.

Leviticus 19:18

Idam gohk o d si ge'e chehanig.”

³² Kush hab kaij ihda, “S-ap ap hab kaij, t-mashchamdah. M o wa woho mo g Jiosh si s-wohom d Jiosh ch pi an hu hema ehp. ³³ Kutt hemho wa ab wo si tatchuad g Jiosh wehs t-ihbdagkaj ch id am wo chehgidch wehs t-chegitoikaj ch wehs t-gewkdagkaj ch ab wo si ha tatchuad g hemajkam mach has masma ab hejel si t-tatchua. Idam gohk o ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hegai chehanig matt g ha'ichu t-shoiga wo mu'a k am wo iagchul Jiosh wui k ha'ichu si t-eniga wo i dagito am Jiosh wui.”

³⁴ Kutsh am i kah g Jesus mo s-ap hab kaij k hab epai ahg, “Pi apki sha'i mehk ab Jiosh kownaltalig amjed.” Kutsh amjed hahawa pi hedai sha'i nako mas ab hu ha'ichu ep wo kakke.

Ha'ichu kakkei ab amjed g Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44

³⁵ Kush am ha mashcham g Jesus ge'e cheopi ch ed ch hab kaij, “Am g wo oidahim mas hedai d wo Jiosh si Kehshak. Chehanig em-mashchamdah o em-mashcham matsh heg d wo amjedkamk hegai t-kownaligbad mash hab chehgig David. ³⁶ Kush wa eda g Davidbad hab a'aga 'ni-kownalig' ch hab kaij g gewkdajkaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag:

Bo Kaij g Jiosh ab ni-kownalig wui, In g dahiwua s-apkojed ni-hugid an.

Kunt wo ha gewito g m-obga mat ab wabsh wo m-wechok.

Psalms 110:1

³⁷ Neh, namt hig s-ap wo ah mat has masma d wo Davidbad amjedkamk ihda mash d kownaligaj?”

Sh mu'ijj ab kaiham ch si s-ap e tahtk ch kah mo haschu ha mashcham.

Mamtsh pi hab wabsh wo s-e junimk mam d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Matthew 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47

³⁸⁻³⁹ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Hegam mo d chehanig em-mashchamdah o am si s-apko dadhaiwup mam am e hehemapad ch si s-kehg e enigadad ch an oiopo no pi si tatchua mamt ab wo si has ha elidad. S-e g wo nen'oidam mamt pi hab wo masmak. ⁴⁰ Chum as si chew e ho'ige'idahun am em-tahgio ch eda ha'ichu s-a'agi ha wohppo'id hegam mo d

hehe'ejel wihpkam. T g Jiosh ba'ich i s-ko'okam wo ha namkid heg hekaj pi ap ha-chu'ijig no pi wabsh pehegia e ho'ige'idahun.”

Hejel wi'ikam uwi mahkigdag

An g neid g Luke 21:1-4

⁴¹ Kutsh am dahiwua g Jesus miabidch g ge'e cheopi. K ab e to'aw hegai lial mo hekaj e nuhkud g cheopi. Sh g Jesus am ha neid hegam mo am to'aw. Kush g s-kakais sha'i si mumu'i am to'aw.

⁴² Tsh am hema jiwia g hejel wi'ikam oks k am hi wa al toa g gohk s-wepegchu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sh g Jesus am ha ahgid g e-chuhchai, “Neh'e, hegam mo ha'ichu s-edgid o hi wa ba'ich i mumu'i am to'aw. T wabshaba ihda al oks ba'ich i si ha'ichu hab juh nat pi am al toa wehs hegai mo haschu al i edgid.”

13

Matsh wo i e wua g Tutuligo ge'e ha-cheopi

An g neid g Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6

¹ Kutsh gam hu hahawa i wuwaha idam Jesus ab amjed g ge'e cheopi. Kush idam hema hab kaij, “Neh'e, t-mashchamd, sho'o wa'i si ge'eged hohodaikaj in kihtas g ge'e cheopi ch si s-kehg hab mahs.”

² Kush hab kaij g Jesus, “Heu'u, nt wabshaba si shel wo em-ahgi mo e aihim mat wehs wo i e shul ihda.”

Matsh g ge'e kudutalig wo i wuhsh

An g neid g Matthew 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19

³ Tsh amjed gam hu hejelko hihi wehmaj g Jesus k ab i chehchsh Olive U'us Kawulk t ab k ab dadhaiwua ge'e cheopi wui. Kutsh idam Peter ch James ch John ch Andrew ab i hihi Jesus wui k hab ahg, ⁴ “Am g hig t-ahgid mas hekid am hab wo i e juh hegai map am t-ahgid. Kut haschu d wo chehgidak matt heg ab wo s-mahchk moki e aihim.”

⁵ Kush am ha ahgid g Jesus, “Mt wo si s-e nen'oidad mat pi hedai wo em-iattogi. ⁶ Mu'i at an wo i wuwaha a'ahidag oidam k ni-wepo wo e chehcheg hab kaijch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha. Kut mu'ijj ab wo s-ha wohoch. ⁷⁻⁸ T g nahnko mahs hemajkam ch jejewed ab a'ai wo i e cheheggia. Mt wabshaba pi wo e totods. Hemho at hab wo wa e juh hab masma. K wabshaba pi hab d ahga mat e ai mat wo kuhgit. An at mu'ikpa wo u'ugij g jewed. T g bihugig an ep wo gei mu'ikpa. Id at d wabsh wo shohshonajk g sho'igdag nat pi ba'ich wo i ge'eda.

Mamtsh wo ha sho'igch g Jesus wohochuddam

An g neid g Matthew 10:17-22; 24:9-14; Luke 21:12-19

⁹ “Kumt wo s-e nen'eidad namt pi wo em-u'u k wo em-lodait k am ep wo em-u'apa kokownal ha wui heg hekaj mam ab ni-hiwig. Mt wabshaba am wabsh wo ha ahgi g ha'ichu ni-ahga. ¹⁰ T an wehsko wo i e ahgahi ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mat koi wo kuhgit g jewed. ¹¹ Pi g has wo sha'i e tahkkad mams has wo chei mat hekid wo em-u'apa k wo em-lodai. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at ab wo i em-ahgi mamt has wo chei.

¹² “Haha'ichu at wo em-kokda. Kut ab ha wui wo em-gagda chum hems g em-wepnag o g em-jehj o g em-a'aliga. ¹³ Mu'i hemajkam at wo s-em-keh'idad nam pi ab ni-hiwig. Kumt wo sha e nakog k wo gahi wuwaha g e-sho'igdag. T g Jiosh ab wo i em-wahpki e-kih dag ed.”

Matsh wo e uamhu g Tutuligo ge'e ha-cheopi

An g neid g Matthew 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24

¹⁴ Kush hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Am g wo amichud mamt haschu in wo ne'okchul Hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam Daniel at an o'oha mat g em-obga am wo i kei g s-uam ha'ichu ged hu si eda g ge'e cheopi. Kut hemho wa am haha wo ahho dohdag wui hegai mat ia wo ha'ichugk Judea jewed ch ed. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kut pi hedai am hu wo sha'i

chum i wah e-kih ed k am wo ha'ichu ui, chum as hems imhab wo wa'i oimmedad e-kih wehgaj o am wo chikpanad oidag ch ed. ¹⁷ S-ta at ehbidam wo mahsk am ha wehhejed hegama mat wo chu'uchum mahmadk ch hegama mat wabsh wo kia wo'ok g ali.

¹⁸ “Mt ab wo tahnid g Jiosh mat pi eda hab wo e juh ihda s-hehpich'ed. ¹⁹ Ba'ich at d wo i si ge'e sho'igdagk mo pi hekid g hemajkam sha'i neid ch pi hekid hab masma ep wo nei. ²⁰ Pi at hedai wo e nako mas am gahi wo wuhsh matp tash wo hih. T g Jiosh heg hekaj wo i shopolkai am ha wehhejed g e-hemajkamga.

²¹ “Pi g wo sha'i ha wohochud matp hema hab wo sha chei mo am hebai ha'ichug g Jiosh si Kehsha. ²² Mu'i at in wo i wuwthag k hab wo chei mo d ni-ahni, Jiosh si Kehsha, o d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam k am hab wo wuad g si s-hasig ha'ichu mat hekaj wo i chum ha wanchshul g Jiosh hemajkamga matp wo e nako. ²³ Ni wabshaba am heki hu em-ahgid ihda mamt heg hekaj wo s-e nen'idad.”

Matsh ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag

An g neid g Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28

²⁴ Sh hab ep kajj, “T am wabsh wo i chum kuhgit hegai jewed shuhdgim sho'igdag. Kut g tash tonlig wo huhug.

T g mashad ep pi wo ha ton.

²⁵ T g dahm kahchim wo ugij.

T g huhu'u wo i shul.

Isaiah 13:10; 34:4

²⁶ Kunt ab hahawa si s-masma wo i hud chewagi ch ed ab Jiosh kihdag amjed ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. T am wo e maskogi g ni-gewkdag. ²⁷ Kunt wo ha cheha g ni-anghiliga mat ab wehs wo i ha hemapai hegama mant am i ha chuhcha mat wo e do'ibia. T am wo hihi imhab si'al tahgio ch imhab juhpin tahgio ch imhab huduni tahgio k ch imhab wakolim tahgio k wo i ha hemapai.

Mamtsh has masma wo s-amich g jiwhiadaj

An g neid g Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33

²⁸ “Nt wo ha'ichu em-mashcha heg hekaj suhna uhs. Mt wo s-mahchk mo g toniabkam e aihim mamt wo nei mat ab wo i i'iwgi. ²⁹ Pegih, mt hab wa'ap wo s-mahchk mo e aihim mat wehs wo kuhgit mamt wo nei mat hab wo e juh hegai mani em-ahgid. ³⁰ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat d wabsh wo kia dodakamk hegama mat wo nei ihda mani em-ahgid mat hekid wehs wo kuhgit. ³¹ Neh, wehs at gam hu hab wo i e juh ihda Jiosh nahtoi mam in neid. T wabshaba g ni-ne'oki pi hekid gam hu hab wo i e juh.”

Mash pi hedai s-ap mahch mas hekid ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag

An g neid g Matthew 24:36-44

³² Kush hab ep kajj, “Heg o wa'i s-mahch ni-ohg Jiosh mant hekid ep wo jiwia. Pi o hedai ep s-mahch, chum hems g anghil nih ahni mani d hi wa chum alidaj. ³³ Kumt wo si s-e nen'idad ch ab wo neidachugad nam pi pi mahch mas hekid wo i k ihda. ³⁴ K hab sha masma am em-wehhejed matp hems hema wo ha hiwigi g e-kihdag g e-pionag k wo ha cheha mat has wo masmak hehemako k g kihjeg nuhkuddam ep wo cheha mat wo si s-e nen'idad k gam hu hahawa mehk jewed wui wo hih. T idam chum hekid wo s-e nen'idad no pi pi mahch mas hekid ep wo jiwia. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Pegih, mt ahpim hab wa masma wo s-e nen'idad. Pi o ta machima am em-wehhejed mas hebai hab wo i e juh g tash an a'ai jejewed dahm mant hekid wo i uhpam jiwia. ³⁷ Kuni wehs hab s-ha ahgidamk mani haschu hab em-ahg mat hab wa'ap wo s-e nen'idad.”

14

Mamtsh am i ap'ech mamtsh wo mua g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53

¹ K eda gohk tash am wi'is matt wo wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. Kush idam u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdama chum e nakog mas has hu'i masma s-a'agim wo bei g Jesus k wo mua, ² ash am wabsh a'ai e ahgid, “Hi wa pi am hu heg

eda mat ia wo e hemapadch g hemajkam id hekaj piast. T wo am hu e babgachud k wo t-cheggia.”

Mamtsh ab to'i g Jesus g s-ap uhw shuhdagikaj

An g neid g Matthew 26:6-13; John 12:1-8

³ Tsh am hu hebai am dada hegam Jesus Bethany t am. K am hema d kihkam mo hab chehgig Simon ch wa chum mumku heg hekaj mo g chuhkugaj wabsh muhkhim. Id atsh ab i ha waid k ha gegos. Sh am dadhak ch e gegosid. Tsh ab haha wabsh hema i wah g uwi g si s-namkig s-ap uhw shuhdagi wa'igchugch am al s-toa hodai ha'a ch ed. K hab e a'aga 'spikenard' ihda shuhdagi. Kutsh am si hai g al ha'a k an wehs iawua Jesus mo'o dahm.

⁴ Kutsh ha'i babgat am i neidok matsh has e juh k s-ju'ujpij e wehm neneok ch ash hab kaij, “T wabsh heki e wua ihda s-namkig ha'ichu. ⁵ Eda atp hu'i chum waik siant pihsh wo nam sha e gagdak. T heg wo e hekaj ha wehhejed g sho'igkam.” Neh, bash kaij ch si s-keh'id g uwi.

⁶ Kush oi wa hab ha ahg g Jesus, “Pi g am wo sha'i keh'id ihda uwi. Si at s-kehg ha'ichu hab juh am ni-wehhejed. ⁷ Chum o hekid ia em-shahgid g sho'igkam. Kumt wabsh chum hekid wo i ha wehmt. Kunt ahni hi pi tash ia hu wo em-shahgidk. ⁸ T ihda uwi hab juh mat haschu i e nako mat am heki hu s-ap juh ni-chuhkug g ni-muhkig wehhejed. ⁹ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat am wo e ahgahid mat haschu has ni-juni mat hebai wo i e ahgahid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh.”

Matsh g Judas am ap'ech m atsh wo gagda g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6

¹⁰ Kutsh am ha hekaj ha dagito g Judas Iscariot k gam hu hih u'ugchu papal ha wui hab ahgk matsh hegam ha wui wo gagda g Jesus. ¹¹ Sh am si s-hohho'id ch kah idam mash has i kaij, ash ab si ahgid matsh wo namkid. Kutsh am hahawa si i e nako g Judas matsh hebai wo s-ap'ek. Kutsh ab ha wui wo gagda.

Matsh am i e ai g ha-shohshonbad ha do'ibiadag gegosig

An g neid g Matthew 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; John 13:21-30

¹² T am hahawa s-ap i e ai hegai t-shohshonbad ha-do'ibiadag piast. K id eda pi e ko'a hegai pahn mo jewajidas. K d wehpeg tash mat eda wo e kokda g kahwal mahmad. Sh g Jesus chuhchai ab wui hab kaij, “Bahp hab elid matt am wo huh g ha-do'ibiadag gegosig?”

¹³ Kutsh am hahawa gohk hab ha ah, “Am amt wo hihi Jerusalem wui. T ab hema wo himad g cheoj ch wo wa'igchugad ab ha'a t ab. ¹⁴ Kumt am wo i oi. T am hu hebai wo him k am wo i wah hema kih ed. Kumt hab wo chei ab kihkam wui, ‘Neh, s-mahchimk o g t-mashchamdah mas an hebai i ha wi'is matt wo wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag.’

¹⁵ Kut am wo hema em-chehgi g kih. T id gan hu ha-kih dahm hab wo chu'igk ch wo ge'ejk ch am wo apchudask. Kumt an ha'ab wo i ap'ech g t-gegosig.”

¹⁶ Kutsh wa woho am hihi idam gohk k ged hu dada kihhim ch ed. Tsh wa woho s-ap am hab e juh mash has i ha ahg. Kutsh am i ap'ech g gegosig.

¹⁷ Tsh am i hud. Tsh am hahawa dada hegam Jesus k am hu dadhaiwua k e gegosid. ¹⁸ Sh hab haha wabsh kaij g Jesus, “M ant wo si shel em-ahgi mat oi am hab wo e juh mant hema wo ni-gagda ahpim mam ab si ni-wecho e mashcham.”

¹⁹ Kutsh wehsijj pi ap e taht k gan hu hab i che'iatahi, “Ih, hi wa pi ahni.”

²⁰ Kush hab kaij g Jesus, “Heg at hab wo juh mat hedai am ni-wehm wo wakch g chemait hidod ch ed. ²¹ Bant masma wo ni-muhkid mo has masma heki hu o'ohanas Jiosh o'ohana ed mat g si Kehshaj wo e muhkid. T wabshaba wo si s-ko'okam e namkid hegai mat wo ni-gagda. Ba'ich at wo i chum s-ap'ek heg wehhejed mat hems wabsh pi wo chum mahsi.”

Matsh g Jesus am i shonwuich g mihshmda chemait hugi

An g neid g Matthew 26:26-30; Luke 22:15-20; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25

²² Sh am wabsh kia e gegosid. Tsh g Jesus am bei g chemait k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am hahawa i hahain k an i ha mah k hab kajj, "Oi g wo huhgi ihda. Do ni-honshpadag."

²³ Tsh am hahawa bei g tahsa k ab ep ho'ige'el g Jiosh k ab ha mah. Kutsh wehsijj ab ih. ²⁴ Kush hab ha ahg, "Do ni-eh'ed ihda nawait. Id ani hab ahgch hab kajj mant wo ni-muhkid am em-wehhejed. T g ni-eh'ed wo e iawua. T g Jiosh heg hekaj am hab wo juh hegai mo wa hab kajj matsh hab wo em-juni. ²⁵ Ia o i s-ap'e. Kunt pi hekid em-wehm hab ep wo juh ihda k wabshaba em-wehm wo si s-hehgigk Jiosh kihdag ed."

²⁶ Neh, kutsh am hahawa kuhgit am hema ahgk g mihshmda ne'i k am i wuwthag k gam hu hihi Olive U'us Kawulk wui.

Matsh g Jesus am ah mat g Peter wo pi mahch k ah

An g neid g Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38

²⁷ Kush hab ha ahg g Jesus, "An o o'ohanas mo hab kajj g Jiosh: Nt wo hiwigi mant wo mua g kahwal ha nuhkuddam.

T g kahwal wabsh a'ai wo wohp.

Zechariah 13:7

Neh, id o d ha'ichu wepogida ahga ch hab d ahga mamt wehsijj wabsh wo ni-dagito k gam hu a'ai wo wohp mant hekid wo ni-muhkid. ²⁸ Kunt wabshaba ep wo ni-chegito k gam hu wo hih Galilee wui. Mt am ha'ab wo ni-nei."

²⁹ Kush g Peter hab kajj, "Ahn ant hi pi hekid wo sha'i m-dagito, chum as wehsijj wo m-dagito idam."

³⁰ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Nt wo si shel m-ahgi mat koi gokko wo kuhu g chuchul id i chuhug ab, kupt eda heki hu waikko hab wo wa'i chei map pi sha'i ni-mahch."

³¹ Kutsh am wa si e gewkai g Peter, ash hab si kajj, "Pi ant hekid hab wo sha'i chei manis pi m-mahch, chum anis wo ni-muhkid m-wehm." Kush wehsijj hab wa'ap kajj.

Matsh g Jesus pi ap e taht k am e ho'ige'idahu Gethsemane t am

An g neid g Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46

³² Kutsh ged hu dada heg ab oidag mo hab e a'aga Gethsemane. Sh pi am hu ha wehmaj g Judas Iscariot. Kush hab ha ahg g Jesus, "Ia g hu wo i dadhak. Nt ahni am ba'ich wo i him k wo ni-ho'ige'idahu." ³³ Bash kajj ch am ha u'uk g Peter ch James ch John. Tsh idam gam hu oi.

Kush s-masma si pi ap e tahtk g Jesus ch si e kudut ³⁴ ch hab kajj ab ha wui, "Ab at wabsh i si ni-shuhd g pi ap tahhadkam ch s-ni-mukima tahhadchud. Ia g wabsh wo dadk ch wo ha'ichu si nenashanad."

Kutsh am dadhaiwua. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tsh g Jesus gam hu hahawa him k am i gei jewedo k hab kajj ab Jiosh wui, "Ni-ohg, wehs ha'ichu o pi sha'i hasig am m-wehhejed. Pt wo e nako mapt im hu hab wo i juh hegai si s-ko'ok sho'igdag mo ab ni-wui him. Kuni eda tatchua mat ahpi g m-tatchui hab wo e juh."

³⁷ Tsh am hahawa uhpam ep jiwia ha wui hegama waik. Kush am kohksh. Sh hab kajj ab wui g Peter, "Simon, pi aptki sha'i e nako maps am hu i hemako ohla ab wo s-nenashank," ³⁸ ch ab wehs ha wui hab kajj, "Si g wo ha'ichu nenashanad ch ab wo tai g Jiosh g gewkdag mamt pi am hu wo shul pi ap'ekam ch ed. Chum am hi wa g s-ap'ekam hab elid ch eda pi e nakog."

³⁹ Bash kajj ch amjed gam hu hahawa ep him k heg hab kajj ab Jiosh wui matsh wehpeg ⁴⁰ ch am hahawa uhpam ep jiwia ha wui. Kush ep si kohksh ch pi sha'i nenashani ch pi sha'i mahch mas has wo chei ab wui.

⁴¹ Ash d i waikkokam, tsh am ep jiwia ha wui. Kush ep si kohksh. Kush hab kajj, "Kumtki ep kohk k e uh'ulinihogid. T eda e ai mamt ni-gagda k am wo i ni-dagito ha wui g pi ap'ekam hemajkam ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. ⁴² Oi g wo wahpamigi. Tt wo hihi. Neh, ia at hu jiwia hegai mat ni-gagda."

Mamtsh an bei g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12

⁴³ Sh am wabsh kia neok. Tsh am jiwia g Judas. Kush sha'i si mu'ijj am wehmaj ha'ijj g i'is-papayo uh'ukch ch ha'ijj g u'us. Idam atsh g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamdandam ch ge'eged am ha cheha matsh am wo hihim k wo bei.

⁴⁴ Kush eda g Judas heki hu ha ahgid idam mo am wehmaj matsh ab wo chintad g Jesus kahmaj ab. Tsh hab masma wo s-mahchk mat hedai an wo bei. ⁴⁵ Tsh am wabsh i chum jiwia g Judas k wabsh shel i hih ab Jesus wui k hab kajj, "Ni-mashchamdandam." Neh, bash kajj ch ab chintad.

⁴⁶ Tsh ab ha'i hihim k an bei g Jesus k gan hu si s-wihnam u'ukch. ⁴⁷ Kutsh hema hegama chuhchajj am i wuhshad g e-ispahyo k ab si gehg g nehologaj g uhgchu pahl k an si hikuch g nahkajj.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Sh g Jesus hab ha ahg idam hemajkam, "Wehs tashkajj ani am dahiwup ch ha mashcham ge'e cheopi t am. Kumt pi an hu ni-be k wabshaba hahawa ia dada an uh'ukch g i'is-papayo ch u'us mant wo ni-bei. Pegih, bat wa masma an heki hu o'oha g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mant hab masma wo ni-behij mat g pi ap hemajkam." Neh, bash kajj g Jesus.

⁵⁰ Kutsh am hahawa wehsijj wabsh i dagito hegama chuhchajj k gam hu si a'ai wohp.

⁵¹ Sh an hema oidahim g Jesus ch d wabsh wechij o'odham ch heg wa'i sawanokaj e hobinodch. Kutsh an chum bei g shondal. ⁵² Tsh am wabsh i dagito g e-sawano k gam hu si meh ab wabsh i s-dahpkch.

Mamtsh am u'apa g Jesus ha wui g e jehnididdam

An g neid g Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; John 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Kumtsh am i bei g Jesus heg kih wui uhgchu pahl. Kush eda am e hemapdahim g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged ch chehanig t-mashchamdandam.

⁵⁴ Sh g Peter ga hu wabsh mehkjed ha oid ch am i wah kolhai ch ed. Sh am ge nahdch g shondal. Kush am ha wehm e huhkalid g Peter.

⁵⁵ Kush eda idam e jehnididdam am i chum ha'ichu gahg mat ab wo abch g Jesus mat heg hekaj wo mua. ⁵⁶ Mu'ijj ash ab ha'ichu chum abchud mash pi sha'i woho ch oi wa pi sha'i e wepo ha'ichu ahg.

⁵⁷ Kutsh am hahawa ha'i gegokiwua k hab kajj, ⁵⁸ "Kah ach mo hab kajj. 'Nt wo padch ihda ge'e cheopi mat g o'odham hab juh k hema ep wo nahto waik tash ab mat pi d wo o'odham nahtoik.'" ⁵⁹ Kush idam hab wa'ap pi sha'i e wepot g ha'ichu ha-ahga.

⁶⁰ Kutsh g si uhgchu pahl am i kekiwua ha shahgid k ab kakke g Jesus, "Napt pi am hu has wo sha'i chei id amjed mo haschu ab m-abchud idam?"

⁶¹ Kush oi wa pi am hu has sha'i ha kajj g Jesus.

Kutsh ab ep si kakke, "Nap hab e elid map ahpi d Jiosh alidag matp am t-dahm wo e kei?"

⁶² Kush hab kajj g Jesus, "Dani ahni. T g Jiosh am wo e chehgi mo ab si has ni-elid an s-apkojed e-hugid an ni-dahshk e-kownal daikud ed. T ab wo i e ai mant ab wo i hud chewagi ch ed k am ep wo jiwia jewed dahm. Kumt wehsijj wo s-mai mani d Jiosh si Kehsha."

⁶³ Kutsh g uhgchu pahl ab si wantsh g e-eniga hab elidch mo pi ap neok k hab kajj, "Pi ach hedai ep sha'i tatchua mas am wo ah g chu'ijjigaj. ⁶⁴ Am am wa kah g pi kehg ne'okij. Shahm i elid?"

Kush wehsijj hab kajj matsh ab moht g chu'ijjig am hugkam mat hemho wa wo e muhkid.

⁶⁵ Kutsh ha'ijj ab si siswuimad g Jesus. Mtsh ab hahawa si ma'ishk wuh g wuhpuij k ab si shonikkash ch hab ahg, "Am g hig t-ahgid mas hedai ab m-shonikka." Tsh g shondal am hahawa be k ab si s-kapnim shonikkash.

Matsh g Peter pi mahch k e ah g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Sh eda g Peter am daha kih bahsho. Kutsh am hema jiwia g uwi piongaj g uhgchu pahl. ⁶⁷ Sh am daha g Peter ch e huhkalid. Tsh id ab si i neid k hab kaj, “Ahpi ap ep wehmaj hegai Jesus.”

⁶⁸ Kutsh pi mahch k e ah g Peter hab kajch, “Pi ani sha'i mahch ch pi amichud maps haschu hab ahg,” neh, k gam hu ha hekaj hih mash am ha'i gegok kolhai kihjeg t ab. Kush eda kuhu g keli chuchul.

⁶⁹ Tsh am ep cheh g Peter hegai ha-pionag k hab kaj am ha wui hegam mash an gegok, “Id o d ep hema hegam Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Kutsh ep pi e edagi g Peter.

Kutsh sha'i ha'as, sh hegam mash an gegok hab ep kaj ab wui, “Pi g sha'i pi e edgid. Dapki woho hema hegam Jesus napki pi ahpi hab wa'ap d Galilee t am o'odham.”

⁷¹ Kutsh g Peter am ha hekaj si ha ahgi, “Pi ani sha'i mahch ihda o'odham mam an a'aga. T g Jiosh wo si ni-jehka'ich mantp em-iattogid.”

⁷² Kutsh am ha hekaj gokko kuhu g keli chuchul. Tsh g Peter am wabsh si i chegito mash wa hab kaj g Jesus, “Koi at gokko wo kuhu g chuchul kupt eda heki hu waikko hab wo chei map pi sha'i ni-mahch.” Tsh wabsh woho'i pi ap e taht k s-jupij shoak.

15

Mamtsh am i bei g Jesus ge'e kownal wui

An g neid g Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; John 18:28-38

¹ Tsh am wabsh i chum mahsi. Tsh am ep e nam hegam u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged ch chehanig t-mashchamdand mo d e jehnigiddam k atsh am i mamche mat has hahawa ep wo e juh. Tsh am i kuhgit g ha-namki. Kutsh am si maniadad g Jesus nohnhoi k gam hu be k am u'apa heg wui mo d kownal ch hab chehgig Pilate ab abchudch mo chum e kownalchud.

² Kush ihda Pilate ab kakke g Jesus, “No wa woho mapsh hab chum e elid map d ha-kownalig idam Tutuligo hemajkam?”

Sh hab kaj g Jesus, “Dani ahni.”

³ Sh g u'ugchu papal mu'i ha'ichu ab abchud. Sh pi am hu has sha'i kaj g Jesus.

⁴ Sh g Pilate ab ep kakke, “Neh, mu'i ha'ichu o ab m-abchud. Napt pi am hu has wo sha'i chei ab amjed?”

⁵ Kush ep pi am hu has sha'i ha kaj g Jesus. Tsh g Pilate si has i e taht heg hekaj.

Mamtsh ab mohto'i g Jesus mat wo muh

An g neid g Matthew 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39-19:16

⁶ K am hab e wua ahid ab id eda gegosig mo g kownal am hema i dadagitod g lihso am ha wehhejed g hemajkam. ⁷ Kush eda am ha'i kuhpi g lilso matsh ha'i ha kokda am i chum wushshadch g kownal. Sh hema hab chehgig idam Barabbas.

⁸ Kutsh g hemajkam ab i kakke g Pilate matsh am hab hig wo ha juni hegai mash chum hekid am hab ha wuijid.

⁹ Sh g Pilate ab ha kakke, “Pegih, nam hab elid mant id am wo i dagito am em-wehhejed mash d em-kownalig?” nash pi chum s-dagitoimk g Jesus ¹⁰ ch hab ha elid mo d wa'i idam u'ugchu papal ch s-hehgamk ch s-mu'amk.

¹¹ Kutsh wabshaba g u'ugchu papal am i ha cheha g hemajkam matsh hab wo chei matsh g Barabbas wo e dagito. Kutsh wa woho am hab e juh.

¹² Kush hab ep kaj g Pilate, “Pegih, kunt has wo juh ihda o'odham mam hab a'aga mo d em-kownalig?”

¹³ Kush si s-kaidam hab kaj g hemajkam, “Mu'ani ab kots t ab!”

¹⁴ Kutsh hab chum chei g Pilate, “Haschu ahg? Shahchu at hig pi ap has juh?”

Kush oi wa wabsh ba'ich i si s-kaidam hab wabsh ge kaj mu'ikko, “Mu'ani! Mu'ani ab kots t ab.”

¹⁵ Kush g Pilate tatchua mat wo s-hohho'i g hemajkam ch atsh heg hekaj am i dagito g Barabbas am ha wui k am ha cheha g shondal mat am wo gewitta g Jesus. Kumtsh wa

woho hab juh. Tsh am hahawa ha wui dagito matsh gam hu wo be k ab wo naggia kots t ab.

Mash g shondal wabsh nahnko wua g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 27:27-31; John 19:2-3

¹⁶ Kutsh gam hu hahawa i bei g shondal g Jesus kownal ge'e kih am k am wehs ha wai g e-wehm shondal. ¹⁷ Kutsh am i e hemapad k nahnko wua. Msh wa ab abchud mash chum e kownalchud. Pegih, tsh ab wahki g kownal eniga k ge ho'i gihkot k ab wahki mo'oj ab. ¹⁸ Kush hab wabsh s-ahgamk ch hab kajj, "Tash g d ha-kownaligk g Tutuligo hemajkam." ¹⁹ Tsh ha'i an si gewitta mo'oj an g uhskaj k ab siswuimad k ab wui i shul pehegia ab has elidch. ²⁰ Kumtsh am i ha'asa nahnkogid k am si wuahawua hegai kownal eniga k ab uhpam wahki g enigaj k gam hu hahawa i bei mat ab wo naggia kots t ab.

Mamtsh ab naggia g Jesus kots t ab

An g neid g Matthew 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-27

²¹ D ab hema i ha nam g o'odham ch ab him Jerusalem wui ch ash hab chehigig Simon. Id ad an bei g shondal k ab kushwiotach hegai kots mamt ab ab wo naggia g Jesus. Ihda Simon ash ab d kihkam Cyrene kihhim t ab ch d ha-ohg idam Alexander ch Rufus.

²² Kumd gam hu i bei g Jesus mam am ha nahngia. K hab e a'aga amai Golgotha mo id hab d ahga Koshwak. ²³ Kumd am chum i'ich g nawait ch kulani mat wo hehogih g s-ko'ok. Kud pi sha'i ih g Jesus.

²⁴ Kumd ab hahawa sisish kots t ab k am kei g kots. D am ha'i e chichwi g shondal k wo nei mas hedai haschu wo bei g ha'ichu enigaj. ²⁵ K eda ga hu i juhk madki heki hu e ai g humukt ohla mamd ab naggia kots t ab.

²⁶ D an o'ohanas g ha-abchuda ab dahm mo ab i mo'okch g Jesus ch hab chu'ig, "Id o d ha-Kownalig g Tutuligo Hemajkam."

²⁷ Kumd gohk ab ep ha nahngia kokots t ab gan hu a'ai. Sh eda d s-chu e'eskam idam. [²⁸ Kum hab masma am chehgidch mam hab elid mo g Jesus hab wa'ap d pi ap hemajkam. Neh, heki o hu an o'ohanas Jiosh o'ohana ed mat id am hab wo e juh.]

²⁹ D hegam mo am bihbimhim nahnko ahg ch hab ahg, "Naptsh woho wo i wua g ge'e cheopi k am uhpam ep wo i kei waik tash ab? ³⁰ Pegih, ab g hig i huduni kots t amjed k wo e do'ibia maptp wo e nako."

³¹ D g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig t-mashchamd am hab wa'ap nahnko ahg hab kajjch ab a'ai e wui, "Id atsh ha'i ha do'ibia k atki wabshaba pi wo e nako mas wo hejel e do'ibia. ³² Nash hig pi woho d Jiosh si Kehsha ch d t-kownalig? Pegih, tt ab wo s-wohoch matp ab wo i huduni k wo e do'ibia." D hegam ehp mad ab wehmaj nahngia hab wa'ap nahnko ahg.

Matsh muh g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:28-30

³³ D am i dahm juh. D wehsko gei g s-chuhugam waik ohla ab. ³⁴ D am i e ai g waik ohla. D si s-kaidam hab kajj g Jesus, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani." Id o hab d ahga, "Ni-Jioshga, ni-Jioshga, pt haschu ahgk wabsh ni-dagito?"

³⁵ D ha'ijj hab kajj hegam mad am gegok, "Neh'e, Elijabad o ab chum waid."

³⁶ Kud am hema med k an ha'ichu usko mad am wakch nawait ch ed k am uhgk i be k ab chum i'ich g Jesus k hab chei, "Kia koi, tt hig wo nei mas ia wo jiwia g Elijabad k ab wo i huduni."

³⁷ Kud am si s-kaidam ha'ichu hab ep chei g Jesus k am hahawa i muh.

³⁸ Kutsh hegai s-kowk ikus kuhpadag mash am s-tadnim naggia ged hu si eda g ge'e cheopi ab si shel e wantsh.

³⁹ D hegai moki d shondal ha-ge'ejig gahab kehk kots wui ch am kah g Jesus ch am neid mat has masma muh ch hab kajj, "Ihda oki si s-wohom d alidaj g Jiosh."

⁴⁰ D ga hu sha mehkjed g u'uwi ab ha'i neid mat haschu has e juh. Ha'i idam o d Salome ch Mary Magdalene ch hegai Mary mo d ha-je'e idam James ch Joses. ⁴¹ Idam waik ash

am wehmaj oiopohim g Jesus ch ha'ichukaj i wehmt mo eda gam hu oimmelhim Galilee chekshani ch ed. Kud mu'i idam u'uwi am wehmaj ab i hihi g Jesus Jerusalem wui.

Matsh ged hu e cheh g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ D am ha'ichug hegai e jehnidam mo ab Arimathea t amjed ch hab chehgig Joseph. Id o si s-ap d o'odham ch ab s-neidamk g Jiosh kownaltalig. D eda e aihim mat wo i hud. Kuchd eda am chum t-nakog matt ba'ich i tash wo chum t-mihshmad. D heg hekaj am hih ihda Joseph k atsh ab tai g kownal g Jesus honshpadag.

⁴⁴ Kush g Pilate hab kaj, "A nat wa s-wohom heki hu i muh?" atsh am hahawa wai g shondal ha-ge'ejig. ⁴⁵ Sh id hab kaj mat heki hu muh.

Kush hab hahawa ahg g Joseph mo am wa s-ape mat am wo bei.

⁴⁶ Kutsh g Joseph am him k am ha nolawt g si s-kehg ikus k am ep jiwia. Kumd am wehhejed ab i huduni g Jesus honshpadag. K am mia hab chu'ig g hiha'ini ch ab heki hu cheotas hodai ch ed. Kumd am i be k ged hu heg eda cheh am i hobinodk heg hekaj s-kehg ikus. Kumd ab hahawa kuh g ge'e hodaikaj. ⁴⁷ D g Mary Magdalene ch hegai Mary mo d ha-je'e g James ch Joses am wa neid mad hebai e cheh.

16

Matsh ab uhpam i wuhsh g Jesus muhkig t amjed

An g neid g Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; John 20:1-10

¹ Kud am bij g shahwai machd eda t-mihshmad. Kutsh am hahawa hihi g Salome ch Mary Magdalene ch hegai hema Mary k am ha nolawt g si s-ap uhwchu matsh hekaj wo huhu g muhki.

²⁻³ Wabsh i si'alim mo e aihim g domig, tsh gam hu hihi idam hiha'ini wui k am neneokhim ch hab kaj, "Kus hedai t-wehhejed gam hu wo i nu'ichkwua hegai hodai mat ab hekaj e kuh g cheo?" Tsh ab i chesh g tash matsh eda ged hu dada. ⁴ Tsh chum nei matsh heki hu in hu hab i e nu'ichkwua. ⁵ Tsh am i wahp. Kush inhab hema dak ch hab sha mahs mo g wechij o'odham. Sh g enigaj wabsh si s-toa. Kutsh si e totods g u'uwi.

⁶ Sh wabshaba hab ha ahg, "Pi g am wo sha'i e totods. M ani wa s-mahch mam g Jesus chuhkug chum gahghim. Am g wo neid mo pi ia hu ha'ichug iia mat ia e woi. Uhpam at ep i wuhsh muhkig t amjed. ⁷ Kumt gam hu wo hihim k wo ha ahgi g chuhchaj, chum wa g Peter, mat uhpam e chegito k gam hu wo hih Galilee wui. Mt gm hu wo hihim k am ha'ab wo nei." Neh, bash kaj g anghil.

⁸ Kutsh i wuwahg k gam hu uhpam wohp pi hedai sha'i ha ahgidch wohg oidch nash pi si e totods.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi Mary Magdalene wui

An g neid g Matthew 28:9-10; John 20:11-18

⁹ Pi atsh wa koi mahsi domig tash matsh eda e chegito g Jesus. Tsh ab i chesh g tash. Kutsh amjed am i e chehgi Mary Magdalene wui si wehpeg. Dash ihda matsh wa ab amjed i ha wuwahs g wewa'ak jijawul. ¹⁰ Kutsh am hahawa ha wui hih g Mary hegam mash am wehmajkahim g Jesus. Sh eda am si pi ap e tahtk ch shoani idam. Kush hab ahg matki e chegito. ¹¹ Sh wabshaba pi sha'i wohochud.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi gohkaj ha wui

An g neid g Luke 24:13-35

¹² Sh am i dahm ha'i gam hu hasko hihimad ch d gohk. Tsh g Jesus gawul masma am i e chehgi ha wui. ¹³ Kutsh idam am uhpam ep hihim k ged hu wehs ha ahgi g chuhchaj. Kush pi sha'i ha wohochud.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi hegam ha wui gamai hemako

An g neid g Matthew 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8

¹⁴ Tsh am hahawa i e chehgi g Jesus hegam ha wui gamai hemako e-chuhchai. Sh idam am e wehm e gegosid. Tsh am s-ha keh'el nash ge ha wohochud hegam mash neid mo d doakam ¹⁵ ch hab hahawa ha ahg, "Am g wo a'ai hihim k am wo i ha ahgidahi wehs hemajkam ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab ni-amjed. ¹⁶ Kut heg wo e do'ibia matp hedai wo i s-wohochud k wo e pahl wako. T wabshaba ab wo moht g pi ap e-chu'ijig k ab wo ai g pi ha huhugedam sho'igdag matp hedai pi ab hu wo wohoch. ¹⁷ T wo tashok mo hedai ab ni-hiwig nant pi ab wo ha mah g gewkdag. Kut am wo i ha wuwhasidad g jijawul ni-wehhejed ch ep wo neneokad g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj mat pi hebai mai. ¹⁸ Kut pi has wo e juh matp wo ha taht g kohk'oi o atp wo ih'ed g hialwui. Kut an wo ha taht g kok'odam. T wo doda."

Matsh g Jesus im hu hih dahm kahchim wui

An g neid g Luke 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11

¹⁹ Kutsh am i ha'as ha wehm neo g Jesus k am i dahm hahawa uhgk i e bei dahm kahchim wui k ga hu s-apkojed dahiwua e-ohg Jiosh hugid ab. ²⁰ T idam gam hu a'ai ha ahgidahi g hemajkam g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Kut g Jiosh si s-hasig ha'ichu hab ha juni mat hekaj wo s-mahchk g hemajkam mo d wohokam g ha'ichu ha-ahga.

Id o d ep hegai matki heg hekaj chum e kuhgit g Mark o'ohana

[(9) Kutsh am hihi g u'uwi k am ha ahgi idam Peter mat haschu kah. (10) Tsh heg i dahm g Jesus am hahawa ha cheha g e-chuhchai mat gam hu wehsko wo i ahgahi g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj mat g hemajkam ab wo s-wohochud k wo e do'ibia.]

Id ash d Luke O'ohana ab Amjed g Jiosh Alidag

Matsh haschu ahgk am ha o'ohani

¹⁻⁴ Ni-nawoj map ab si tatchua g Jiosh:

Ab apsh kaiham ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jiosh alidag mach ab s-wohochud. Kunt am wo ha'ichu m-o'ohani ab amjed mapt hekaj wo s-ap s-mahchk. Hegam mash am neid o am t-ahgid ab amjed. Kut mu'i am s-ap o'oha hegai mo haschu am t-ahgid. Nt ahni am si i hoa wehs ihda k hekaj am wo m-o'ohanid k am ba'ich ha'ichu wo m-ahgi ab amjed.

Matsh hema wo i wuhshani k am wo i ha ap'ech g Jiosh hemajkamga

⁵ Amjed atsh ab i shohshonwua ihda mash eda g Herodbad am d kownal Judea chekshani ch ed am ha dahm g Tutuligo hemajkam. Sh am hema d ha-pahlig ch hab chehgig Zacaria. Sh g wehmaj kihkam hab chehgig Elisabed. Idam ash ab d amjedkamaj hegai mash d ha-shohshonbad g papal ch hab chehgig Aaron. Kush g Zacaria ab hema d amjedkam mash hab chehgig Abia. ⁶ Kush idam Zacaria ch Elisabed am si oid g s-ap'ekam ch s-ap am hab junihim wehs hegai mo g Jiosh ab ha chehani g Tutuligo. ⁷ Kutsh wabsh okst ihda Elisabed k pi ha mahmadt. Tsh g Zacaria hab wa'ap kelit.

⁸ Kutsh hema tash am i e ai matsh g Abiabad amjedkam am hab wo juh g e-chikpan ge'e cheopi ch ed. ⁹ Kumtsh am i kei g Zacaria matsh am wo ha mehmhei g s-ap uhw kuhbhondakud. Tsh am i wah cheopi ch ed. ¹⁰ Kush am jeg ed gegok g hemajkam ch e ho'ige'idahun.

¹¹ Tsh am cheopi ch ed hema i e chehgi g anghil Zacaria tahgio k ash ab kehk s-apkojed abai mash ab kuhbhoni g s-ap uhw kuhbhondakud. ¹² Tsh am i nei g Zacaria k si e todsid k si s-ehbeni ihda.

¹³ Kush wabshaba hab kajj g anghil, "Pi g am sha'i e todsid, Zacaria. Jiosh at kah g m-ho'ige'idahun. T g m-wehm kihkam wo wa hema madt. T d wo cheojk. Kupt hab wo chehch John. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiosh at ab a wo si has elidad. Kut pi koi wo mahsi. T g Jiosh ab wo mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kupt heg hekaj wo si s-hehgigk. T g mu'i hemajkam hab wa'ap wo si s-hehgigk mat hekid wo mahsi. Kut ihda em-aliga pi hekid wo ih'ed hegai mo s-nawmdag. ¹⁶ ch mu'i ab wo i ha nohnogi g Tutuligo hemajkam ab Jiosh wui. ¹⁷ T koi in hu wo i wuhsh g Jiosh si Kehsha jewed dahm. T g em-aliga ia wehpeg wo ahgachugad mat in wo i wuhsh. T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wo mah g gewkdag heg wehhejed hab masma mo wa ab mahkch g Elijabad. Kut hab wo ha juh g hemajkam mat ab wo si pihk e elidad ha hekaj g e-a'aliga k hegam hab wo ha juh mo d pi ap'ekam mat ab wo kaihamad g ha-amichudadag hegam mo d s-ap'ekam. Neh, bat masma am wo i ha ap'ech g hemajkam heg wehhejed jiwhiadaj g Jiosh si Kehsha." Neh, bash kajj hegai anghil.

¹⁸ Kush g Zacaria hab kajj, "Nt has hig masma wo si s-ap s-mahchk machs wo hema bei g ali natt pi kekelt?"

¹⁹ Sh hab kajj g anghil ab wui, "Dani Jiosh chikpandam, Gabriel. Kut ab ni-cheha mant ia wo m-ahgi ihda si s-hehgig ha'ichu ahgaj. ²⁰ Kupt eda pi ab hu ni-wohoch. T heg hekaj hab wo m-juh mapt pi wo sha'i e nako maps wo ha neokad ia'i amjed am hugkam mat hab wo e juh ihda mani m-ahgid." Neh, bash kajj hegai anghil.

²¹ Sh eda heg oidam am chum nenida g hemajkam g Zacaria ch si has i elid k hab kajj, "A t has e juh k pi oi ab hu i wuhsh?"

²² Tsh am hu hebai ab hahawa i wuhshani k chum neo am ha wui k wabsh pi sha'i e nako. Sh am ha hekaj wabsh i amich g hemajkam matki ab ha'ichu e chehgi wui no pi ab wabsh i ha magwuid g e-nowikaj ch pi ab hu has sha'i kajj.

²³ Tsh am wabsh i chum huhug g tash mat he'es tash am hab wo juh g e-chikpan. Tsh gam uhpam hih e-kih wui.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kush amai i mia amjed matsh wo'iwua g ali. Kush am wabsh s-ap e tahtk ch am e ehstokch g Elisabed e-kih ed hetasp mashad hab kaijhim, “Chum ani hekid si ni-elid mani pi ha mahmadt. Kutki wabshaba id hab ni-juni g Jiosh k hekaj gam hu hab i juh g si ni-edadag am hemajkam ha-nena ed.”

Matsh wo mahsi g Jiosh alidag ia jewed dahm

²⁶⁻²⁷ Neh, tsh am him k am d i chuhtp mashad am i dahm matsh am wo'iwua g Elisabed mad. Tsh g Jiosh am chea hegai anghil mash d Gabriel matsh am wo u'apa g ha'ichu ahgaj hema wui g chehia.

Sh hab chehgig ihda chehia Mary ch am kih heg eda kihhim mash d Nazareth ch am eda g Galilee chekshani. Sh am hema ep d kihkam ch hab chehgig Joseph ch atsh wo hohnt hegai Mary. Idam ash ab hema d amjedkam mash kownalibad ch hab chehgig David.

²⁸ Kutsh koi e ai matsh wo e hohont. Tsh am jiwia hegai anghil Mary wui k hab kaij, “Si g s-hehgigk Mary. Jiosh at ab i s-m-ho'ige'id k am wo i m-wehmt.”

²⁹ Tsh am wabsh i pi amich mas haschu hab ahg k si e kudu heg hekaj.

³⁰ Sh hab ep kaij g anghil, “Pi g am sha'i e todsid, Mary. Ab at i m-mah g Jiosh g ho'ige'idadag. ³¹ Kut am wabsh wo e nahto g ali m-eda k wo mahsi k d wo cheojk. Kupt hab wo chehch Jesus. ³² Kut d wo si s-has ha'ichuk no pi d alidag g Jiosh. T g Jiosh am wo i kei mat d wo kownalk am keh kud ed g e-shohshonbad David. ³³ Kut chum hekid d wo ha-kownaligk g Jiosh hemajkamga. Pi at hekid wo huhug g kownaltaligaj.” Neh, bash kaij g anghil.

³⁴ Sh hab kaij g Mary ab wui, “Nt has hig masma wo ge madt mani d wabsh kia chehia ch pi koi ha kun?”

³⁵ Sh g anghil ab wui hab kaij, “Jiosh at ab wo cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. T heg hab wo juh g Jiosh gewkdagkaj. Mt heg hekaj wo s-mahchk mat d wo si hekia s-ap'ekam alik ch d wo Jiosh alidagk.

³⁶ “Neh, s-mahch ap mat heki hu okst g m-hajuni Elisabed k pi ha mahmadt. Kut eda g Jiosh ab s-ho'ige'el. Kut g cheoj ali wo bei. K d chuhtp mashad hemu mat am wo'iwua g ali. ³⁷ Kupt id amjed wo s-mahchk mat wo e nako g Jiosh mat am hab wo juh hegai mo haschu hab e ahgahim.” Neh, bash kaij g anghil.

³⁸ Kush hab hahawa kaij g Mary, “Neh, dani piongaj g Jiosh. K am wa s-ap'e mat am hab wo juh g e-tatchui ab ni-ab” Tsh gam hahawa hih g anghil ab amjed.

Matsh am i chehgim g e-hajuni g Mary

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tsh ab ha hekaj i e nako g Mary mat am wo chehgim g Elisabed. Sh hegam Elisabed ch Zacaria am kih mash am hema kihhim ka'akwulk ch ed am Judea chekshani ch ed. Tsh am jiwia Mary ha-kih am k ab ha-ihm.

⁴¹ Tsh am i kah g Elisabed k ab taht matsh g madaj am si al i banimme eda. Tsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewdag ab si i mah g gewdag. ⁴² Kush hekaj si s-hehgigam hab kaij ab wui g Mary, “Neh, ab atki si i s-m-ho'ige'el g Jiosh ba'iwechkim mo chum hedai uwi. Kutki wo mahsi m-amjed hegai mash ab mahks g si ge'e s-ap'ekam. ⁴³ Kuptki d wo je'ejk hegai mat d wo ge t-kownalig. Kuni si s-ap ni-tahtk mapt ia'i ni-chehgim. ⁴⁴ Neh, am at si i banimme g ni-mad mant am i m-kah mapt ab ni-ihm. K heg hekaj am ni-chehgid g Jiosh mo ab si s-m-ho'ige'id. ⁴⁵ Woho at hab wo e juh hegai mo ab m-chehgid g Jiosh. K d si ge'e ho'ige'idalg mapt ab i s-wohoch.” Neh, bash kaij g Elisabed.

Matsh g Mary ab i hehgchul g Jiosh

⁴⁶ Kush g Mary hab kaij:

“Ab ani si hehgchulid g Jiosh

⁴⁷ ch si s-ap ni-tahtk mo d ni-do'ibiakam.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Dani wabsh sho'igkam.

Kut eda ab si has i ni-elid k si ge'e ha'ichu ab hab ni-juni g si ge'e e-gewkdagkaj.

T Hab i'ajed chum hekid hab wo chei g hemajkam imhab a'ahidag oidam mat ab si i s-ni-ho'ige'el g Jiosh.

Do si hekia s-ap'ekam g Jiosh

⁵⁰ ch eda ia'i a'ahidag himdam oidch si pihk e elid ab wehs ha wui hegam mo ab si has i elid.

⁵¹ T am wo chehgi g si ge'e e-gewkdag k wo has gewito hegam mo si e hahaschud

⁵²⁻⁵³ k wo ha wohppo'i g kokownal g ha-gewdag k g s-kakais s-ha-kaisdag gam hu hab wo i juh k wabshaba g sho'igkam ab has wo i ha elid k heg ab wo i ha mah mo haschu i s-kehgaj ha wehhejed.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Neh, bash wa am ha ahgid g t-shohshonbad ged hu i Abraham amjed matsh id am hab wo e juh.

Ab o i t-wehmt g Jiosh ahchim mach ab d ha-amjedkam k ab wehs t-wui si pihk e elid i'ajed chum hekid.”

⁵⁶ Neh, bash hahawa g Mary ch amjed am ha wehm dakahim waik mashad ab ch gam hahawa hih uhpam.

⁵⁷ Tsh am hahawa i e ai. Tsh madt g Elisabed. Kush d cheoj ali. ⁵⁸ Sh g hajunij ch hugidaj an kihkam si s-hehgig wehmaj am i kaiok matsh g Jiosh ab si i s-ho'ige'el.

⁵⁹ Kush am d i gigi'ik tash g ali. Kumtsh wo pahl hikuch mo d ha-himdag. Tsh am e chehm g hemajkam k hab wo chum chehch Zacaria am oidk g ohgaj. ⁶⁰ Kush wabshaba hab kaj g je'ej, “Pi atsh g e-ohg oidk wo chehgigk ch wabshaba hab wo chehgigk John.”

⁶¹ Sh hab kaj hegam, “Pi o hedai hab sha'i chehgig g m-hajuni,” ⁶² ch amjed ab wabsh i chum kakke g ohgaj mat am wo ha ahgi mas has wo chehch.

⁶³ Sh heg hema ha tahni g o'ohanakud. Mtsh hema mah. Kutsh id an o'oha, “Bo chehgig John”. Tsh wehsijj si e totods. ⁶⁴ Kutsh am wa'i hekaj s-ap neok k ab si ihm g Jiosh ch ab si ho'ige'id. ⁶⁵ Tsh wehsijj ab si has el g Jiosh hegam mo an ha wehgaj kih. Tsh gan hu a'ai s-e mai am Judea chekshani ch ed mat has i e juh. ⁶⁶ Ab ash si s-ho'ige'id g Jiosh ihda ali. Kush wehsijj hegam mash am kah am si i oidahim ch hab kaj, “Kus has mahs wo ha'ichuk ihda ali?”

Matsh ba'ich ah g Zacaria matsh haschu has wo e juh

⁶⁷ Kutsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag g si ge'e gewkdag ab i mah g Zacaria. Tsh heg am si s-hewelim neok k gam hu ba'ich ah mat haschu has wo e juh hab kajjch:

⁶⁸ “Ab ant wo si i hehgchul g s-ap'ekam t-kownalig Jiosh.

E o nahtokch mat wo t-do'ibia ahchim mach d hemajkamgaj

⁶⁹ ch atsh hekaj am hema wo i maskogi mat d wo t-do'ibiakamk.

Heg at ab d wo kownal Davidbad amjedkamk ch wo u'ukch g si ge'e gewkdag.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam o heki hu am ahgachug matsh g Jiosh wo t-do'ibia ab ha amjed g t-obga ch hegam mo s-t-keh'id.

⁷² Ab at wo i s-t-ho'ige'el g Jiosh mash wa hab masma ha ahgid g t-shohshon.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Bash si kaj ab Abrahambad wui mat wo t-do'ibia ab ha amjed g t-obga.

Tt hab pi hedai wo ehbidad ch ab si s-ap wo ihm ad g Jiosh.

⁷⁵ ch wo s-ap'ek am nenaj ed ch am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam chum hekid.

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸ Ihda ni-sulijga at d wo Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddamk ch wo ha ahgi g Jiosh hemajkamga mat g Jiosh ab wo s-ha ho'ige'id k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig k wo ha do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag.

Kut heg hekaj wo e nahtokchid mat g do'ibiakam am wo i e maskogi.

Id at am wo i wuhsh Jiosh t amjed k ab wo t-mah g amichudadag.

⁷⁹ hab masma mo g tash ab i chechshshaj ch ab t-mamka g tonlig.

Ab ach wa hihim t-namkidadag wui mat g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i t-juh heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig.

Kut wabshaba g t-do'ibiakam ab wo i t-chehgi matt has masma am wo i t-ap'ech Jiosh wui.”

Neh bash kaj g Zacaria.

⁸⁰ Kutsh si s-gegokim i ge'eda g ali am e tashogid mo am Jiosh tatchui oidch him. Kush am hebai d i himdam, tsh gm hu i e gawulkai tohono jewed ch ed k am ha'ichugkahim ch ab ai mat am i e maskogi Tutuligo ha wui.

2

Matsh mahsi g Jiosh alidag

An g neid g Matthew 1:18-25

¹ Sh am hema d si ge'e lai wehs ha dahm g jejewed ch hab chehgi Augustus. Sha am hu hebai, tsh id am hab juh g chehanig matsh wehs wo e o'ohan k wo e kuint g hemajkam hehe'ejel e-kihchim ab. ² Id ash d si wehpeg kuintadag. Kush am hema d kownal Syria jewed ch ed hab chehgi Quirinius.

³ Tsh am himto g hemajkam ab hehe'ejel e-kihchim wui matsh wo e o'ohan k wo e kuint.

⁴ Tsh hegai Joseph mash wa am kih Nazareth t am ch atsh wo hohnt g Mary gam hu hih Bethlehem wui am Judea chekshani ch ed nash pi ab d kownalibad David amjedkam. Sh g Davidbad am d kihkam Bethlehem t am. ⁵ Tsh g Mary am oi g Joseph. Sh eda e aihim matsh wo bei g e-mad. ⁶⁻⁷ Tsh am dada Bethlehem t am. Sh eda pi am hu ha jeg am koksikud kih ch ed. Tsh heg hehaj am dadhaiwua ha'ichu doakam kih ch ed. Kutsh si e ai. Tsh madt g Mary. Kush heg d wehpegkam ch d cheoj. Kutsh am si i hobino s-moik ikus ch ed k am heg eda woi mo g ha'ichu doakam am e gegosid.

Mash g kahwal ha nuhkuddam ch anghil ab hehgchulid hegai ali.

⁸ Sh am ha'i dadha g kahwal ha nuhkuddam gam hu jeg ed ch an ha nuhkud g e-shoshoiga. ⁹ Tsh ab haha wabsh ha wui e chehgi g anghil ab dahm kahchim t amjed. Kutsh an si i ton ha wehgaj matsh am e chehgi g Jiosh gewkdag. Kutsh wabsh woho'i e totods.

¹⁰ Sh hab hahawa kaj g anghil, "Pi g am wo sha'i e totods. Ia ant jiwia mant ha'ichu wo em-ahgi. K id wehs hemajkam d ha wuikam. T wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ab amjed. ¹¹ Idani at am mahsi Davidbad kihchim ed hegai mo d Jiosh si Kehsha mat d wo em-do'ibiakamk ch d wo ge'echu em-kownaligk. ¹² Kumt id ab wo s-mahchk mat am wo wo'ok heg eda mo am e gegosid g ha'ichu doakam ch g s-moik ikuskaj wo e hobinodch."

¹³ Tsh haha wabsh sha'i mu'i anghil ab ha wui i e chehgi wehmaj hegai hema k si ne'e ch ab hehgchulid g Jiosh ch hab kaj.

¹⁴ "Ab ach wehsijj hehgchulid g Jiosh an dahm kahchim ch ed.

T hegam mo hohho'idachud g Jiosh an jewed dahm wo e do'ibia k wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ab a'ai e wui."

¹⁵ Neh, bash kaj g anghil ch gam hu hahawa i himto dahm kahchim wui.

Sh hab kaj a kahwal ha nuhkuddam ab a'ai e wui, "Oi g wo hihim. Tt wo hihi am Bethlehem wui k am wo nei hegai matsh am hab e juh mo ab i t-ahgid g anghil am wehhejed g Jiosh."

¹⁶ Tsh wa woho am si s-hohtam hihim k am i ha gahghim k ha cheh. Kush woho am wo'o g ali heg eda mo am e gegosid g ha'ichu doakam. ¹⁷ Tsh hegam kahwal ha nuhkuddam am hahawa i ahgahi mash has kaj g anghil ab amjed. ¹⁸ Tsh wehsijj hegam mash ha kah ab si has i el mo haschu ha ahgid. ¹⁹ Kush am si oidahim g Mary ch am wabsh hejel i s-mahch. ²⁰ Tsh g kahwal ha nuhkuddam gam hu uhpam hihi ab si hehgchulidch g Jiosh natsh pi wehs nei hegai mo haschu am ha ahgid g anghil.

Matsh am e chehch g Jesus

²¹ Kush am d i gigi'ik tash g ali. Kumtsh an pahl hikuch mo d ha-himdag k hab chehch Jesus matsh wa g anghil ia u'apa g ahga mat eda koi wo'iwua.

Matsh am i dagito g Jesus Jiosh wui

²²⁻²⁴ Tsh am i e ai g tash matsh g Mary am wo e chehgi mo kegchudas mat hab masma g Mosesbad an o'oha g Jiosh chehanig. Bo chu'ig matsh heg hehaj gohk wo ha kokda g hohhi o g pap-loloma k ab wo iagchul Jiosh wui. K hab ep chu'ig matp d wo cheojk g

wehpeg mahsidkam ch ab wo i e dagito Jiosh wui. Tsh heg hekaj am bei g ali k am hihi ge'e cheopi wui ab Jerusalem t ab.

²⁵ Sh am hema kih g keli ch hab chehggig Simeon ch ash d si s-ap'ekam ch ab si has elid g Jiosh ch ash ab si nenida mat wo ha do'ibia g Tutuligo. Sh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab si wehmaj ²⁶ ch ash am i tashogi matsh pi wo muh k ab wo ai mat wo nei g Jiosh si Kehsha. ²⁷ Neh, tsh am i e ai g tash. Tsh am hahawa i tashogi mat am wo i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed. Kutsh g Joseph ch Mary am u'apa g Jesus matsh am hab wo juni mo has i masma d ha-chehanig. ²⁸ Tsh g Simeon an koh g ali k ab si e ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui hab kaijch.

²⁹ "Pegih ia o i s-ap'e, ni-Jioshga.

Pt ab haha wo i ni-hiwigi mant wo si s-ap ni-taht k ni-pihhu map hab masma heki hu am ni-ahgid.

³⁰ Neh, ni-wuhpuikaj ani hahawa neid ihda mapt hekaj wo t-do'ibia.

³¹ Kut wehs hemajkam wo s-mai ab amjed

³² nat pi d wo ha-tonligk g nahnko mahs hemajkam ch ab wo si uhgk i ha bei g m-hemajkamga."

Neh, bash kaij hegai Simeon.

³³ Sh g Joseph ch Mary si has e tahtk heg hekaj mo has i kaij ab amjed g ali. ³⁴ Sh hab hahawa kaij g Simeon ab ha wui, "Jiosh at wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el," ch ash hab ep kaij ab je'ej wui, "Neh, ihda ali at g Jiosh am si i kei. Kut mu'i wo t-do'ibia. T wabshaba mu'ijj g t-wehm Tutuligo pi ab hu wo wohochud k im hu hab wo i e juh. Jiosh at ab wo e chehgi t-wui id hekaj ali. T mu'ijj wo s-keh'id ³⁵ k hekaj wo mahsko wua g e-chegitoidag. Kut g m-ihbdag wo si s-ko'okkad hab wa'i masma matp hems g is-pahyo ab wo si m-chu'akad m-ihbdag ed." Neh, bash kaij g Simeon.

³⁶ Sh hema g oks am d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch hab chehggig Anna. Sh g ohgajbad hab chehggig Phanuel ch ab d amjedkamaj g Asherbad. Kush g keligaj ihda Anna muh mash eda d haha wabsh i e wehm kihkam wewa'ak a'ahid ab. ³⁷ Sh am haha d hejel wi'ikam gigi'likko gamai gi'ik (84) a'ahid ab. Tash oidam ch chuhug oidam ash am ha'ichug ge'e cheopi t am ch ab si has elid g Jiosh ab wui e ho'ige'idahun ch hab al he'es ha'ichu ko'a.

³⁸ Sh am ha'ichug g ali ch je'ej g Joseph wehm. Kutsh am jiwia hegai Anna k ash ab ho'ige'elid g Jiosh ch am hahawa wehsijj ha ahgid ab amjed g ali hegam mash hab wa'ap nenida matsh g Jiosh wo ha do'ibia.

Matsh gam hu uhpam hihi Nazareth wui

³⁹ Neh, kutsh wehs am hab juh hegai mo an o'ohanas chehanig ch ed k gam hu hahawa uhpam hihi Galilee chekshani wui k am dada e-kih am Nazareth kihhim t am. ⁴⁰ Kutsh ab si s-gegokim i ge'elhi g ali k wabsh sha'i ha'ichu s-amichud. Sh g Jiosh pikh elidadag am si e tashogid wehhejed.

Mash eda d wiapo'oge'el g Jesus ch am hih ge'e cheopi wui

⁴¹ Wehs ahid ab ash am e wushshad Jerusalem t am matsh wa ha do'ibia g Jiosh g ha-shohshon ab ha amjed g Egypt t am hemajkam. Kush g Jesus jehj chum hekid am hihhim. ⁴² Kush am d i gamai gohk a'ahidag g Jesus. Tsh am i e ai hegai ha-do'ibiadag wuhshda. Tsh am ep hihi bekch g Jesus k am ha'ichugkahim mo he'es i tash am hab e wua.

⁴³ Tsh am i kuhgit. Tsh gam hu i e nohnogi uhpam. Tsh eda am wa'i wih g Jesus Jerusalem t am. Sh g jehijj pi mahch mo pi am hu ha wehmaj ⁴⁴ nash pi hab elid mash an wa hebai ha wehmaj g hihimdam mash am mu'i e wehm hihim. Kush hekaj hemako tash wa'i chihpia k an chum gahghi ha oidk g e-hajuni ch e-nan'aipijju. ⁴⁵ Sh eda pi am hu ha'ichug. Kutsh oi wa gam hu uhpam hihi Jerusalem wui mat an wo i gahghi.

⁴⁶ Kush am d i waik tash. Tsh ged hu hahawa cheh ge'e cheopi ch ed. Kush am dak ch ab ha kaiham g s-chu a'amichuddam ch ab si ha'ichu ha kakke mash am a'aga g Jiosh o'ohana. ⁴⁷ Sh idam ab epai ha'ichu kakke. Kush si s-e mamachim neok ch si s-ap ab

uhpam i nodgid g ha'ichu ha-kakkei. Sh wehsijj hegam mash kah ab wabsh i haha'adka si has i e tahtk.

⁴⁸ Neh, tsh g Joseph ch Mary hab wa'ap si has i e taht am chehgiok. Sh g je'ej hab kaij, "Ni-sulijga, shahchu apt ahgk hab t-juh? Shelkam att nonda g m-ohg wehm pi m-edgidk."

⁴⁹ Kush hab kaij ab ha wui, "Chum am wa s-mahch mant hemho wa am wo ha'ichugk ni-ohg Jiosh kih ed." ⁵⁰ Sh eda pi sha'i amichud mo haschu ahgch hab kaij.

⁵¹ Kutsh gam hu hahawa uhpam hih ha wehm Nazareth wui k ab ha wechokahim. Sh g je'ej pi hekid sha'i pi chegito ihda matsh has e juh. ⁵² Neh, kutsh ab si s-gegokam i ge'ehogatahi g Jesus k ba'ich i edagi g amichudadag k ash am si oid g Jiosh chehanig. Kush ab si s-ho'ige'id g Jiosh. Sh g hemajkam ab si has elid.

3

Mash g John wehpeg ha mihshmad ch ha pahl wapkon

An g neid g Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; John 1:19-28

¹⁻² Tsh am hebai i cheka. Kush am daha ihda John mo d Zacariabad alidag am tohono jewed ch ed.

Sh wenog am hema d si uhgchu lai wehs ha dahm g jejewed ch hab chehgig Tiberius. Kush am hema ep d kownal Judea chekshani t am ch hab chehgig Pilate. Kush g Herodbad a'alidag hab wa'ap d kokownal. Hema ash hab wa'ap chehgig Herod ch ash am d kownal Galilee chekshani ch ed k ch hema hab chehgig Philip ch am d kownal Iturea ch ed ch Traconitis ch ed. Sh g Lisantias am d kownal Abelene ch ed. Kush ia'i idani hegam am d si u'ugchu ha-papalig g Tutuligo mash hema hab chehgig Annas ch hema hab chehgig Caiaphas. Tsh g Jiosh ab mah g John g ha'ichu e-ahga mash eda hegai Tiberius am wa'i daha gamai hetasp a'ahid ab.

³ Sh g John an wehsko ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga anai Jordan akimel wo'oshani ed hab ha ahgch, "Gam g hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k wo e pahl wapko. Tsh g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig."

⁴ Batsh wa e juh hab masma matki an heki hu o'oha hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Isaiah. K hab chu'ig g o'ohanaj:

Hema atsh gam hu jeg ed wo ha mihshmad g hemajkam hab kaijch, "Neh, in atsh wo i wuhsh jewed dahm hegai mo d ge kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm.

Kumt heg wehhejed wo i e nako hab sha masma mamt am wo i ap'ech g pad wohg mat am oidk wo i hih g ge'e kownal. ⁵ Nat hig pi am wo i e ap'ech g wohg mo hebai pi apkodag mat hekid wo jiwia g ge'e kownal?

Pegih, mt am hab wa'ap wo i ap'ech g e-doakag am e do'ibiak.

⁶ T hab wehs wo nei g hemajkam mat has masma wo chum ha do'ibia g Jiosh." *Isaiah 40:3-5*

Neh, batki masma an o'oha g Isaiabad.

Kush g John woho hab masma hab e wua. ⁷⁻⁸ Tsh mu'i am wui e chehm g hemajkam matsh ab ab wo e pahl wapko. Ha'i idam o pi am hu gawul junimk g pi ap e-chegitoi. Kush hab ha ahg g John, "Hah, ahpim mam pi ap chegitoi, bamki e elid mamt wo e do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag heg wabsh hekaj mam ab d Abrahambad amjedkam. Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mamt pi woho wo e do'ibia, heg hi wa mamt am wo e chehgi am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam mamt gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. Wehs hegam mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi at d wo Jiosh hemajkamgak ch hab masma wo e kuint mo d Abrahambad amjedkam, chum wa g nahnko mahs hemajkam. ⁹ Kumt ahpim gam hu wo s-e ohhod hab masma mat g pi kehg bahidkam u'us mamtp pi gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k pi am hu hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam."

¹⁰ Kush ha'i g hemajkam ab kakke, "Pegih, tt has hig wo chum t-juh?"

¹¹ Kush hab kaij ab ha wui, “Mt am wo i ap'ech g e-chegitoi Jiosh wui k amjed pi wo da'i g e-eniga. Neh, tp hems hema pi wo ha kotonik. Kumt ab wo hema mah. Tp hems hema pi wo ha'ichu chekk. Mt ab wo mah g ha'ichu hugi.” Neh, bash kaij g John.

¹² Kush ha'i hegam matsh am wui dada k wo e pahl wapko d lial ha kowlantdam am kownal wehhejed ch ash ab kakke, “T-mashchamdam, tt ahchim has wo chum masmak?”

¹³ Kush hab ha ahg, “Pi amt gamai hu wabsh ba'ich i mu'i wo ha kowlant mo he'ekkia i mohto'is g o'odham.”

¹⁴ Kush ha'i d shondal ch ab epai kakke, “Tt ahchim has wo chum masmak?”

Sh hab ha ahg, “Pi g hekid ha'ichu wo sha'i ha wohppo'idad ch pi ab hu hema ha'ichu wo sha'i abch mat pi wo wohok ch ehp mamt wabsh wo s-ap e tahtkk ch ab u'u mam he'ekkia i em-namkid.”

¹⁵ Kush g hemajkam pi am hu dodolimad am oidahimch mas hu id d Jiosh si Kehsha matsh wo ha do'ibia.

¹⁶ Kush heg hekaj hab kaij g John, “Pi g hab wo ni-elid manis ahni d si ha'ichu. Ab at hema wo i wuhsh ni-oidk mat d wo si ha'ichuk. Ahni ani hi wa em-pahl wapkon. T wabshaba heg ab wo em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k gam hu hab wo i juh pi em-ap'ekam hab sha masma mat g mehi wo mei g sha'i.

¹⁷ “Nam hig pi nehnichud g pilkani mamt g mohgaj gam hu wo i gawulkad k wo mehidi k g pilkani ged hu wo i ba'iha. Pegih, t hab wa'ap am a'ai wo i ha gawulkai g hemajkam am lodaita ch ed ihda mani em-ahgid k wo ha do'ibia g s-ap'ekam k g pi ap'ekam s-ko'okam wo ha namkid. T g ha namkidadag pi hekid wo huhug.” ¹⁸ Neh, bash kaij g John ch nahnko masma am i chum ha tashogid g hemajkam g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh.

¹⁹ Sh eda hegai kownal mash hab chehgig Herod ge'e hab junihim g pi ap'ekam ch atsh g e-wehnag ehs g hohnigaj. Sh hab chehgig hegai Herodias. Kush g John ab s-keh'id g kownal ch hab kaij mat pi hab wo chum e juh. ²⁰ Tsh g Herod am ba'ich i pi ap ha'ichu hab juh matsh ged hu si kuh g John.

Matsh g Jesus e pahl wako

An g neid g Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11

²¹ Tsh wabshaba koi e kuh g John k wehs ha pahl wapko hegam matsh am wui e chehm ab s-wohochudch g Jiosh. Tsh g Jesus hab wa'ap am wui jiwia k e pahl wakon k am e ho'ige'idahun. Tsh g dahm kahchim gam i e kuhpi'o. ²² Kutsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag i hud ab ab g Jesus k hab sha mahs mo g hohhi. Sh ab neok g Jiosh ab dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, “Ahpi ap d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag ch am si ni-tatchui oidch hab masma.”

Mash hedai d si shohshonaj g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 1:1-17

²³ Jesus ash am hu d i waikko wehst-mahm a'ahidag matsh eda am i himch g e-chikpan k am i ahgahi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kush idam d shohshonaj mant g ha-chehgig an wo ha o'oha. Bash masma s-e mahch mo d Josephbad alidag.

Sh g Joseph ab d Heli amjedkam.

²⁴ Kush g Heli ohgbad Matthat.

Sh g Matthat ohgbad d Levi.

Sh g Levi ohgbad d Melchi.

Sh g Melchi ohgbad d Jannai.

Sh g Jannai ohgbad d Joseph.

²⁵ Sh g Joseph ohgbad d Mattathias.

Sh g Mattathias ohgbad d Amos.

Sh g Amos ohgbad d Nahum.

Sh g Nahum ohgbad d Esli.

Sh g Esli ohgbad d Naggai.

²⁶ Sh g Naggai ohgbad d Maad.

Sh g Maad ohgbad d Mattathias.
 Sh g Mattathias ohgbad d Semein.
 Sh g Semein ohgbad d Josech.
 Sh g Josech ohgbad d Joda.
²⁷ Sh g Joda ohgbad d Joanan.
 Sh g Joanan ohgbad d Resa.
 Sh g Resa ohgbad d Zerubbabel.
 Sh g Zerubbabel ohgbad d Shealtiel.
 Sh g Shealtiel ohgbad d Neri.
²⁸ Sh g Neri ohgbad d Melchi.
 Sh g Melchi ohgbad d Addi.
 Sh g Addi ohgbad d Cosam.
 Sh g Cosam ohgbad d Elmadam.
 Sh g Elmadam ohgbad d Er.
²⁹ Sh g Er ohgbad d Joshua.
 Sh g Joshua ohgbad d Eliezer.
 Sh g Eliezer ohgbad d Jorim.
 Sh g Jorim ohgbad d Matthat.
 Sh g Matthat ohgbad d Levi.
³⁰ Sh g Levi ohgbad d Simeon.
 Sh g Simeon ohgbad d Judah.
 Sh g Judah ohgbad d Joseph.
 Sh g Joseph ohgbad d Jonam.
 Sh g Jonam ohgbad d Eliakim.
³¹ Sh g Eliakim ohgbad d Melea.
 Sh g Melea ohgbad d Menna.
 Sh g Menna ohgbad d Mattatha.
 Sh g Mattatha ohgbad d Nathan.
 Sh g Nathan ohgbad d David.
³² Sh g David ohgbad d Jesse.
 Sh g Jesse ohgbad d Obed.
 Sh g Obed ohgbad d Boaz.
 Sh g Boaz ohgbad d Shela.
 Sh g Shela ohgbad d Nashon.
³³ Sh g Nashon ohgbad d Amminadab.
 Sh g Amminadab ohgbad d Admin.
 Sh g Admin ohgbad d Arni.
 Sh g Arni ohgbad d Hezron.
 Sh g Hezron ohgbad d Perez.
 Sh g Perez ohgbad d Judah.
³⁴ Sh g Judah ohgbad d Jacob.
 Sh g Jacob ohgbad d Isaac.
 Sh g Isaac ohgbad d Abraham.
 Sh g Abraham ohgbad d Terah.
 Sh g Terah ohgbad d Nahor.
³⁵ Sh g Nahor ohgbad d Serug.
 Sh g Serug ohgbad d Reu.
 Sh g Reu ohgbad d Peleg.
 Sh g Peleg ohgbad d Eber.
 Sh g Eber ohgbad d Shelah.
³⁶ Sh g Shelah ohgbad d Cainan.
 Sh g Cainan ohgbad d Arphaxad.

Sh g Arphaxad ohgbad d Shem.
 Sh g Shem ohgbad d Noah.
 Sh g Noah ohgbad d Lamec.
³⁷ Sh g Lamec ohgbad d Methusela.
 Sh g Methusela ohgbad d Enoc.
 Sh g Enoc ohgbad d Jared.
 Sh g Jared ohgbad d Mahalaleel.
 Sh g Mahalaleel ohgbad d Cainan. ³⁸ Sh g Cainan ohgbad d Enos.
 Sh g Enos ohgbad d Seth.
 Sh g Seth ohgbad d Adam.
 Sh g Adambad d amjedkamaj g Jiosh.

4

Mash g Jiawul am chum s-wuimk g Jesus pi ap'ekam ch ed

An g neid g Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13

¹ Jesus atsh gam hu hih ab amjed g Jordan akimel matsh hebai e pahl wako. Kush g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab mahkch g si ge'e gewkdag ch hab ahg mat gam hu wo hih am tohono jewed wui. ² Kush am ha'ichugkahim gi'ikko wehst-mahm tash ab. Sh heg oidam g jijawul ha-ge'ejig am chum s-wuimk pi ap'ekam ch ed.

Jesus ash pi ha'ichu ko'a heg oidam ch hekaj bihugim. ³ Sh g ge Jiawul ab wui hab kajj, "Bap chum e elid map d Jiosh alidag. Pegih, ab g hig chehani ihda hodai mat wo e pahmch naptki pi bihugim."

⁴ Kush hab kajj g Jesus, "Pi ant hab wo juh. An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed: Jiosh ne'oki o ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hi g ha'ichu hugi.

Kut g o'odham hemho ab wo wa s-wohog elidad."

Deuteronomy 8:3

⁵ Neh, tsh g Jiawul am hahawa sha'i si s-hohtam wuhpuij tahgio wehs i mahsid g kokownaltalig id dahm jewed ⁶⁻⁷ k ab wui hab ep kajj, "Wehs o ab ni-mahks ihda gewkdag ch kaisdag ch d ni-eniga mant wo wa mah mani hedai hab i elid. Kunt wehs ab wo m-mah mapt ab ni-wui wo i gehsh k ab wo has ni-el."

⁸ Kush hab kajj g Jesus, "Pi ant hab wo juh. An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Heg amt wa'i Jiosh ab wui wo i gehsh k ab wo ihmud ch heg ab wo wa'i s-wohog elidad."

Deuteronomy 6:13

⁹ Kutsh am hahawa wuhpuij tahgio i mahsid hegai ge'e cheopi mo am kehk Jerusalem t ab k hab ahg, "Maptp d wo Jiosh alidagk, pegih, am g i dah'i amjed mo gan hu si uhgk kihtas. ¹⁰ No hig pi an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Jiosh at ab wo ha cheha g mu'i anghil mat wo m-nuhkud.

¹¹ Kut an hu wo si m-u'ukchid mapt nih g sha'i e-tahtad ab hu wo shul hohodai t ab."

Psalm 91:11-12

¹² Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Pi ant wo pip'ich g Jiosh. An o hab chu'ig o'ohanaj ed: Pi g wo sha'i pip'ichudad g e-kownalig Jiosh."

Deuteronomy 6:16

¹³ Kush g Jiawul am hahawa sha dagito g Jesus am i wehs nahnko masma chum s-wuimkk pi ap'ekam ch ed.

Matsh g Jesus am i himch g e-chikpan Galilee chekshani ch ed

An g neid g Matthew 4:12-17; Mark 1:14-15

¹⁴ Tsh gam hu hahawa hih g Jesus Galilee chekshani wui. Sh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag si ge'e mahkch g gewkdag. Tsh gam hu a'ai s-e mai g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed.

¹⁵ Kush am ha mashcham ha e'eda g ha-chechopi. Sh wehsijj ab si has elid g hemajkam.

Mash g Jesus si kih'amkam pi ab hu tatchua

An g neid g Matthew 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6

¹⁶ Kush am him k am hekid. Tsh gam hu hih g Jesus Nazareth kihhim wui mash wa am d si kihkam. Tsh g shahwai am i e ai. Kutsh am i e chehm g hemajkam cheopi ch ed nash

pi eda e mihshmad. Tsh am jiwia g Jesus k am dahiwua hab masma mash wa chum hekid am hab e junihim. Kumtsh am hiwigi. Tsh am kekiwua matsh wo ne'okchul g Jiosh heki hu o'ohana. ¹⁷ Kumtsh ab hema mah g holiwk o'ohana. Sh d o'ohanaj g Isaiabad. Tsh an ne'okchul mo an hab chu'ig matsh g Jiosh si Kehsha hab wo chei:

¹⁸ Jiosh at am i ni-kei mant am wo ha ahgidahid g sho'igkam g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj.

K heg hekaj am ni-wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ch ab ni-mahkch g si ge'e gewkdag.

K ab ni-chehani g Jiosh mant am wo ha ahgidahid g do'ibiadag hegam mo ha'ichukaj e wupulshch ch wo ha nench g pi neneadam k ab wo i ha wuwhas hegam mo ha'ichukaj e kudut

¹⁹ k wo ahgachug mat e ai mat g Jiosh wo ha do'ibia g e-hemajkamga. *Isaiah 61:1-2*

²⁰ Tsh g Jesus ab i holiwkai g o'ohana k ab uhpam mah g nuhkuddam k am hahawa dahiwua mat ha'ichu hab wo chei. Sh wehsijj ab si kaiham mat has wo chei. ²¹ Kutsh am i neok k hab kaj ab ha wui, "Neh, hemu at e ai. Ni ahni hab wua ihda mant am ne'okchul em-wehhejed."

²² Tsh wehsijj ab si has i el no pi si s-ap neok k wabshaba hab kaj, "Aha no hig pi woho d Josephbad alidag?"

²³ Sh hab kaj g Jesus, "No hig pi woho mamt ab ni-wui hab wo chei hegai hab ha-che'idag mo hab chu'ig, Am g i e maskogid maptp d ge mahkai, k hab ep wo chei, Ia g hu hig hab ep juhni g s-hasig ha'ichu e-kih am mapsh has masma am hab ge junihim Capernaum kihhim t am."

²⁴ Sh hab ep kaj g Jesus, "Mo wa woho mam pi ab hu has elid g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam amai mo hebai d i si kihkam. ²⁵ Eljabad wehm o'odham ash wa hab masma pi ab hu has elid. Tsh heg hekaj pi am hu hema i wehmt matsh eda pi ha juh waik eda hugkam a'ahid ab. Tsh g bihugig i gei. Mu'ij ash g hehe'ejel wi'ikam u'uwi amai. ²⁶ Tsh wabshaba g Jiosh am cheha g Eljabad matsh am wo hih Seraphath kihhim wui am Sidon jewed ch ed k am wo hema i wehmt g hejel wi'ikam uwi amai. ²⁷ Kush mu'i kok'o g Tutuligo heg hekaj pi ha doddakam mumkidag mo hab e a'aga 'leprosy'. Tsh eda pi hema sha'i ha doaj hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgig Elisha. Sh hema heg hekaj mumku g gawul mahs o'odham ch hab chehgig Naaman ch am kih Syria jewed ch ed. Kutsh heg wa'i doaj g Elishabad."

²⁸ Tsh wehsijj hegam mash am ha'ichug cheopi ch ed si babgat am i kaiok ihda ²⁹ k atsh gam si ne'iopa k am i chewaim g Jesus gam hu jegko. K eda g Nazareth an kehk kawulk t ab. Kutsh am i bei mo am hu hebai ge uhgk i koa g kawulk hab chum ahgk mat amjed wo i da'ich. ³⁰ Tsh wabshaba g Jesus am wabsh ha shahgid wuhshani k gam hu hih.

Hema g o'odham mo g jiwul an u'ukch

An g neid g Mark 1:21-28

³¹ Tsh gam hu hahawa hih g Jesus Capernaum wui heg eda chekshani k am ha mashcha g hemajkam cheopi ch ed mo am d i ha-mihshmda tash. ³² Kutsh wehsijj si has i el kaiok mo has masma ha mashcham no pi si s-e mamachim neok.

³³ Sh am hema daha mo g jiwul an u'ukch. Kush si s-kaidam hihnk ch hab kaj, ³⁴ "Gam g hu hihm ahpi Jesus map ab Nazareth t ab d kihkam. A napt hab ahgk ia jiwia mapt wo t-kokda. S-mahch ani map hedai wud. Dap Jiosh si hekia s-ap'ekam kehsha."

³⁵ Tsh g Jesus ab si chehmo g jiwul k hab kaj, "Pi g shahmuni k ab i wuhshani id amjed o'odham." Tsh g jiwul am si wua hegai o'odham wehsijj ha tahgio k ab i wuhsh amjed k pi sha'i ko'okam has juh.

³⁶ Kutsh wehsijj ab si has i el g Jesus k hab kaj ab a'ai e wui, "Sha'i si s-gewkdag g ne'okij. Ab o chehani g jiwul mat ab wo i wuwha. K wa woho hab e wua." ³⁷ Kutsh wehsko e kah ihda anai heg oidk jejewed.

Matsh g Jesus ha dodaj g mu'i hemajkam

An g neid g Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34

³⁸ Tsh amjed gam hu hih g Jesus heg kih wui mo hab chehgig Simon. Sh eda g hohnigaj je'e ihda si mumku k ch s-toni iajidch. Kumsh am ahgid g Jesus ab amjed. ³⁹ Tsh am him k am i kekiwua heg wo'ikud hugid an k am e ho'ige'idahu. Tsh am ha hekaj ap'et k am i wamig k ha hihidol.

⁴⁰ Tsh gam hu hud g tash. Tsh wehsijj hegam mo g ha-naipijju kok'o g nahnko mahs mumkidagkaj am ha u'apa Jesus wui. Kut wehsijj ab i ha tahtmahim k ha dodaj. ⁴¹ Tsh mu'i ab wui i hihi hegam mo g jijawul an ha u'ukch. Sh idam jijawul si hihnk ch hab kajj, "Ahpi ap d Jiosh alidag." Kush ab si s-ha keh'id g Jesus ch gam hu i ha wuwhasid ch pi ha hiwigid mas am hu has wo kajjid no pi s-mahch idam mo heg d Jiosh si Kehsha.

Matsh g Jesus am ha mihshmad Galilee chekshani ch ed

An g neid g Mark 1:35-39

⁴² Sh am hu hebai wabsh i si'alim, tsh g Jesus gam hu jegko i wuhsh. Tsh am i gahghi g hemajkam k am i chehg k chum pi hiwigi mat wo hih ab ha amjed. ⁴³ Kush wabshaba hab kajj ab ha wui, "Hemho wa ant am wo i ahgahi g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig an a'ai kihhim ch ed hab wa ehp nat pi hab ahgk i ni-kei g Jiosh." ⁴⁴ Tsh wa woho am i ha mihshmdahi wehsko ha-chechopi ed amai Galilee chekshani ch ed.

5

Matsh g Jesus ab ha'i i ha wai mat ab si wecho wo e mashchamad

An g neid g Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-20

¹ Sh am hu hebai g Jesus an kehk mo an i koa hegai al kahchki mo hab chehgig Galilee Kahchki. Kutsh g hemajkam ab wabsh i shodbinidahi s-kaimkch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

² Sh neid mo gohk wapalko am wupulshpi shuhdagi ch ed. Tsh g enigakam am ha dagito k ged hu ha wapkon g e-chuchagia. ³ Kutsh am i chesh g Jesus hema ha eda idam wapalko. Sh heg d Simon eniga. Sh hab ahg matsh am wo sha'i nu'ichkwua shuhdagi ch ed. Tsh g Simon hab juh. Tsh ab i dahiwua g Jesus wahlko ch ed k am ha mashcha g hemajkam.

⁴ Tsh am i ha'asa ha'ichu ha ahgid k hab ahg ihda Simon mat am wo i himch g e-wahlko mo am s-juh k g shuhdagi k am wo i huduni g e-chuchagia ha wehm g e-wehm chikpandam.

⁵ Sh hab kajj g Simon, "T-mashchamd, ge att chuhug sha'i si chikpan k pi ha'ichu sha'i bei. P wabshaba am t-ahgid matt am ep wo i huduni g t-chuchagia. Pegih, tt am hab wo t-juh." ⁶ Kutsh wa woho am hihim k am i ha huhuds ge e-chuchagia k atsh sha'i si mu'i waptopi ha ui matsh chum alo e wanikumia g ha-chuchagia.

⁷ Kush am ha'i ep chikpan hema wahlko ch ed. Kumtsh idam ab hahawa si ha wai mat am wo i ha wehmt. Tsh wa woho ab i himch g e-wahlko k wehs ha shuhshud g waptopikaj mat chum alo wachkk g ha-wapalko.

⁸ Tsh am i nei g Simon mat haschu has i e juh k ab si i gei g e-tohtonkaj Jesus wui k hab wabsh kajj, "Ih, dani wabsh pi ap'ekam o'odham. K pi hab chum mahs maps wo ni-wehmajk ahpi s-ap'ekam ni-kownalig." ⁹ Kutsh wehsijj hegam mash wehmaj si e totods neidch mat has e juh. ¹⁰ Ha'i hegam wehmaj chikpandam g Peter ash d James ch John ch ash d a'alidaj hegai mash hab chehgig Zebedee.

Sh g Jesus hab kajj ab Simon wui, "Pi g am sha'i has e tahtkkad. I'ajed apt imhab g o'odham an wo ha u'ud ni-wehhejed." ¹¹ Tsh am wabsh i chum ai g shuhdagi koa idam k am i ha wuwhas g wapalko k wehs ha'ichu am wabsh i dagito k gm hu i oi g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj mash g chuhkugaj wabsh muhkhim

An g neid g Matthew 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45

¹² Sh am hu hebai g Jesus am hasko kihhim ch ed oimmed. Kush am hema g o'odham wehsko ma'ishch hegai mumkidag mo g chuhkugaj muhkhim. Tsh am jiwia g Jesus. Kutsh heg am i chehg k ab si kupal i gei wui k hab kajj, "Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k i ni-doajid pej maptp wo tatchuad."

¹³ Tsh g Jesus ab tahtam k hab kajj, "Am o wa s-ap'e. Doajini." Tsh am ha hekaj i doa.

¹⁴ Tsh g Jesus ab chehani k hab kajj, “Pi g am hedai ahgid ab amjed ihda k wabshaba am ha hekaj wo hih pahl wui. T am wo m-chechga k wo wohokamch mapt doa. Pt am hab haha wo juh hegai iagchulida mo wa g Jiosh em-chehani Mosesbad o'ohana ed. T hab wo s-mahchk g hemajkam mapt woho doa.”

¹⁵ Tsh amjed gam hu hih hegai o'odham. Kutsh wehsko i e ahgahi ihda matsh g Jesus hab juh. Tsh hekaj mu'i hemajkam am wui hihi mat wo kah g ha'ichu ahgaj k wo e dodaj. ¹⁶ Tsh g Jesus am wo ha mihshmad k wo ha dodajid k amjed gam hu hejelko wo him k wo e ho'ige'idahu.

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj mo ab wabsh i s-moik

An g neid g Matthew 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12

¹⁷ Sh am hu hebai ehp mash g Jesus am ha mashcham. Sh am ha'i dadha g chehanig ha mashchamdandam ch hegam mo si oid g chehanig ch hab e a'aga Palasi. Idam atsh ga hu a'aijed am dada ab amjed g Galilee chekshani ch Judea chekshani ch ab Jerusalem kihhim t amjed. Tsh g Jiosh ab si mah g gewkdag g Jesus mat wo ha dodaj g kok'odam.

¹⁸ Tsh am ha'i dada g chechoj hema u'adch g pi himidkam. Id ash ab wabsh i s-moik ch am wo'o e-wahkus ed. ¹⁹ Kush am i chum s-wahkidamk kih ch ed matsh wo chehgi g Jesus ab si hiwigch mat wo doaj. Sh wabshaba sha'i si s-hemajkamag. Kutsh pi has masma am hu wo i e wahki. Tsh heg hekaj gan hu hahawa i cheshaj kih dahm k am ge maggad g kih ma'ishpadag k amjed ab i huduni g wo'ikudaj am ha shahgid g hemajkam k am woi mash am kehk g Jesus.

²⁰ Tsh am i nei g Jesus moki ab si hiwig idam k hab kajj ab wui ihda o'odham, “Ni-nawoj, ab ani s-m-ho'ige'id ch gam hu hab i juh g pi ap m-chu'ijig.”

²¹ Kush hegam chehanig ha mashchamdandam ch Palasi wabsh hejel hab e ahg, “Ih, sha'i si pi ap neok ihda o'odham hab masma e wepogidch g Jiosh. Heg at wa'i Jiosh wo e nako mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig.”

²² Sh g Jesus s-mahch mo haschu am oidahim ch hab kajj ab ha wui, “Pi g am wo sha'i oidahim manis pi woho edgid g gewkdag mant gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig.

²³ Bam elid mo s-pehegim hab e kajj mat gam hu hab i e juh g pi ap chu'ijigaj no ge hedai s-mahch mas s-wohom hab e juh. ²⁴ Pegih, nt wo em-chehgi mani woho ge gewkdag ch hab wua mani has i kajj ahni Jiosh si Kehsha.” Neh, bash kajj ch hab hahawa kajj heg wui pi himidkam, “I g wamig k am beh'i g e-wahkus k hihm am uhpam.”

²⁵ Tsh am ha hekaj i wami hegai o'odham k am bei g e-wahkus k gam hu uhpam hih ab si ihmch g Jiosh. ²⁶ Tsh g hemajkam si has i elid k ab ihm g Jiosh hab kajjch, “Sha'i si s-kehg ha'ichu ach neid id tashkaj.”

Matsh g Jesus ab i wai g Levibad (Matthew)

An g neid g Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17

²⁷ Sh hema d lial kowlantdam g kownal wehhejed ch hab chehgi Levi. Tsh g Jesus am cheh. Kush am daha heg eda kih mo am chikpan.

Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Oi g i ni-oid.” ²⁸ Tsh g Levi am ha hekaj i wuhshani k am wabsh i dagito wehs ha'ichu k gam hu i oi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Am wa'i mia amjed, tsh g Levi am hab juh g ge'e gegosig am wehhejed g Jesus. Sh am ha'i oiopo g Palasi mash idam ha'i d chehanig ha mashchamdandam. Sh eda mu'ijj hegam mash am ha wehm e gegosid d lial kowlantdam hab masma mo g Levi.

Kush hegam Palasi am ha neid ch hekaj s-ha keh'id g Jesus chuhchai hab ha ahgch, “Ih, shahchu am ahgch am ha wehm e gegosid idam pi ap hemajkam, chum hems am ha wehm g lial kowlantdam?”

³¹ Sh g Jesus hab kajj ab ha wui, “Idam pi ap hemajkam o s-e do'ibiamk hab masma mat g kok'odam wo s-e doajidam. Hegam mo hab e elid mo s-ap'e at pi wo tatchua g mahkai.

³² Pi ant hab ahgk ia jiwia manis wo ha do'ibia hegam mo pi e do'ibiamk.”

Ha-himdag mash he'ekio pi e gegosid

An g neid g Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22

³³ Sh ha'i g hemajkam hab kaij ab wui g Jesus, "Neh, mu'ikko o pi e gegosid ch wabsh e ho'ige'idahun hegam mo ab wecho e mashcham g John ch hegam mo ab ha wecho e mashcham g Palasi. Kuki wabshaba ahpi g m-wohochuddam pi hab e wua."

³⁴ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, "Nat hig pi wo e gegos g wo ha hohntam naipijju mat eda heg am wo ha wehmajk? ³⁵ T am wo i e ai mat pi am hu wo ha wehmajk. T am hahawa pi wo e gegos. Pegih, bat wo wa e juh idam ni-naipijju mant hekid pi ia hu wo ha wehmajk."

³⁶ Sh am hahawa chum ha tashogid g Jesus mat g mashchamaj pi ap wo wehnad g ha-himdag ash hab kaij, "Pi at hedai g wechij ikuskaj wo shohsho g hekiuchij lihwa mat wo s-e wia nat pi wo i dahiwua k ba'ich wo i wantsh g hekiuchij. T hab wa'ap pi wo ap'et g hekiuchij nat ge wo wepo mahsk g wechij ikus. ³⁷ T pi hedai g wechij nawait am wo toa hekiuchij ha'ichu elidag kokstal ch ed. Tp hab wo sha e juh, t g wechij nawait wo wantsh g ha'ichu elidag. T g nawait wo iawua k g ha'ichu elidag wo e padch. ³⁸ Neh, hemho wa at g wechij nawait am wo e toa wechij ha'ichu elidag kokstal ch ed.

³⁹ "Pi o hedai tatchua mat wo ih g wechij nawait hekid ab i jehkiok g hekiuchij nawait nat pi hab wo chei mo ba'ich i s-ap hab kahk g hekiuchij."

6

Mamsh ab ha abchud mash chikpan mihshmda tash ed

An g neid g Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28

¹ Sh am hu hebai hihim idam Jesus ha mihshmda tash ed. Kush am eshas g pilkani wohg huhugid an. Sh hegam mash am wehmaj g Jesus ab ha wohni g pilkani ch i mohong e-nohnhoikaj ch ko'a. ² Sh ha'i g Palasi ha neid ch hab kaij, "Shahchu am ahgch hab wua hegai mo g t-chehanig pi t-hiwgid machs hab wo wuad mihshmda tash ed?"

³ Kush hab kaij g Jesus, "Bo wabsh masma hab e wua matsh wa g Davidbad. Pi amtiki chegito matsh heg has e juh am i bihugimk. Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana ⁴ matsh am i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed k am ui g pahn k huh hegam ha wehm mash am wehmaj. Kush d hegai pahn mo am e to'aw k ch hegam d wa'i ha wuikam mo d papal. T eda hemho wa am hab e juh. K heg hekaj am wa s-ap'e mat huh." ⁵ Sh hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus, "Dani Jiosh si Kehsha ch gewkdag am dahm g mihshmda tash."

Matsh ha doaj g Jesus mihshmda tash ed

An g neid g Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28

⁶ Sh am hu hebai d ep mihshmda tash. Tsh am i wahp idam Jesus hema cheopi ch ed. Kush g Jesus am ha mashcham g hemajkam. Sh am hema daha g o'odham mash g s-apkojed nowij mahnikodag. ⁷ Sh am ha'i dadha g chehanig ha mashchamdahm ch Palasi ch an wa s-nen'oid nash pi ab ha'ichu s-abchudamk g Jesus ch hekaj an neid mas wo hi wa ha doaj mihshmda tash ch ed.

⁸ Sh g Jesus s-mahch mo haschu am chegito ch ash hab kaij heg wui mahnikokam, "Kekiwuani k ab i hihm ia hu ha ba'ich g hemajkam." Tsh ab i kekiwua.

⁹ Sh g Jesus ab hahawa ha kakke ch hab kaij, "Shahchu am ahgch hab elid mo pi hiwigidas mihshmda tash ed mamt wo i ha wehmt hegam mo e sho'igchud? Ab o em-ab mamt wo i ha wehmt g sho'igkam k ep wo ha do'ibia hegam mat am hu wo e ko'ij. Aha namt wabsh wo ha hiwigi mat wo e ko'ij?"

¹⁰ Neh, bash kaij ch an hahawa wehsijj i ha neid k hab hahawa kaij ab wui hegai o'odham, "Ab g si i shelin g e-nowi." Kutsh am wabsh i chum shelin k am wa'i hekaj ap'et. ¹¹ Tsh hegam haha'ichu wabsh woho'i babgat matsh ha doaj ha mihshmda tash ab k am ha hekaj i e wehm a'aga mas has wo juh g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus gamai gohk am i ha chuhcha

An g neid g Matthew 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-19

¹² Tsh am wa'i mia amjed am hu hebai gam hu i chesh g Jesus kawulk dahm k ge chuhug oidam e ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui. ¹³ Kut am i mahsi. Tsh ab hahawa i ha wai hegam mash ab

si wecho e mashcham k g gamai gohk am ha ui mat d wo si chuhchajj. ¹⁴ Hema hegam ash d Simon. Kutsh heg hab ep chehch Peter mo hab d ahga 'Hodai.' Kush hema d Andrew ch d si wehngaj g simon. Kush ha'i d James ch John ch Philip ch Bartholomew ¹⁵ ch Matthew ch Thomas. Sh hema d hegai James mash g ohgaj hab chehgig Alphias. Sh hema hab ep chehgig Simon ch d hema hegam mash tatchua mat g Tutuligo hejel wo himchudad g e-kownaltalig. ¹⁶ Sh hema d hegai Judas mash g ohgaj hab chehgig James. Kush hema d Judas Iscariot ch d hegai matsh wa gagda g Jesus. Neh, idam gamai gohk ash am d hahawa si chuhchajj g Jesus.

Mash g Jesus ha mashcham ch mu'i ha doajid

An g neid g Matthew 4:23-25

¹⁷ Tsh ab hahawa i huhud hegam Jesus. Sh mu'i am ep ha'ichug g hemajkam ab amjed g Judea chekshani ch Jerusalem kihhim ch ab amjed g ge shuhdagi hugidag an miabidch g Tyre ch Sidon kihhim. ¹⁸ Wehsijj ash s-kaimk g Jesus. Kush ab wui hihim g kok'odam ch hegam mash g jijawul an ha u'ukch. Sh g Jesus ha dodajid ch gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul. ¹⁹ Kush wehsijj ab chum s-tahtmamk g Jesus nash pi g gewkdaj ab wuhshani amjed ch wehs ha doajid.

S-ap tahhadkam ch pi ap tahhadkam

An g neid g Matthew 5:1-12

²⁰ Tsh g Jesus ab i ha nei hegam mash ab si hiwig k hab kajj:

“Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam ab e sho'igchud Jiosh wui.

Ab at wo i em-wahpki e-kihdag ed.

²¹ Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam hemuch chum ha'ichu tatchua.

B at wo wa em-mah g Jiosh mam haschu i tatchua.

Mt wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad ahpim mam shoani hemu no pi ab him g tash mamt wo wa si s-hehgigk.

²² T wo s-em-keh'idad g hemajkam ch wo s-em-ohhod ch wo s-ko'okam has em-ahgad ch hab wo chei mam d wabsh pi ap'ekam.

²³ Mt wabsh wo s-ap e tahtkkad ch wo s-hehgigk id hekaj.

Bash wa masma e sho'igchud hegam mash d kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch hekaj bei g Jiosh mahkigdag.

T g Jiosh hab wa'ap wo em-mah g ge'e s-ap'ekam mo em-wehhejed an nuhkud e-kihdag ed.

²⁴ T wabshaba wo si pi ap e tahtkkad hegam mo hemu d s-kakais no pi ab heki hu neid g s-e-hehgig.

²⁵ T wo si pi ap e tahtkkad hegam mo pi ha'ichu tatchua hemuch.

Ab o him g tash mat wo pi ha'ichu edgidag.

T wo si pi ap e tahtkkad hegam mo s-e tahhadchud hemuch.

Ab o him g tash mat wo shoanid.

²⁶ T wo si pi ap e tahtkkad hegam mo wehs hemajkam ab si has ha elid hemuch.

Em-shohshon ash hab masma si s-ap has ha ahg hegam mash hab wabsh s-e junimk mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.

Mamtsh wo pihk e elidad hegam ha wui mo s-em-keh'id

An g neid g Matthew 5:38-48; 7:12a

²⁷ “Nt wo em-ahgi mamt has wo masmak am ha wui. Ab g wabsh wo i si pihk e elidad ha wui g e-obga k wabsh g s-ap ha'ichu hab wo ha juni hegam mo s-em-keh'id. ²⁸ Idam atp hems wo pi kehg neneokad ab em-wui ch wo em-sho'igchudad. Mt wabshaba wabsh wo si s-hemajimak am ha wui ch wo e ho'ige'idahu am ha wehhejed. ²⁹ Tp hems s-ko'okam has wo em-juh. Mt wabshaba ab wabsh wo i s-ha ho'ige'el. Tp hems hema ab wo em-shonihi em-kahm ab. Kumt wabsh wo hiwigi mat aigojed ab ep wo em-shonihi. Tp hems hema wo em-wohppo'i g em-lihwa. Kumt g e-kotoni ep wo mah. ³⁰ Tp hems hema ha'ichu wo i em-tai. Kumt wo mah. Kutp hems hema ha'ichu wo bei mo d em-eniga. Kumt pi

uhpam wo tai. ³¹ Bamt wo ha juhkchid g hemajkam mam has i chum ha elid mat hab wo em-juhkchid.

³² “Pi at wo em-mah g s-ap tahhadkam g Jiosh mamtp hegam ab wo wa'i ha tatchuad mo ab uhpam em-tatchua. Chum o hems g pi ap hemajkam ab ha tatchua hegam mo ab uhpam ha tatchua. ³³ Pi at wo em-mah g s-ap tahhadkam g Jiosh mamtp hegam wa'i ha wehhejed hab wo juh g s-ap ha'ichu mo s-ap ha'ichu hab em-junid. Chum o hems g pi ap hemajkam hab wa masma hab e wua. ³⁴ Pi at wo em-mah g s-ap tahhadkam g Jiosh mamtp hegam wa'i ha'ichu wo ha hiwigi mam hab ha elid mat wo wa uhpam em-mah. Chum o hems g pi ap hemajkam hab wa'ap a'ai ha'ichu e hiwgid hab e elidch mat ab uhpam ep wo ui ha'akia mat he'ekia ha hiwigi.

³⁵ “Neh, mt ab wo pihk e elidad ha wui g e-obga ch am hab wo ha junidad g s-ap ha'ichu ch wo ha'ichu ha mah mamt pi ab hu uhpam wo ge neidad. Bamt masma am wo e chehgi mam d a'aligaj g Jiosh. T heg mu'i s-kehg ha'ichu ab wo em-mah. Jiosh o hab wa masma s-ha ho'ige'id g pi ap hemajkam ch hegam mo pi ab hu uhpam ho'ige'elid. ³⁶ Am g hab wo juhkchid g ho'ige'idadag hab masma mo g em-ohg Jiosh am hab juhkch.

Pi g ab hu wo ha mohto'id g chu'ijig

An g neid g Matthew 7:1-5

³⁷ “Pi g am hedai s-ko'okam has wo ahgad o ab wo ha mohto'idad g pi ap'ekam. B at uhpam wo i e nodagi ab em-wui. Gam g hu wabsh wo pi chegito mat hema s-ko'okam has wo em-juh. Kut hab wa masma gam hu wabsh wo pi e chegito mamtp hems hema s-ko'okam has wo juh. ³⁸ Ab g wo ha'ichu ha mahkad. T g Jiosh ab ha'ichu wo em-mahkad. Ab amt ba'ich i ge'e wo bei mamt he'es ab i ha mah no pi g Jiosh ba'ich i s-hemajima matp hems g hemajkam. Ab at wo i e nodagi em-wui mamt has i masma ab wo neidad hema.

³⁹ “Pi at has masma wo em-wanimedad wohokam ch ed hegai mat hedai pi wo mahchk g wohokam. Heg at wo wa wepok matp hems hema g pi neadam ha'i ep wo i ha wanim g pi neneadam. Kutp hems wehsijj am wo i shul hiktani ch ed. ⁴⁰ S-mahch am mat g ha mashchamdah ha ba'ich wo i chum s-mahchk hegai mo haschu i ha mashcham. E mashchamdah at am hugkam wo chum s-mahchk g e-mashchama am i s-ap nahtok mo hegai mat hedai i ha mashcha.

⁴¹ “Pi g am wo si s-nen'oidad g hema chu'ijig. Tp hems ba'ich i ge'ej g hejel em-chu'ijig. T heg wo wa wepok mam g chum ha'ichu ab i s-wuhshdamk wuhij ed mo eda ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu ab wo'o em-wuhi ed. ⁴² Do iattogi mamtp hab wo chei mamt ab wo ha'ichu i wuhshad ha-wuhi ed mo eda ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu am wo'o em-wuhi ed. Hemho wa amt wehpeg wo i ap'ech g pi e-ap'edag k haha wo e nako mamt ha'i ep wo i ha wehmt k wo i ap'ech g pi ha-ap'edag.

Mas hedai s-wohom d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Matthew 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³ “Mt wo s-mai mas hedai d s-ap'ekam o'odham hab wa masma mamt wo s-mai mas haschu d s-kehg uhs. S-kehg uhs at s-kehg wo bahidagt ch g pi kehg uhs pi kehg wo bahidagt. ⁴⁴ Uhs o s-e mahch ab e-bahidag ab. Pi amt ab hu wo ui g suhna ho'i t ab o g uhdwis ab sha'i t ab. ⁴⁵ K hab wa'ap masma g o'odham matp wo s-ap'ek ch s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo wuad o wo pi ap'ek ch pi kehg ha'ichu hab wo wuad. Matp has i masma ha'ichu chegito g o'odham, t hab masma wo neokad.”

Mattsh has masma s-wihnam wo shondad g t-doakag

An g neid g Matthew 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Sh hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Ha'ijj am chum hekid hab ni-a'aga ‘ni-kownalig’ ch eda pi am hu hab wua mani haschu em-ahgid. ⁴⁷ Ab g wo ni-hiwgad ch ab wo s-wohog elidad g ha'ichu ni-ahga. T hab wo s-ap'ek g em-doakag. ⁴⁸ Id at heg wo wa wepok matp hems hema wo s-wihnam shondad g e-kihta. T hab pi wo i gei mat hekid wo hewed k juh k wo s-gewkam mel g shuhdagi. Pegih, mt hab wa masma s-wihnam wo gegokkad mo ihda kih mamtp ab wo s-ni-wohog elidad.

⁴⁹ “T wabshaba pi wo ap'ek g em-doakag mamtp pi ab hu wo wohog ni-elidad. Id at heg wo wa wepok matp hems hema pi wihnam wo shondad g e-kihta. T ab wo mel g shuhdagi. T ha hekaj wo i gei g kihj k am wabsh wo i e padch. Pegih, t hab wa masma wo i e padch g em-doakag mamtp pi ab hu wo wohog ni-elidad.”

7

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj ahmoj wehhejed

An g neid g Matthew 8:5-13

¹ Neh, tsh am i ha'asa ha'ichu ha mashcha g Jesus amai k gam hu hahawa hih Capernaum wui. Kutsh g chuhchaj am wehmaj hihi.

²⁻³ Kush amai am hema d shondal ha-ge'ejig ch ab d ha-kehsha Rome t amjed ch kah ab amjed g Jesus. Sh id pionag hema muhkhim. Kush ab si tatchua g e-pionag ch hekaj ab ha tahni g Tutuligo ha-ge'egedga mat ab wo i wai g Jesus. T wo doaj g piongaj.

⁴ Tsh heg am dada k ab si e sho'igch Jesus wui k hab kaj, “Am g i wehmt ihda o'odham. ⁵ Ab o si t-tatchua ahchim Tutuligo ch am hema i kei g cheopi t-wehhejed.”

⁶ Kutsh gam hu ha oi g Jesus k am i aih g kihj hegai shondal ha-ge'ejig.

Tsh heg am ha'i ha ahgi g e-naipijju matsh am wo hihim k wo ha'ichu ahgi g Jesus. Kutsh am wui hihim k hab kaj, “Bo kaj g t-nawoj, ‘Pi ani am hu hugkam d ha'ichu maps am wo i wah ni-kih ed ⁷ o manis hejel am wo hih m-wui. Am apt hab wabsh wo chea. T wo doa g ni-pionag. ⁸ S-amichud ani g m-gewkdag no pi g ni-ge'ejig gewkdag am ni-dahm. Ni ahni hab wa'ap gewkdag am ha dahm g ni-shondalig ch ni-pionag. T hab wo juh mant haschu ab wo i ha chea. Ni heg hekaj s-mahch mat am hab wo e juh mapt haschu am hab wabsh wo i chei.’ Neh, bo kaj.”

⁹ Tsh g Jesus ab si has i el ab kaiok ihda. Sh mu'i hemajkam an oidahim. Kush ab ha wui hab kaj, “Pi ani koi hebai sha'i neid mas hema ha'as ge'e ab si ni-hiwig, chum hems am ha shahgid g Tutuligo,” k am hahawa ha chea heg am mat ab dada mat g m hu uhpam wo hihi.

¹⁰ Tsh am uhpam dada k chum nei. Kutsh doa g piongaj g shondal ha-ge'ejig.

Matsh g Jesus ab i wuhshad g hejel wi'ikam mad ab muhkig t amjed

¹¹ Kush am ba'ich d i tash. Tsh gam hu hihi heg am Jesus heg wui kihhim mash d Nain. Kutsh mu'i hemajkam ha oi. ¹² Tsh am wabsh i chum dada mo ab kihjeg g kolhai an wehgaj g kihhim. Sh ab g muhki e u'a. Sh g je'ej g muhki d hejel wi'ikam. K id d si hemako madaj. Kush mu'i ha wehmaj g hemajkam ab kihhim t amjed.

¹³ Kutsh am i nei g Jesus ihda uwi k si pi ap e taht wehhejed k hab wabsh kaj ab wui, “Pi g am shoakad,” ¹⁴ k ch amjed am him k an taht hegai mo an ab wo'ichug g muhki.

Tsh ha hekaj gegokiwua heg am mo u'a. Kush hab hahawa kaj g Jesus, “Wechij o'odham, ab g i wamigi.”

¹⁵ Tsh am ha hekaj i dahiwa ihda o'odham k ab ha hekaj wabsh neok. Tsh g Jesus am wangid k hab ah mat gam hu wo i oi g e-je'e.

¹⁶ Kutsh wehsij si e totodsid k ab si ihm g Jiosh ch hab kaj, “Ia atki hema jiwia t-shahgid g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam,” ch ha'i hab ep kaj, “Jiosh atki ia jiwia t-shahgid mat wo t-do'ibia mattp hedai d hemajkamgaj.” ¹⁷ Kutsh ihda mat haschu has e juh an wehsko e a'aga Judea chekshani oidk ch an wehgaj.

Mamtsh has masma wo s-amich g Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Matthew 11:2-19

¹⁸ Sh eda ged hu e kuhpach hegai John mash am ha pahl wapkonahim g hemajkam. Kush am ahgid heg am mash ab si wecho e mashchamahim mash haschu has junihim g Jesus. Tsh heg gohk ab i ha waid ¹⁹ k am ha cheha mat am wo hihim k ab wo kakke g Jesus mas wa woho d Jiosh si Kehsha aha nat ab hahawa hema wo i wuhsh mat d wo hegak?

²⁰ Tsh idam am dada Jesus wui k hab kaj, “Ab o t-chehani g John matt ab wo m-kakke maps woho d Jiosh si Kehsha aha nat ab hahawa hema wo i wuhsh mat d wo hegak?”

²¹ Tsh g Jesus heg i tashkaj mu'i ha dodaj g kok'odam k mu'i ha wuwhas g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch k ha-nench g pi neneadam. Kush heg wehs neid idam John chuhchai. ²² Sh hab hahawa ha ahg g Jesus, "Am g uhpam wo hihim k wo ahgi g John mam haschu i neid ch haschu i kah. Ha ani dodajid g pi ha dodajidam kok'odam ch pi neneadam ch pi hihimidkam ch pi chechkaidkam ch ha chechegitoichud g ko'i ch am ha ahgid g sho'igkam mat g Jiosh wo ha do'ibia. ²³ T g Jiosh ab wo s-em-ho'ige'idam mamtp hedai ab wabsh wo ni-hiwgad ch pi wo ni-dagito."

²⁴ Tsh am i gam hu hihi hegam John chuhchai. Sh g Jesus am ha'ichu ha ahgid g hemajkam ab amjed g John ch hab kajj, "Neh, am amt wa hihim k ab kaiha g John. K wa eda am oimmelhim pi apkokam jewed ch ed. Kumt pi woho am hu wo i wuwha wui matp d wabsh s-pehegi o'odham ch am gawul wo wuad g e-ne'oki. Pi o an a'ai e wanchkwua g John. ²⁵ Kumt pi hema s-neidam mo s-kakaisim e enigadadch. Hegam mo hab masma e enigadadch o si s-kakaisim kih. ²⁶ Neh, heg amt s-kaim Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam k heg wa woho kah. K g John am ba'ich ha'ichu k ed ep kehk ²⁷ no pi d hegai mo ab amjed an o'ohanas mo g Jiosh hab ahg ch hab kajj:

Am ant hema wo i maskogi mat am wo i ha ap'ech g hemajkam am wehhejed g si
ni-Kehsha jiwhiadag am jewed dahm. *Malachi 3:1*
Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh.

²⁸ "Kunt wo em-ahgi mo g John wehs hemajkam ha ba'ich d i si ha'ichu am hugkam mat am i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig id dahm jewed. T hahawa chum hems g si pi ha'ichukam hemajkam am Jiosh kownaltalig ed ba'ich d wo i s-has ha'ichuk mo hegai John."

²⁹ Neh, bash kajj g Jesus. Kutsh wehs ab kaiha hegam mat ab s-wohog el g Jiosh k am e pahl wapko ab John wecho, chum hems hegam mo g lial ha kowlant g kownal wehhejed. ³⁰ Tsh wabshaba pi ab hu wohog el g Jiosh tatchui pi e pahl wapkonk hegam mo d Palasi ch hegam mo d chehanig ha mashchamd.

³¹ Kush heg hekaj hab kajj g Jesus, "Bo masma pi ta wepoma mo g a'al hegam mat pi ab hu wohog el g John k pi ab hu ni-bei. ³² Neh, tp hems am wo chichwid g a'al ch hab wo chei, 'Am att em-gehged g e hohontam ha-piastakaj. Kumt pi e waila. Am att nei g muhki ne'i. Kumt pi sha'i shoshani.'

³³ "Id ani hab ahg mat g John ab i wuhshani k pi ih'e g nawait ch mu'ikko pi e gegosid ab e ho'ige'idahunch Jiosh wui. K mu'ijj hab kajj mo g jiwul an u'ukch g chegitoidaj. ³⁴ Nt ahni ia jiwia Jiosh si Kehsha k wabsh chum hedai ha wehm ni-gegosid. K mu'ijj hab kajj mani s-banma ch s-i'idag ch d ha-nawoj g s-ta keke'idamakam lial ha kowlantdam ch hegam mo pi ap oid g t-shohshon ha-chehanig. Neh, bo masma pi ta wepoma ³⁵ ch im hu hab wabsh i juh g Jiosh amichudadag. K wabshaba hegam mo ab s-wohochud am chegidch mo d wohokam."

Matsh g Jesus am e gegos heg kih am Palasi mash hab chehgig Simon

³⁶ Tsh hema g Palasi ab i wai g Jesus mat am wo wehmaj e gegos. Tsh am hih g Jesus kihj wui k am i dahiwua mat wo e gegos.

³⁷ Kush eda am hema d uwi heg eda kihhim ch si pi ap d hemajkam. Sh am dak ch e gegosid g Jesus. ³⁸ Tsh id am jiwia k am wehgaj i kekiwua am u'adch g s-ap uhw shuhdagi al s-toa hodai ha'a ch ed. Sh eda am e shelinch g Jesus mo hab masma dadhaiwup ch e gegosid. K si shoak ihda uwi. Kush g oh'ogaj an iawua tahtadaj an. Kutsh an i dagio g che'echew e-mo'okaj k an si ha chintad k an hahawa iawua ga s-ap uhw shuhdagi tahtadaj ab.

³⁹ Kush hab wabsh hejel e ahg hegai kihkam, "T wo chum s-mahchk mo si pi ap d uwi ihda matp woho d wo Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddamk ch pi wo hiwigi mas an wo taht."

⁴⁰ Sh g Jesus wabsh s-mahch mo hab masma oidahim ch ab wui hab kajj, "Simon, ab ant wo ha'ichu m-ahgi."

Sh heg hab kajj, "Oi g ab ni-ahgid, ha mashchamd."

⁴¹ Kutsh g Jesus am ahgi ihda ha'ichu wepogida e-ahga k hab kajj, "Matp hema ab wo e wulshch g hetasp siant pihsh heg ab mo g lial ha hiwgid ch hema ab ab wo e wulshch g

hetaspo wehst-mahm pihsh ⁴² k pi wo e nako mat wo uhpam namkid. Kut im hu hab wo i juh g ha-wulshpadag. Neh, t hedai idam ba'ich ab wo i si tatchua?"

⁴³ Sh hab kaij g Simon, "Na'as hegai mamt ba'ich i mu'i im hu hab i juh g wulshpadaj."

Sh hab kaij g Jesus, "Pegih, ⁴⁴ ab g neid ihda uwi. Ia ant jiwia m-kih am. Kupt pi ni-mah g shuhdagi mant wo i wapko g ni-tahtad. T wabshaba ihda am i wapko g ni-tahtad g e-oh'ogkaj k am i ha dagio g che'echew e-mo'okaj. ⁴⁵ Pi apt ab hu ni-chintad mant ia jiwia. K wabshaba id g ni-tahtad chintad. ⁴⁶ Pi apt ab hu i huhu g ni-mo'o. T wabshaba id g uhw shuhdagi an iawua ni-tahtad an. ⁴⁷ Neh, nt hab wo chei mat am ge'e chehgi mo ab si ni-tatchua. T heg am wohokamch mat g mu'i pi ap chu'ijigaj im hu hab i e juh. Hegai mam hedai pi sha'i ge'e im hu hab i wua g ha-chu'ijig o pi sha'i ge'e am hu chehgid g e-tatchuidag."

⁴⁸ Sh hab hahawa kaij g Jesus heg wui uwi, "Im ant hu hab i juh g pi ap m-chu'ijig."

⁴⁹ K hegam ha'i mo ab dadha mihsa wui hab kaij ab a'ai e wui, "K hedai e elid ihda ch im hu hab i chum wua g pi ap ha-chu'ijig?"

⁵⁰ Sh hab kaij g Jesus id wui uwi, "Ab ap ni-hiwig ch hekaj e do'ibia. Gamai g s-ap e tahtk hihm."

8

Hegam u'uwi mash an wehmaj g Jesus

¹ Sh amjed am hu hebai, tsh g Jesus am hih ha oidk g kihhim k am ahgahim g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig. Kush hegam gamai gohk chuhchaij am wehmaj. ² Kutsh mu'i am ha oi g u'uwi. Idam atsh wa ha dodaj g Jesus. Kush am ha'ichukaj i ha wehmt. Hema idam ash d Mary Magdalene. Id atsh g Jesus ab amjed i ha wuwhas g wewa'ak jijawul. ³ Kush hema d Joanna. Sh g wehmaj kihkam ihda hab chehgig Chusa ch d ha'ichu am kownal wecho. Kush hema ehp d Susanna. Tsh idam u'uwi wo em-nolawt hegai mash haschu i tatchua hegam Jesus.

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g ha'ichu eshdam

An g neid g Matthew 13:1-9; Mark 4:1-9

⁴ Kutsh mu'i hemajkam ab hihi Jesus wui ga hu a'ai kihhim amjed. Tsh am ha ahgi g Jesus ihda wepogida ahga:

⁵ "Nt wo ha'ichu em-mashcha ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig wepogidch mat hema an ei g ha'ichu e-kaichka e-oidag ed. T ha'i gan hu wabsh shul wohg ch ed. T g hemajkam am keish k g u'uwhig am huh. ⁶ T ha'i gan hu shul mo pi ge'ej g jewed ab waw t ab. T ab i chum wuhsh g e'es k wabsh gaksh no pi pi wadag amai. ⁷ T ha'i gan hu shul g kaichkaj sha'i ch ed. T heg am wabsh wehnadk i ge'ege k ha kokda g esha. ⁸ T wabshaba hegam mat an s-ap shul moihuna ch ed an wuhshani k siant ab kait hehemako." Sh hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus, "Neh, am g wo i a'amichud ahpim mam kah ihda."

Mash haschu ahgch g Jesus g wepogida ahgakaj ha mashcham

An g neid g Matthew 13:10-17; Mark 4:10-12

⁹ Kush g Jesus chuhchai ab kakke mas has d ahga ihda wepogida ahga.

¹⁰ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, "Nt wo em-ahgi mo has d ahga no pi g Jiosh em-hiwgid mamt wo s-mai hegai mo haschu hemu am maskogid ab amjed g e-kownaltalig. Ni wabshaba heg wa'i ha ahgid ha'ichu wepogida ahga hegam mo pi ab hu wohochudamk. T hab pi wo amich ha'ichu ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig, chum as wo ha'ichu neid k wo ha'ichu kah."

Mash g Jiosh ha'ichu ahgdam hab masma mo g ha'ichu eshdam

An g neid g Matthew 13:18-23; Mark 4:13-20

¹¹ Kush hab ep kaij g Jesus, "Neh, nt wo em-tashogi ihda ha'ichu wepogida ni-ahga. Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o wepogidas mo g ha'ichu kai ch am wo e gantad hemajkam ha-i'ibdag ed. ¹² K eda ha'i g ha-i'ibdag s-kawpk hab masma mo g wohg. K g Jiawul am wabsh

s-pehegi ha wohppo'id hegai mo haschu i kah. T hab pi ab hu wo wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k pi wo e do'ibia.

¹³ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag hab sha masma mo hebai pi ge'ej g jewed ab waw t ab. T idam wo si s-hohho'i g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab kaiok k wabshaba pi wihnam ab hu wo bebhe k ch ab hi wa al he'es wo s-wohochudad. T ab wabsh wo i chum hih g a'appema. T ha hekaj wabsh wo ta'i i shul.

¹⁴ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag hab sha masma mo hebai s-sha'ig no pi e sha'ijidch heg hekaj kudutadag ch s-kaisdag ch s-tahhadkam. Kut pi ha'ichu hab wo juh am Jiosh wehhejed.

¹⁵ “K ha'i g ha-i'ibdag s-moik hab masma mo g moihuna. Kut ab wo kaiha g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k am wo si i nuhkud e-ihbdag ed k am wo e nako mat am hab ha'ichu wo juh Jiosh wehhejed.

Mamt pi am hu wo ehsto g wohokam

An g neid g Mark 4:21-25

¹⁶ “Wohokam o wepogidas mo g lahmpa tonlig. Namt hig wo ehsto g lahmpa ab mehidk aha namt an wo dai mat hebai wo em-tonlidch. Pegih, mt hab wa masma pi wo chum ehsto g wohokam. ¹⁷ Wehs at wo s-e mai matp haschu chum e ehstokch. T haschu wo i chum e ma'ishchid wo e chehg k am wo i e wuhshad.

¹⁸ “Am g wo s-amichud mam haschu i kah. Hegam mat s-ap wo hekaj g e-ap'edag at ba'ich ep wo i nei. T wabshaba hegam mat pi ap wo hekaj wabsh wo heb hu wua.”

Mash g je'ej ch wepngaj s-neidamk g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35

¹⁹ Tsh am chum dada g Jesus je'e ch wepngaj. Sh wabshaba si mu'ij g hemajkam an wehgaj. Kutsh pi e nako matsh ab wo miabi.

²⁰ Sh hema hab kaj ab wui g Jesus, “M-je'e ch m-wepnag o am gegok jeg ed s-m-neidamkch.”

²¹ Sh hab ahg g Jesus, “Neh, idam mo ab ni-kaiham ch ab s-wohog elid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o heg wa wapo mo d ni-je'e ch ni-wepnag.”

Matsh g Jesus dodolimach g hewel ch shuhdagi to'otonk

An g neid g Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41

²² Sh am hu hebai hab ha ahg g Jesus g e-chuhchai, “Am att hu hig shuhdagi aigojed wo i chehchsh.” Tsh wa woho am dadhaiwua wahlko ch ed k am gahi i shul.

²³ Sh am hebai him g wahlko shuhdagi ch ed. Tsh g Jesus am i wo'iwua k koi. Kutsh g hewel ab haha wabsh i meh. Tsh ab i to'otonkai g shuhdagi k am iawua wahlko ch ed mash s-ta ehbidam hab mahs ha wehhejed.

²⁴ Kutsh g chuhchaj am wui dada g Jesus k am wuhan k hab kaj, “T-mashchamd, ttki wo t-ko'ij.”

Tsh am i wami g Jesus k ab si cheha g hewel ch shuhdagi to'otonk. Tsh am i wehs ha'asa k gam hu wabsh i pi shahmuni. ²⁵ Sh hab hahawa kaj ab ha wui, “Ab g wabsh wo ni-hiwgad.”

Kutsh eda si has i elid k si s-ehbeni k ash hab kaj ab a'ai e wui, “Kus hedai wud ihda o'odham ch ab si chehani g hewel ch to'otonk mat wo ha'asa. K ab s-wohog elid.”

Matsh g Jesus gam hu hab i ha juh g jijawul ab amjed g hema cheoj

An g neid g Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20

²⁶ Tsh am hihim k gam hu dada ga hu aigojed g Galilee shuhdagi heg maibidch kihhim mash d Geresa.

²⁷ Kush am hema oimmed g cheoj jeg ed ch am chum kih heg eda kihhim. Sh wabshaba g jijawul an u'ukch g chegitoidaj. Kush gan hu wabsh kih mash an chehchog ch an e hihashp g ko'i.

Kutsh ab i hud g Jesus. ²⁸ Tsh id am chehg k si s-kaidam hihnk ch ab i meh pi ha'ichu enigadadch mash hab wa chu'ig k ab wui i gehsh k si s-kaidam hab kaj, “Jesus, alidaj g si

uhgk Jiosh, gam g hu hihm k pi ko'okam has ni-juhni.” ²⁹ Bash kaij nash pi g Jesus ab si ha chehani g jijawul mat ab wo i wuwaha amjed.

Kush wa eda g jijawul mu'ikko an bebhe ihda. Kumsh gd hu chum si kukpadch ch g kakhioj ch nohnhoij g e hukshchim wapainomikaj gan hu si wupulshp. Kush wabsh ha wanikumiak g e hukshchim wapainomi. Tsh g jiajul gam hu wo i wushshad tohono jewed ch ed.

³⁰ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, “Shahp chehgig?”

Sh hab kaij, “Bani chehgig Mu'ichu,” nash pi mu'i jijawul an u'ukch. ³¹ Tsh g jijawul ab si e sho'igch Jesus wui matsh pi am hu wo ha shul Jiawul kih ed.

³² Sh eda mu'i an oiopo g kokji kawulk bahsho ch e gegosid. Sh idam jijawul ab si tahni g Jesus matsh am wo ha dagito. Tsh am wo i wahp ha eda idam kokji. Tsh am ha hiwigi g Jesus. ³³ Tsh ab i wuwaha ab amjed g o'odham k am i wahp ha eda g kokji. Kutsh wehsij idam kokji am agshp i wohp k gam hu shul shuhdagi ch ed k wachkk.

³⁴ Tsh hegam mo am ha nuhkud gam hu uhpam wohp k am ahgahim ihda kihhim ch ed ch an ha oidk hegam mo an o'oidag. ³⁵ Tsh g hemajkam am himto mat wo nei mat haschu has e juh. Kush ihda o'odham am daha Jesus wui ch ab e enigadadch ch wabsh si s-ap ha'ichu chegito. Kutsh wabsh woho'i e totods.

³⁶ Kush hegam mash neid am ha ahgid mat has masma e doaj ihda o'odham. ³⁷ Kush wehsij idam Geresat am hemajkam ab ahgid g Jesus mat gam hu wo hih ab ha amjed natsh pi sha'i si s-ehbeni. Tsh wa woho hab e juh k an dahiwua wahlko ch ed mat gam hu wo hih.

³⁸ Kutsh hegai o'odham matsh ab i wuwaha g jijawul amjed ab si e sho'igch Jesus wui k hab kaij, “Nt wo m-oi.”

K wabshaba g Jesus hab ahg, ³⁹ “Uhpam g hihm k am wo i ha ahgidahi mat haschu hab juh g Jiosh m-wehhejed.”

Tsh wa woho hab e juh k am i ahgahi kihhim oidk matsh haschu si ge'e hab juh g Jesus am wehhejed.

Matsh hema uhpam chegitoich g chehia muhki g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 9:18-26; Mark 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Tsh ga hu aigojed hahawa ep dada hegam Jesus. Kush mu'i hemajkam am nenida ch si s-ap i e taht k ab i nei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tsh am hema jiwia g o'odham k hab chehgig Jairus ch wabsh d ha'ichu am cheopi ch ed. Sh id chehiaga muhkhim ch d gamai gohk a'ahidag. Kutsh ab wecho si i gei g Jesus k ab ahgid matsh gam hu wo oi kihj wui. Tsh gam hu chum wehmaj hih g Jesus.

Tsh g hemajkam am wabsh kawod him k gan hu wabsh i biha. ⁴³ Kush eda am hema ha'ichug g uwi ch gamai gohk a'ahidag mumku heg hekaj mo g eh'edaj jegwoni. Tsh pi hedai e nako mas wo doaj, chum as wehs hugio g e-lialiga ha namkidch g mamakai. ⁴⁴ Kutsh ab i hih Jesus wehgaj k an taht g kahbaj hugidag. Kutsh am wabsh si ha'asa g eh'ed jegwoni.

⁴⁵ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Doht an ni-taht.” Tsh pi hedai am hu e ah.

Sh hab hahawa kaij g Peter, “T-mashchamdam, an o m-bihagch g hemajkam ch ab m-shodbinch.”

⁴⁶ Sh wabshaba hab kaij g Jesus, “Ab at hema ni-taht. Ni s-mahch nat pi ab i wuhsh g gewkdag ab ni-amjed.”

⁴⁷ Tsh am i nei hegai uwi mamt s-mai k ab hahawa i him k si gigiwek ch ab i gei Jesus wecho amai hemajkam ha tahgio k ash am ahgid g Jesus mat haschu ahgk ab taht k has masma ha hekaj doa.

⁴⁸ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, “Pegih, ni-uwiga, am apt wa doa napt pi ab i ni-hiw. Gamai g s-ap e tahtk hihm k am wabsh s-doakad.”

⁴⁹ Kush hab wabsh kia kaij ihda g Jesus. Tsh ab hema mel ab kihj amjed g Jairus k ash hab kaij, “Muh at g m-chehiaga. Kupt pi am hu ep wo kudu g ha mashchamdam.”

⁵⁰ Kutsh kah g Jesus k hab kaj ab wui g Jairus, “Pi g am sha'i e todsid. Ab g wabsh i ni-hiwig. Kut wabsh wo e chegito.”

⁵¹ Kutsh ged hu dada kihj am. Tsh hegam wa'i ha ui g Jesus Peter ch James ch John ch hegam jehjij g chehia. Tsh am e wehm i wahp. ⁵² Kush eda wehsijj shoani ch pi ap e tahtk wehhejed g chehia. Kush hab kaj g Jesus, “Pi g am wo shoanid. Heg o wa wepo ni-wehhejed mo wabsh kohsh g chehia.”

⁵³ Kush wabsh has ahg hegam nash pi si s-mahch mat muh. ⁵⁴ Tsh wabshaba g Jesus ab bei nowij ab k ab si neok wui ch hab kaj, “I wamigi, chehia.” ⁵⁵ Kutsh uhpam e chegito k ha hekaj i wami. Sh g Jesus am ha chehani mat wo ha'ichu mah. T wo huh. ⁵⁶ Tsh hegam jehjij am wabsh e totods matsh e chegito. Sh g Jesus am ha ahgid mat pi hedai wo ha ahgi mat haschu has e juh.

9

Matsh g Jesus chuhchai gam hu ahgachug g ha'ichu ahgaj

An g neid g Matthew 10:5-15; Mark 6:7-13

¹ Am hu hebai, tsh am i ha wai g Jesus g e-chuhchai. Tsh am wui i e hemapai. Kutsh ab ha mah g gewkdag mat gam hu wo i ha wuwhas g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch k wo ha dodaj g kok'odam ² k am hahawa ha cheha mat am wo i ahgahi ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig. ³ Pi atsh koi hihi, sh hab ha ahg, “Gm amt wabsh wo i hihim k pi ha'ichu wo u'uk, chum hems pi g cheowikud nih g limoshan kostal nih g ha'ichu hugi nih g lial nih chum hems hema ep lihwa. ⁴ Am amt wo dadkkad heg kih am mat hedai i si s-ap ab wo i em-nei am hugkam mamt hekid wo i hihi ab amjed hegai kihhim. ⁵ Kutp hebai pi ap ab hu wo i em-nei g hemajkam, mt am wo dagito hegai kihhim k ab wo si shahmud g e-shuhshk mamt wo ha chehgi mamt wo ha dagito k pi wo ha ahgi ab amjed g Jiosh.”

⁶ Tsh wa woho am hihi idam chuhchaij ha oidk g kihhim k am ahgahim g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ha doajid g hemajkam wehsko.

Matsh g kownal Herod am wabsh i pi e amich

An g neid g Matthew 14:1-12; Mark 6:14-29

⁷ Sh eda g Herod am wabsh kia d kownal Galilee ch ed ch am i kah wehs ihda mash haschu has e wua. Am amsh wehsko a'aga mas hedai wud ihda Jesus. Ha'ijj ash hab kaj, “Doki hegai Johnbad mo wa ha pahl wapkonahim. Heg amt mua. Kutki wabshaba uhpam e chegito.”

⁸ Kush ha'ijj hab kaj, “Doki Elijabad o hema ep hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

Kutsh wa g Herod am i pi e amichud ⁹ k hab kaj, “Am ant wa ha cheha mat an e hikuch g John mo'o. Kus hedai wud ihda o'odham mani mu'i ha'ichu kah ab amjed?” bash kaj ch wabsh am chum i e nakog mat wo nei g Jesus.

Matsh g Jesus ha gegos g hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp

An g neid g Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-14

¹⁰ Tsh am hu hebai am i uhpam dada g Jesus chuhchai k am ahgid g Jesus wehs ha'ichu mat haschu has i juh. Tsh gm hu hahawa i ha ui matsh gam hu hejelko hasko hihi maibidch hegai kihhim mo hab chehgi Bethsaida. ¹¹ Tsh am i kah g hemajkam k am i ha oi s-neidamk g Jesus. Tsh g Jesus si s-ap ab i ha neid k am ha ahgi ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig k ha dodaj g kok'odam.

¹² Kutsh gam hu i juh. Tsh g chuhchaij am dada wui k hab kaj, “Am g ha chehani g hemajkam mat am wo hihi kihhim wui o am hasko o'oidag wui k wo bei g ha'ichu hugi k an hasko wo kohk heg hekaj mo ia hu wabsh si heb hu iia.”

¹³ Sh wabshaba hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Ahpim amt wo ha'ichu ha mah mat wo huh.”

Sh hab kaij idam, “Heg ach wa'i hetasp pahn ch gohk waptopi edgid. Aha nap tatchua matt am wo hihim k wo ha nolawt g ha'ichu hugi ha wehhejed idam mu'i hemajkam?”

¹⁴ Kush eda sha'i mu'ij g hemajkam mash hetasp mihl d chechoj.

Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Hab g wo ha ahgid g hemajkam mat wo dadhaiwua hehetaspo wepst-mahm e wehm.”

¹⁵ Tsh wa woho hab e juh g chuhchajj. Kutsh wehsijj am i dadhaiwua.

¹⁶ Tsh g Jesus am ha ui hegam hetasp pahn ch gohk waptopi k ab i nea dahm kahchim wui k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am hahawa hahain k ab ha mah g e-chuhchai. Tsh idam ab i ha mahkhi g hemajkam. ¹⁷ Tsh wehsijj e gegosid k kokwod. Tsh g chuhchajj an i u'ih i ha wihipi'idag g hemajkam ahim matsh wo shuhshud g gamai gohk hoha.

Matsh g Peter am ah mo hedai wud g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 16:13-19; Mark 8:27-29

¹⁸ Sh am hu hebai am hejelko e ho'ige'idahun g Jesus. Tsh am wui dada g chuhchajj. Kutsh am ha'asa e ho'ige'idahun k hab kaij, “Doh'o ni-elid g hemajkam?”

¹⁹ Sh hab kaij hegam, “Ha'ijj o hab kaij map d ha-wap kondam, Johnbad. K ha'ijj hab kaij map d Elijabad. K ha'ijj hab ep kaij map d hema ehp hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch ia uhpam e chegito.”

²⁰ Sh hab kaij ab ha wui, “Kum ahpim hedai ni-elid?”

Sh hab kaij g Peter, “Bach m-elid map d Jiosh si Kehsha!”

Mash g Jesus am ha ahgid matsh wo e sho'igchud k wo e muhkid

An g neid g Matthew 16:21-28; Mark 8:31-9:1

²¹ Sh hab kaij, “Dani ahni. Kumt wabshaba pi hedai wo sha'i ahgi hemu mani hedai wud. ²² Wehpeg at hemho wo wa ni-bei g ge'eged ch u'ugchu papal ch chehanig em-mashchamdahm ahni Jiosh si Kehsha k mu'i wo ni-sho'igchud k am wo i ni-dagito mant wo ni-muhkid. Nt wabshaba uhpam wo i wuhsh muhkig amjed heg eda waik tash amjed mamt wo ni-mua.”

²³ Sh hab hahawa ep kaij ab wehsijj ha wui, “Mamtp am wo s-oidam g ni-himdag k hemho wa gam hu wo dagito g hejel e-tatchui k ahni ni-tatchui hab wo junihid ni-wehhejed e sho'igchudch. Heg at wo wa wepok mam ab mohto g kots ch ab ab wo e muhkid. ²⁴ Pi amt wo heki wua g e-doakag mamtp wo hekaj am ni-wehhejed. Heg at wo heki wua g e-doakag matp hedai wo chum s-da'ad.

²⁵ “Pi at ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk matp g o'odham wehs wo bei hegai mo haschu i tatchua id dahm jewed k wabshaba pi wo e do'ibia. ²⁶ Pi g am wo si e elidad ni-hekaj ahni Jiosh si Kehsha ch hekaj g ni-mashchamadag. Nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo si ni-elidad em-hekaj mant hekid ia ep wo jiwia. Idani at si s-tondam ab wo e chehgi g ni-gewkdag ch ni-ohg gewkdag ch ha-gewkdag g s-ap'ekam anghil. ²⁷ Neh, ia am ha'i ha'ichug mamt ho'ip kia nei g Jiosh kownaltalig k haha wo ko'ok. Am g wo s-chegitok mani id am em-ahgid.”

Matsh am gawul i e chehgi g Jesus ha wui

An g neid g Matthew 17:1-8; Mark 9:2-8

²⁸ Sh am hu d i hemako domig amjed mash hab kaij ihda. Kutsh g Jesus gan hu wo e ho'ige'idahu uhgk do'ag t ab k ab i ha wai hegam Peter ch John ch James matsh gan hu wehmaj wo i chehchsh.

Kutsh gan hu dada heg dahm do'ag. ²⁹ Tsh am i e ho'ige'idahu g Jesus k atsh am gawul i e juh. Tsh g wehschugaj hab e juh mash si s-tondam s-tohta. ³⁰ Tsh haha wabsh am wehmaj i e chehgi g Mosesbad ch Elijabad. ³¹ Kush g Jiosh gewkdag ab ha ab e chehgid hab masma mo g tonlig. Sh idam am wehmaj a'aga g Jesus matsh pi sha'i tash amjed am hab wo e juh hegai matsh haschu g Jiosh am ap'ech matsh wo muh am Jerusalem t am.

³² Sh eda hegam Peter sha'i si gewpkog ch s-kohksim ch wabshaba ab si i nehnea k nei g Jesus ch hegam gohk o'odham mash am wehmaj gegok. ³³ Tsh gam hu wo hihi hegam gohk. Tsh g Peter wabsh kohsh k da'iwuni k hab kaij, “T-mashchamdahm, s-ap'e oki mach

ia ha'ichug. Tt ia waik hab wo em-juni g al chechopi matt hekaj ab wo si has em-el ahpi ch Mosesbad ch Elijabad.”

³⁴ Tsh g chewagi ab i wuhsh mash eda wabsh kia neok g Peter k ab ehka ha dahm. Kutsh si s-ehbeni hegam Peter matsh ab i hud g chewagi.

³⁵ Tsh g Jiosh ne'oki ab kaida chewagi t amjed k hab kaj, “Jesus o d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag. Heg amt ab wo si kaihamad.”

³⁶ Sh am hahawa hejel kehk g Jesus. Kush pi am hu ha'ichug hegam gohk.

Sh hegam Peter pi hedai sha'i ha'ichu ahgid ia'i idani hegai mash haschu i neid.

Matsh g Jesus gam hu hab i juh g jiauwul ab amjed g ali

An g neid g Matthew 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-27

³⁷ Sh am ba'ich d i tash. Tsh ab hahawa i huhud do'ag t amjed. Kush sha'i mu'i hemajkam am nenida g Jesus ch ab nam.

³⁸ Kush hema si s-kaidam neok ch hab kaj, “Ha mashchamd, id o d wa'i ni-alidag m ia kehk. ³⁹ K g jiauwul an bebhe ch am si hihnk ch am i wuhpa jewedo. K g totshagi i chechshshaj chinij ab. S-ko'okam o has wua g jiauwul ch chum alo pi dadagitosh. ⁴⁰ Kuni ab wa chum si ha ahgid g m-pionag mat gam hu hab wo i juh. T wabshaba pi e nako.”

⁴¹ Sh hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui g e-chuhchai, “Sho'o wa'i pi ge'ej g em-wohochudadag. M im hu hab wabsh i si e juhch ab ni-amjed. Shahag wapo mant hemho wa tash ia wo em-wehmajkad ch ab wo em-nakogad mat hekaj wo i ge'eda.” Bash kaj ch am hahawa ahgi hegai o'odham, “Ab g i beka'i g e-alidag.”

⁴² Sh ab chum him g ali. Sh haha wabsh ep i wua hegai jiauwul am jewedo. Kush am si banimmed. Tsh g Jesus ab si s-keh'el g jiauwul k i wuhshad k am hahawa bei g al k ab i wanim ohgaj wui.

⁴³ Kutsh wehsijj si e totods g hemajkam mat g Jiosh hab masma am i chehgi g e-gewkdag k ab si has elid wehs hegai mo g Jesus hab junihim.

Mash g Jesus am ep ha ahgid ab amjed g e-muhkig

An g neid g Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32

Sh g Jesus hab kaj ab ha wui g e-chuhchai, ⁴⁴ “Am g wo s-chegitok ihda mant am wo em-ahgi. E o aihim mat g s-ni-keh'iddam an wo ni-bei ahni Jiosh si Kehsha k am wo ni-gagda ha wui g haha'ichu.”

⁴⁵ Kush pi sha'i amichud mas haschu hab ahg ch wabshaba s-ehbid mas ab wo kakke.

Matsh hedai d wo si ha'ichuk am Jiosh nena ed

An g neid g Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Sh am hu hebai am e ne'owin hegam Jesus chuhchai mas hedai d wo si ha'ichuk. ⁴⁷ Kush g Jesus s-ha amichud mo haschu am chegito ch heg hekaj g al ali ab i kei e-hugid an ⁴⁸ k ash hab kaj ab ha wui, “Hegai mat hedai am ni-wehhejed s-ap ab wo neidad g al ali ch hab wa'ap s-ap ab ni-neid. Kutp hedai s-ap ab wo ni-neidad ch hab wa'ap s-ap ab neid g Jiosh nani pi d Kehshaj. Hegai mo hedai i si pi e ha'ichuchud am em-shahgid o d si ha'ichu.”

Mash ab t-wehmaj hegai matp hedai pi ab hu t-wui kehk

An g neid g Mark 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Sh am hu hebai g John hab kaj, “T-mashchamd, hema ach neid g o'odham. K heg am m-chehcheg ch gam hu hab i ha wua g jiauwul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch. Kuch hab ahg mat wo ha'asa no pi pi am hu t-wehmaj.”

⁵⁰ Kush hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pi g am wo sha'i shohbid. Tki wo i em-wehmt hegai matp hedai pi ab hu em-wui kehk.”

Mamtsh s-ohhod g Jesus am hema kihhim t am Samaria chekshani ch ed

⁵¹ Kush s-mahch g Jesus mo e aihim mat g Jiosh am wo uhpam i bei e-kihdag wui ch heg hekaj am i e shelch mat am wo hih Jerusalem wui k am wo i e nako. ⁵² Sh am hihimad ch am hema miabid g kihhim Samaria chekshani ch ed. Kutsh g Jesus am ha'i ha cheha

g e-chuhchai matsh ha ba'ich wo hihim k wo bei g koksikud ch ha'ichu hugi. Kutsh idam ha e juh.

⁵³ Tsh wabshaba am i s-mai hegam hemajkam mash d gam hu himdam g Jesus Jerusalem wui k heg hekaj pi hohho'i mat am wo jiwia nash pi pi ha hohho'id g Jerusalem t am hemajkam.

⁵⁴ Kutsh hekid g James ch John am i s-mai mo pi hohho'id k hab kajj, "T-kownalig, nap tatchua matt ab wo i tai g Jiosh. T ab wo i huduni g mei k wo ha kokda?"

⁵⁵ Sh g Jesus si s-gewkam ha shohbid. ⁵⁶ Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hihi hema ep kihhim wui.

Mash s-hasig mamt wo oidad g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Sh am hu hebai hihim. Kush hema g o'odham hab kajj ab Jesus wui, "Ni-nahtokch ani ahni mant wo i m-oid k wo i m-wehmt."

⁵⁸ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Napt hig wo e nako? Neh, chum o hems g gagso ge wahpagga ch g u'uwhig ge koksh. Ni wabshaba ahni Jiosh si Kehsha pi sha'i ha kih ia jewed dahm. K heg hekaj s-hasig maps wo ni-oidad."

⁵⁹ Sh hab ep kajj g Jesus ab hema wui g o'odham, "Oi g ni-oid."

Kush wabshaba hab kajj, "Heu'u, ni-kownalig. T ho'ipki hekid muh g ni-ohg. Nt wo hiashpok haha wo m-oi."

⁶⁰ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Am g ha hiwgid hegam mo pi u'ukch g wechij doakag mat wo ha hiash g ko'i. Pt ahpi hi am wo him k wo i ahgahi ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig."

⁶¹ Sh hema hab ep kajj g o'odham, "Ni-kownalig, am ant wo i m-oid k wabshaba wehpeg wo hih uhpam k an wehs wo i ha neidok g ni-hajuni."

⁶² Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Neh, nat hig shelinim wo moihunad hegai mat hedai am uhpam wo nea amai mo hebaijed him? Pegih, t hab wa masma pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk am Jiosh kownaltalig ed hegai mat am uhpam wo nea."

10

Matsh g Jesus am ha cheha g wewa'akko gamai gohk matsh wo ha mihshmad

¹ Tsh amjed g Jesus am ha'i ep i ha chuhcha wewa'akko gamai gohk matsh go'ogok e wehm wo ahgahi g ha'ichu ahgaj am ha oidch hegam kihhim matsh hebai ap'ech matsh am epai wo hih. ² Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Neh, mu'ij o hegam mo e nahtokch mat wo e do'ibia. Kuch eda pi mu'ij ahchim mach am ha ahgidahim g do'ibiadag ahga. Id o heg wa wepo mat hebai g ha-hihka wo si ge'ejk. T g ha-pionag pi wo mu'ijk. Ab g wo si tahnid g Jiosh mat mu'i wo i ha chuhcha mat am wo ha ahgidahid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ch ab wo i ha ba'ihamad hegam mo e nahtokch.

³ "Neh, bat masma wo s-ta ehbidamak g hemajkam am em-wehhejed mat g shesh'e am ha wehhejed g kahwal mahmad. ⁴ Mt wabshaba pi ha'ichukaj wo e kudut k pi ha'ichu wo u'ad nih g ha'ichu eniga nih chum hems g lial. Jiosh at hab wo ha juh g hemajkam mat wo em-dagio'i. Am amt wo s-e hohtmagi kihhim wui k pi hedai wo hiwigi mas wo em-shohbi wohg ch ed.

⁵ "Kumt hebai wo dada ha-kih am k am hab wo chei, 'Jiosh o ab em-makiog g s-ap tahhadkam.' ⁶⁻⁷ Kut s-ap ab wo i em-nei matp ab wo s-em-wohoch k ab wo i em-wahpki mamt am wo dadkkad. Kumt pi has wo elid k am wo dadkkad ch wo e gegosidad ch an wo i ha ahgidahid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh am hugkam mamt gam hu wo hihi ab amjed hegai kihhim. Chikpandam o ab d wuikam mat ab wo bei g e-nam-kidadag. K idam d ha wuikam mat am hab wo juh. Pi amt inhas wo wahpkid k am wo dadkkad am hugkam mamt ep wo ba'ich hihi. ⁸ Kut hebai g hemajkam s-ap ab wo i em-nei kihhim ch ed, mt wo huh mat haschu wo i em-gegos ⁹ k wo ha doaj g kok'odam k wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat ab i ha miabi g Jiosh kownaltalig.

¹⁰ "Kut hebai pi ap ab hu wo i em-nei g hemajkam, mt am wo i wuwaha kahya ch ed ¹¹ k ab wo si i shahmud g e-shuhshk k hab wo chei, 'Id att hekaj am wo em-chehgi matt

wo em-dagito. Mt wabshaba wo s-chegitok mat ab i chum em-miabi g Jiosh kownaltalig.¹² Neh, hegam si pi ap'ekam hemajkam mash wa am kihkahim Sodom kihhim ch ed at wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mat hekid wo e ai g ge'e lodaita tash. T wabshaba ba'ich wo i s-ko'okam e namkid hegam mat pi ab hu wo em-kaiha.

Mash si s-ta ehbidama mamt pi ab hu wo wohoch g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 11:20-24

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mu'i s-hasig ha'ichu ant am hab juh Korasin ch Bethsaida kihhim ch ed. Kutki eda g hemajkam amai pi ab hu ni-wohoch. T heg hekaj ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag ge'e lodaita tash ch ed. Hegam mo am kih Tyre ch Sidon kihhim t am ch pi ge'e mahch ab amjed g Jiosh at pi am hu hugkam wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Tp hems ab wo i e sho'igchud k gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoidag matp wo nei ihda s-hasig ha'ichu.¹⁵ Capernaum t am hemajkam o ab si e haschud. T wabshaba g Jiosh gam hu wo i ha shul jiauwul kih ed.”

¹⁶ Sh hab ep kaj ab e-chuhchai ha wui, “Heg o wa wapo mo ahni ab ni-kaiham hegai matp hedai ab wo em-kaiha. Kut ahni s-ni-ohhod matp hedai wo s-em-ohhod. Kutp hedai wo s-ni-ohhod k hab wa'ap s-ohhod g Jiosh nani pi d kehshaj.”

Matsh uhpam ep dada hegam wewa'akko gamai gohk

¹⁷ Tsh woho gam hu hihi hegam wewa'akko gamai gohk. Tsh am hebai i cheka. Tsh am i uhpam dada k sha'i si s-hehgig ch hab kaj, “T-kownalig, chum hems g jijawul ab s-t-wohog elid mach am m-chechcheg ch ab si ha chehani mat gam hu hab wo i e juh.”

¹⁸ “Heu'u, nat pi hegai mo d ha-ge'ejig ch d Satan heb hu wua g e-gewkdag,” bash kaj g Jesus, “Neid ani mat ab i gei Jiosh kihdag amjed hab sha masma mat g wepigi.¹⁹ Neh, ab ant em-mah g gewkdag mamt wo e nako mamt am wabsh wo ha keish g kohk'oi ch nanakshel ch wehs g gewkdag g ge Jiauwul. Kut pi wo sha'i s-ko'okam em-juh.²⁰ Mt wabshaba pi heg hekaj wo s-hehgigk mo g jijawul ab s-em-wohog elid. Heg amt hekaj wo s-hehgigk mo gan hu o'ohanas g em-chechcheg Jiosh kihdag an mam d e do'ibiakam.”

Mash g Jiosh ab ha mahkch g amichudadag hegam mo ab hiwig g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Kutsh ia'i idani g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab mah g Jesus g si ge'e s-hehgig. Kush am e ho'ige'idahun ch hab kaj, “Ni-ohg Jiosh, dap kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm. K hab d m-elida mat pi hedai wo e nako mas hejel wo s-amich g ha'ichu m-ahga. E o ehstokch ab ha amjed g s-chu a'amichuddam. Kup wabshaba am ha chegid idam mo ha'ichu s-mahchimk hab masma mo g a'al. Ni heg hekaj ab si m-ho'ige'id.”

²² Neh, bash kaj g Jesus ch am hahawa ha ahgid g hemajkam, “Ni-ohg Jiosh at ab ni-mah wehs ha'ichu. Pi o hedai ni-mahch ch hegai wa'i ni-ohg s-ni-mahch. K pi hedai mahch g ni-ohg. Ni ahni wa'i s-mahch ch hegam ehp mani hedai i wui tashogid.”

²³ Tsh am hahawa i e hejelko hegam Jesus. Kush hab ha ahg, “Do si s-ap tahhadkam mam am neid ch kah ihda mam haschu i neid ch kah.²⁴ Mu'ijj g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch kokownalbad o wa chum s-neidamk hegai mam haschu i neid ch chum s-kaimk mam haschu i kah.”

Matp hedai am wo i ha wehmajk ch d wo ha nawojk

²⁵ Tsh am hu hebai am hema jiwia g chehanig ha mashchamdak k wabsh chum heki s-himchudam g Jesus hab kajch, “Ha mashchamdak, shahnt wo ni-juh. T hekaj ab wo i ni-wahki g Jiosh e-kihdag ed?”

²⁶ Kush hab kaj g Jesus ab wui, “Nap hig pi mahch mo has chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed heg amjed.”

²⁷ Sh hab kaj hegai o'odham, “Heu'u. Bo chu'ig: Matt hemho wa ab wo si pihk t-elidad t-kownalig Jiosh wui wehs t-ihbdagkaj ch id am wo chegidch wehs t-doakagkaj ch wehs t-gewkdagkaj ch wehs t-chegitoidagkaj.
Deuteronomy 6:5

K hab ep chu'ig:

Matt hemho wa ab wo si pihk t-elidad t-nawoj wui hab masma mach has i masma hejel t-wehhejed si pihk t-elid.” *Leviticus 19:18*

²⁸ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Heg o wud. Kut s-ap ab wo i m-wahki maptp heg am hab wo junihid.”

²⁹ Kush ihda o'odham s-mahch mo pi am hu hab junihim hegai chehanig ch wabshaba gam hu wabsh chum s-e oanamk ch ash ab kakke g Jesus, “K hedai d ni-nawoj?”

³⁰ Sh g Jesus am ahgid ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga, “Neh, matp hems am hema hih g t-wehm Tuhligo Jerusalem t amjed gam hu Jerico wui. T am haha wabsh g s-chu e'eskam am cheggia k ehs g ha'ichu enigaj k gewichkwua k chum alo mua. ³¹ K am wo'o.

“T ab haha wabsh g pahl hema hih wohg oidch k nei mo am wo'o ihda o'odham k gam hu wabsh mehk him k an bij. ³² T hab wa masma g papal ha wehm chikpandam ab hema him k am nei hegai o'odham mo am wo'o k gam hu wabsh bijim k gam hu hih. ³³ T g hema Samaria t am o'odham am hahawa him k cheh ihda o'odham. Kum ab a'ai s-e keh'id g Samaria t am hemajkam ha wehm. T eda ihda si s-ho'ige'id ³⁴ k ab i wako g eh'ed g nawaitkaj k ab i huhud k an i hobino g ikuskaj k an hahawa dai e-shoiga an k gam hu i bei kihhim wui mat am hebai wo ha nuhkudach.

³⁵ “K am ba'ich d i tash. T gam hu wo hih ihda o'odham k wabshaba ab ha'i ha mah g lial mat wo nuhkud k hab ha ah, ‘Am g wo nuhkud. Kunt ia ep wo jiwia k wo wa em-namkid mamt haschu ba'ich wo i heki gei wehhejed.’

³⁶ “Neh, kup hedai hab elid idam waik mo s-ap d nawojij hegai mamt gewichkwua?”

³⁷ Sh hab kajj hegai chehanig ha mashchamdandam, “Hegai mo s-ho'ige'id.”

Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Pegih, gamai g hihm k am hab e junihid hab masma.”

Mamtsh pi wabsh wo chikpanidad g Jesus ch wabshaba ab ep wo ihmud

³⁸ Sh amjed am hebai hihim idam Jesus ch am dada hema kihhim t am. Sh am hema g uwi hab chehgig Marda ch ab i ha wahpki e-kih ed. ³⁹ Kush am wehmaj daha g wehngaj ch hab chehgig Mary ch id ab i dahiwua Jesus wui k ab si kaiham g ha'ichu mashchamaj.

⁴⁰ Sh eda g Marda si chikpan ch e kudut k am jiwia Jesus wui k hab kajj, “Ni-kownalig, nap pi sha'i has elid mat g ni-wehnag am wabsh i ni-dagito mant hejel hab wo juh g chikpan. Ab g ahgid mat ab wo i him k wo i ni-wehmt.”

⁴¹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Ih, Marda, mu'i ap ha'ichukaj e kudut. ⁴² K eda am d wa'i hemako ha'ichu mo d si ha'ichu. Id at g Mary ab bei. Kut pi wo sha'i e wohppo'idach.”

11

Mo haschu g Jesus ha mashcham ab amjed g ho'ige'idahuna

An g neid g Matthew 6:9-13; 7:7-11

¹ Sh am hu hebai e ho'ige'idahun g Jesus ch am i kuhgit. Sh hema hab kajj g chuhchajj ab wui, “T-kownalig, oi g hig t-mashcham matt has masma wo t-ho'ige'idahu hab masma mo wa g John ha mashcham hegam mo ab si wecho e mashcham.”

² Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Id amt hab wo chei am e ho'ige'idahunch: Jiosh t-ohg, ab ach si has m-elid ch si ha'ichuchud g m-chehgig ch tatchua mapt wo i ge'edaj g e-kownaltalig ia t-shahgid.

³ Ab g i s-t-ho'ige'id k ab wo t-mahkad g ha'ichu hugi wehs tashkaj.

⁴ Gam g hu hab i juhni g pi ap t-chu'ijig nach pi ahchim gam hu pi chechegitod g ha-chu'ijig hegam mat hedai i pi ap has chu'i ab t-wui.

Pi g am hiwigid g Jiawul mas am wo t-shul pi ap'ekam ch ed.”

⁵⁻⁶ Sh hab ep kajj g Jesus ab ha wui hegam mo ab si wecho e mashcham, “Neh, tp hems hema pi am hu ge'e wo ha'ichu hugik. T am hema mehkjed wo jiwia hudunk ab mat ab i chehgim. Kut am wo hih g kihkam e-hugid am kihkam wui k ab wo ha'i tai g simito mat wo gegos g e-nawoj.

⁷ “T hab haha wabsh wo chum chei g hugidaj am kihkam, ‘Pi g ia hu ni-kudut. Heki ant hu ab yahwidad g ni-kihjeg. Kutt heki hu wohpiwua g t-a'aliga ha wehm. Nt pi wo i wamig k wo m-mah ha'ichu.’

⁸ “T wabshaba pi has wo e elid k ab wabsh wo kia tahnid. T am haha wo i wamig k ab wo mah nat pi pi ha'asa ab wo tahnid.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Pegih, mt ahpim hab wa masma pi ha'asa ab wo tahnid g Jiosh mam haschu i tatchua. T ab wo em-mah. Am g wo ha'ichu i e gahgidad. T wo em-chehgi. Ab g wo shontpag g kihjeg. T ab wo i e kuhpi'o em-wehhejed.

¹¹ “Neh, s-mahch am mat pi hedai wabsh g wamad ab wo mah g e-alidag mat g watopi ab wo tai. ¹² Kut pi wabsh g nakshel ab wo mah mat g chuchul nonha ab wo tai. ¹³ Mam has i masma pi ap'e ch wabshaba s-mahch mamt g s-kehg ha'ichu ab wo ha mah g e-a'aliga. No hig pi g em-ohg Jiosh ba'ich i e nahtokch mat ab wo ha mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hegam mat ab wo tai.”

Mash g Jesus g Jiawul wehm ab a'ai e cheggia

An g neid g Matthew 12:22-30; Mark 3:20-27

¹⁴ Sh am hu hebai hema pi ha neok g cheoj nash pi g jiawul an u'ukch. Kutsh g Jesus gam hu hab i juh g jiawul. Tsh am ha hekaj i neo. Tsh g hemajkam si has i el. ¹⁵ Sh eda ha'i hab kaj, “Moki g jijawul ha-ge'ejig ab mahkch g gewkdag. K heg hekaj gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch.” ¹⁶ Sh ha'ijj wabsh chum heki s-himchudamk g Jesus ch ab chehani mat g s-hasig ha'ichu hab wo juh k hekaj am wo ha chehgi mo ab Jiosh t amjed.

¹⁷ Sh wabshaba g Jesus s-mahch mo haschu am chegito ch hab kaj ab ha wui, “S-mahch am mat g o'odham wo padch g hejel e-jewedga mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia. Kut g e-wehm kihkam hab wa'ap wo padch g hejel e-kihdag mat ab a'ai wo e cheggia. ¹⁸ Pegih, t has hig masma g Jiawul pi wo padch g hejel e-kownaltalig matp ab wo sha ni-mah g gewkdag mant am wo i ha wuwhas g piongaj? ¹⁹ Neh, em-pionag o hab wa'ap i ha wuwhasid g jijawul. Kum eda pi hab masma hab ha elid mo g Jiawul ab ha mahkch g gewkdag. Pegih, idam at wo em-ahgi mo pi woho hegai mam hab chum elid. ²⁰ Jiosh gewkdagkaj ani gam hu hab i ha wua g jijawul. K id am wohokamchud mat heki hu in i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig em-shahgid.

²¹ “Nat hig pi wo e nahtokch g si s-gegoki kownal g e-cheggiakudkaj mat wo nuhkud g e-kih. T hab pi hedai wo wohppo'i g ha'ichu enigaj. ²² Tp wabshaba g ba'ich i s-gegoki kownal wo cheggia k wo gewito k gam hu wo i ui hegai cheggiakudaj mo ab chum si hiwig k am wo a'ai i tahp g ha'ichu enigaj am ha wehhejed g e-shondalig. Neh, bani wa masma cheggia g ge Jiawul. ²³ K hegam mat hedai pi ab hu wo i ni-wehmajk ab ni-wui gegok ch wabsh ha gantan hegam mani s-ha do'ibiamk.”

Mat g jiawul has masma an uhpam ep wo bei g o'odham

An g neid g Matthew 12:43-45

²⁴ Kush hab ep kaj g Jesus, “Matp hems g jiawul an wo hema u'ukch g o'odham ch wabsh wo dagito mat am hebai ep wo e ul. Kut hegai o'odham wo i chum kegch g e-doakag. T wabshaba g jiawul pi hebai wo chehg k hekaj hab wo i e ah, ‘Mo hig woho d ni-kih hegai o'odham. Nt hig am uhpam wo hih wui.’ ²⁵ Kut wa woho am uhpam wo him k wo cheh mo am wabsh jeg ch si kegchudas ch hehosimhunas. ²⁶ T am haha wo him k wewa'ak ep wo ha u'apa g jijawul. T idam ba'ich wo i pi ap'ek ch am wehmaj wo i chiwia. Neh, t ihda o'odham hahawa ba'ich wo i pi ap'ek mo wa ga hu i heki hu.”

Mo haschu d s-wohom s-hehgig

²⁷ Sh an wehgaj gegok g hemajkam. Kush hema g uwi hab kaj am wui g Jesus, “Do si ge'e s-hehgig heg wehhejed uwi mat an m-mahsid k m-si'ichudahim.”

²⁸ Sh wabshaba hab kaj g Jesus, “Ba'ich at wo i s-hehgigk hegam mat ab wo kaihamad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.”

*Mamsh s-neidamk g s-hasig ha'ichu**An g neid g Matthew 12:38-42*

²⁹ Sh am i mu'idahim g hemajkam. Kush hab kaj g Jesus, "Mu'ijj o g ha-chegitoidag pi ap'e. K heg hekaj s-neidamk mant hab wo juh g s-hasig ha'ichu k am wo wohokamch mani ab Jiosh amjed. Bant wa'i masma am wo ha chehgi mani d Jiosh si Kehsha matsh wa hab e juh hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash d Jonah. ³⁰ Heg atsh wa am si has masma i e chehgi ha wui g Ninevah t am hemajkam. Nt ahni am si has masma wo i ni-chehgi am ha wui g hemajkam ia'i idani.

³¹⁻³² "Hegam Ninevah t am hemajkam atsh gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoidag i kahk g Jonabad k hab pi ab hu wo e chu'ijigch ge'e lodaita tash ch ed. Ni ahni ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g Jonabad. Kum eda pi ab hu ni-kaiham ch heg hekaj ab wo motoig g chu'ijig lodaita tash ch ed. (31) Mehkjed atsh ab i hih g uwi kownal ab wakolim tahgio amjed mat ab wo kaiha g Solomonbad ha'ichu mahchig. Ni ahni ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g Solomonbad. Kum eda pi ab hu ni-kaiham ch heg hekaj ab wo motoig g chu'ijig lodaita tash ed."

*Mash em-tonlidch g em-amichudadag**An g neid g Matthew 5:15; 6:22-23*

³³ Kush hab ep kaj g Jesus, "Wohokam o wepogidas mo g lahmpa. Kum s-mahch mo pi hab d ahga g lahmpa mas am wo e ehsto ha'ichu wecho. Mt an wo dai mat hebai wo ha tonlidch hegam mo ab i wahpk.

³⁴ "Em-wuhpui at s-ap am wo i wahki g tonlig matp wo s-mamsk k wabshaba pi am hu wo i wahki matp pi wo mamsk. Kum heg hekaj s-ap ha nuhkud. ³⁵ Pegih, wahm amt wo si s-ap nuhkudad g ha'ichu e-amichudadag mat heg s-ap am wo i wahki g wohokam. ³⁶ Bat wa'i masma ab wo i shuhdad g em-chegitoidag g wohokam."

*Matsh g Jesus ab ha'ichu ha abch hegam mo d Palasi ch hegam ehp mo d chehanig ha mashchamdam**An g neid g Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40*

³⁷ Tsh am i ha'asa neo g Jesus. Tsh am hema jiwia g Palasi k am waid mat wo wehmaj e gegos. Kutsh wa woho am i wahk k am i dahiwua matsh wo e gegos. ³⁸ Tsh hegai Palasi si has i el neidok mat pi e wako hab masma mo d ha himdag.

³⁹ Kush s-amichud g Jesus ch hab kaj ab wui, "Neh, ahpim Palasi am si kegchud g e-honshpadag. K wabshaba g em-chegitoidag wabsh shuhdags g pi ap'ekamkaj. Heg o wa wepo mam an wa'i wehgaj si kegchud g hohas-haha'a. K ged hu ha eda wabsh kia s-bibtagi. ⁴⁰ Damt wabsh wo totontok mamtp heg wo wa'i s-ap nuhkud e-honshpadag. Jiosh at hab wa'ap nahto g em-doakag. Kumt heg ep wo chum nuhkud. ⁴¹ Am g wehs wo i dagito Jiosh wui k hab wo s-chechojimik ab sho'igkam ha wui ch wo nei mat wehs ha'ichu wo s-kehgajk am em-wehhejed.

⁴² "Neh, ahpim Palasi am ab mahk g Jiosh g hemako tahpani mo wehst-mahm e tahpanch g em-eniga, chum hems g nahnko mahs pi-miandi ch ha'ichu tat. T wabshaba g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo em-namkid nam pi pi ap'echud hegai mam haschukaj ha sho'igchud ha'i ch pi ab hu tatchua g Jiosh. ⁴³ Sha'am wa'i s-hohho'id mamt si s-apko wo dadhaiwua am cheopi ch ed ch s-hohho'id mat ab wo si has em-elidad g hemajkam mamt an wo i wuwaha kahya ch ed. ⁴⁴ Ih, sho'ig! Mt wo si s-ko'okam e namkidach. Neh, pi at wo mahsk g hiha'ini matp pi am hu wo tohndask. Kumtp hems am wabsh dahm wo oiopod. Pegih, bat sha masma pi wo mahchk g hemajkam mam d pi ap'ekam nam pi ehstokch g pi ap e-chu'ijig."

⁴⁵ Kush hema hab kaj g chehanig ha mashchamdam ab wui, "Ha mashchamdam, ahchim ap hab wa'ap has t-ahg hab kajch."

⁴⁶ Sh hab kaj g Jesus, "Pegih, ab em-wui o hab wa'ap him g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag. Mu'i s-hasig ha'ichu am ab ha chehani g hemajkam. K id d s-wehch ha'ichu mohtoi am ha wehhejed. M eda ahpim pi ha'ichu hab sha'i wua mams hekaj ha wehm wo moht.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Em-shohshon at mu'i ha kokda g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kum ahpim ha wepo masma, chum ams ha hehosid g ha-hiha'iniga hegam mamt ha kokda. K heg hekaj ab em-wui him g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag. ⁴⁹ Heki o hu hab kaij g Jiosh, 'Ab ant wo i ha wuwahas g ha'ichu i tashogiddam ha shahgid g hemajkam. Kut ha'i wo ha-kokda k ha'i wo ha sho'igch.' ⁵⁰ Neh, kum ha wepo chu'ijig mamtp ha wepo ha'ichu elid. Kut wepo masma wo em-ai g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag heg hekaj wehs mat hab juh ga hu i amjed mat in i e nahto g jewed. ⁵¹ Abelbad atsh wa wehpeg e muhkid. Tsh amjed mu'i ep e ko'ij. Tsh g Zecariabad ga hu si ha oidch e muhkid amai shahgid g iagchulidakud ch ge'e cheopi. Kum ahpim ha wepo chu'ijig hegam matsh wa ha kokda ch ha wepo masma wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mamtp hedai ha wepo elid ha'ichu.

⁵² “Ahpim chehanig ha mashchamdam amt wo i chum ha amichudach g hemajkam mat has masma wo s-mahchk g Jiosh. Kum eda ahpim pi mahch ch ep ha shohbidch hegam mo s-mahchimk. Heg o wa wepo mam ab yahwidad g kihjeg mat pi hedai am hu wo i wah. Jiosh at s-ko'okam wo em-namkid heg hekaj.”

⁵³ Tsh am i wuhsh g Jesus k gam hu chum hih. Tsh hegam chehanig ha mashchamdam ch Palasi ab hahawa si s-ta ke'idam has ahg k mu'i ha'ichu kakke ⁵⁴ hab wabsh chum ahgch mat wo heki himch mat pi ap ha'ichu hab wo chei.

12

Mamt pi hab wabsh wo s-e junimk mam d s-ap'ekam

An g neid g Matthew 10:26-27

¹ Kutsh sha'i si mu'i mihl hemajkam am i e hemapad k wabsh a'ai e keishshap.

Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui g e-chuhchai, “Neh, hegam mo d Palasi o hab wabsh s-e junimk mo d s-ap'ekam. Mt wo s-e nen'oidk mamt pi am hu ha oidk hab wo masmak.

² Hegai mo chum e ma'ishch at wehs wo e ma'ishpi'o. Pej, wehs s-a'agi ha'ichu at wo s-e mai. ³ Wehs at wo mahsko e wua mamtp haschu chum s-a'agi hab kaij. Kut wehs am si s-kaidam wo e ahgad kih dahm amjed mamtp haschu i chum s-jupij hab kaij ged hu si e-kih ed.”

Mamtsh hedai wo s-ehbidad

An g neid g Matthew 10:28-31

⁴ Sh hab hahawa kaij g Jesus ab ha wui g hemajkam, “Neh, ni-naipijju, pi g wo sha'i ha ehbidad hegam matp hedai wo chum s-em-kokdaim. Pi at wo e nako mas ba'ich s-ko'okam has wo i em-juh em-kokdak. ⁵ Heg at wa'i Jiosh wo e nako mat am wo em-da'ich Jiawul kih ed mamtp pi am hu wo wohog elidad. Kumt heg ab wo wa'i si has elidad. ⁶⁻⁷ K wabshaba g Jiosh si s-hemajima ch pi tatchua mas wo s-ko'okam em-juh. Am g wo oidahim mo chum hems g al u'uwhig s-ap ha nuhkud. K eda chum alo pi ha'ichu namkig idam. Kum ahpim wehs ha'ichu ba'ich d i ha'ichu am tahgio. Jiosh o wehs ha'ichu s-mahch ab em-ab. Mt heg hekaj pi ha'ichu wo sha'i ehbidad ab wui e dagitokch.”

Mamtsh wo tasho e ah mam ab hiwig g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20

⁸ Sh hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Neh, am amt wo s-ni-mahch k ah hemajkam ha tahgio mani d em-do'ibiakam. Kunt ahni hab wa'ap wo s-em-mahch k ah am ha tahgio g anghil ch am Jiosh tahgio. ⁹ Kutp wabshaba hedai pi wo ni-mahch k ah am ha tahgio g hemajkam, nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo mahch k ah am ha tahgio g anghil ch am Jiosh tahgio.

¹⁰ “Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap chu'ijigaj hegai mat hedai wo wa chum has ni-ah matp gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chu'ijig. T wabshaba pi gam hu hab wo i e juh g pi ap chu'ijigaj hegai mat hedai wo s-ko'okam has ah g Hekai S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

¹¹ “Pi g wo sha'i kudut ab amjed mamt has masma e wehhejed wo neo mamtp hems am wo em-lodai chechopi ch ed o am ha tahgio g kokownal. ¹² Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at wo em-ahgi mamt has wo chei.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ap amjed g s-kais o'odham

¹³ Sh am hema g o'odham hab kaj ab wui, "Ha mashchamdah, hab g ahgid g ni-nawoj mat am wo i ha ni-tahpani hegai mat g t-ohg an dagito t-wehhejed."

¹⁴ Sh hab kaj g Jesus ab wui, "Pi ant heg hekaj ia hu jiwia manis wo em-lodait k am wo i em-ap'echudach g ha'ichu em-eniga am em-shahgid."

¹⁵ Sh am ba'ich hab ep kaj ab wehs ha wui, "Am g wo s-e nen'oidk mamt pi heg wo wa'i hu'uidad s-kaisdag. Pi amt d wo s-ap doakamk heg hekaj mam haschu i eniga, chum ams d wo s-kaisk."

¹⁶ Sh id am hahawa chum ha tashogid ch hab kaj, "Tp hems hema d wo s-kaisk. K g e'eshaj si ge'e babhe. ¹⁷ K hab e ahg, 'Pi o an hu wi'is mant hebai ep wo toa g ha'ichu bahidag. Shuhshud at g ni-wappto. ¹⁸ Nt hig wo i ha shulig k am ba'ich i ge'eged ha'i wo i chuhcha k am wo ba'iha g ha'ichu bahidag ch wehs ha'ichu ni-eniga. ¹⁹ Si at ha'ichu s-ni-abam. Nt mu'i a'ahidag ab wo hekaj ihda s-i'owi ha'ichu k wo ni-ulinihogidad ch wo ni-gegosidad ch wo ih'ed ch wo si s-hehgigk.' Neh, bo e ahg ihda s-kais."

²⁰ "K wabshaba ab wui hab kaj g Jiosh, 'Dap wabsh tohnto. Id i s-chuhugam ab apt wo muh. Kut d wabsh wo hemak ch wo ui g ha'ichu m-eniga map hejel am chum e wi'idch.'

²¹ Neh, bo wa chu'ig ch hab wa'ap wo wa chu'igk wehs ha wehhejed hegam mo hejel s-e kaischudamk ch wabshaba pi am hu Jiosh wehhejed hekaj g s-e-kaisdag," bo kaj g Jesus.

Ab g wo si i hiwig g Jiosh

An g neid g Matthew 6:25-34

²² Sh hab hahawa ep kaj g Jesus ab ha wui g e-chuhchai, "Heg ani hekaj am em-ahgid ihda mamt pi wo si e kudutad ab ha'ichu e-hugi ab o ab ha'ichu e-eniga ab. ²³ Jiosh at ab em-mah g em-doakag, pegih, k hab wa'ap ab wo em-mah mamt haschukaj wo e dagio'idad.

²⁴ "An g wo i ha neid g hahawani. Idam o pi ha'ichu e'eshad ch pi od g ha'ichu esha ch pi ha kihki o ha wappto mat am eda wo ba'iha. Jiosh o ha gegosid. Kum eda ahpim ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo g u'uwihig am tahgio g Jiosh. T heg s-ap wo em-dagio'idad. ²⁵ Pi amt wo e nako mams am ba'ich wo i himch g e-a'ahidagga am wabsh hekaj e kudutch. ²⁶ Mamtp pi wo e nako mamt hab wo juh ihda al ha'as chum ha'ichu, pegih, k haschu ahgk wo e kudutad g ba'ich i ge'eged ha'ichukaj?

²⁷ "An g wo i ha neid hegam ha'ichu wuhshanig m an chuhch. Pi o chikpan ch pi shohshom g ha'ichu eniga. Kuki eda g ha-heosig ba'ich i s-kehgaj mo g ha'ichu enigaj hegai s-kais kownalbad mash hab chehgig Solomon. ²⁸ Neh, tp hems s-hohtam wo gaksh hegai sha'i m an chuhch k wo hekaj e nanda. K eda heg wa wepo mo g Jiosh si s-kehg enigadadch g heosigkaj. Pegih, am g wo s-wohochud mat ab s-ap wo em-enigadadch. ²⁹ Pi g heg wa'i hekaj wo e kudutad mamt wo e gahgi g ha'ichu hugi. ³⁰ Wehs hemajkam an jewed dahm o chum hekid id an si e gahgid. K wabshaba g em-ohg Jiosh s-mahch mam tatchua ihda. ³¹ Mt g Jiosh kownaltalig wehpeg am wo ul e-doakag ed. T g Jiosh ab epai wo em-mah mam haschu i tatchua.

Mash haschu d s-em-kaisdag an dahm kahchim ch ed

An g neid g Matthew 6:19-21

³² "Pi g am wo sha'i ha'ichu ehbidat ahpim mam al he'ekiajj ab ni-hiwig. Em-ohg Jiosh o ab si tatchua mat ab wo i em-mah g e-kownaltalig. ³³ Wehs g wo gagda mam haschu i edgid k wo ha mah g namkigaj g sho'igkam k an haha wo edgidat g ba'ich i s-kehg kaisdag Jiosh kihdag ed. T heg pi hekid wo huhug. T pi hedai wo em-ehs. T g hioch pi hekid wo padch. ³⁴ Kumt am wo s-hihimim no pi g em-tatchuidag am ulinig mo hebai ha'ichug hegai mam haschu hab elid mo d em-kaisdag."

Mattsh wo si t-nahtokch matsh wo uhpam ep jiwia g Jiosh alidag

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kush hab ep kaj g Jesus, "Mt wo si e nahtokch mat haschu has wo e juh hab sha masma mat g pion wo si e nahtokch mat g ha-ahmo wo uhpam jiwia. Ha-ahmo atp hems am wui wo hih g wo ha hohntam gegosig k pi oi wo uhpam jiwia. T wabshaba g piongaj ab wo s-ap e enigadadch ch ab wo mehidch g e-kanjel ch g e-ahmo ab wo nenida. T am wo i

jiwia k wo si shontpa. T ab ha hekaj wo i kuhpi'o g kihjeg wehhejed. ³⁷ T wo si s-hehgigk hegam pion mat g ha-ahmo wo ha cheh mo nenead ch e nahtokch. Neh, t heg ab hab wo juh g bahshodag k wo si s-ap ha dadsh k wo ha gegos. ³⁸ T wo si s-hehgigk hegam mat wo e nahtokch mat wo jiwia, chum as hems eda wo i huh g s-chuhugam o i ba'iwichkim.

³⁹ “Neh, pi o ta machima mas hekid hema wo i jiwia g s-chu ehskam. Kum heg hekaj chum hekid nuhkud g e-kihdag. ⁴⁰ Pegih, k hab wa'ap pi ta machima em-wehhejed manis hekid wo uhpam jiwia jewed wui ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Mt heg hekaj wo si e nahtokchid chum hekid.”

Mamtsh s-ap hab wo junihid g e-chikpan

An g neid g Matthew 24:45-51

⁴¹ Sh hab kaj g Peter, “T-kownalig, nap ahchim wa'i hab t-ahg aha nap wehs hab ha ahg?”

⁴² Sh hab kaj g Jesus, “Chum amt hedai wo e nahtokch mamtp wo s-wapagimak ch wo s-chu a'amichudad. S-mahch am mat g ha-ahmo hema wo e gahgi g hab mahs chikpandam k wo nuhkudach g e-kihdag. T heg s-ap wo ha chikpanchudad ch wo ha dagio'idad g e-wehm pion mat eda pi an hu wo ha'ichugk g ha-ahmo. ⁴³ T am ep wo jiwia k wo cheh mo ihda s-ap am hab junihim g e-chikpan. Kut d wo si ge'e s-hehgigk heg wehhejed pion ⁴⁴ nat pi g ahmoj am hahawa wehs dahm wo kei g e-kihdag.

⁴⁵ “T wabshaba pi ap d wo ha-kehshak matp hedai wo i ha sho'igchudad g e-wehm pion ch wo si e gegosidad ch wo nawmmukad hab e ahgch mat pi oi wo jiwia g ahmoj.

⁴⁶ T haha wabsh wo jiwia k wo cheh mo pi ap hab wua g e-chikpan k wo si s-ko'okam namkid k gam hu hab wo i juh.

⁴⁷ “T wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag hegai pion mat wo s-mahchk g e-ahmo tatchui ch eda pi am hu hab wo junihid. ⁴⁸ T wabshaba pi am hu i si s-ko'okam wo bei g e-namkidadag hegai mo pi e mahch ch hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. Ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu amt uhpam wo s-behim ab amjed hegai mamt ba'ich ha'ichu nuhkudach.”

Matsh g hemajkam ab e wui wo gegokiwua heg hekaj Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Kush hab ep kaj g Jesus, “Ia ant jiwia jewed dahm mant wo i ha chu'amu g hemajkam hab sha masma mant am wo si i nai ha-i'ibdag ed. T hab wo s-nenenashanik ab Jiosh wui. Mat hu'i heki hu hab wo e juh. ⁵⁰ Am ant s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu gahi wo wuhshani k si ni-kudut heg hekaj. ⁵¹ Pi g hab wo e elidad mat wo dodolimat g hemajkam mant ia jiwia. ⁵² Ab at em-wui wo gegokiwua hegam mat pi wo ni-tatchuad, chum hems ha'akia em-wehm kihkam. ⁵³ Cheoj atp hems wo s-keh'idad g e-ohg o g e-alidag. T g uwi g e-je'e o g e-mad o g e-kahkma je'e wo s-keh'idad.”

Mamtsh wo chum s-mahchk mat oi si ha'ichu hab wo e juh

An g neid g Matthew 16:2-3

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Sh hab hahawa ep kaj g Jesus, “Neh, mt wo s-mahchk mas wo juh o as wo tonih am neidk mas hebajjed hewed ch has mahs chewagi i wushke. M eda pi am hu i a'amichud mo haschu has e junihog ia'i idani neidch mani haschu hab wua. Shahag wepo mam pi mahchimk.

Mamtsh s-hohtam am wo i e ap'ech ab ha'ichu e abchudch

An g neid g Matthew 5:25-26

⁵⁷ “E o aihim mat g Jiosh wo ha lodai g hemajkam. Am g wo a'amichud mamt has wo chum masmak. ⁵⁸ S-mahch am mamt hemho wa s-hohtam am wo i e ap'ech heg wehm mat ab wo ha'ichu i em-abch. Tp hems am wo i em-wahpki lodaita ch ed mamtp pi am hu wehmaj wo i e ap'ech. T g usagakam am wo i em-dagito chi-lihhi wui. T heg ged hu wo si em-kuh. ⁵⁹ Kumt pi wo sha'i i e wuhshad am hugkam mamt hekid wo i wehs ha namkid mamt he'ekia i em-to'i.”

13

Matsh gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap t-chegitoi

¹ Kush ia'i idani ha'i g o'odham am ahgid g Jesus matsh g kownal Pilate ha'i ha kokda g Galilee t am hemajkam mash eda idam am hab chum wua g iagchulida Jiosh wui.

² Sh g Jesus hab kaij am ha wui, "Kumtp hab elid mo id am wohokamchud mo ba'ich d i si pi ap'ekam mo hedai i Galilee t am kihkam namt pi hab masma ha kokda. ³ K eda pi wo. Wehsijj am hab masma d pi ap'ekam ch wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mamt wo sha pi ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.

⁴ "Neh, am atsh i gei g uhgk kih Siloam wo'o t am Jerusalem ch ed. Kutsh gamai gigi'ik e ko'ij. Kum hab elid mo id am wohokamchud mo idam ba'ich d i si pi ap'ekam mo hedai i hegam mo am kih Jerusalem t am. ⁵ K eda pi wo. Wehsijj am hab masma d pi ap'ekam ch wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mamt wo sha pi ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi."

Mash g Jesus ha wepogid g pi bahidkam suhna uhs

⁶ Sh g Jesus am ha ahgid ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga, "Neh, matp hema g o'odham ge suhnaga am uhdwis e-oidag ed ch am him k am s-u'im g suhna. K pi ab hu bahidag.

⁷ "K hab ahg g oidag nuhkuddam, 'Neh, waik a'ahid ab ach am nenneid hegai suhna uhs ch pi koi ha'ichu sha'i bei ab amjed. Pt wo shonch. S haschu ahgk am hig wo kehkk oidag ch ed?"

⁸ "K wabshaba hab kaij g oidag nuhkuddam, 'Am att hig wabsh wo dagito hemako ahidag ehp. Nt am wo si i moihun k am wo iawua g haiwani biht an wehgaj. ⁹ Kut am wo s-ap'ek matp ab wo bahidagt. Nt wabshaba am haha wo si shonch matp pi ab hu wo bahidagt.' "

Matsh g Jesus am hema doaj g uwi mihshmda tash ch ed

¹⁰ Sh am hu hebai mihshmda tash ch ed g Jesus am ha mashcham cheopi ch ed. ¹¹ Sh am hema ha'ichug g uwi mash g jiauwul an u'ukch. Kush gamai gigi'ik a'ahid ab wa'i mumku mash ab wabsh i e olatch ch pi e nako mat wo shel i kekiwua. ¹² Tsh am i cheh g Jesus k ab si wai. Tsh ab i hih. Kush hab kaij, "Ahpi uwi, ia at wo i doa g m-mumkidag," ¹³ K ab hahawa taht. Kutsh ha hekaj shel i kekiwua k ab si ihm g Jiosh.

¹⁴ Kutsh ab si bagat hegai mash d ha-wanimeddiam am cheopi ch ed matsh g Jesus ha doaj ha-mihshmda tash ed k ash hab ha ah g hemajkam, "Am o ha'ichug g chuhdp tash matt heg eda wo chikpanad. Kunt heg oidam tash ia wo dada k wo e doaj, hi wa pi t-mihshmda tash ed mo g Jiosh am kehshch."

¹⁵ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, "Ih, pi ap sha'i wo ho ab hu has elid g Jiosh pi ab hu ho'ige'idch ihda uwi no pi d chum aligaj. S-mahch ap mat wabsh chum hedai g e-woiwisga o g e-wuhluga am wo wul'ok k am wo be k ged hu wo i'ich, chum hems e-mihshmda tash ed. ¹⁶ Pegih, tt wahm wo i wehmt ihda t-wehm o'odham. Jiauwul o wa ab wulshch gamai gigi'ik ahid ab. Kutt hemho wa wo wul'o, chum hems mihshmda tash ed."

¹⁷ Kutsh si e el hegam mo s-keh'id. Sh wabshaba g hemajkam si s-hehgig heg hekaj si s-kehg ha'ichu mat hab juh.

*Matsh has masma wo i ge'eda g Jiosh kownaltalig**An g neid g Matthew 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32*

¹⁸ Sh hab ep kaij g Jesus, "Am ant he'es wo i em-tashogi g Jiosh kownaltalig ¹⁹ am wepogidch g ha'ichu kai. Neh, heg am e'esha mo al chumaj ch oi wa am wo wuhshani k ha'as wo i ge'eda mo g s-ehheg uhs. Tp hems g u'uwhig an ab wo koksht. Pegih, t hab wa masma wo ge'e i ge'eda g Jiosh kownaltalig, chum as al chum am wo shonwua."

*Matsh am wo chehmo g jewed g Jiosh kownaltalig**An g neid g Matthew 13:33*

²⁰⁻²¹ Sh hab ep kaij g Jesus, "Jiosh kownaltalig o hab wa'ap wepogidas mo g jewajidakud. Heg amt wo be k am wo wah wehnadk g chu'i k am he'es wo i dai. T g jewajidakud wo

chermo g wahga mat wehs am wo i kopodka. Pegih, t g Jiosh kownaltalig hab wa masma wo chermo g jewed.” Neh, bash kaij g Jesus

Mash s-hasig matt am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed

An g neid g Matthew 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Sh am hihimhim hegam Jesus ha oidk g kihhim. Sh g Jesus am ha'ichu ha mashcham g hemajkam ch am wabsh i si ha'ab e gewkadch Jerusalem wui.

²³ Sh hema ab kakke ch hab kaij, “Ni-kownalig, nat pi sha'i mu'i wo e do'ibia g hemajkam?”

Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, ²⁴ “Heu'u. Kunt heg hekaj am wo si e nakogad mant am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed. Mu'ijj at am wo chum s-wahpkim k pi wo e nako. Heg o wa wepo mant am wo i wahp al aj kihjeg t amjed. ²⁵ Id ant wo wepogi g kih enigakam mat am wo i ha wahpki g e-machiga k am haha wo si kuh g pualit. T ab ha'i ep wo i chum s-wahpkim. T hab wo ha ah, ‘Gam g hu wo hihim. Pi ani sha'i em-mahch.’

²⁶ “Neh, bat wa masma mu'i am wo i chum s-wahpkim ni-kownaltalig ed hab kaijch, ‘M-wehm ach t-gegosidahim. Kup am ha mashcham t-kihhim am.’

²⁷ “Kunt hab wo ha ah, ‘Pi ani sha'i em-mahch. Gam g hu wo hihim ab ni-amjed. Dam si pi ap hehemajkam.’

²⁸ “T haha wo si shoanid ch ga hu wabsh wo i si e ki'ishch nat pi wo sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu nakogad. T eda am wo ha'ichugk g Abrahambad ch Isaacbad ch Jacobbad ch wehs g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. ²⁹ Kut g hemajkam ab wo i hihi si'al tahgio amjed ch huduni tahgio amjed ch ab juhpin tahgio amjed ch wakolim tahgio amjed k am wo dadhaiwua e wehm Jiosh kownaltalig ed. ³⁰ Kut am d wo si haha'ichuk hegam mo hemuch d pi haha'ichu. T hegam mo hemuch d si haha'ichu d haha wo pi haha'ichuk.”

Mash g Jesus si pihk e elid ab ha wui g Jerusalem t am hemajkam

An g neid g Matthew 23:37-39

³¹ Tsh am ha hekaj ha'i dada g Palasi k hab kaij ab Jesus wui, “Gam g hu hihm ia amjed nash pi s-m-mu'amk g Herod.”

³² Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Herod o sha ban masma ch hab kaij. Him k ahgid mant ha'as tash am wabsh kia gam hu hab wo i ha junihid g jijawul ch wo ha doajidad g kok'odam ch haha wo s-ap nahto g ni-chikpan. ³³ Kunt pi wo sha'i ni-muhkid im hu haha wabsh i himadch. Am o wa'i Jerusalem t am e ko'ijid g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.

³⁴ “Ih, t wo si e sho'igch g Jerusalem t am hemajkam nat pi g Jiosh s-ap wo ha dagito. Ha-shohshon ash wa ha ma'ichshulig ch mu'i ha kokda g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. T idam am ha oidk hab wo e juh. Mu'ikko ani hab chum si ni-tahtk mant wo si s-ap em-nuhkud hab sha masma mat g chuchul g e-mahmad ab e wecho wo ha hemapai. M wabshaba pi ab hu tatchua manis hab wo em-juh. ³⁵ K eda an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mant ab wo chum ni-ihmad ch hab wo chech'ed mat g Jiosh am i ni-kehsh k si s-ni-ho'ige'id. Kunt ia wo i s-ap em-dagito am hugkam mant hab hahawa masma hab wo e juh.”

14

Matsh g Jesus hema ep doaj mihshmda tash ch ed

¹ Sh hema d uhgchu ch d Palasi ch hebai hab juh g ge'e gegosig ha-mihshmda tash ed k ash ab i wai g Jesus. Kutsh am jiwia. ² Sh eda an hema ha'ichug g cheoj ch mahniko nash pi g kakhioj ch nohnhoij ge totsconi. Kumsh an si s-nen'oid g Jesus mas wo doaj nash pi ab ha'ichu s-abchudamk.

³ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui hegam chehanig ha mashchamdand ch Palasi, “Shahchu am ahgch hab elid mo pi t-hiwgid g t-chehanig machs wo ha doaj t-mihshmda tash ed?”

⁴ Sh pi hedai has sha'i kaij.

Tsh g Jesus ab hahawa i wai ihda o'odham k doajid k am hahawa dagito. Kutsh gam hu hih.

⁵ Sh hab hahawa kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Neh, namt hig pi woho ab ha hekaj wo i wuhshad g e-alidag o chum hems g e-woiwisga matp am wo sha gei wawhia ch ed, chum as d wo em-mihshmda tashk?”

⁶ Kush pi hedai e nako mas has wo chei.

Mamtsh pi wo tatchua mamtsh wo wehpegat am ge'e gegosig am

⁷ Kutsh ha'i hegam ha-waida gan hu si wehpeg s-apko dadhaiwua. Kush am ha neid g Jesus ch hab kajj, ⁸ “Pi g am hu si s-apko wo dadhaiwua mamt hekid am wo hihi gegosig wui. Tp hems am hema wo jiwia mat am ba'ich d wo i s-has ha'ichuk. ⁹ Kut am haha wabsh wo jiwia hegai mat ab i em-wai k hab wo em-ah mamt wo hiwigi hegai s-has ha'ichu abai mamt ab chum dahiwua. Kunt wo si e el namt pi hahawa ga hu wabsh si ha oidk wo dahiwua.

¹⁰ “Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek mamt ga hu wabsh mehk wo dahiwua. Kut g kihkam ab wo i him k hab wo em-ah, ‘Ni-nawoj, oi g i hihm k ia hu s-apko ni-miabadch i dahiwua.’ Neh, t id ab wo em-mah g si has elida am ha tahgio hegam ha'i ha-waida.

¹¹ “Mt wo pi ha'ichuch hegai mat hedai wo chum si e ha'ichuch k ab wo si ha'ichuch hegai mat wo pi e ha'ichuch.”

¹² Sh hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus ab wui hegai mat ab i wai, “Pi g hegam ab wa'i ha waid e-naipijju o g e-wepnag o g e-hajuni o g s-kakais e-hugid an kihkam mapt hekid hab wo juh g gegosig. Ab at epai wo i m-wai idam. Kupt hab masma ab wo bei g e-namkidadag heg hekaj mapt id hab juh. ¹³ Ab g i ha waid g sho'igkam ch mamaniko ch pi hihimidkam ch pi neneadam mapt hekid hab wo juh g gegosig. ¹⁴ Pi at wo e nako idam mat wo uhpam m-namkid. T g Jiosh ab wo m-mah g s-kehg m-mahkigdag mat hekid am wo i ha wuwhas g s-ap'ekam hemajkam ab muhkig amjed.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g ge'e gegosig

An g neid g Matthew 22:1-10

¹⁵ Sh am hema daha g o'odham ch kah ihda. Tsh am i ha'asa neo g Jesus. Sh id ab wui hab kajj, “Ttki wo si s-hehgigkad, am i wahpk Jiosh kihdag ed, heg wa wepo matt am wo dadhaiwua ge'e gegosig ch ed.”

¹⁶ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Heu'u, mamtp woho am wo i wahp. Id o wepo masma matp hems hema hab juh g ge'e gegosig k mu'i ab ha waid g hemajkam. ¹⁷ T am i e ai. Kut am hema cheha g e-pionag. T heg am him k ha-ahgi mo wehs ha'ichu e nahtokch.

¹⁸ “K wabshaba idam am ahgid mat pi wo e nako mat am wo hihi.

“Neh, tp hems hema am wo ahgi, ‘Ha ant nolawt g oidag k heg s-neidamk ch hekaj pi am hu wo hih.’

¹⁹ “Kutp hems hema am wo ahgi, ‘Wehst-mahm woiwis ant am ha nolawt k hegam s-ha a'appemimk.’

²⁰ “Kutp hems hema am wo ahgi, ‘Ha ant hohnt k hekaj pi am hu wo hih.’

²¹ “Neh, t am hahawa uhpam hih ihda ha-pionag k am ahgi g e-ahmo. T g ahmoj wabsh woho i bagat k hab kajj ab e-pionag wui, ‘S-hohtam g am hihm kahya ch ed ch wohg ch ed k ab wo i ha ui g sho'igkam ch mamaniko ch pi neneadam ch pi hihimidkam.’

²² “Kut wa woho hab juh k am hahawa jiwia k hab kajj, ‘Bant juh g m-chehanig. K wabshaba am wabsh kia wi'is g kih.’

²³ “K hab ep kajj g ahmoj, ‘Am g i wuhshani k an mehk hihm chu'uchum wopog oidch an sha'i ch ed k hab wo ha juh mat ab wo i hihi mat wo shuhd g ni-kih. ²⁴ Pi at ab hu i hihi hegam mo d chum si ni-waida. Kunt pi hema wo sha'i hiwigi mas wabsh wo i jeh g ni-gegosig.’ ”

Mattsh haschu wo nako nach pi ab si tatchua g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 10:37-38

²⁵ Sh am hu hebai hihim hegam Jesus. Sh mu'i hemajkam am ha wehm hihim.

Tsh ab i ha nei g Jesus k hab kajj ab ha wui, ²⁶ “Pi am ab hu sha'i ni-tatchua mamtp pi ba'ich ab wo i ni-tatchua mam hi g e-jehj ch e-wepnag ch e-wehm kihkam ch e-a'aliga.

²⁷ Hemho wa amt gam hu wo dagito g hejel hab e-elida k ahni hab ni-elida hab wo junihid ch ni-wehhejed wo e sho'igchudad. Id at heg wo wa wepok mam ab mohto g kots ch ab ab wo e muhkid.

²⁸ “Neh, nat hig pi am hu wo i a'amich hegai matp hedai am hema ge'e wo kiht mas am hi wa ahim lialiga mat wo nahto g e-kihta? ²⁹ Mt wo ashad matp am hab wabsh wo juh g shondaj k pi wo e nako mas am hu wo i nahto g e-kihta. ³⁰ Kut hab wo e chech'ed, 'Ihda o'odham at am chum hema i kei g kih k wabshaba pi e nako mat wo nahto.' Pegih, mt ahpim hab wa masma wo i a'amich mams wo e nakog k ab wo ni-hiwgad.

³¹ “Neh, matp hems hema g kownal wo s-cheggiam g e-obga k eda al wehst-mahm mihl (10,000) wo shondaligak. T g obgaj gokko wehst-mahm mihl (20,000) wo shondaligak ch ab him. T hegai kownal am wo i chum a'amich mas hu hi wo wa e nako mat wo cheggia.

³² Tp hab wo mahsk matki pi wo e nako, t hemho wa am wo ha'i ha cheha mat ab wo nam hegai hema kownal mat ga hu wabsh kia mehk wo himad k wo s-mai mas he'ekia wo i namkid. T pi wo cheggia. ³³ Neh, bo chu'ig. Kumt ahpim pi wo e nako mamt ab wo ni-hiwgad, heg hi wa mamt wehs ha'ichu wo dagito am ni-wehhejed.”

Mattsh onkaj ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk

An g neid g Matthew 5:13; Mark 9:50

³⁴ Sh hab ep kaij, “Mt ha'ichu wehhejed wo chum s-kehgajk hab masma mo g on. ³⁵ Heg at gam hu wabsh wo s-e ohhod mat wo sha kahko. Kumt wo s-e nen'oidad namt pi wabsh wo s-e ohhod mamtp pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk. Ab g wo i a'amichud ahpim mam kah ihda.”

15

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g heb hu himkam kahwal

An g neid g Matthew 18:12-14

¹ Sh am hu i hebai, sh mu'i lial ha kowlantdam ch pi ap hemajkam ab i miabi g Jesus mat ab wo kaiha. ² Tsh g Palasi ch chehanig ha mashchamdam ab i s-babgam neneok k hab kaij, “Ihda o'odham o wabsh s-ap ab ha neid g pi ap hemajkam ch ha wehm e gegosid.”

³ Tsh heg hekaj am ha ahgi ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga, hab kaijch:

⁴ “Id o wepo masma mamtp hems hema ahpim siant wo kahwaligak. Kut hema wo heb hu hih. Namt hig pi am wo ha dagito hegam humukto gamai humukt kolhai ch ed k am wo i gahghi hegai hema am hugkam mamt wo chehg ⁵ k an haha wo kushwiot k hih uhpam ⁶ k ab wo i ha wai g e-naipijju. T am wo i e hemapai. Kumt hab wo ha ah, ‘Si g wo s-hehgigk ni-wehm. Cheh ant g ni-shoiga mat chum heb hu hih.’ Kut am em-wehm wo si s-hehgigk. ⁷ Pegih, t hab wa masma d wo si s-hehgigk an eda g Jiosh kihdag chum hems hemako em-wehhejed mamt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi. Kum eda ha'i hejel hab chum e elid mam d s-ap'ekam hemajkam ch pi tatchua mams gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g heb hu e wuakam lial

⁸ Kush id am ep ha ahgid g Jesus ch hab kaij, “Matp hema g uwi wehst-mahm wo enigak g lial ch hema wo heb hu wua. Tp hems wo mehi g e-lahmpa k an wo i wosu g e-kih k an wo i gahghi am hugkam mat wo chehg ⁹ k ab haha wo i ha wai g e-naipijju. T am wo i e hemapai. T hab wo ha ah, ‘Si g wo s-hehgigk ni-wehm. Cheh ant g ni-lialiga mant chum heb hu wua.’ Kut am wehmaj wo si s-hehgigk. ¹⁰ Pegih, t hab wa masma wo si s-hehgigk g anghil chum hems hemako em-wehhejed mamt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g simnoltdam

¹¹ Sh hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Matp hems hema g o'odham gohk wihpiopga. ¹² T g chumchu ab wui i him k hab kaij, ‘Ni-ohg, wapt wo i ni-mah hegai mat d wo chum ni-wuikamk.’ Kut wa woho am i gawulkai g e-eniga k ab ha mah g e-wihpiopga hegai mo haschu d ha-wuikam.

¹³ “T ihda chumchu am ha hekaj gagda g e-eniga k bei g namkigaj k gam hu simnolt mehk jewed wui k am heki wua g e-lialiga am hab wuadch g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁴ T am i huhug g lialigaj. T am hahawa gei ge'e bihugig. K ihda simnoltdam pi ha'ichu edgid mas wo huh. ¹⁵ K am hahawa hema chikpanachud e-oidag ed mat wo ha nuhkud g kokji. ¹⁶ Kut chum hems heg s-hugim mo haschu g kokji ko'a. T pi hedai ha'ichu mah mas wo huh.

¹⁷ “T am hahawa ha'ichu kop mo'oj ed. K hab e ahg, Wehs g ni-ohg pionag o s-edgid g ha'ichu hugi. Kuni eda ahni d bihugimkam. ¹⁸ Nt hig wo uhpam hih ni-ohg wui k hab wo chei, ‘Ni-ohg, pi ant ap has chu'i ab m-wui ch ab Jiosh wui. ¹⁹ K hahawa pi d ni-wuikam mams hab wo ni-a'agad mani d m-alidag. Chum anis hems d wabsh wo m-pionag.’

²⁰ “Neh, t am ha hekaj i wuhshani k am wui hih g e-ohg. T heg cheh mo im hu wabsh kia him k ab si s-ho'ige'id k ab wui med k gan hu kohm k ab chintad.

²¹ “K ab wui hab kajj g alidaj, ‘Ni-ohg, pi ant ap has chu'i am m-wui ch am Jiosh wui. K hahawa pi d ni-wuikam mams hab wo ni-a'agad mani d m-alidag.’

²² “T wabshaba g ohgaj hab wabsh ha ah g e-pionag, ‘Ab g wo i bek g s-kehg eniga k an wo wahkid k g anilo an wo sha'ich nowij an k g shuhshk ab ep wo cheka ²³ k wo mua g s-gihg wisilo. Kutt hab wo juh g ge'e gegosig k wo si s-hehgigk. ²⁴ Uhpam at ep jiwia ihda ni-alidag mat gam hu mehk hih. Id o heg wa wepo mat muh k ep e chegito.’ Neh, t wa woho hab e juh g si ge'e s-hehgig.

²⁵ “K eda gam hu chikpan g ge'echu alidaj oidag ch ed ch pihhun k ab hih. K eda si s-hehgig ch ne'ed ch keihin. ²⁶ Kut kah k ab hema kakke g pion mas has d ahga ihda.

²⁷ “K heg hab kajj, ‘M-wehnag at jiwia. Kumt mua g s-gihg wisilo k hab juh g ge'e gegosig nat pi s-ap jiwia.’

²⁸ “Neh, t bagat ihda ge'echu k pi am hu i wah. T am hahawa kah g ohgaj k am i wuhshani k am wabsh s-ap ab chum waid. ²⁹ K wabshaba ab wui hab kajj, ‘Neh'e, ha'akia a'ahidag ani ab m-wecho ch chum hekid hab wua g m-tatchui. Kupt eda pi hekid chum hems g siwat mad ab ni-mah mant wo ni-gegosid k wo s-hehgigk am ha wehm g ni-naipijju. ³⁰ T wabshaba ia jiwia ihda m-alidag mat hedai heki wua g m-kihdag ha wehm g chechpa'awi. Kupt mu'ij g s-gihg wisilo.’

³¹ “K g ohgaj ab wui hab kajj, ‘Ni-alidag, ahpi ap chum hekid ni-wehmaj. K wehs hegai mo d ni-eniga d m-eniga. ³² K wabshaba hemu am wa s-ap'e matt wo si s-hehgigk nat pi uhpam ep jiwia ihda m-wehnag mat am simnolt. Heg o wa wepo mat muh k ep e chegito,’ bo kajj g ohgaj.”

16

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g s-e mahchim maliom

¹ Sh am ep ha ahgid g Jesus ihda wepogida ahga ch hab kajj, “Tp hems am hu hebai hema d wo s-kais o'odhamk. K hegai mat am i kei mo d maliom wabsh heki wua g lialigaj. ² T am i wai e wui k hab kajj, ‘Am ant ha'ichu sha naksh ab m-amjed k antki hekaj hab wo chei mapt am wo i kuint k am wo o'oha wehs map has i masma nuhkud g ha'ichu ni-eniga nantki pi wo m-dagito.’

³ “T hab i e ah ihda o'odham, ‘Tki wo i ni-wuhshad g ni-ahmo. Nis has wo ni-juh? Pi ant wo ni-nako manis wo waikkat k si ni-elid manis wo ha'ichu ha tahnid. ⁴ Neh, s-mahch ani mantki has wo ni-juh k mu'i wo naipijjuk. T idam ab wo i ni-wahki e-kihki ed mant hekid wo i ni-wuhshad id amjed ni-chikpan.’ ⁵ Bo kajj ch am hahawa hehemako ha waid hegai mo ab ab e wulshch g ahmoj. Kut am hema jiwia. K g maliom ab wui hab kajj, ‘Nap s-mahch map he'ekia ab ab i e wulshch g t-ahmo?’

⁶ “K hab kajj ihda, ‘Heu'u, hemako siant waplin g a-saidi ani ab ab ni-wulshch.’

“K hab kajj hegai maliom, ‘Ab ant wo i huduni. Pt am wa'i hetaspo wehst-mahm waplin ab ab wo e wulshch.’

“T gam hu hih hegai. Kut am hema ep jiwia.

⁷ “K g maliom ab wui hab kajj, ‘Nap s-mahch map he'ekia ab ab i e wulshch g t-ahmo?’
“K hab kajj ihda, ‘Hemako mihl kokstal g pilkani.’

“K hab kaj hegai maliom, ‘Ab ant wo i huduni. Pt am wa'i gigi'ik siant kokstal ab ab wo e wulshch.’

⁸“Neh, t g ahmoj si has i el am i kahk mat has e juh ihda s-chu banmadamkam maliom nat pi si s-e mahch k hab e juh. Neh, hegai mo pi mahch g Jiosh o em-ba'ich i s-e mahch ch hab wua ha'ichu.

⁹“Id ani em-ahgid mamt wo s-ap hekaj g e-kaisdag am ha wehhejed hegai mo tatchua g i wehmtadag. T g Jiosh s-ap am wo i em-wahpki e-kihdag ed mamt hekid wo muh.

¹⁰“Hegai matp hedai s-ap wo nuhkud g al chu'uchum ha'ichu at hab wa'ap s-ap wo nuhkud g ge'eged ha'ichu. Kutp hedai wo ha banmad g al chu'uchum ha'ichukaj k hab wa'ap wo ha banmad g ge'eged ha'ichukaj. ¹¹Am g wo s-ap nuhkudad hegai mam haschu em-nuhkudachud id dahm jewed. T g Jiosh am wo ha'ichu em-nuhkudach e-kownaltalig ed. Heg o d s-wohom kaisdag ¹²ch d wo em-enigak mamtp wo s-ap nuhkud hegai mam haschu em-nuhkudachud id dahm jewed.

¹³“Pion at pi wo e nako mat gohk wo a'amok. Hema at ba'ich ab wo i tatchuad ch ba'ich i s-ap wo chikpanidad. Kumt ahpm hab wa'ap pi wo sha'i e nako mams wepo ab wo ha tatchuad g Jiosh ch ihda jewed dahm s-kaistalig.”

Sho'oshpol ha'ichu mashchamaj g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mark 10:11-12

¹⁴Sh am ha'i kah g Palasi wehs ihda. K eda g Palasi si pihk e elid g s-kaisdagkaj. Kush idam heg hekaj nahnko ahg g Jesus.

¹⁵Sh hab kaj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Ahpim am hab chum e wua mam d s-ap'ekam am ha tahgio g hemajkam. K wabshaba g Jiosh s-mahch g em-i'ibdag. Hegai mo haschu i g hemajkam hab chum elid mo d si ha'ichu o d wabsh pi ha'ichu am Jiosh nena ed.

¹⁶“Mosesbad ch hegai ha'i kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam at an o'oha mamt has wo chum masmak. Kumt id wo chum hekaj am hugkam mat ab i wuhsh hegai John mo em-pahl wapkonahim. K am i amjed ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig am e ahgahim. K wabsh chum hedai am chum e nakog mat am wo i wah. ¹⁷T wabshaba pi wabsh wo huhug hegai chehanig. Ba'ich at wo i pi hasigk mat g dahm kahchim ch jewed wo huhug.

¹⁸“Dat wo pi ap chu'ijkamk hegai matp hedai wo s-ohhod g e-wehm kihkam k hema ep wo bei. K hab wa'ap wua g pi ap'ekam hegai matp hedai an wo bei g ha-ohhoda.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g s-kais o'odham ch Lazarus

¹⁹Sh id am ep ha ahgid g Jesus:

“Tp hems hema d sha'i si s-kais o'odham ch chum hekid g si s-namkig eniga ab wahpkch ch wehs tashkaj si s-kakaisim kihdag. ²⁰K am hema d si sho'igkam o'odham ch hab chehgig Lazarus ch wehsko hihiwog. Kum ab i bebhe ch ab dadsha s-kais o'odham kihjego. ²¹hab elidch mat he'es ha'ichu wo al huh mo ab i shulig s-kais o'odham mihsa t ab. K g gogogs ab winikon g hihiwdaj.

²²“T am i muh ihda sho'igkam o'odham. T g anghil am i be k an u'apa anai mam am ha nuhkud g s-ap'ekam.

“Kut g s-kais o'odham hab wa'ap muh. Kumt ged hu cheh. ²³T am i e chegito k oki am ha'ichug mo am kuhkpi g pi ap'ekam ch sha'i si s-ko'ok ha'ichu tahtk ch ab i nea e dahm. K g Lazarusbad ab wehmaj daha g t-shohshon Abraham. ²⁴K ihda s-kais o'odham ab si s-kaidam hab kaj, ‘Ni-shohshon, Abraham, ge'e s-ko'ok ani nakog id eda mehi. Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k ab wo cheha g Lazarus mat am wo wahki g e-nowi shuhdagi ch ed k ab wo i him k ab wo iawua ni-nehni ab.’

²⁵“K wabshaba hab kaj g Abrahambad, ‘Ni-hajuni, am g i chegito map wa in d doakam ch wehs ha'ichu s-kehg edgid. K wa g Lazarus d wabsh si sho'igkam ch wabshaba hemuch ab si s-ap e tahtk iia. Kup ahpi g s-ko'ok tahtk. ²⁶Gamai wa ba'ich o an ge s'tadani ch s-juhk hiktani an t-tahgio. Kutt pi wo t-nako machs hedai am gahi wo i chesh em-wui o mamt ahpm ab gahi wo i chesh t-wui.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “K hab kajj g s-kais o'odham, ‘Pegih, ni-shohshon, am ani hetasp wepnag. K idam am wabsh kia d dodakam ch am kih ni-ohgbad kih am. Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k am wo cheha g Lazarus mat am wo him k am wo ha shohbi. T pi ia hu ha'ab wo dada mo ia g s-ko'ok e tahtk.’

²⁹ “K hab kajj g Abrahambad, ‘M-wepnag o edgid g Moses o'ohana ch Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ha-o'ohana. T heg am wo ha shohbi matp ab wo kaiha.’

³⁰ “K hab hahawa ep kajj g s-kais o'odham, ‘Ni-shohshon, Abraham, pi at wo ho ab wo kaiha. Pt wabshaba hema hab wo sha juh mat ep wo e chegito. T ab wo kaiham k gm hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.’

³¹ “K hab kajj g Abrahambad, ‘Pi o ab hu kaiham g Moses o'ohana ch Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ha-o'ohana. K am wa tasho mat hab wa'ap pi ab hu wo wohoch hegai matp hems ep wo e chegito.’ Neh, bo kajj ch am dagito.”

17

Jesus ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g pi ap'ekam

An g neid g Matthew 18:6-7, 21-22; Mark 9:42

¹ Sh hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus ab ha wui hegam mash ab hiwig, “Chum o hekid ha'ichu hab e wua mamtp hems heg hekaj am wo i shul pi ap'ekam ch ed. T wabshaba s-ko'okam wo e namkid hegai mat hab wo em-juh mamt am wo i shul. ² Ba'ich at wo i s-ap'ek wehhejed matp hems wo e wachumchud k wo e mua. T hab pi am hu wo ha shul g al ni-wohochuddam pi ap'ekam ch ed. ³ Am g wo s-e nen'oidad!

“Mt wo ahgi g e-wehm wohochuddam matp pi ap wo chu'i ab em-wui. Kutp hems ab s-ap wo em-kaiham k gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. Kumt ab wo i s-ho'ige'el. ⁴ Tp hems mu'ikko hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam ab em-wui hemako tash ed. Mt wabshaba chum hekid ab wo i s-ho'ige'el mat hekid gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k ab wo em-tai g ho'ige'elig.”

Mamt ge'e ha'ichu hab wo juh g al chum wohochudadagkaj

⁵ Sh hab kajj g Jesus chuhchai ab wui, “T-kownalig, ab g i ge'edajid g t-wohochudadag.”

⁶ Kush hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi am tatchua g ge'e wohochudadag. Wehs at hab wo e juh hegai mamt hab wo che'e k wo s-wohoch mat hab wo e juh. Mtp hems am wo ahgi ihda gohi uhs mat wo e huhpshan k ged hu wo e ei ge shuhdagi ch ed. Kut wa wo ho hab wo e juh.”

Mamt hab wo masmak mo g ha-pionag

⁷ Sh g Jesus am ha'ichu ha wepogid ch hab kajj, “Pi o ab hu sha'i ab g ha-ahmo mas wo ha hihidol g e-pionag, chum as hegam ge tash oidam am chikpan oidag ch ed. ⁸ Pion at wo hihidol g e-ahmo k wo gegosid k hahawa hejel wo e gegos. ⁹ Ab o ha ab mat am hab wo wa juh hegai mo haschu am hab i ha chehani. Kut pi hab wo chum el mas ab wo ha ho'ige'el. ¹⁰ Pegih, bo wa masma am em-wehhejed. Wehs amt ha'ichu am hab wo juh mo haschu ab i em-chehani g Jiosh k hab wabsh wo e ahgad mam d wabsh pion ch am hab wabsh juh g e-chikpan.”

Matsh g Jesus wehst-mahm ha doaj heg amjed mo g ha-chuhkug muhkhim

¹¹ Sh am wabsh kia hihim hegam Jesus Jerusalem wui ch am hihi ha shahgid g Samaria chekshani ch Galilee chekshani. ¹² Sh am hema d al kihhim. Kush am ha'i dadha jeg ed nash pi kok'o heg hekaj mo g ha chuhkug muhkhim ch chum pi ha doajig. Tsh am i chum wahp hegam Jesus mash em kihjeg g kolhai. Tsh idam kok'odam am cheh g Jesus k i wahpamig k d wehst-mahm ch am nam k ga hu wabsh mehk gegok ¹³ ch amjed s-kaidam hab kajj, “Jesus, t-kownalig, ab g i s-t-ho'ige'id.”

¹⁴ Sh ab ha neid g Jesus ch hab kajj, “Gamai g wo hihim k ab wo e-chehgi papal ha wui.”

Tsh am he'es i hihim k s-mai matki ha doda. ¹⁵ Kutsh hema ab uhpam i hih am i s-mahchk mat doa k ab si ihm g Jiosh si s-kaidam ¹⁶ k atsh am si gei jewed dahm ab Jesus wecho k ab si ho'ige'el. Kush eda ihda pi d Tuhligo ch d wabsh Samaria t am o'odham.

¹⁷ Kush hab kaij g Jesus, “A nant pi woho wehst-mahm o'odham ha dodaj. ¹⁸ T eda al hemako ia uhpam jiwia k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k d wabsh go'ol o'odham. ¹⁹ Kekiwuani k gamai hihm. Ab ap ni-hiwig ch heg hekaj doa.”

Matsh has masma wo i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig

An g neid g Matthew 24:23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Sh ha'i g Palasi hab si kaij ab wui g Jesus, “A pt hekid hig am wo i t-chehgi ihda Jiosh kownaltalig map an ahgachug?”

Kush hab kaij ab ha wui, “Pi amt g e-wuhpuikaj wo nei g Jiosh kownaltalig ²¹ mams hab wo chei, ‘Ia o ha'ichug’ o ‘Gd o hu ha'ab ha'ichug.’ K eda am em-shahgid.”

²² Sh amjed hab kaij hegam ha wui mash ab si wecho e mashcham, “Ab o him g tash mant wo chum tatchuad mant ia wo em-wehmajk chum hems hemako tash ab ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Nt wabshaba pi ia hu wo ha'ichug. ²³ Ha'i at hab wo kaijjid ‘Gad g hu wo neid g Jiosh si Kehsha’ o ‘Ia g hu wo neid.’ Mt wabshaba pi am hu wo i ni-gahghi. ²⁴ Wehsko ant wo ni-chehgi mant hekid ep wo jiwia jewed dahm hab sha masma mat g wepgi s-masma an gahi wo kekiwua chewagi ch ed. ²⁵ Nt wabshaba hemu mu'i wo ni-sho'igch. T pi ab hu wo ni-tatchua idam hemajkam ai'i idani.”

Mash pi hedai s-ap mahch mas hekid ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag

²⁶ Kush hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Bat wo masmak mant hekid ep wo jiwia mash wa hab chu'ig eda mash g Noahbad in d doakam. ²⁷ Hemajkam ash wa gam ha wabsh i si nenead ch e gegosid ch ih'ed ch e hohont ch gam hu wabsh i pi chegito g Jiosh. T haha wabsh e ai g tash mat hegam Noahbad am i wahp ge'e wahlko ch ed. Kut mel g shuhdagi k ha wi'in k wehs ha kokda.

²⁸ “Bat ep wo masmak mash wa hab masma mash wa g Lotbad in d doakam. Wehsijj ash gam hu wabsh i si nenead ch e gegosid ch ih'ed ch ha'ichu ha nolawt ch ha'ichu gagda ch ha'ichu e'asha ch kihkit. ²⁹ Kutsh wa g Lotbad ab i wuhsh Sodom kihhim t amjed. Tsh g mei ch ha'ichu s-mehidkam ab ha dahmjed i e iawua hab sha masma mo g juhki. Kutsh wehs e kokda.

³⁰ “Bat wo wa masmak heg i tash mant am wo i ni-maskogi. ³¹ Kut pi hedai am hu wo sha'i chum i wah e-kih ed mat am wo ha'ichu ui, chum as hems imhab wo wa'i oimmedad e-kih wehgaj o am wo chikpanad oidag ch ed. ³² Pi at chum hems wo s-huwi g e-kihdag. Batsh wa e juh g Lotbad hohnigbad k hekaj e muhkid. ³³ Bat wa masma wo heb hu wua g e-doakag hegai matp hedai wo chum s-huwidad g e-doakag hejel e wehhejed. T wabshaba wo do'ibia g e-doakag hegai matp hedai wo hekaj ni-wehhejed. ³⁴ Tp hems gohk am wo kohkshad e-kih ed ch hema gam hu wo i e be k hema am wo wih mant hekid ep wo jiwia. ³⁵ Gohk u'uwi atp hems am e wehm wo chu'ad g pilkani. T hema gam hu wo i e be k hema am wo e wuiok. [³⁶ Gohk o'odham at am wo oiopod oidag ch ed. T hema gm hu wo i e be k hema am wo e wuiok.]”

³⁷ Sh hab kaij g chuhchaj ab wui, “A t hebai hab wo i e juh ihda?”

Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Am at wo tashok mat hebai hab e juh. Namt hig pi wo mahchk mat hebai wo kahchk g muhki am neidch mo am e hemapadch g nunuwi? Pegih, mt hab wa'ap wo s-ap s-mahchk mat hebai hab wo i e juh ihda mani em-ahgid.

18

Mamtsh pi hekid wo dagito g e-ho'ige'idahuna

¹ “Chum amt hekid wo e ho'ige'idahunad am Jiosh wui ch pi hekid wo dagito,” bash kaij g Jesus ch am hahawa ha ahgid ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga:

² “Tp hems am hebai hema d usagakam ch wabshaba pi ab hu has elid g Jiosh ch pi ab hu ha ha'ichuchud g hemajkam. ³⁻⁴ T am wui hema jiwia g hejel wi'ikam uwi k ab tai mat am wo i wehmt namsh pi s-lodaitamk. T pi ab hu wohog el. K wabshaba id chum hekid ab wui jijiwia.

“Kut hab i e ah g usagakam, ‘Chum ani hi wa pi ab hu has elid g Jiosh ch pi ab hu ha ha'ichuchud g hemajkam. ⁵ K wabshaba sha'i si ni-kudut ihda uwi ch wo am hu ni-gewkoch pi ni-dagitok. Nt heg hekaj am hab wo juni hegai mo ab ni-chehani.’ ”

⁶ Sh hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus, “Neh, bat wo ha juni g pi ap'ekam usagakam hegai mo haschu chum hekid ab tahni. ⁷ Pegih, bamt wa masma chum hekid ab wo tahnid g Jiosh g i wehmtadag. ⁸ Kut s-hohtam am wo i ap'ech ha'ichu am em-wehhejed. T eda mu'i am wo e cheghi mo pi woho ab hu ni-hiwig mant hekid ia ep wo jiwia jewed dahm.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab amjed g Palasi ch lial kowlantdam

⁹ Ha'i ash hab e elid g hemajkam mo d s-ap'ekam ch eda hab ha elid ha'i ehp mo d pi ap'ekam. Sh g Jesus am ha ahgid ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga:

¹⁰ “Neh, gohk o'odham at am hihi ge'e cheopi wui mat wo e ho'ige'idahu. K hema d Palasi ¹¹ ch am hejelko kehk ch am e ho'ige'idahun ch hab kaij, ‘Ab ani si m-ho'ige'id, Jiosh, mani pi s-banma ch pi hekid ha'ichu ha iattogid ch pi am hu hab junihim g s-uam ha'ichu hab masma mo chum hedai hab e junihim. Ab ani m-ho'ige'id mani pi hab masma mo hegai pi ap ha kowlantdam m an kehk. ¹² Gohk tash ani ni-ho'ige'idahun ch pi ha'ichu ko'a domig ed ch ab m-mahk g hemako tahpani mo wehst-mahm e tahpanch mani he'es ha'ichu ab i neid.’ Neh, bo wa masma e haschud g Palasi.

¹³ “K wabshaba hegai hema ga hu wabsh mehk kehk ch pi e nako mas ab wo uhgk i nea dahm kahchim wui no pi si e sho'igchud. Id o hab kaij, ‘Jiosh, ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id ahni pi ap'ekam hemajkam.’ Neh, bo kaij hegai hema.

¹⁴ “Kunt wo em-ahgi mat id am i ap'ech g Jiosh e tahgio. T s-ap e taht k hih uhpam. T g Jiosh pi am hu i ap'ech hegai Palasi. Do wohokam mat g Jiosh wo ha'ichuch hegai mat hedai hejel pi wo e ha'ichuch k wo pi ha'ichuch hegai mat hejel wo chum e-ha'ichuch.”

Matsh g Jesus s-ha ho'ige'el g chu'uchum a'al

An g neid g Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16

¹⁵ Sh ha'i g o'odham am ha u'apa g al chu'uchum a'al Jesus wui mat ab wo ha taht. Kush g chuhchaj ha neid ch chum s-ha keh'id mo hab e wua. ¹⁶ Tsh wabshaba g Jesus ab i ha wai g a'al k hab kaij ab ha wui g e-chuhchai, “Ab g wabsh wo i ha hiwigid g a'al mat ab wo i hihi ni-wui k pi an hu wo sha'i ha shohbi. Am at wabsh s-moimam wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed ab ni-hiwigch. ¹⁷ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mamt hab wa'i masma wo i wahp.”

Mash am hema chum s-e do'ibiamk g s-kais o'odham

An g neid g Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31

¹⁸ Kush hema g Tutuligo ha wanimeddam ab kakke g Jesus ch hab kaij, “Ha mashchamdam map d s-ap'ekam, shahchu ant am hab wo juh mant ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag?”

¹⁹ Sh hab kaij g Jesus, “Pi ap mahch map haschu ahgch hab ni-a'aga mani d s-ap'ekam. Heg o wa'i Jiosh d s-ap'ekam. Kup pi woho mahch mani hedai wud. ²⁰ S-ha ap mahch idam chehanig mo hab chu'ig:

Pi g am hu ha ehsidad g ha-wehm kihkam.

Pi g am hu ha mua'i g o'odham.

Pi g am hu ha'ichu ha ehsidad.

Pi g am hu ha'ichu ha iattogidad.

Ab g si has ha elidad g e-ohg ch e-je'e.”

Exodus 20:14, 13, 15-16, 12

Neh, bash kaij g Jesus.

²¹ Sh hab kaij ihda o'odham, “Wehs ihda ani hab junihim ged hu i ni-alijk amjed.”

²² Tsh am i kah g Jesus ihda k hab kaij ab wui, “Hemako ha'ichu o am wi'is mapt am hab wo juh. Wehs apt wo gagda map haschu i edgid k wo ha mah g namkigaj g sho'igkam k ab wo i ni-oid k am wo ni-wehmajk. Bapt masma wo edgidad g s-kaistalig an dahm kahchim ch ed.”

²³ Tsh si pi ap e taht ihda o'odham am i kaiok nash pi d sha'i si s-kais ch si s-huwid g s-e-kaisdag.

²⁴ Tsh am i nei g Jesus mo pi ap e tahtk k hab kajj, "Sha'at wa'i si s-kawkam wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed hegam mo d s-kakais. ²⁵ Nam hig hab elid mat wo e nako g ka-mihyo mas am wo gahi wuhsh ho'ipad jeg ed. Pegih, t hab wa masma pi wo e nako hegam mo hiwig g ha'ichu e-eniga mas am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed."

²⁶ Sh hab kajj idam, "A t hedai wo e nako mat wo e do'ibia."

²⁷ Sh g Jesus hab kajj, "Pi at hedai wo e nako mas hejel wo e do'ibia. T wabshaba g Jiosh wo e nako mat wo ha do'ibia."

²⁸ Sh g Peter hab kajj, "Neh, ahchim att am i dagito g t-kihdag matt wo i m-oi."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Woho amt hab e juh. Kunt am wo em-ahgi mat g Jiosh ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu ab wo em-mah ia jewed dahm ahpim mamt hedai wo dagito g e-kihdag o g e-wehm kihkam o g e-wepnag o g e-jehj o g e-a'aliga wehhejed g Jiosh kownaltalig. T am i dahm g pi ha huhugedam ap'edag ab wo em-mah e-kihdag ed."

Mash g Jesus idani waikko am ahg g e-muhkig

An g neid g Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34

³¹ Kutsh am hejelko i ha ui hegam gamai gohk e-chuhchai k hab kajj ab ha wui, "Neh, am att wo hihi Jerusalem wui. T am hab wo e juh am ni-tahgio hegai mo wa g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam an o'ohan ab ni-amjed. ³² Am amt wo i ni-dagito ha wui g gawul mahs hemajkam. T hegam wo nahnko ni-ahgad ch ab wo ni-siswuimad ³³ ch wo ni-gewittan k hahawa wo ni-mua. Nt wabshaba ep wo ni-chegito mat d wo i waik tashk amjed."

³⁴ Kush wabshaba pi sha'i amichud mas haschu hab ahg g Jesus. Heg o wa wepo mo e e'estokch g ha'ichu ahgaj.

Matsh g Jesus hema doaj g pi neadam

An g neid g Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52

³⁵ Sh am hihim hegam Jesus miabidch g Jerico. Sh g pi neadam am hema daha wohg hugid an ch ha'ichu ha nead.

³⁶ Kutsh an bihbij. Sh id ha kah ch ab ha kakke mas haschu an has e wua.

³⁷ Kumsh hab ahgid, "An o him hegai Jesus mo ab Nazareth t amjed."

³⁸ Sh am si s-kaidam hab kajj, "Jesus, ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id, ahpi map d t-kownaligbad David amjedkam."

³⁹ Sh hegam mash am ba'ich hihim g Jesus si s-keh'id ch hab ahg mat wo pi shahmuni. Kush wabshaba haha wabsh ba'ich i s-kaidam hab kajj, "Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id, ahpi Davidbad amjedkam."

⁴⁰ Tsh am hahawa i kekiwua g Jesus k ha chehani mat ab wo i e bek g pi neadam o'odham. Tsh am i jiwia. Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, ⁴¹ "Shahchu ant hab wo m-juni?"

Sh hab kajj ihda, "Ni-kownalig, chum ani tatchua mant ep wo ha'ichu neidad."

⁴² Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Ha'ichu g neid. Doa apt nap pi ab ni-hiwig."

⁴³ Tsh am ha hekaj wabsh s-ap ha'ichu neid k ab si i ho'ige'el g Jiosh k gam hu i oi g Jesus. Tsh am i nei g mu'i hemajkam ihda k wehsijj ab si ihm g Jiosh.

19

¹ Tsh am dada hegam Jesus Jerico t am k am wabsh gahi wo wuwaha. ² Sh am hema chum si s-neidamk g Jesus ch d uhgchu lial kowlantdam ch d si s-kais ch ash hab chehgig Zackias. ³ Sh wabshaba sha'i mu'ij g hemajkam. Kush eda al shopolk ihda ch pi ap neid ⁴ ch hekaj gam hu ha ba'ich meh g hemajkam k an i chesh uhs t an.

⁵ Tsh am i ai g Jesus mo an da k ash an uhgk i neid k hab kajj ab wui, "S-hohtam g ab i huduni, Zackias. Ab ant wo jiwia m-kih am."

⁶ Kutsh ha hekaj ab i hud g Zackias k si s-hehgig ch ab i wahki e-kih ed.

⁷ Kush wehsijj g hemajkam si s-ju'ujpij neneok ch hab kajj, "Ihda o'odham atki am wo i dahiwua heg kih am mo d wabsh pi ap hemajkam."

⁸ Tsh am i kekiwua g Zackias k hab kajj ab Jesus wui, “Neh'e, eda hugkam ant wo ha mah g sho'igkam g ha'ichu ni-eniga k uhpam ep wo ha namkid gi'ikko e dahm mantp he'es i ha banmad.”

⁹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Id o am chehgidch map wepo wohochudadag mo g t-shohshon Abraham ch hekaj e do'ibia id i tash ab. ¹⁰ Id ant hekaj ia jiwia jewed dahm ahni Jiosh si Kehsha mant an wo i ha gahghim k wo ha do'ibia g pi ap chu'ijkam.” Neh, bash kajj g Jesus.

Mamtsh wo chum i ge'edaj mo haschu ab em-mahk g Jiosh.

An g neid g Matthew 25:14-30

¹¹ Pi ash sha'i tash matsh gam hu wo dada idam Jesus Jerusalem t am. Kush hab e ahg g hemajkam mat si e ai mat am wo i wuhsh g Jiosh kownaltalig. Tsh heg hekaj am ha ahgi g Jesus ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga ¹² k hab kajj:

“Hema o d sha s-has ha'ichu id eda ha'ichu ni-ahga. Kum am waid mehk jewed amjed mant wo kownalch. ¹³ T pi koi him k ab i ha wai g wehst-mahm e-pionag k wehsijj g hemako ohla lial ab i ha mahkhi mat wo hekaj k am wo i mu'idaj mat am wo i hih. ¹⁴ K eda mu'ijj pi hohho'id g wehmaj o'odham ch am ha'i i e chuhcha mat am wo hihim k hab wo chei mo pi hohho'id mat d wo ha-kownaligk ihda o'odham.

¹⁵ “Kumt wa woho hab juh hegai s-has ha'ichu o'odham mant kownalch. T am i uhpam jiwia k am ha hekaj ha wai hegam e-pionag mat am wo dada k am wo e ah mat he'ekia i dahm nahto g lial heg amjed mat wa ab ha mah.

¹⁶ “K g wehpegkam hab kajj am jiwiak, ‘Ni-kownalig, wehst-mahm lial ant nahto am dahm hegai hemako mapt ni-mah.’

¹⁷ “K hab kajj g ahmoj, ‘S-ap apt hab e juh k d si s-wagimakam ni-pionag. Bant wo m-juh mapt wehst-mahm kihhim wo nuhkud napt pi s-ap nuhkud g al chu'uchum ha'ichu.’

¹⁸ “K hema ep hab epai kajj am jiwiak. ‘Ni-kownalig, hetasp lial ant nahto am dahm hegai hemako mapt ni-mah.’

¹⁹ “K id hab ahg g ahmoj, ‘Bant wo m-juh mapt hetasp kihhim wo nuhkud.’

²⁰ “K hema ep hab epai kajj am jiwiak. ‘Ni-kownalig, m ia kahch g m-lialiga. Gd ant hu si wuh pa-nihda ch ed k ged hu si ehsto. ²¹ S-m-ehbid ani heg hekaj map s-ta ke'idama. Am ap wabsh u'u hegai map haschu pi chikpan ch am bahbhiam hegai ha'ichu bahidag mo pi d m-esha.’

²² “K hab kajj g ahmoj ab wui, ‘Hegai map has i kajj ant hab masma wo m-mohto'i g chu'ijig, ahpi s-padmakam pion. S-mahch apki mani s-ta ke'idama ch wabsh u'u hegai mani haschu pi chikpan ch ab i bahbhiam hegai ha'ichu bahidag mo pi d ni-esha. ²³ Pegih neh, pt haschu ahgk pi am hu cheh g ni-lialiga wahnko ch ed mant ab uhpam wo ui wehnadk hegai mat haschu ab mahmadt.’ ²⁴ k hab hahawa kajj ab ha wui hegam mo am gegok, ‘Gam g wo si wohppo'id hegai lial k heg wo mah mat g wehst-mahm lial nahto.’

²⁵ “K hab kajj idam ab wui, ‘T-kownalig, heki o hu wehst-mahm lialiga.’

²⁶ “Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, ‘Pi at has e juh nat pi ba'ich ha'ichu ab ep wo i nei hegai mat s-ap wo nuhkud g e-nuhkuda. T wabshaba wo e wohppo'idach mo he'es al i chum nuhkud hegai mat pi ap wo nuhkud. ²⁷ Kumt ab wo i ha u'u k wo ha kokda am ni-tahgio hegam ni-obga mo chum pi tatchua mant d wo ha-kownaligk, bo kajj g ha-ahmo id eda ha'ichu ni-ahga.”

Mash mu'ijj si s-hehgig ch ahg mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha.

An g neid g Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19

²⁸ Kutsh gam hu hahawa hihi idam Jesus Jerusalem wui. Sh g Jesus am ha ba'ich him. ²⁹ Kush gohk al kihhimag ch hab chehgig Bethphage ch Bethany ch ab hugidaj ab g Olive U'us Kawulk. Tsh gohk am ha cheha g e-chuhchai ³⁰ k hab ha ahg, “Am g wo hihim heg wui kihhim m am mia kehk k am wo i wahp. T am wo hema e wulshch g wechij wuhlu mat koi sha'i e chesh. Id amt wo wul'ok k ab wo i wanim. ³¹ Kutp hema wo sha em-kakke mams haschu ahgk wul'o, mt hab wo ah mani ahni em-mashchamdant tatchua.”

³² Kutsh wa woho am hihi hegam gohk. Kutsh hab masma hab e juh mash hab ha ahgid g Jesus. ³³ Kush am wupul'ok hegai wuhlu. Sh hab kajj g enigakam mas haschu ahgk am wul'o.

³⁴ Sh hab kajj hegam, "T-mashchamdam o tatchua." Kutsh ha hiwigi.

³⁵ Tsh gam hu i wanim g wuhlu Jesus wui k an toa g e-liliwa wuhlu dahm k an i cheshaj g Jesus. ³⁶ Kush am him cheshajch. Sh idam g e-liliwa am i to'ahim wohg oidk.

³⁷ Sh am i aihim g Jerusalem. K g wohg am agshp i huduni ab amjed g Olive U'us Kawulk. Sh mu'i hemajkam an ha wehgaj ch ab i ho'ige'id g Jiosh ch ab si ihm si s-kaidam heg hekaj si ge'e ha'ichu mo neidchkahim ch hab kajj:

³⁸ "Jiosh at wo s-m-ho'ige'el ahpi mapt ia jiwia wehhejed. *Psalm 118:26*
Si ge'e s-hehgig o an ha'ichug dahm kahchim ch ed ch si ge'e has elidadag ab wui g Jiosh."

³⁹ Sh am ha'i gegok g Palasi ch hab kajj ab wui g Jesus,
"Ha mashchamdam, ha g chehani mat wo ha'asa hab chei."

⁴⁰ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Neh, matp idam wo ha'asa hab chei, kut chum hems g hohodai si s-kaidam ab wo ihm ad g Jiosh ni-hekaj."

Matsh g Jesus shosha wehhejed g Jerusalem t am hemajkam

⁴¹ Sh am i aihim g Jerusalem. Kutsh shosha g Jesus ⁴² k hab kajj, "Mat hu wo i s-mahchk g Jerusalem t am hemajkam id i tashkaj mat has wo e juh k wo e do'ibia. ⁴³ Ab o him g tash mat wo ha biha g ha-obga k wo ka kuh ⁴⁴ k s-ap wo ha hugio wehsijj hegam mat am wo ha'ichugk k wehs wo wuahawua g kihhim. K pi sha'i mahch mat idani wo chum ha do'ibia g Jiosh."

Matsh g Jesus gam hu si i ha wuwahas hegam mo am uamhun g ge'e cheopi

An g neid g Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; John 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Kutsh am hahawa hih g Jesus k ged hu jiwia ge'e cheopi t am. Sh eda am ha'i dadha ge'e cheopi wehgaj ch am ha'ichu gagda. Kutsh gam hu si i ha wuwahas ⁴⁶ hab kajjch ab ha wui, "Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana mo hab kajj g Jiosh:
'Agni o d ni-wehhejedkam ihda ge'e cheopi.

T ab wui wo hihimad g hemajkam ch ab wo si has ni-elidad.' *Isaiah 56:7*
Neh, bo kajj g Jiosh. Kumt eda an be k am eda hab wabsh wua g hejel e-tatchui ch chum hems ha'ichu s-a'agi ha ehsid ab ha wui ha'ichu gagdach."

⁴⁷ Kush wehs tashkaj am ha mashcham g Jesus ge'e cheopi ch ed. Sh hegam u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamdam ch ha wanimeddam g hemajkam chum s-mu'amk.

⁴⁸ Sh wabshaba g hemajkam chum hekid ab si kaiham. Kush heg hekaj pi e nakog hegam mash chum s-mu'amk.

20

Mamsh ab kakke g Jesus mas hedai amjed u'ukch g e-gewkdag.

An g neid g Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33

¹ Sh am hu hebai g Jesus am ha mashcham g hemajkam ge'e cheopi ch ed ch am ha ahgid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Kutsh am dada g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamdam ha wehm g ge'eged ² k hab kajj ab wui, "Dohp hab chum elid map ab amjed ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag ch am hab ha'ichu wua. Oi g am t-ahgid."

³ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Pegih, nt ahni wehpeg ab epai ha'ichu wo em-kakke. Am g wo ni-ahgid ⁴ mams hedai hab elid mat ab mah g Johnbad g gewkdag mat wo ha pahl wapko. Nat g Jiosh ab mah aha nat wabsh g o'odham?"

⁵ Kush idam am wabsh hejel si a'aga ch hab kajj, "Shahtt hig wo chei? T ab wo t-kakke matt haschu ahgk pi ab hu wohoch mattp hab wo chei mo ab Jiosh amjed u'ukch g gewkdag. ⁶ T g hemajkam wo t-ma'ichshul mattp hab wo chei mo ab wabsh o'odham amjed u'ukch. Mu'ijj o hab elid mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam."

⁷ Neh, bash kajj ch ab hahawa uhpam i e nohnogi Jesus wui k hab kajj, "Pi ach sha'i mahch mas hedai amjed ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag."

⁸ Sh hab kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pegih, nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo em-ahgi mani hedai amjed u'ukch g ni-gewkdag ch hab wua wehs ihda.”

Ha'ichu wepogida ahga ab ha amjed g uhdwis oidag nuhkuddam.

An g neid g Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12

⁹ Neh, bash kaij g Jesus ch am hahawa ha ahgid g hemajkam ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga hab kaijch:

“Neh, matp hems hema am ei g uhdwis e-oid ed k hab hahawa i e ah mat gam hu hasko mehk wo him k pi oi wo jiwia. Kut ha'i wo nuhkudad g oidaj ch wo namkid hegai mo haschu ab d i chum wuikamaj. Pegih, t am ha shulig k gam hu hih. ¹⁰ Kut am i e ai mat wo bai g uhdwis. T am hema cheha g e-pionag mat am wo him k ab wo i u'idk g wuikamaj. T wabshaba g nuhkuddam gewichkwua g piongaj k pi ha'ichu sha'i mah. Kut gam hu uhpam hih.

¹¹ “T g enigakam hema ep cheha g e-pionag mat am wo hih. T id ep gewichkwua g nuhkuddam k si s-ta edam sho'igchud k pi ha'ichu sha'i mah. T gam hu uhpam hih.

¹² “T g enigakam hema ep cheha mat am wo hih. T hab wa'ap s-ko'okam has juh k gam hu si wuhshad.

¹³ “K hab hahawa kaij g uhdwis oidag enigakam, ‘Neh, si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag ant wo cheha mat am wo hih. Heg at hemho ab wo wa has el.’

¹⁴ “T heg gan hu hih. T wabshaba ab i nei hegam nuhkuddam k hab kaij ab a'ai e wui, ‘Id o d enigakam alidag. Tt hig wo mua. T d wo t-enigak g uhdwis oidag.’ ¹⁵ T wa woho hab e juh k gam hu si i wuhshad ab amjed g uhdwis oidag k am i mua.”

K hab hahawa ep kaij g Jesus, ¹⁶ “Neh, nat hig pi woho wo ha kokda g oidag enigakam k am ha'i ep wo ha hiwigi mat wo nuhkud.”

Tsh am i kah ihda g hemajkam k hab kaij, “Ih, pi at woho hab wo e juh hegai map am t-ahgid.”

¹⁷ Kush ab si ha neid g Jesus ch hab kaij, “Woho at hab wo e juh. K g Jiosh o'ohana am tashogid mamt hab wa masma wo s-ni-ohhod. Id o hab ahgch hab chu'ig g wepogida ahga Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Kihtdam at wo chum hema s-ohhodam g hodai.

T wabshaba id d wo si s-has ha'ichu hodaik am ha-kihta wehhejed.

Psalm 118:22

Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana. ¹⁸ Kut wo e sho'igch hegam mat pi wo ni-amich. Id at heg wo wa wepok mat ab wo e keiko hodai t ab. Kut wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag hegam mat wo s-ni-ohhod. Id at heg wo wa wepok mat g hodai ab ha ab wo gehsh k am wabsh wo s-ha wia.”

Ha'ichu kakkei ab amjed g kownal kowlanta.

An g neid g Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17

¹⁹ Neh, bash kaij g Jesus ch hegam hab ha ahg chehanig ha mashchamdah ch u'ugchu papal. Kutsh hegam heg hekaj wabsh chum si s-behim. Sh wabshaba mu'ijj g hemajkam ab si has elid g Jesus. Sh idam ha mashchamdah ch papal s-ha ehbid ch pi am hu be ²⁰ k wabsh am s-nen'oid mat am wo ha ap'et. Tp hems ha'ichu hab wo chei mat heg ab wo abchud k an wo be k am wo i dagito kownal wui. Tsh heg hekaj ha'i ha namkid mat am wui wo hihim k ab wo ha'ichu kakke k wo heki himch.

²¹ Sh hab kaij idam ab wui, “Ha mashchamdah, s-mahch ach map wabsh chum hedai ha mashcham g wohokam ab amjed g Jiosh himdag, chum as has wo chei hedai i. ²² Pegih, k am wo t-ahgi maps has elid g ge'e kownal kowlanta. No hig t-hiwgid g t-chehanig ahchim Tutuligo matt wo ha namkid aha no pi t-hiwgid?”

²³ Sh wabshaba g Jesus s-ha amichud mo g pi ap'ekam hab elid ch hab ha ahg, ²⁴ “Ab g wo hema ni-chehgid hegai lial mam hekaj ha namkid.”

Kumtsh ab hema chehgi. Kush hab ha ahg, “Am g wo ni-ahgid mo hedai wuhiosha ch hedai chehgig ab o'ohadag id ab lial?”

Sh hab kaij idam, “Hegai mo d uhgchu t-kownalig.”

²⁵ Sh hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus, “Pegih, ab g wo i dagito kownal wui hegai matp d enigaj k am epai wo i dagito Jiosh wui mo haschu d epai enigaj.”

²⁶ Kutsh pi e nako idam mas wo heki himch am ha tahgio g hemajkam k oi wa am wabsh i pi has kajj ch si has i el mat has masma ab i nodagi g ha-kakkei.

Mash am ha'i ne'owin g Jesus ab amjed g muhkig i wuhshanig.

An g neid g Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27

²⁷ Tsh am ha'i dada Jesus wui hegam mash hab e a'aga Sajusi. Idam o d ha wohochudadag mat g Jiosh pi ep wo ha chegitoich g ko'i. Sh ab kakke idam ch hab kajj, ²⁸ “Ha mashchamdam, an o hab chu'ig ihda chehanigaj g Jiosh Mosesbad o'ohana ed ch hab chu'ig matsh g oidchkam wehngaj hegai mat wo muh pi ha a'aligak hemho wo wa bei g hohnigaj g e-wehnagbad. Tsh g a'aligaj hab masma wo e kuint mat d wo a'aligajk hegai mat muh. ²⁹ Pegih, k am hu hebai wewa'ak d e-wepngam. Kut g si ge'echu ge hohnt k pi ha a'alidtok am i muh. ³⁰ T g oidchkam an bei ihda uwi k hab wa'ap muh. ³¹ T amjed g waikkokam an be k hab wa'ap muh. T wehsijj hab e juh idam wewa'ak mat pi ha a'alidtok ko'o k huhug. ³² T gam hu si ha oidk heg ep muh uwi. ³³ Pegih, k idam wehsijj hohnigkahim. Kut hedai d wo hohnigk matp g ko'i ep wo i wuwaha?”

³⁴ Sh g Jesus hab kajj ab ha wui, “Ia o wa'i e hohont g hemajkam jewed dahm. ³⁵⁻³⁶ K wabshaba pi hab chu'ig an Jiosh kihdag ed. Jiosh at uhpam wo ha chegitoich g e-do'ibiakam k am wo i ha wahpki e-kihdag ed. T hahawa pi wo e hohontad ch pi wo ko'od hab masma mo g anghil hab chu'ig. ³⁷ Mosesbad atki wa an o'oha mash wa g Jiosh am e chegid wui heg hekaj sha'i mash mehid ch pi meitto. Sh hab kajj g Jiosh:

Ahni ani d ha-Jioshga hegam Abraham ch Isaac ch Jacob.

Exodus 3:6

Neh, id o hab kajj g Jiosh, chum as heki hu koi, no pi am e wehm ha nuhkud ch ab uhpam wo i ha wuwahas muhkig amjed. ³⁸ Pi amt wabsh woho wo i huhug am i ko'ok matp g Jiosh d em-Jioshga.” Neh, bash kajj g Jesus.

³⁹ Kush ha'i hegam mo d chehanig ha mashchamdam ab neneok ch hab kajj, “S-ap apt hab chei, ha mashchamdam.” ⁴⁰ Tsh amjed pi hedai e nako mas ab ha'ichu ep wo kakke.

Ha'ichu kakkei ab amjed g Jiosh si Kehsha.

An g neid g Matthew 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37

⁴¹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Am g wo oidahim mas hedai d wo Jiosh si Kehshak. Bo e a'aga matsh d wo amjedkamk hegai t-kownaligbad mash hab chehgig David. ⁴² Kush wa eda g Davidbad hab a'aga 'ni-kownalig' natsh o'oha ihda mo an hab chu'ig ne'i ed heg eda Jiosh heki hu o'ohana:

Bo kajj g Jiosh ab ni-kownalig wui:

In g dahiwua s-apkojed ni-hugid an.

⁴³ Kunt wo ha gewito g m-obga mat ab wabsh s-ap wo m-wechok.

Psalms 110:1

⁴⁴ Neh, namt hig s-ap wo ah mat has masma d wo Davidbad amjedkamk ihda mash d kownaligaj?”

Mamtsh pi hab wo masmak mo idam chehanig ha mashchamdam

An g neid g Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Kush wehsijj ab si kaiham g Jesus hegam mu'i hemajkam. Kush ab ha ahgid g e-chuhchai ch hab kajj, ⁴⁶ “Hegam mo d chum chehanig em-mashchamdam o am si s-apko dadhaiwup cheopi ch ed ch ge'e gegosig ch ed. Si o s-kehg e enigadad ch an oiopo no pi tatchua mamt ab wo si has ha elidad. Kunt wo s-e nen'oidad mamt pi hab wo masmak mo hegam. ⁴⁷ Chum as si chew e ho'ige'idahun am em-tahgio ch eda ha'ichu s-a'agi ha wohppo'id hegam mo d hehe'ejel wi'ikam. T g Jiosh ba'ich i s-ko'okam wo ha namkid heg hekaj pi ap ha-chu'ijig no pi wabsh pehegia e ho'ige'idahun ch hab wua ihda pi ap'ekam.”

21

*Hejel wi'ikam uwi mahkigdag**An g neid g Mark 12:41-44*

¹ Sh am hu hebai dadha idam Jesus mash am e shulig g ha-mahkigdag am wehhejed g ge'e cheopi. Kush g s-kakais mu'i am shulig g lial. ² Tsh am hema jiwia g al sho'igkam oks mash d hejel wi'ikam k atsh gohk s-o'amchhu am shul. Kush am neid g Jesus ³ ch hab ha ahg g e-chuhchai, "Neh, ihda al sho'igkam oks at ba'ich i ge'e mahkigdag hab juh mo hegam s-kakais. ⁴ Hegam o ab wabsh mahk hegai mo haschu i pi tatchua no pi wabsh s-lialiga. T wabshaba ihda al oks wehs mah mo haschu al i edgid mat hekaj wo chum kihdagk."

*Matsh wo i e wua g Tutuligo ge'e ha-cheopi**An g neid g Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2*

⁵ Kush am ha'i neneok ab amjed g ge'e cheopi ch am a'aga mo si s-kehg hab mahs ch si s-kehg hohodaikaj hab junis ch si s-kehg mahkigdagkaj e heosid.

Sh hab kaj g Jesus, ⁶ "Heu'u. Nt wabshaba wo si shel em-ahgi mo e aihim mat wehs wo i e shul ihda mam neid."

*Matsh g ge'e kudutalig wo i wuhsh**An g neid g Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13*

⁷ Sh g chuhchaj ab kakke ch hab kaj, "Hekid at hab wo i e juh ihda? Kut haschu d wo chehgidak matt heg ab wo s-mahchk mo e aihim matki am hab wo e juh?"

⁸ Sh hab kaj g Jesus, "Mt wo s-e nen'oidad ch pi am hu wo e iattogi. Mu'i at an wo i wuwha a'ahidag oidam k ni-wepo wo e chehcheg hab kajch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha ch hab wo chei mat e ai g tash. Pi g am hu wo i ha oid idam. ⁹ An at wo kaida mo am hahasko a'ai e cheggia g jejewed. Kumt wabshaba pi heg hekaj wo e kudutad, chum as hems wo wohok. Hemho wa at hab wo mahsk ha'ichu wehpeg. K wabshaba pi hab d ahga mat e ai mat wo huhug g jewed. ¹⁰ Jejewed at ab a'ai wo i e cheggia. ¹¹ T an a'ai hab wo e juh mat g jewed sha'i s-ta ehbidam wo u'ugij. T g bihugig wo gehsh k g s-cheawagig ab wo i hih. S-ta ehbidam ha'ichu at am wo i e chegi ab dahm kahchim t amjed.

¹² "Mat koi hab wo e juh ihda, kumt an wo em-u'u k wo em-sho'igchud k am wo em-u'apa chechopi ha wui k wo em-kuh. Kumt wo e lodai am ha tahgio g kokownal nam pi ab s-ni-wohochud. ¹³ Id at am wo em-ap'et mamt am wo ah g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. ¹⁴ Pi g am heki hu wo e kudutad heg hekaj mamt has wo chei hejel e wehhejed. ¹⁵ Ab ant wo em-mah g ne'oki ch amichudadag. Kut pi wo e nako g em-obga mas ab wo wui kekiwua mamt has wo chei. ¹⁶ Em-jehj ch em-wepnag ch em-hajuni ch em-naipijju at am wo i em-dagito ha wui g haha'ichu. Kumt ha'ijj wo e ko'ij. ¹⁷ Mu'ijj at wo s-em-keh'el nam pi ab ni-hiwig. ¹⁸ Mt wabshaba s-ap am wo gahi wuwha mamtp has wo i em-juh ¹⁹ k wabsh wo s-ha bahbgi. T g Jiosh wo em-do'ibia.

*Mash g Jesus am ahg mat wo e padch g Jerusalem**An g neid g Matthew 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19*

²⁰ "Shondal at an wo biha g Jerusalem. Kumt hab wo s-mahchk mo e aihim mat oi wo e padch g kihhim. ²¹ Hemho wa at am wo ahho dohda'ag wui hegmat am wo ha'ichug Judea chekshani ch ed. T hegmat mo am ha'ichug Jerusalem kihhim t am hemho wa wo ahho ab amjed. Kut hegmat mo gam hu wabsh jegko kih pi am hu wo i wahp kihhim ch ed ²² nat pi wo e ai mat wo s-ko'okam ha namkid g Jiosh k am wo wohokamch wehs hegai mo an o'ohanas o'ohanaj ed. ²³ Ih sho'ig! S-ta at ehbidam wo mahsk am ha wehhejed hegmat wo chu'uchum mahmadk ch hegmat wabsh wo kia wo'ok g ali. Ab at wo i hih g ge'e sho'igdag id dahm jewed. T g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag ab wo gei ha ab idam hemajkam heg hekaj ha-chu'ijig. ²⁴ Mt wo ha'i ha kokda k wo ha'i ha lilsochud k gam hu wo i ha ui mehk jewed wui. Kut g gawul mahs hemajkam an wo bei ihda Jerusalem k ia wo i e chiwiadad am hugkam mat wo kuhgit g ha-ap'edag g gawul mahs hemajkam.

*Matsh ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag**An g neid g Matthew 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27*

²⁵⁻²⁶ “T wo e u'ugij mo haschu an hab chu'ig t-dahm. Kut s-ta ehbidam hab wo e juh g tash ch mashad ch huhu'u k wo dagito g e-wopogga. Kut g ge shuhdagi an wo wewgad ch an wo to'otonkad. T id wehs wo chehgi mat ge'e ha'ichu hab wo e juh wehsko jewed dahm. T g hemajkam wo si s-ehbidad wehs jejewed ch ed ch wo s-e chuhug nat ge wo mahchk mat haschu has wo e juh. ²⁷ Kunt ab hahawa si s-masma wo i hud chewagi ch ed ab Jiosh kihdag amjed ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Kut am wo e maskogi g ni-gewkdag. ²⁸ Bat masma wo e chehgi mo ab e aihim g ha-do'ibiadag hegam mat ab wo ni-hiwgad. Kut heg hekaj wo chum si s-ap e taht mat hekid wo i shonwua ihda mani em-ahgid.”

*Mamtsh has masma wo s-amich g jiwhiadaj**An g neid g Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tsh amjed g Jesus am ha ahgi ihda ha'ichu wepogida ahga, “Neh, mt wo s-mahchk mo g toniabkam e aihim mamt wo nei mat g suhna je'e ch nahnko mahs u'us ab wo i i'iwgi. ³¹ K hab wa masma hab mahs mamt wo nei mat hab wo e juh idam mani am heki hu em-ahgid k wo s-mahchk mo e aihim mant ep wo jiwia.

³² “Neh, hegam mat wo nei ihda mani em-ahgid at d wabsh wo kia dodakamk jewed dahm mat hekid wehs am hab wo e juh. ³³ Wehs am gam hu hab wo i e juh ihda Jiosh nahtoi mam in neid. T wabshaba g ni-ne'oki pi hekid gam hu hab wo i e juh.

Mamt wo si s-e nen'oidad

³⁴ “Si g wo s-e nen'oidad mat haha wabsh wo em-ai hegai tash. Mt am hu pi wo mahchk. Pi g am wo sha'i e hiwgid mamt wabsh si mu'i ha'ichu k ed wo e nakogad ch wo si e gegosidad ch wo nawkko'od ch g e-kihdagkaj wo e kudutad. ³⁵ Hegai tash at am hab haha wabsh wo si e juh wehs hemajkam ha tahgio. ³⁶ Mt wo si s-e nen'oidad ch wo e ho'ige'idahunad chum hekid mamt ab wo u'ukch g gewkdag ch s-ap am gahi wo wuhsh wehs ihda mat am hab wo e juh. Nt pi an hu ha'ichu wo em-abch ahni Jiosh si Kehsha mamt hekid wo ha lodai g hemajkam.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Sh g Jesus wehs tashkaj am ha mashcham ge'e cheopi ch ed. Kush mu'ijj am wui daiw wabsh i sisi'alimad mat ab wo kaiha. Sh am i huhuduk, sh gam hu hihhim idam Jesus Olive U'us Kawulk wui ch am koksho.

22

*Mamtsh am i ap'ech mamtsh wo mua g Jesus**An g neid g Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; John 11:45-53*

¹ Sh am i e aihim mash eda e wushshad matsh wa g Jiosh ha do'ibia g ha-shohshonbad. Sh heg eda pi e ko'a hegai pahn mo jewajidas. ² Sh g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamd am wabsh s-a'agi e nakog matsh wo mua g Jesus ch wabshaba s-ha ehbid g hemajkam.

*Matsh g Judas am ap'ech matsh wo gagda g Jesus**An g neid g Matthew 26:14-16; Mark 14:10-11*

³ Kutsh g ge Jiawul Satan an bei g Judas Iscariot. ⁴ Tsh id am i ha dagito hegam Jesus k am him k am ha wehm a'aga g u'ugchu papal ch ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam ha-ge'ege'ejig mat has masma am wo i dagito g Jesus ha wui. ⁵ Tsh si s-hohho'i idam k ab si ahgi mat wo namkid. ⁶ Tsh amjed am i e nako g Judas mat am wo neidad mat s-a'agi wo gagda g Jesus ab ha wui. T pi wo mahchk g hemajkam ab amjed.

*Matsh am i e ai g ha-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag gegosig.**An g neid g Matthew 26:17-25; Mark 14:12-21; John 13:21-30*

⁷ Tsh am hahawa s-ap i e ai hegai ha-shohshonbad ha-do'ibiadag piast. Kush d wehpeg tash matsh eda wo e kokda g kahwal mahmad. ⁸ Sh g Jesus hab ha ahg g Peter ch

John, “Am g wo hihim k am wo i ap'ech g t-gegosig matt wo wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag.”

⁹ Kush hab kajj hegam, “Bahtt hab wo juh g t-gegosig?”

¹⁰ Sh hab kajj, “Neh, am amt wo hihi Jerusalem wui. T ab hema wo himad g cheoj ch wo wa'igchugad ab ha'a t ab. Kumt am wo i oi. Kut am hu hebai wo him k am wo i wah hema kih ed. ¹¹ Kumt hab wo chei ab wui g kihkam, ‘Neh, s-mahchimk o g t-mashchamdam mas an hebai i ha wi'is matt wo wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag.’ ¹² Kut am wo hema em-chehgi g kih. T id gan hu ha-kih dahm hab wo chu'igk ch wo ge'ejk ch am wo apchudask. Kumt an ha'ab wo i ap'ech g t-gegosig”

¹³ Kutsh wa woho am hihi idam kihhim wui. Tsh wa woho s-ap am hab e juh mash has i ha ahg. Kutsh am i ap'ech g gegosig.

Matsh g Jesus am i shonwuich g mihshmda chemait hugi.

An g neid g Matthew 26:26-30; Mark 14:22-26; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25

¹⁴ Tsh am i hud. Kutsh am hahawa dada hegam ha'i. Tsh g Jesus am i dahiwua mihsa wui. Tsh g chuhchaj am ep dadhaiwua.

¹⁵ Kush hab kajj ab ha wui, “Si ani tatchua mant wo em-wehm huh ihda gegosig mant koi wo ni-muhkid ¹⁶ nant pi pi hekid ia hu em-wehm ep wo huh ihda hab mahs gegosig. T wabshaba ab wo e ai mat wo s-ap e nahto g em-do'ibiadag. Kumt an wo ni-wehmajk dahm kahchim ch ed.”

¹⁷ Mtsh ab hahawa mah g nawait am tahsa ch ed. Kutsh ab i ho'ige'el g Jiosh k hab kajj ab ha wui, “Ab g wo beh'i ihda k wehsijj ab wo ha ih. ¹⁸ Neh, ahni ant pi hekid ab hu ep wo ih ihda uhdwis wadag k ab wo ai mat wo e nahto g Jiosh kownaltalig.”

¹⁹ Neh, bash kajj ch am hahawa bei g chemait k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k am i hahain k hab kajj, “Do ni-honshpadag ihda mant am i em-hahaini. Id ani hab ahgch hab kajj mant wo ni-muhkid am em-wehhejed. Ab g wo huhgi ihda hahainig k id chum hekid am hab wo junihid mamt hekaj wo s-ni-chegitok.”

²⁰ Tsh ab hahawa ep ha mah g wasib k hab kajj, “Do ni-eh'ed ihda nawait. Id ani hab ahgch hab kajj mat g ni-eh'ed wo e iawua mat hekaj am hab wo e juh hegai mo wa g Jiosh hab kajj matsh hab wo em-juni.

²¹ “Neh, hegai mat wo ni-gagda o ia ni-wehm daha mihsa wui. ²² Bant wa masma wo ni-muhkid mat has masma g Jiosh am i ap'ech mat g si Kehshaj wo e muhkid. T wabshaba wo si s-ko'okam e namkid hegai mat wo ni-gagda.” ²³ Tsh ab ha hekaj a'ai i e kakke mas hedai wud wok ch hab wo e juh.

Mas hedai d wo si ha'ichuk.

²⁴ Kush am e ne'owin hegam Jesus chuhchaj am a'agadch mas hedai d wo si ha'ichuk am ha shahgid. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Neh, ab am si e ha'ichuchud hab sha masma mo g kokownal. S-mahch am mo hegam si s-gewkam an ha u'ukch g e-hemajkamga. Kut hemho wa am hab wo junihid mo haschu ab ha chehani. Mt wabshaba ahpim pi hab masma am wo ha dahmkad g e-wehm wohochuddam. Si amt s-hemajim am wo i ha wehmtad. Hegam kokownal o tatchua mat g hemajkam hab wo ha elidad mo ge'e ha'ichu hab ha junid. Mt wabshaba ahpim pi hab masma hab wo e elidad mam ge'e ha'ichu hab ha junid g hemajkam. ²⁷ Aha nam hig hab chum e elid mam d ha-a'amo ch am wo dadhaiwua mat g em-pionag wo em-gegos? Ni eda ahni pi hab masma hab ni-wua, chum anis d em-kownalig ch wabshaba heg ni-wepogid mani d em-pionag.

²⁸ “Ahpim amt pi hekid sha'i ni-dagito am oidam g ha'ichu ni-nakogig, ²⁹ Kunt heg hekaj wo em-kokownalch hab masma mat g ni-ohg Jiosh ni-kownalch. ³⁰ Mt am ni-wehm wo e gegosidad ni-kownaltalig ed. Kunt hab wo em-juh mamt d wo u'usagakamk am ha dahm hegam gamai gohk kawod dakam Tutuligo hemajkam.”

Matsh g Jesus am ah mat g Peter pi wo mahch k e ah

An g neid g Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38

³¹ Kush hab kajj g Jesus ab Simon Peter wui, “Ih, Simon, Jiosh at wo hiwigi g ge Jiawul mat wehsijj wo em-a'appe hab sha masma mat g pilkani hihkdam wo nehnich g e-hihka k gam hu wo i gawulkai g mohgaj. Jiawul o hab chum e ahg mat gam hu hab wo i em-juh hab masma mo g mohg. ³² Nt wabshaba ab i tai g Jiosh mat wo i gewkaj g m-wohochudadag, Simon. Kupt am wo i ha gewkemhu g e-wehm wohochuddam mapt hekid ab uhpam wo i e nodagi ni-wui.”

³³ Sh hab kajj g Peter, “Ni-kownalig, ni-nahtokch ani mant wo ni-kuhpachud k wo ni-muhkid m-wehm.”

³⁴ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Neh, Peter, pi at koi am hu wo kuhu g keli chuchul id i chuhug ab, kupt waikko hab wo chei map pi sha'i ni-mahch.”

Matsh am wo nam g a'appema

³⁵ Sh hab ep kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Neh, namd ha'ichu i pi edagi mam wa ahgachug g ha'ichu ni-ahga pi u'uk g e-lial kokstal o g limoshana kokstal o g shuhshk?”

Sh hab kajj hegam, “Pi ha'ichu.”

³⁶ Sh hab hahawa ha ahg, “Mt wabshaba hemu an wo u'ad g e-lial kih ch e-is-pahyo chum ams hems wo gagda g e-lihwa k hekaj wo hema ha nolawt g is-pahyo. ³⁷ Hemho wa at am hab wo e juh ihda mo ab ni-amjed o'ohanas ch hab chu'ig:

Bamt masma ab wo mohto'i g chu'ijig g Jiosh si Kehsha mamt g pi ap hemajkam.” *Isaiah*

53:12

³⁸ Sh hab kajj hegam chuhchajj, “Pegih, t-kownalig, m ia gohk wehch g i'is-papayo.”

Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Neh, e at ai matt wo hihi.”

Matsh g Jesus pi ap e taht k am e ho'ige'idahu Gethsemane t am

An g neid g Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42

³⁹ Tsh amjed gam hu hih g Jesus Olive U'us Kawulk t ab mash hab wa e wua. Kutsh oi hegam chuhchajj. ⁴⁰ Tsh am i dada amai. Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, “Am g wo e ho'ige'idahun mamt s-ap wo nako g e-a'appema.” ⁴¹ Neh, tsh am hahawa ha dagito k am ba'ich sha'i him k am tonwua k e ho'ige'idahun ⁴² hab kajjch, “Ni-ohg, matp am wo s-ap'ek, pt gam hu hab hig wo i juh hegai si s-ko'ok sho'igdag mo ab ni-wui him. Kuni eda tatchua mat ahpi g m-tatchui hab wo e juh.” [⁴³ Tsh am haha wabsh hema jiwia g anghil ab wui k ab si i gewkaj. ⁴⁴ Kutsh si e kudut k am ba'ich haha wabsh si e ho'ige'idahu. Kush g wahuddaj am e iawua jewed dahm k d wabsh eh'ed.]

⁴⁵ Tsh am i ha'asa e ho'ige'idahun k am hih mash am dadha hegam chuhchajj. Kush am kohksh nash pi wabsh i ha ba'iwich g pi ap tahhadkam. ⁴⁶ Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, “Shahchu am ahgch kohksh? Ab g wo nehnich k wo e ho'ige'idahu mamt s-ap wo nako g e-a'appema.”

Matsh e behij g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Sh am wabsh kia neok. Sh ab ha'i ge hihim g hemajkam. Kush heg ha wanimed Judas mash d chum hema kehshaj g Jesus ch ab wui i hih matsh ab wo chintad.

⁴⁸ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Ih, Judas, pt wo ni-gagda ab ni-chintadk ahni Jiosh si Kehsha!”

⁴⁹ Tsh am i nei hegam ha'i Jesus chuhchai mo haschu has e wua k hab kajj, “T-kownalig, natt wo ha cheggia g i'is-papayokaj?” ⁵⁰ Kutsh hema ab si i widu g is-pahyo k g uhgchu pahl nehologa nahk an si hikuch.

⁵¹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Am g wo wa i ha'asa,” k an taht ihda cheoj nahk k doaj.

⁵² Tsh am wui dada g u'ugchu papal ch cheopi nuhkuddam ha-ge'ege'ejig ch g ge'eged mat an wo bei. Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Bamki ni-elid mani d s-chu ehskam ch hab ia dada u'ukch g i'is-papayo ch u'us. ⁵³ Am ani em-wehm ha'ichug cheopi t am wehs tashkaj. Kumt pi an hu ni-bei. T wabshaba hemu am i em-ap'et. Pi ap'ekam at s-ap am hab wo e juh s-chuhugam k ed.”

Matsh g Peter pi mahch k e ah g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:57-58, 69-75; Mark 14:53-54, 66-72; John 18:12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Tsh an bei g Jesus k gam hu i bei uhgchu pahl kih wui. Sh g Peter ga hu wabsh mehkjed ha oid. ⁵⁵ Kutsh eda am ge e nai kolhai ch ed. Kutsh am i jiwia g Peter k am ha wehm dahiwua hegam mo am dadha.

⁵⁶ Kutsh am hema jiwia g chehia pion k am nei g Peter k ab si i neid k hab kajj, “Ihda o'odham o wa an wehmaj hegai mamt an bei.”

⁵⁷ Tsh wabshaba pi mahch k e ah g Peter hab kajjch, “Pi ani sha'i mahch hegai.”

⁵⁸ Sh am sha'i ha'as. Kutsh am hema ep cheh g Peter k hab kajj, “Ahpi ap d hema hegam Jesus.”

Sh wabshaba hab kajj g Peter, “Ih, pi o woho.”

⁵⁹ Sh am hu d i hemako ohla amjed. Kush hema o'odham am si e gewkaj ch hab kajj, “Woho o wa mo ihda o'odham hab d wa'ap ha wehm o'odham noki pi ab d kihkam Galilee chekshani ch ed.”

⁶⁰ Sh hab kajj, “Pi ani sha'i mahch maps haschu hab ahg.” Neh, sh am wabsh kia neok. Tsh g keli chuchul am si ku. ⁶¹ Kutsh ab si e sikolkai g Jesus k ab si i nei g Peter. Tsh am wabsh si chegito g Peter g Jesus ne'oki mo wa hab kajj, “Koi at wo kuhu g keli chuchul, kupt waikko hab wo wa'i chei map pi ni-mahch.” ⁶² Tsh gam hu hahawa i wuhsh g Peter k si pi ap e tahtk ch shoak.

Mamsh nahnko ahg ch gewittan g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:67-68; Mark 14:65

⁶³ Sh hegam mash am nuhkud g Jesus nahnko ahg ch an si ma'ish k wuh g wuhpuij ⁶⁴ k ab si shonikkash ch hab ahg, “Am g hig t-ahgid mas hedai ab m-shonikka.” ⁶⁵ Kush mu'i nahnko ep s-ko'okam ahg.

Mamtsh am u'apa g Jesus ha wui g e jehnigiddam

An g neid g Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; John 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Tsh am i mahsi. Kutsh am e nam hegam ge'eged ch u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamdham mash d e jehnigiddam. Kumtsh am ha wui u'apa g Jesus.

⁶⁷ Sh idam hab kajj, “Am g t-ahgid maps d Jiosh si Kehsha.”

Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi amt woho ab hu wo ni-wohoch mantp am wo em-ahgi mani hedai wud. ⁶⁸ Kumt pi woho ab hu wo i nodagi hegai mantp haschu wo em-kakke. ⁶⁹ Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mant i'ajed an s-apkojed hugidaj an wo dak g Jiosh ahni si Kehshaj.”

⁷⁰ Kush wehsijj hab kajj, “A kuptp d Jiosh alidag?”

Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, “Dani ahni.”

⁷¹ Sh hab kajj hegam, “Neh, pi ach sha'i hema tatchua mat wo si s-mahch k ah. Ahchim ach hejel kah mo si pi ap neok ab Jiosh t amjed ch hekaj wo chum e muhkid.”

23

Mamtsh g Jesus am i dagito Pilate wui

An g neid g Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:28-38

¹ Kutsh wehsijj hegam haha'ichu ab si e wehmt k am i bei g Jesus heg wui mash d kownal am Judea chekshani ch ed ch hab chehgis Pilate. ² Sh ab ha kaiham. Kush ab wui ab ha'ichu abchudahim g Jesus hab kajjch, “Neh, ihda o'odham o im hu hab wabsh i ha wawan g t-hemajkamga hab ha ahgch mat pi wo namkid g ge'e kownal. Kuch kah mo hab hejel e ahg mo d jiosh si Kehsha ch d uhg kownal. Kupt hemho wa wo mua.”

³ Kush ab kakke g Pilate g Jesus ch hab kajj, “Nap d ha-kownalig g Tutuligo hemajkam?”

Sh hab kajj g Jesus, “Dani ahni.”

⁴ Tsh g Pilate am i mamche hegai mam ab abchud. Sh eda mu'i an oiopo g hemajkam s-neidamk mo has e wua. Tsh g Pilate am ha kaichudk hab ha ah g u'ugchu papal, “Pi ant ha'ichu sha'i cheh mas pi ap hab juh ihda o'odham mat heg hekaj wo e muhkid.”

⁵ Kush wabshaba ba'ich i e gewpkad ch hab kajj, “Am o ha chu'amun g t-wehm o'odham ha'ichu ha mashchamch wehsko ga hu Galilee t amjed ch ia Judea ch ed ch chum hems iia Jerusalem ch ed.”

Mamtsh am u'apa g jesus Herod wui

⁶ Tsh am i kah g Pilate ihda k hab kajj ab ha wui, “Kutp ab Galilee chekshani ch ed d kihkam ihda o'odham?” ⁷ Kumsh am ahgid mash am ha'ab d kihkam. Sh g Herod am d ha-kownalig Galilee chekshani ch ed ch ia'i idani am hab wa'ap ha'ichug Jerusalem t am. Kumtsh heg hekaj am wui u'apa g Jesus.

⁸ Kush si s-hehgig g Herod nash pi tash wa'i chum s-neidamk hab chum e ahgch matp hems am tahgio hab wo juh g s-hasig ha'ichu. ⁹ Kumtsh am kei tahgio. Kush mu'i ha'ichu kakke. Sh wabshaba pi has sha'i kajj g Jesus. ¹⁰ Kush g u'ugchu papal ch chehanig ha mashchamdum am gegok ch si s-gewkam ab ha'ichu abchud g Jesus. ¹¹ Sh g Herod g e-shondalig ha wehm haha wabsh nahnko ahg g Jesus ch si ash k ash g si s-kehg kahba ab wahki. Tsh ab hahawa ha cheha g Herod mat wo uhpam bei am Pilate wui. ¹² Kutsh heg i tash ab g Pilate ch Herod ab hahawa e nawojt k ash eda chum s-e keh'id.

Mamtsh am i ap'ech matsh wo e muhkid g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; John 18:39-19:16

¹³ Tsh g Pilate am i ha hemapai g u'ugchu papal ch ha wanimeddam g hemajkam ¹⁴ k ash hab kajj ab ha wui, “Ia amt u'apa ihda o'odham ni-wui hab kajjch mo go'olko ha wanimed g hemajkam. Kunt hemuch ia em-kaichudk am i mamche hegai mam ab abchud k pi ha'ichu sha'i cheh mas pi ap hab junihi m. ¹⁵ Kutsh Herod hab wa'ap pi ha'ichu sha'i cheh. T g shondaligaj ab uhpam i u'apa t-wui. Pi atki ha'ichu hab juh ihda mas heg hekaj wo e muhkid. ¹⁶ Kunt wabsh wo ha cheha mat wo gewittan k wo dagito.” [¹⁷ Neh, bash kajj nash pi am hema i dadagitosh g lihso ha wehhejed wehs ahid ab mo eda hab e wua hegai ge'e gegosig.]

¹⁸ Kush wehsijj hegam mu'i hemajkam mo am ha'ichug si s-kaidam hab kajj, “Pi ach tatchua ihda. Barabbas apt wo i dagito t-wehhejed.” ¹⁹ Sh eda ihda Barabbas am e kuhpch nash pi chum ha'i ha wehm cheggia g kownal ch ha'i ha kokda.

²⁰ Sh am ep chum ha wehm neok g Pilate nash pi chum s-dagitoimk g jesus. ²¹ Sh wabshaba am ep si s-kaidam hab ge kajj mu'ikko, “Mu'ani! Mu'ani ab kots t ab!”

²² Sh hab ep chum kajj g Pilate, “A t haschu pi ap hab juh. Pi ant ha'ichu sha'i cheh mas heg hekaj wo e muhkid. Ab ant wo ha cheha mat wo gewittan k wo dagito.”

²³ Sh wabshaba am wabsh si s-kaidam hab kajj matsh ab wo naggia kots t ab. Neh, tsh g ha-hihinki gewito g Pilate. ²⁴ Tsh am i ap'ech mat am hab wo e juh g ha-tatchui. ²⁵ Kumtsh gam hu i wuhshad hegai mash d ha cheggiadkam ch d ha mu'akam k amtsh g Jesus am i dagito ha wui mat am hab wo juh mo has i elid.

Mamtsh ab naggia g Jesus kots t ab

An g neid g Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; John 19:17-27

²⁶ Kumtsh gam hu i bei g Jesus ab kushwiotachudk g kots. Kush am hu hebai hihim. Tsh ab hema i ha nam g o'odham mash ab him Jerusalem wui. Id ash hab chehgig Simon ch ab d kihkam mash am d Cyrene ch ash ab him ga hu o'oidag amjed. Kumtsh am wabsh si be k ab kushwiotach g kots k atsh hab juh mat ab oidk wo himad g Jesus.

²⁷ Kush mu'i hemajkam ab oidch hihim. Sh g u'uwi si shoanitim wehhejed. ²⁸ Tsh ab i ha nei g Jesus k hab kajj ab ha wui, “Pi g am ni-wehhejed wo shoanid, ahpim Jerusalem t am kihkam, ch wabshaba hejel e wehhejed ch e-a'aliga ha wehhejed. ²⁹ Ab o him g tash mat hab wo chei g hemajkam mo si ha'ichu s-ha abamk hegam u'uwi mat pi hekid sha'i mahmadt. ³⁰⁻³¹ Woho o wa mat s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu hab wo e juh am ni-tahgio. T wabshaba ba'ich i s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu hab haha wo juh am ha tahgio hegam mo d pi ap chu'ijkam ch pi ab hu ni-wui e nohnogimk. (30) Hegam at pi wo e nako mas heg wo nako k heg hekaj wo chum tatchua mat g dohda'ag am ha dahm wo i shulig k wo ha ehsto.”

³² Kumsh gohk ep ha u'a mamtsh am wehmaj wo ha kokda. Sh idam d pi ap hehemajkam. ³³ Kumtsh an dada anai mash am hab e a'aga Koshwak. Tsh g shondal ab hahawa sisish g Jesus kots t ab k am i kei g kots wag ch ed k gan hu a'ai hab wa'ap ha nahngia hegam pi ap hehemajkam kokots t ab.

³⁴ Tsh ab hahawa e ho'ige'idahu g Jesus k hab kajj, "Ni-ohg Jiosh, ab g wabsh si i s-ha ho'ige'id hegam mat ab ni-naggia. Pi o sha'i mahch mani d si m-Kehsha ch d s-ap'ekam." Kutsh g shondal am e chichwi k g wehschugaj e to'i.

³⁵ Sh g hemajkam am gegok ch neid wehs ihda. Sh g ha wanimeddam nahnko ahg g Jesus ch hab kajj, "Ha at do'ibia ha'i, pegih, k hejel wo e do'ibia matp d Jiosh si Kehsha."

³⁶ Kush g shondal hab wa'ap nahnko wua ch hab wabsh s-junim k ab chum mah g nawait ³⁷ ch wabsh nahnko ahg hab kajjch, "Oi g hejel e do'ibiad napsh pi d ge kownal."

³⁸ Sh am dahm o'ohadag ihda, "Id o d Tutuligo hemajkam ha-kownalig."

³⁹ Kush hema hegam pi ap hehemajkam mash ab hab wa'ap naggia kots t ab ab si s-ko'okam has ahg g Jesus ch hab kajj, "Neh, kuptp d ge Jiosh si Kehsha, pegih, k wo hejel e do'ibia k ahchim ep wo t-do'ibia."

⁴⁰ Kush g hema ab si s-keh'id ihda ch hab kajj, "Aha nap pi ehbid g Jiosh. Ia ach t-wehm nahngia ch ab t-wepo mohto'idag g chu'ijig. ⁴¹ Kuch ahchim s-ap ab mohto'idag nach pi wa woho d pi ap chu'ijkam. Kutsh eda ihda pi hab sha'i juh g pi ap'ekam."

⁴² Neh, bash kajj ihda hema ch ab Jesus wui hab hahawa ep kajj, "Jesus, ab apt wo wa al s-ni-chegitok hekid ab bek g e-kownaltalig."

⁴³ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Neh, ni ab si m-ahgid mapt id i tashkaj wo ni-wehmajk an Jiosh kihdag ed."

Matsh muh g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30

⁴⁴ Kutsh am i dahm juh. Tsh muh g tash k wehsko s-chuhugam ch ab ai g waik ohla. ⁴⁵ Kutsh am ge'e cheopi ch ed g s-kowk ikus kuhpadag ab si shel e wantsh. ⁴⁶ Kush am si s-kaidam e ho'ige'idahun g Jesus Jiosh wui ch hab kajj, "Ni-ohg, ab ant i m-mah g ni-doakag." Neh, bash che'ioke am i muh.

⁴⁷ Kutsh am i nei g shondal ha-ge'ejig matsh haschu has e juh k ab si ihm g Jiosh ch hab kajj, "Woho oki d s-ap'ekam o'odham ihda."

⁴⁸ Tsh amjed mu'ijig gam hu uhpam hihi hegam mash ab neid ab wabsh e wecho wahpkch nash pi oi wa si ap e tatat. ⁴⁹ Kush wehsijig hegam mo si s-mahch g Jesus ga hu wabsh mehk gegok ch ab neid wehs ihda. Ha'i idam ash d hegam u'uwi mash ga hu Galilee t amjed an wehmajkahim g Jesus.

Mamtsh ged hu cheh g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Sh eda wa hema hegam e jehnigiddam chum pi hohho'id matsh g wehmaj e jehnigiddam s-mu'am k ah g Jesus. Id ash hab chehgig Joseph ch ab d kihkam mash am d Arimathea ch s-ap d o'odham ch ab nenida g Jiosh kownaltalig. ⁵² Tsh hekid am i muh g Jesus, tsh ha hekaj am wui hih g Pilate k ab si e sho'igchud k tahni g honshpadaj. Tsh am wa ap'ech matsh wo bei. ⁵³ Tsh gam hu ep him k ab i huduni. Sh am mia hab chu'ig g hiha'ini ch ab heki hu cheotas hodai ch ed ch pi koi e hekaj. Tsh g Joseph am i bei g honshpadag k ged hu heg eda cheh am i hobinodk g s-kehg ikuskaj.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Tsh hegam u'uwi mo wehmajkahim g Jesus ab Galilee t amjed gam hu oi g Joseph k ash neid mat hebai e cheh g Jesus k has masma ab e woi. (54) Kush d wialos. Sh g hemajkam chum e nakog no pi g shahwai d ha-mihshmda tash. ⁵⁶ Kutsh gam hu uhpam hihi idam u'uwi mash hebai dadha k am i ap'ech ha'ichu mat hekaj wo s-ap hab juh mo hab masma hab ha wua g e-ko'idag k ash am hahawa e ulinihogi mihshmda tash ch ed mo hab masma d ha-chehanig.

24

Matsh ab uhpam wuhsh g Jesus muhkig t amjed

An g neid g Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; John 20:1-10

¹ Sh am e aihim g domig tash. Tsh am hihi idam u'uwi hiha'ini wui k ash u'a hegai matsh am nahto matsh hekaj wo i ap'ech g muhki. ² Kush gam hu e melchudas hegai ge'e hodai mash ab hekaj e kuhpch g hiha'ini. ³ Tsh am i wahp k pi sha'i edagi g muhki ⁴ k am wabsh i gegok pi amichudch ihda. Tsh am haha wabsh gohk i e chehgi ha wui mo hab sha mahs mo g o'odham. Kush wabsh si tonod g ha'ichu ha-eniga. ⁵ Kutsh si e totods idam u'uwi k ab si i shul jewedo.

Sh hab kajj idam gohk ab ha wui, "Shahchu am ahgch ia gahg hiha'ini t am hegai mo d doakam? ⁶ Pi o ia hu ha'ichug g Jesus nat pi i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed. Am g wo i chegito mo wa has kajj ab em-wui. Am am wa wabsh kia ha'ichug Galilee t am. ⁷ K wa hab kajj, 'Hemho ant am wo wa i ni-dagito pi ap'ekam hemajkam ha wui ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. T hegam ab wo ni-naggia kots t ab mat wo ni-mua. Nt wabshaba wo i wuhsh muhkig amjed am heg eda waik tash amjed.' Neh, bo kajj g Jesus ab em-wui."

⁸ Kutsh idam u'uwi am i chegito mash wa hab kajj g Jesus ⁹ k ga hu uhpam hihim k ash am ha ahgid hegam gamai hemako Jesus chuhchai ch wehs g ha'i mat has e juh. ¹⁰ Ha'i idam u'uwi mash am ha ahgid ash d Mary Magdalene ch Joanna ch hegai Mary mash g madaj hab chehgig James.

¹¹ Kush hegam Jesus chuhchai pi ab hu ha wohochud nash pi hab ha elid mo wabsh pi e mahch ch hab kajj. ¹² Tsh wabshaba g Peter am i e nakog k am meh hiha'ini wui k ged hu meliw k am i koachsh. Kush heg am wa'i kahch s-kehg ikus mash heg hekaj chum e hobinodch. Tsh amjed gm hu uhpam hih am wabsh i pi amichudch matsh haschu has e juh.

Matsh ha'i nei g Jesus am hebai hihimadch

An g neid g Mark 16:12-13

¹³ Kush heg wa'i tash gohkajj am hihim Emmaus kihhim wui. Id amt ab wo ai kihhim am hu i gohk ohla ab am hihimadch Jerusalem t amjed. ¹⁴ Sh idam am hihimad ch neneok ab amjed hegai matsh haschu has e juh am tahgio g Jesus. ¹⁵ Tsh g Jesus am ha a'a k am ha wehm hih. ¹⁶ Kush hi wa chum neid ch wabsh pi amichud.

¹⁷ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Shahchu am am si a'agad ch ia hihim?"

Tsh am wabsh i gegokiwua k si pi ap e tahtkam mahs. ¹⁸ Sh hema idam hab chehgig Cleopas ch id hab kajj ab wui, "Aha nap ahpi wa'i hejel pi mahch mat haschu has e juh hemuch hu'i ch eda am daha Jerusalem t am?"

¹⁹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Shahchu ap hab ahg?"

Kush hab kajj ihda, "Hegai mat hab e juh am tahgio hegai mo hab chehgig Jesus ch ab d kihkam Nazareth t ab. Heg oki d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. K wehsijj ab si has elid mo haschu hab junihim ch has i kajj. ²⁰ Kut g u'ugchu papal ch t-wanimeddam am i dagito kownal wui mat wo mua. Kumt ab sisish kots t ab k mua. ²¹ Kuch eda id hab chum si elid mo d hegai matsh wa wo t-do'ibia ahchim Tutuligo hemajkam. K hemuch d i waik tash amjed mat hab e juh. ²² Kut am ha'i hihi g u'uwi t-wehm wohochuddam wabsh i si'alim ²³ k atsh pi cheh g muhki k uhpam dada k t-tods am t-ahgidch matsh am ha'i i e chehgi g anghil ha wui. Sh idam hab ha ahgid mo d doakam g Jesus. ²⁴ T am ha'i hihi g chechoj hiha'ini wui k am s-mai mash wa woho pi am hu ha'ichug g muhki mo hab chum kajj hegam u'uwi."

²⁵ Sh hab hahawa kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "S-wohom am hig pi ha'ichu a'amichud ch pi wohochud hegai mo wa g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam am ahg. ²⁶ No hig pi hab wa mahs mat hab masma wo e sho'igch g Jiosh si Kehsha k am wo i wah si s-kehg e-ap'edag ed." ²⁷ Neh, bash kajj g Jesus ch amjed am i wuhshad k am tashogi wehs hegai matki g Mosesbad ch wehs hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam an o'oha ab amjed.

²⁸ Kutsh am hihim k am i aih hegai al kihhim mo am wui d hihimdam. Sh gam hu wabsh i si him g Jesus. ²⁹ Kush wabshaba an shoshobid ch hab kajj, “Ia apt wo wa'i jiwia t-wehm. Hudunihim o k ch ab i s-chuhugamhi.”

Kutsh wa woho am ha wehm i jiwia. ³⁰ Tsh am wo i gegos. Tsh am bei g chemait k am e ho'ige'idahun k am hahawa hahain k ab ha mah. ³¹ Kutsh am hahawa i amich. Tsh wabshaba am wabsh i pi'ata.

³² Sh hab hahawa kajj ab a'ai e wui, “Neh, ab at wa si i t-shuhdad g s-ap tahhadkam mo wa ab t-wehm neokhim ch am tashogid g Jiosh o'ohana mach ab hihim wohg oidch.”

³³ Tsh am ha hekaj i e nakog k gam hu uhpam hihi Jerusalem wui. Kush am e hema-padch hegam gamai hemako Jesus chuhchai ha'i ha wehm g e-wehm wohochuddam. Tsh am dada idam gohk. ³⁴ Kush hegam am ha ahgid ch hab kajj, “Neh, woho atki i wuhsh g t-kownalig Jesus ab muhkig amjed. Kutsh g Simon nei.” ³⁵ Kush idam gohk am hahawa epai ha ahgid matsh haschu has e juh am wohg ch ed ch heg ehp matsh amich g Jesus matsh am hahai g chemait.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi hegam ha wui gamai hemako

An g neid g Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8

³⁶ Sh am wabsh kia a'aga ihda. Sh am haha wabsh kehk ha shahgid g Jesus ch ash hab kajj ab ha wui, “Am g wo s-ap e tahtkkad.” ³⁷ Kutsh sha'i si e totods hab em-ahgch mo d wabsh kok'oi.

³⁸ Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, “Pi g wo sha'i e kudut k ab wabsh wo s-ni-wohochudad. ³⁹ Ab g wo i neid g ni-nohnoi ch ni-tahtad k wo s-mai mani d ahni. Ab g wo ni-tahtam k wo nei mani pi d kok'oi. Kok'oi o pi ha chuhkug ch pi ha oh'o mani ahni hemuch imhab chu'ig.”

⁴⁰ Kush hab che'iok ab ha chehgi g e-nohnoi ch e-tahtad. ⁴¹ Kush chum si s-ap e tahtk ch wabshaba wabsh i haha'adka natsh pi wabsh i pi mai mat has wo el. Kush heg hekaj ab ha kakke mas am ha'ichu chekch mat wo hu. ⁴² Kutsh ab ge mah g watopi ga'i. ⁴³ Kutsh ab be k huh. Sh id wehsijj neid.

⁴⁴ Kush hab hahawa kajj ab ha wui, “Wehs ani am em-ahgid ihda heki hu. Wehs ha'ichu at hemho wa am hab wo e juh mo an o'ohanas ab ni-amjed ha-o'ohana ed g Mosesbad ch hegam ha'i kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch heg eda nen'ei o'ohana mo an hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed.”

⁴⁵ Neh, bash kajj ch ab hahawa i ha mah g amichudadag mat wo s-amich g Jiosh o'ohana ⁴⁶ k ash hab kajj ab ha wui, “Bant masma hab ni-juh mo wa hab chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed mant hab wo wa ni-juh. An o'ohanas mantsh wo ni-sho'igchud k wo ni-muhkid. Kutsh d wo i waik tashk amjed. Ntsh ep wo ni-chegito. Neh, heg ant hab juh. ⁴⁷ Kut ia Jerusalem t amjed am a'ai wo i e ahgahi gam hu wehsko jejewed ha dahm mat g hemajkam ab wo i ni-hiwig k gm hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi. T g Jiosh im hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. ⁴⁸ Ahpim amt am wo ahgahid ihda si s-has ha'ichu mam neid ch kah. ⁴⁹ T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wo em-mah g gewkdag mamt hab wo junihid. Heg ant am wo cheha mat wo em-wehmajkad hab masma mo g ni-ohg Jiosh hab kajj mat hab wo e juh. Mt heg hekaj ia wo dadkad Jerusalem t ab ch ab wo ai mamt ab wo bei hegai gewkdag.”

Matsh g Jesus gam hu i e bei dahm kahchim wui

An g neid g Mark 16:19-20; Acts 1:9-11

⁵⁰ Tsh am hahawa i ha wanim amai mash am miabidch g Bethany. Tsh am hu hebai i dada. Kutsh am uhgk ul g e-nohnoi ha dahm k ab ha ho'ige'elid, ⁵¹ Tsh g Jiosh gam hu i bei dahm kahchim wui.

⁵² Sh idam ab si has elid ch gam hu hahawa hihi Jerusalem wui s-hehgigch ⁵³ k amjed chum hekid am hihhim ge'e cheopi wui ch ab ho'ige'elid g Jiosh.

Id ash d John O'ohana ab Amjed g Jiosh Alidag

Mash g Jiosh alidag hab e a'aga Jiosh Ne'oki

¹ Gd hu i si wehpeg ash d doakam hegai mach hab a'aga Jiosh Ne'oki. Id ash d Jiosh ch am wehmaj g e-ohg Jiosh. ² Jiosh ash am e wehm dahshch mash eda pi koi ha'ichu sha'i nahtois ³ ch am i kei matsh wehs ha'ichu wo nahto. Kutsh wa woho wehs ha'ichu nahto ⁴ k an u'ukch g gewkdag ch wehs ha mah g ha'ichu doakam g doakag. K ihda doakag am tonlidch g hemajkam chegitoidag. ⁵ K wabshaba g hemajkam pi e nakog hejel mas wo s-amich mo haschu chum ha tashogid.

⁶ Am ad hema i kei g Jiosh g o'odham mat wo t-mihshmad. D id hab chehig John. ⁷ D g mihshmdaj hab chu'ig matsh in wo i wuhsh jewed dahm hegai mo ab t-mahkch g t-doakag. K hab d elidaj g Jiosh mat wehs hemajkam wo kah ihda ha'ichu ahga k ab wo hiwgad hegai mat in i wuhsh. ⁸ Pi ad hejel hab e ahg g John ch wabsh heg an ahgachug mad in i wuhsh. ⁹ Id o d wohokam tonlig ch am tonlidch g wehs hemajkam ha-chegitoidag.

¹⁰ Pegih, d ia ha'ichug g Jiosh Ne'oki jewed e-nahtoi dahm. D wabshaba hemajkam nahtoi pi amichud. ¹¹ Ia adki mahsi k d t-wehm o'odham. D eda mu'ijj g Tutuligo pi amichud ch pi ab hu hiwig. ¹² Kuchd wabshaba ha'ijj ab i s-wohoch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha k ab hiwig. Kud heg hekaj ab t-mah g ap'edag matt d haha wo a'aligajk g Jiosh. ¹³ Pi ach heg wabsh hekaj d Jiosh a'aliga matt in mamsi o heg wabsh hekaj mo g t-jehj ab s-wohochud g Jiosh o heg wabsh hekaj mach hab t-elid machs d a'aligaj. Jiosh at hab t-juh mach d hahawa a'aligaj.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Hegai mo d Jiosh Ne'oki ad e wepogi g hemajkam k woho t-wepo chu'ig ch ia t-shahgid d doakam. D g John an a'aga k si s-kaidam hab kaij, "Id o d hegai mani hab ahg ch am em-ahgid mat ab hema wabsh ni-oidk wo i e maskogid k eda woho d si s-has ha'ichu nash pi chum hekid an ha'ichug." Neh, bo kaij g John. Kuchd heg amjed s-mahch g Jesus Christ ch am hahawa s-mai moki d Jiosh alidag ch si s-hemajima ch heg wa'i ahg wohokam ch woho ab si s-t-ho'ige'id.

¹⁷ Dash Mosesbad matsh wa an o'oha g Jiosh chehanig am ha wehhejed g hemajkam. K wabshaba d Jesus Christ mad ia u'apa g Jiosh hemajimatalig ch wohokam. ¹⁸ Pi oki hekid hedai sha'i e-wuhpuikaj neid g Jiosh. K wabshaba g alidaj am wehmaj d hemako ch ab t-wui mahsko wua.

Mash haschu i ahgachug g John am ha pahl wapkonch

An g neid g Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18

¹⁹ Am ad t-mihshmad ihda John tohono jewed ch ed. K eda am Jerusalem kihhim t am dadha g t-ge'egedga ahchim Tutuligo. Tsh am i ha ai g ha'ichu kaida ab amjed g John. Kutsh am ha'i ha cheha g papal ch hegam mo d papal ha wehm chikpandam matsh wo s-mai mas hedai wud hegai John.

Tsh idam am hihim k am dada k ab s-mahchim mas hedai chum e elid ab wui hab kaijch, "Nap hab chum e elid map d Jiosh si Kehsha?"

²⁰ D ab wabsh si ha wehm neok g John ch am si tasho ha ahgid mo pi d hegai.

²¹ D ab ep kakke, "Aha nap d hegai Elijabad ch ia uhpam jiwia?"

D g John hab kaij, "Pia'a, pi ani d hegai."

D ab ep kakke, "Nap d hegai Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam matsh in wo i wuhsh?"

D hab ep kaij, "Pia'a, pi ani d hegai."

²² D hab hahawa kaij, "Pegih, k am wo t-ahgi map hedai wud. Hemho wa att am wo ha ahgi g t-ge'egedga map has e a'aga."

²³ D g John hab hahawa kaij, "Ahni ani wud mo hab ni-ahg ch an o'ohanas: Hema atsh gam hu jeg ed wo ha mihshmad g hemajkam hab kaijch, 'Neh, in atsh wo i wuhsh jewed dahm hegai mo d ge kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm.

Kumt heg wehhejed wo i e nako am dagitok g pi ap e-chu'ijig.' *Isaiah 40:3*
Neh, id o d ne'okij hegai kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab chehgidg Isaiah,"
bad kaij g John.

²⁴ Idam mad ab ha'ichu kakke g John o d ha'i hegam mo hab e a'aga Palasi. K hegam Palasi chum si nuhkud g t-himdag. ²⁵ D heg hekaj hab ep kaij idam ab John wui, "Pegih, p haschu ahgch ha pahl wapkon ch eda wa chum pi d Jiosh si Kehsha ch pi d Elijabad ch pi d hegai Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam matsh in wo i wuhsh?"

²⁶ D hab hahawa kaij ab ha wui, "Ha ani pahl wapkon mat wo i e nako. Hemu at in wo i wuhsh hegai mo hig woho d si s-has ha'ichu, pej hemu ia ha'ichug em-shahgid. Kum pi amichud. ²⁷ Pi g hab wo ni-elidad manis ahni d si ha'ichu. Ihda mat am ni-oidk wo i wuhsh at wehs ha ba'ich d wo i si ha'ichuk."

²⁸ Neh, wehs ihda ad hab e juh gan hu aigojed g Jordan akimel mo am d wahlko kih.

Mash g John am wohokamchud g Jesus

²⁹ Am ba'ich d i tash, d am jiwia g Jesus John wui.

D heg an a'aga ch hab kaij, "Neh, id o d hegai mat wo e wepogi g kahwal mad k ab wo e iagchul Jiosh wui mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ³⁰ Id ani hab ahg mani wa hab em-ahgid mat ab wabsh ni-oidk wo i wuhshani k wabshaba wehs ha ba'ich d i si ha'ichu no pi chum hekid an ha'ichug. ³¹ Pi ani hab wa sha'i mahch mas hedai d wo Jiosh si Kehshak. K wabshaba g Jiosh am ni-chehani mant wo ha pahl wapko g hemajkam. T hab wa masma am wo tashogi g si e-Kehsha am t-wui ahchim Tutuligo." Neh, bad kaij g John.

³²⁻³³ D am hebai i cheka, d si s-mahch ch ahg g John hab kaijch, "Bo kaij g Jiosh ab ni-wui, 'Ab at wo i hud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k ab wo e ul si ni-Kehsha ab. Kupt hab wo s-mahchk mo d ihda mat wo ha mah g hemajkam g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.' Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh ab ni-wui. Kut wa woho si s-hemajim ab i hud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k ab e ul id ab Jesus hab masma mat g hohhi an hasko wo i dahiwua ab i hudunik. ³⁴ Kunt wa neid k heg hekaj si s-mahch mo ihda Jesus d Jiosh alidag."

Hegam mash wa si wehpeg am i oi g Jesus

³⁵ Am ba'ich d i tash, d am ep ha'ichug g John. Kuchd gohkajj an wehmaj ahchim mach ab si wecho t-mashcham. ³⁶ D ab him g Jesus. Kud g John neidok hab kaij, "Neh, m ia him hegai matsh kahwal mad wepo wo e iagchul am t-wehhejed."

³⁷ Kuchd am i kah ahchim gohk k gam hu i oi g Jesus. ³⁸ D ab ha'ab i e wua k ab i t-neid k hab kaij, "Shahchu am tatchua?"

Ch hab kaij, "Bahp dak ch amjed ha mashcham?"

³⁹ D hab kaij, "Oi g wo ni-oid k wo nei mani hebai da."

Kuchd gam hu oid k am wehmajkahim im hu i juhk amjed ch ga hu si ai g s-chuhugam.

⁴⁰ Hegai mad ni-wehm kah g John ch am i oi g Jesus o hab chehgidg Andrew. K g wehngaj ihda hab chehgidg Simon. ⁴¹ K g Andrew d wehpegkam mat am i gahghi g e-wehnag k hekid am i chehg k hab ahgid, "Cheh att hegai moki d Christ." (Id o hab d ahga 'Jiosh si Kehsha.') ⁴² D g Andrew am hahawa u'apa Jesus wui.

T ab si shel i nei g Jesus k hab kaij, "S-mahch ahni map d Simon ch d alidaj hegai mo hab chehgidg Jonas. I'ajed apt hab wo chehgidg Peter." (Id o hab d ahga 'Hodai.')

Jesus atsh ab i ha gawulkai g Philip ch Nathanael

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Am ba'ich d i tash, d hab i e ah g Jesus mat gam hu wo hih Galilee chekshani wui. K eda an oimmed hegai mo hab chehgidg Philip ch am d kihkam Bethsaida t am. (Ahchim g Andrew ch Peter ha wehm ach am hab wa'ap d kihkam Bethsaida t am.) Jesus ad am cheh g Philip k hab kaij ab wui, "Ab g i ni-oid k wo ni-wehmajk."

⁴⁵ D g Philip gam hu i gahghi g Nathanael k am i chehgiok hab kaij, "Cheh att hegai matki wa ab amjed an o'oha hegam Mosesbad ch kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Heg oki wud mash d Jesus ch heg d alidag mash d Josephbad ch ab Nazareth kihhim t ab d kihkam."

⁴⁶ D ab wabsh ge i nen k hab kajj, “Ih, nat hig woho ha'ichu s-ap'ekam wo i wuhsh ab Nazareth t amjed?”

D g Philip hab kajj, “Pegih, k ab wo i him k hejel e-wuhpuikaj wo nei.”

⁴⁷ D ga hu haha wabsh i hihim.

D g Jesus neid k hab kajj, “Neh, id o d si o'odham m ab him.”

⁴⁸ D g Nathanael hab kajj, “P has masma s-ni-mahch?”

D hab kajj g Jesus, “M ani wabsh tonlid ch m-neid map am da suhna wecho mat eda koi m-cheh g Philip.”

⁴⁹ D hab kajj g Nathanael, “Ih, neh, kupki d Jiosh alidag ch d t-kownalig ahchim Tutuligo hemajkam.”

⁵⁰ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Ab ap ni-hiwig nani pi am wabsh tonlid ch m-neid. Nt wo si shel m-ahgi mapt ba'ich i s-ta neidamam ha'ichu wo nei imhab i ba'ich. ⁵¹ Dani Jiosh si Kehsha ch am wo kuhpi'o g dahm kahchim am em-wehhejed. Kumt wo nei mat am wui wo i chehchsh g anghil ab ni-amjed k ab ni-wui ep wo i huhud.”

2

Matsh am hi g Jesus amai matsh am ha'i e hohont

¹ Am gohk d i tash amjed, tsh am ha'i wo e hohont Cana kihhim t am. Ihda Cana o am Galilee chekchani ch ed. K am ha'ichug g Jesus je'e. ² Kumd ahchim ab i t-wai. Chd am hihi g Jesus wehm k am ha'ichug. Kumd am hahawa hab juh g gegosig. ³ D wabshaba am i huh g nawait. D g Jesus je'e ab wui hab kajj, “Huh at g ha-nawait.”

⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi o ab hu ha'ichu ni-him heg amjed. Pi at koi chum e ai mant am wo i ni-maskogi.”

⁵ D wabshaba g je'ej hab ha ahg g pion, “Am g hab wo juhni matp haschu wo i em-ahgi mant am hab wo juh.”

⁶ K eda d t-himdag ahchim Tutuligo mach mu'i ha'ichu has masma wapkon. D g hohodai haha'a chuhdp am dadha mant ab wo chum wa'ig k am hab wo junihid g t-himdag. D idam haha'a hemako am hu i waikko wehst-mahm walohn shuhdagi am wo e toa.

⁷ D hab kajj g Jesus am ha wui g pion, “Am g wo i ha shuhshud g shuhdagikaj.”

D wa woho am si i ha shuhshud.

⁸ D hab hahawa ep ha ahg, “Am g wo wassibi k wo mah hegai mo nuhkud g e-hohontam piast.”

D wa woho hab e juh k am i wassibi k ged hu ha mah. ⁹ D ab jeh mo d si s-kehg nawait k eda pi mahch mas hebai wa'i. Hegam o hi wa s-mahch pion mat hebai wa'i. ¹⁰ D am i cheh g ha-hohontam am i jehk g nawait k hab kajj ab wui, “Sha'i s-ap ab kahk ihda nawait. Ha'i at an hi wo wa i ha wassibi g s-kehg nawait ga hu i wehpeg k wabsh g pi kehg nawait wo ha wassibi im hu i oidch. Kuptki eda ahpi im hu i oidch g si s-kehg nawait ha wassibi.”

¹¹ Neh, k id d si wehpeg s-hasig ha'ichu hab junij g Jesus. D am mahsko wua g e-gewkdag. Kuchd ab si s-wohochud mo woho d Jiosh si Kehsha.

¹² D am hahawa hab i e ah g Jesus matt am wo hihi Capernaum kihhim wui. D g je'ej ch wepngaj ep t-oi. Ch am ha'ichugkahim he'ekia tash.

Matsh gam hu hih g Jesus ge'e cheopi wui

An g neid g Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46

¹³ Wehs ahid ab o am e wushshad Jerusalem t am matsh wa g Jiosh ha do'ibia g t-shohshon. Kud am i e ai. Kuchd gam hu hihim ¹⁴ k ged hu dada ge'e cheopi t am. D eda am ha'i ha gagda g haiwani ch kahwal ch hohohi ch am ha'i kammialt g lial heg wehhejed. ¹⁵ Kud si pi hohho'i g Jesus mo id am hab e wua ge'e cheopi t am k hekaj hema gewikudt g wijinakaj k gam hu wehs si ha shahmud g haiwani ch kahwal k am gai ha shul g ha-mimsa hegam mo g lial kammialt k gam hu si gantad g ha-lialiga ¹⁶ k hab ha ahg hegam mo g hohohi ha gagda mat gam hu wo i ha wuwhas hab kajjch, “Pi g hab wo sha'i juhni g ni-ohg kih mat d wabsh wo ha'ichu gagdakudk.”

¹⁷ Kuchd am hahawa i chegito mo g Jiosh heki o'ohana hab chu'ig: Jiosh si Kehsha at ab wo si has elidad g ge'e cheopi.

Psalm 69:9

¹⁸ D ab si chehmo g haha'ichu k hab ahg, "Shahchu ap ahgch hab wua ihda? Am g hig t-chehgid g s-hasig ha'ichu. Kutt hab wo s-mahchk map u'ukch g e-gewkdag ab amjed g Jiosh."

¹⁹ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Pegih oig, m ant wo wa em-chehgi g s-hasig ha'ichu. Mt wo padch ihda mo g Jiosh am eda kih. Kunt ahni ep wo i kegch mat d wo i waik tashk."

²⁰ D idam si e sho'oshodkad k hab kaij, "Gi'ikko gamai chuhip (46) a'ahid ab at hahawa i e nahto ihda ge'e cheopi. Kuptp eda ahpi waik tash ab ia wo i kei."

²¹ K eda g Jesus hejel hab e ahg mat wo e muhkid k uhpam ep wo e chegito. ²² Kutt s-chegito g ne'okij mat hekid uhpam e chegito am e muhkidk. Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana mat uhpam wo e chegito g Jiosh si Kehsha. Kutt hahawa s-amichud k ab s-wohoch.

S-mahch o g Jesus g hemajkam ha-chegitoi

²³⁻²⁴ Am achd ha'ichugkahim Jerusalem t am wehs oidam g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag wuhshda. Kud mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch g Jesus. D wabshaba pi am hu i e tashogi ha wui mas hedai wud no pi s-mahch mo heg wabsh hekaj ab s-wohochud mo am neid mo hab juni him g s-hasig ha'ichu. ²⁵ Pi o hedai ab hu hiwig g Jesus mas am wo ahgi g hemajkam ha-chegitoi no pi heki hu s-mahch.

3

Nicodemas at ha'ichu i kakkeim g Jesus

¹ Am ad hema d si s-has ha'ichu am t-himdag ed ch d ge Palasi ch hab chehgi Nicodemas. ² Kuchd am hu hebai dadha chuhug ch ed. D id am i chehgi g Jesus k hab kaij ab wui, "S-mahch ach mat am i m-kei g Jiosh mapt wo t-mashcha. Pi at hedai wo e nako mas hejel hab wo juh hegai s-hasig ha'ichu map hab junihim. Jiosh oki ab m-mahkch g gewkdag."

³ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Nt wo si shel m-ahgi mat hegam d wo wa'i Jiosh hemajkamg mat hedai gokko wo mamsi. Bo wa chu'ig g Jiosh kownaltalig."

⁴ D hab kaij g Nicodemas, "Tt has hig masma ep wo mahsi heki hu kelitk. Aha natt am ep wo i wah t-je'e ed k ep wo mahsi?"

⁵⁻⁶ D g Jesus hab kaij, "Pia'a. Dam wabsh ha-a'aliga ab ha ab mamsik. Bani m-ahgid ab amjed g wechij doakag. Id at g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wo em-mah mant wo e chehgi g pahl wakonakaj mant dagito g pi ap e-chu'ijig. Mt hab s-ap am wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed. ⁷ Pi g am e todsid mani hab kaij mant hemho wa ep wo mamsi. ⁸ Neh, kah ap g hewel m an hewelhog. Nap hig s-mahch mas hebai amjed med ch hebai wo meh? Pegih, k hab wa masma pi ta machima hab e junihim g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ch an ha wechij mamsid mo hedai hab i elid."

⁹ D g Nicodemas hab kaij, "A, kus has masma hab chu'ig?"

¹⁰ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Aha, nap pi amichud ch eda d wa chum ge uhgk ha mashchamdam g Tutuligo? ¹¹ Do si wohokam ihda mani m-ahgid. M ach ahgachug mach haschu s-ap s-mahch ch am em-ahgid mach haschu neid. M eda pi wohochud g ha'ichu t-ahga. ¹² Ihda mani em-ahgid o in hab wa'i e junihim jewed dahm. M eda pi ni-wohochud ch hab pi wo e nako mams wo s-ni-wohoch mant am wo em-ahgi mo haschu has e junihim an dahm kahchim ch ed. ¹³ An ani wa kih dahm kahchim ch ed ch d Jiosh si Kehsha. Kut pi hedai ep wo e nako mas hab masma wo em-ahgi ab amjed mant ahni."

¹⁴ D hab ep kaij g Jesus, "An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed matsh wa g t-shohshonbad mu'i e ke'ij g kohk'oikaj mash eda am oiopo tohono jewed ch ed. Kutsh wa g Mosesbad am hema hab juh g ko'oi g kohwlikaj k ab uhgk ul uhs t ab. T hedai ab i neid k doa. Pegih, kumt ahni hab wa'ap uhgk wo i ni-ul uhs t ab ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. ¹⁵ Kutp hedai ab wo ni-hiwig k wo e do'ibia ab amjed g pi ap e-chu'ijig." Neh, bad kaij g Jesus.

¹⁶ Pegih neh, ab o si t-tatchua g Jiosh ch hiwigi g e-alidag mat am i e dagito k e muhkid am t-wehhejed mach d pi ap chu'ijkam. Kut pi wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag matp hedai ab wo hiwig k wabshaba g pi ha huhugedam doakag wo bei. ¹⁷ Jiosh at am cheha g e-alidag mat in wo i wuhsh jewed dahm k wo ha do'ibia g hemajkam. Kut pi heg hekaj in i wuhsh mas ab wo ha'ichu t-mohto'i. ¹⁸ Pi o ab hu ha'ichu mohto'is hegam mo ab hiwig g Jiosh alidag. Hegam o ab heki hu ha'ichu mohto'is mo pi ab hu hiwig. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ia at jiwia jewed dahm hegai mo woho tonlidch g t-chegitoidag. K wabshaba hegam mo hab s-junimk g pi ap'ekam pi tatchua g tonlig nat pi wo mahsko wua g pi ap ha'ichu hab ha-juni. K oi wa ab him g lodaita heg hekaj pi ap'ekam. ²¹ Hegam mo hab wua g s-ap'ekam o tatchua g tonlig mat wo mahsko e wua mo hab wua g Jiosh tatchui.

Mash g John ab si ha'ichuchud g Jesus

²² Am i dahm, kuchd am i wuwha Jerusalem kihhim t amjed k am oiopohim Judea chekshani ch ed ch ha pahl wapkon g hemajkam.

²³⁻²⁴ Md eda wenog koi kuh hegai John mad ha pahl wapkon. Sh am oimmed ch ha pahl wapkon Aenon t am miabidch g Salim kihhim no pi am ge shohshon ch s-shuhdagig. ²⁵ Sh am ha'ichug hegam mash ab si wecho e mashcham. Kutsh am hema jiwia g t-wehm o'odham k ha wehm ne'owi ab amjed g pahl wakona. ²⁶ Tsh idam am hahawa hihi John wui k hab kajj, "T-mashchamdahm, hema at wa am m-wui jiwia map wa am ha pahl wapkon gam hu aigojed g Jordan akimel. Kup wa am si s-mahch ch ahg mo hig woho d si s-has ha'ichu. Pegih, heg ash hab wa'ap ha pahl wapkon. Kush wehsijj gam hu ha'ab him wui."

²⁷ Sh hab kajj g John, "Heg ach ab wa'i bekch mo haschu g Jiosh ab t-mahkch. ²⁸ Bani wa kajj mani pi d Jiosh si Kehsha ch wabsh am ha'ichu i ap'echud g ia jiwhiadaj wehhejed. Am am wa kah mani wa hab kajj. ²⁹ Jiosh si Kehsha o heg wepogidas mo g wo ha hohntam. K g hemajkam heg wepogidas mo g wo ha hohnta. T g nawojij wo si s-hehgigk mat hekid s-ap wo e hohont. Bani wa masma si s-hehgig mo ab wui him g hemajkam nani pi d nawojij. ³⁰ Heg at am wo e maskogi mo hig woho d si s-has ha'ichu. Kunt ahni im hu hab wabsh wo i ni-junihi." Neh, bash kajj g John.

Hegai mat ia jiwia ab dahm kahchim t amjed

³¹ Nt ahni hab wo chei mo g John d wabsh o'odham ch am t-ahgid mo haschu i neid ch ep kah ia jewed dahm. T wabshaba g Jiosh alidag ia jiwia ab dahm kahchim t amjed k d si s-has ha'ichu wehs ha'ichu dahm ³² ch am t-ahgid mash haschu i neid ch ep kah an dahm kahchim ch ed. K wabshaba pi sha'i mu'ijj ab wohochud g ahgaj. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiosh at am cheha g e-alidag mat ia wo jiwia jewed dahm k s-ba'ama ab mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K g alidaj heg hekaj ahg g ne'okij. (33) Pegih, kuch heg hekaj s-ap ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ne'oki ahchim mach ab s-wohochud g alidaj ahga. ³⁵ Jiosh o si pihk e elid ab e-alidag wui ch wehs ha'ichu ab mah. ³⁶ Kuch wehsijj u'ukch g pi ha huhugedam doakag ahchim mach ab hiwig g alidaj. T hegam mat pi ab hu wo wohog el pi wo edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag k wabshaba g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag wo edagi. T heg hab wa'ap pi hekid wo huhug.

4

Matsh wa g Samaria t am kihkam ab i s-wohoch g Jesus

¹⁻² D ba'ich i mu'i hemajkam ab him Jesus wui mo ab wui g John kch ab wecho e mashcham. Kuchd ahchim ha pahl wapkon mach ab si wecho t-mashcham. D am i kah hegam Palasi ihda k an si i neneo. ³ D hekaj g Jesus hab i e ah matt wo i wuwha ab Judea chekshani t amjed k gam hu uhpam wo hihi Galilee chekshani wui. ⁴ K eda idam ha shahgid chekshani am hab chu'ig g Samaria chekshani. ⁵⁻⁶ Kuchd heg am gai hihimad ch gam hu ai g Sychar kihhim mat am dahm juh. K am wawhiag miabidch g kihhim. D am dahiwua g Jesus gewkok natt pi mehk wa'i hihi. ⁷⁻⁸ Kuchd ahchim gam hu hihi kihhim

wui matt wo ha nolawt g ha'ichu hugi. D an hema i t-bij g uwi wa'igamedam k atsh am jiwia mo am daha g Jesus.

Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Ab g i ha ni-wasbid g shuhdagi."

⁹ Sh hab kajj g uwi, "Neh, dapki Tuhligo. Ni ahni d Samaria t am o'odham. P haschu ahgch ab ni-tahni g wasib?" Neh, bash kajj nach pi s-ha uhwaid ch chum hems g ha'u pi ha wehm wo ha hekaj.

¹⁰ Sh g Jesus hab epai kajj ab wui, "Ahpri apt aigo ab wo ha'ichu ni-tai maptp wo s-mahchk mani hedai wud ch haschu i m-makiog. Hegai mani m-makiog o ab Jiosh d amjedkam ch heg wepogidas mo g shonkam shuhdagi."

¹¹ Sh hab ep kajj g uwi, "Pt has hig masma wo wa'i map pi ha kuhwo? K eda s-juh k g wawhia. ¹² Aha nap ba'ich i gewkdag mo g t-shohshon Jacobbad. Heg at ia wawhiat e-oid ed k ia ih'ehim g e-a'aliga ha wehm ch ha'ichu e-shoshoiga."

¹³ Sh g Jesus hab kajj, "Huhume o g shuhdagi m-wa'igi. Kup ep tonommek. ¹⁴ T wabshaba pi hekid wo huhug hegai mani ahni m-makiog. Heg at am wo m-edak ch hab wo masmak mo g shonkam ch ab wo m-mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag."

¹⁵ Sh hab kajj g uwi, "Ih, pegih, si g s-ni-ho'ige'id k ab i ni-mahki ihda shuhdagi mant pi hekid ep wo tonom k pi wo ge i wa'igammedad."

¹⁶ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Pegih, k ab wo i wai g e-kun."

¹⁷ Sh g uwi hab kajj, "Pi ani ha kun."

Sh hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus, "Wohokam ap ahg map hab kajj map pi ha kun. ¹⁸ Hetasp ap wa'i ha kuhkunkahim. K hegai map hemuch an wehm kih pi d m-kun."

¹⁹ Tsh ab wabsh ge nen k kekiwua g uwi k hab kajj, "Ih, dapki ge Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam! ²⁰ Pegih neh, am g ni-ahgid mam haschu ahgch ahpim Tutuligo hab chech'e mo g Jerusalem d wa'i amai mat am wo e ihm d g Jiosh. Ch eda ahchim Samaria t am kihkam ia ha'ab ihm mo hebai g t-shohshon ihmahim id ab do'ag."

²¹ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Nt wo si shel m-ahgi mo ab him g tash mat wabsh chum hebai wo e ihm g em-ohg Jiosh, pi iia wa'i id ab do'ag o am Jerusalem t am. ²² T wabshaba g Jiosh ab i t-gawulkai ahchim Tutuligo mat am gai t-wuhshanim wo e maskogi am ha wui g nahnko mahs hemajkam. M ahpim Samaria t am o'odham pi koi am hu i si s-mahch g Jiosh. ²³ E at ai g tash mat g hemajkam si e-ihbdag amjed woho ab wo ihm d g e-ohg Jiosh. Bo masma hab ha elid g Jiosh mat hab masma ab wo ihm d. ²⁴ Do wabsh doakag g Jiosh ch pi ha honshpadag mams am hebai wo kihchud k heg wa'i eda wo ihm d. Pegih, mt wabsh chum hebai wo ihm d ch wehs e-ihbdag amjed."

²⁵ Sh am wabsh sha'i pi amichud g uwi ch hab kajj ab wui, "Heg ani hi wa s-mahch mat wo jiwia hegai mo d Jiosh si Kehsha ch hab e a'aga Christ k wehs ha'ichu wo t-ahgi."

²⁶ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Dani ahni Jiosh si Kehsha."

²⁷ Kuchd edapk i dada. D am wabsh kia wehmaj neok hegai uwi. Kuchd si has i t-elid k wabshaba pi has sha'i kajj.

²⁸ D ihda uwi am wabsh i dagito g e-ha'a k gam hu si s-hohtam uhpam hih kihhim wui k ash am ha ahgid k hab kajj, ²⁹ "Oi g ab wo i hihim k wo nei hegai mo am wehs ni-ahgid mani has i ni-wua. Kutp hu d i Jiosh si Kehsha." ³⁰ Kudki ab ha hekaj i hih g hemajkam s-neidamk g Jesus.

³¹ D koi e chehm g hemajkam, kuchd ab chum si ahgid g Jesus mat wo ha'ichu huh.

³² D wabshaba hab kajj, "Am o ha'ichug g hab mahs gegosig mam ahpim pi sha'i mahch."

³³ Chd hab kajj ab a'ai t-wui, "A nat ia heki hu hema gegosig?"

³⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus ab t-wui, "Ni-gegosig o d ihda mant hab wo juh g Jiosh tatchui k wo nahto hegai chikpan mo ab ni-mohto'id. ³⁵ Neh, bo e chech'e mat g ha-asha wo i e ba'iha mat d wo gi'ik i mashadk. Nt wabshaba wo em-chehgi mat hemu si s-hohtam wo e ba'iha ha'ichu. ³⁶ Ahni ant am ei g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kumt ahpim wo ha ba'iha hegmat mat wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Kutt hekaj t-wehm wo s-hehgigk. ³⁷ Id o heg wepogidas hab che'idag mo hab chu'ig, 'Hema o'odham at am wo ha'ichu ei. T d wabsh

wo hemak ch am wo hih g esha.' ³⁸ Ab g wo neid hegam mo ab hihim. Pi amt ha ahgi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k wabshaba wo ha ba'iha hegam mat wo e do'ibia."

³⁹ Kud wa mu'ijj hegam kihkam ab i s-wohoch mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha heg hekaj mo hab kaj hegai uwi, "Heg o wehs ni-ahgid mani has i ni-wua." ⁴⁰ D heg hekaj ab si ahgid g Jesus am wui dadak mat wo si s-ha ho'ige'id k am wo kia ha wehmajkahim he'ekia tash. Kuchd wa woho am ha wehmajkahim gohk tash. ⁴¹ D mu'ijj ab ep i s-wohoch ab i kaiok g ahgaj ⁴² k hab hahawa kaj idam heg wui uwi, "B att hahawa si hejel kah k ab s-wohochud k s-mahch moki woho d wehs hemajkam t-do'ibiakam id dahm jewed."

Matsh g Jesus g s-has ha'ichu alidag doaj

⁴³ Kuchd amjed gam hu hahawa ha'ab hihi Galilee chekshani wui ⁴⁴ no pi hab kaj g Jesus, "No hu d wabsh i neida g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam amai mo hebai d si kihj am jewed." ⁴⁵ D wabshaba mu'ijj g hemajkam amai ab ha'ichugkahim Jerusalem t ab ch wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag ch am neid g Jesus. Kud wa am hab wua g s-hasig ha'ichu. D idam si s-hehgig ch ab neid g Jesus matt ged hu dada.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Kuchd oi wa gam hu ha'ab hihi Cana kihhim wui mat wa am si wehpeg hab juh g si s-hasig ha'ichu mat wa wabsh g shuhdagi nawaitt. D am hema jiwia g kownal pionag ab Capernaum kihhim t amjed am i kaiok mo am ha'ichug g Jesus. Sh id alidag muhkham. D hab kaj ihda ab wui g Jesus mat am wo hih Capernaum wui k wo doaj g alidaj.

⁴⁸ D hab wabsh kaj g Jesus ab wui, "Aha, namt pi hedai ab hu wo i s-ni-wohoch, mt hekid wo ipki nei mant hab wo juh g si s-hasig ha'ichu?"

⁴⁹ D am hab wa'ap kaj g s-has ha'ichu, "Ab g si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k wo ni-oi am ni-kih wui mat koi wo muh g ni-aliga."

⁵⁰ D hab hahawa kaj g Jesus ab wui, "Gamai g s-ap e tahtk hihm. T wo doa g m-aliga." D si i ihbheiwua ihda s-wohochudk k gam hu hahawa hih uhpam.

⁵¹ Sh am himad ch ab ha'i ha nam g e-pionag mash si s-hehgig ch hab kaj, "Tki wo doa g m-aliga." ⁵² Sh am hahawa ha kakke, "He'ekia ohla k ed at ab i ap'etahi."

Sh hab kaj g piongaj, "Do i hemako ohla tako mat jumal gei g s-tonjig ab ab."

⁵³ Sh am ha hekaj i chegito g ohgaj mo am d wabsh i si hegai ohla mo hab ahgid g Jesus, "T wo doa g m-aliga." Tsh ged hu jiwia e-kih am k am si a'aga ihda g e-wehm kihkam ha wehm. Tsh wehsijj ab i s-wohoch mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha.

⁵⁴ Neh, id o d i gokkokam s-hasig ha'ichu mat hab juh g Jesus ia Galilee chekshani ch ed.

5

Matsh g Jesus am hema doaj wo'o t am

¹ D am hahawa hema i e aih i g t-mihshmda piast. Kuchd hekaj gam hu hihi Jerusalem wui.

² Am o hema wo'og kihhim ch ed ch hab e a'aga Bethsada ch an miabidch hegai kolhai kihjeg mam an ha gagda g kahwal. K an hetasp wapttog heg wehgaj wo'o. ³ K idam ha wecho sha'i mu'i nahnko mahs kok'odam an wo'owop ch ha'i d pi neneadam ch ha'i d pi hihimidkam ch ha'i ab wabsh i s-momoik. [Kush idam nenida g shuhdagi matsh am wo i hoi ⁴ no pi hab elid mash hab hu g anghil am i huhuduk shuhdagi ch ed ch am i nonoig g shuhdagi. T hedai si wehpeg am wo hud shuhdagi ch ed mat am wabsh wo chum i nonoi k ash hab hu wo s-doajima ab e-mumkidag amjed.]

⁵ D am hema wo'o g o'odham ch waikko wehst-mahm gamai gigi'ik (34) a'ahid ab wa'i mumku. ⁶ D g Jesus am neid ch s-mahch mo tash am wa'i wo'o ch hab kaj ab wui, "Nap tatchua mapt wo doa?"

⁷ D hab kaj g mumkudam, "Ni-nawoj, pi o an hu hedaig mas am wo i ni-huduni shuhdagi ch ed mo hekid am i hoike. Ni im hu haha wabsh i ni-nakog mant am wo i hud, k gam hu heki hu hema ni-ba'iwichchek."

⁸ D hab kaj g Jesus, "I wuhshani k am beh'i g e-wahkus k hihm!" ⁹ Neh, d ha hekaj doa k am bei g e-wahkus k s-ap hih.

Id ad hab e juh chum t-mihshmda tash ed ahchim Tutuligo. ¹⁰ D ha'i neid g t-wehm o'odham ch hab ahg, "Neh, ahpi, melchkwua ap g t-chehanig map kushwiotch g e-wahkus. A nap pi mahch mo d mihshmda tash?"

¹¹ D hab hahawa kaij hegai mo wa mumkuhim, "Hegai mat ni-doaj o hab ni-ahg mant am wo bei g ni-wahkus k wo hih."

¹² D ab hahawa kakke mas hedai wud hegai mo hab ahg mat wo kushwiotk hih g e-wahkus.

¹³ D wabshaba am wabsh i pi e amich nad pi g Jesus im hu pi e mahsid hemajkam ha shahgid no pi sha'i mu'ijj g hemajkam amai.

¹⁴ D am hahawa g Jesus s-neidam k am cheh ge'e cheopi ch ed k hab ahg, "Neh, doa apt. Pi g am hu hab i ep junihim g pi ap'ekam nat pi ha'ichu ba'ich i pi ap hab wo e juh am m-tahgio mapt am hab ep wo i junihi g pi ap'ekam."

¹⁵ D am i wuhshani k gam hu him k am ha ahgi moki d Jesus mat doaj.

¹⁶ D am i s-mai idam mash d Jesus mat hab juh ihda mihshmda tash ed k heg hekaj am i kudu ab ne'owinch.

¹⁷ D g Jesus hab kaij ab ha wui, "Ni-ohg Jiosh o chum hekid g s-ap'ekam chikpan. Ni ahni hab wa'ap chum hekid hab ni-wua." ¹⁸ D am hahawa i si e gewpkai mat wo mua nad pi am i kah mo hab masma ihm g Jiosh ch heg hekaj e wepogid g Jiosh.

Mo Hebaijed u'ukch g Jesus g e-gewkdag

¹⁹ D hab hahawa kaij g Jesus ab ha wui, "Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mani pi ha'ichu hejel hab wua ch wabshaba hab wua mo haschu g ni-ohg Jiosh ni-chehani. ²⁰ Ni-ohg o ab si pihk ni-elid ch am ni-chehgid mant has wo chum juni. T ab wo ni-mah g gewkdag mant ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu hab wo juh mo ihda. Mt ab wabsh wo i haha'adka. ²¹ Ni-ohg o i ha wuwhasid g ko'i ab muhkig amjed ch ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag mant s-ap hab wo juh. Nt hekaj ab wo i ha wuwhas mani hedai hab i elid. ²² K g ni-ohg pi hedai ha lodait ch wabshaba ahni ab ni-mah hegai ap'edag mant wo ha lodai ²³ no pi hab elid mat wehsijj ab wo si has i ni-el hab masma mo ab si has i elid g ni-ohg. Am at i ni-kei g Jiosh. T hedai pi ab hu has wo ni-elidad ch hab wa masma pi ab hu has elid g ni-ohg.

²⁴ "Do si wohokam ihda mant hab wo chei. T wo edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag k am wo wehmajk g Jiosh hegam mat hedai ab wo kaihamad g ha'ichu ni-ahga ch ab wo hiwgad g Jiosh. Pi ant ab hu wo ha mohto'i g ha-chu'ijjig mas hekaj gm hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed g Jiosh. ²⁵ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mo ab him g tash, pej heki hu e ai, mant ab wo i ha wai g ko'i ahni Jiosh alidag. T hegam mat ab i kaiha g ha'ichu ni-ahga ab wo i wuwha. ²⁶ Ni-ohg o d hegai mo ab ha mahkch g doakag ch ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag mant hab wa'ap wo ha mah g doakag. ²⁷ T ab ni-mah g gewkdag mant ahni hab wo juh g lodaita nani pi d si Kehshaj.

²⁸ "Pi g am wo e totodsid id hekaj mani has i kaij. Ab o him g tash mat wehs g ko'i s-ap wo ni-kah k ab wo i wuwha. ²⁹ Hegam mo hab junihim g s-ap'ekam at ab wo i e wamgid k ab wo bei g e-ap'edag. T hegam mo hab junihim g pi ap'ekam ab wo i e wamgid k ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag."

Matsh mu'i ha'ichukaj wo e wohokamch g Jesus

³⁰ D hab ep kaij g Jesus, "Pi ant wo sha'i ni-nako mant hejel ha'ichu hab wo juh k wabshaba am si ni-ohg oidk hab masma wo ha lodai. K hekaj hab s-ap'e g ni-lodaita.

³¹ "Pi amt wo mahchk manis am ahg g wohokam mantp wabsh hejel wo ni-wohokamch. ³² K heg hekaj am wa ni-wehhejed neok g ni-ohg Jiosh. Kuni s-mahch mo d wohokam mo am ahg ab ni-amjed.

³³ "Neh, am amt wa ha'i hihi heg wui John mo wa em-pahl wapkonahim. K wa am em-ahgid g wohokam. ³⁴ Id ani hab wabsh kaij mant hekaj wo e do'ibia nam pi ahpim heg tatchua mat g o'odham am wo i wohokamch ha'ichu mant ab haha wo i s-wohoch. Ni ahni hi heki hu s-mahch mani hedai wud ch pi sha'i tatchua mas am hema wo ge i ni-wohokamch. ³⁵ John o wa ahgachug g wohokam ch hekaj em-tonlidch. Kumt wa ha'ijj

ahpim he'es ab si s-hohho'i g ha'ichu ahgaj k an e hehemapaid wehgaj hab masma mat g hu'ul nahgi wo s-hohho'i g tonlig.

³⁶ “John o s-ap ni-wohokamchud. K wabshaba ahni ab ni-mahkch g Jiosh mani g s-hasig ha'ichu hab wua. K id ba'ich i s-ap ni-wohokamchud mani d ni-ohg kehsha. ³⁷ Pi am hekid neid g Jiosh. K pi hekid ab hu em-wuhiosha neid ch neok ch wabshaba am ni-wohokamchud mani d kehshaj. ³⁸ Am o ni-wohokamchud g Jiosh mani d si Kehshaj. Kum eda pi ab hu ni-tatchua nam ge wohochud. ³⁹ Am am si hoan g Jiosh o'ohana nam pi tatchua mamt wo e do'ibia k wo edgidad g pi ha huhugedam doakag. K g Jiosh o'ohana am ni-wohokamchud ⁴⁰ mani ahni d em-do'ibiakam. M eda pi ab hu ni-hiwig.

⁴¹ “Neh, pi ani heg nen'oid mas g hemajkam ab wo si ni-ha'ichuch. Jiosh at ab wo si ni-ha'ichuch. ⁴² Kuni s-em-amichud ch s-mahch mam pi ab hu sha'i tatchua g Jiosh. ⁴³ Ia ant jiwia g ni-ohg si wehhejed. Kum pi ab hu has ni-elid. Hegam at ab has d wo em-elidak matp hedam wabsh hejel e wehhejed ab wo i wuwaha. ⁴⁴ Pi amt has masma ab hu wo s-wohoch g Jiosh nam pi heg am wa'i s-nen'oid mamt ab a'ai wo si has i e el. K eda d chum Jiosh mamt ab wo chum hehgchul. ⁴⁵ Ni wabshaba pi d ahni manis ab wo ha'ichu em-abch am ni-ohg wui. Mosesbad chehanig am ab hiwig. K d hegai mat am wo tashogi g pi ap em-chu'ijig. ⁴⁶ Mosesbad at ha'ichu o'oha ab ni-amjed. Kumt ab wo s-ni-wohoch mamt hems wo ho ab wo s-wohochudad g Mosesbad o'ohana. ⁴⁷ Pi amt has masma ab hu wo s-wohoch g ni-ahga namki pi wo ho wohochud mat haschu an o'oha g Mosesbad.” Neh, bad kaj g Jesus am ha mihshmadch.

Am i amjed, tt gam hu hahawa hihi Jerusalem t amjed.

6

*Matsh g Jesus s-ap ha gegos g hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp
An g neid g Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17*

¹ Am hu hebai ep amjed machd an oiopohim Galilee Kahchki hugid an ch gam hu hahawa i chehchsh ha'abjed k am dada. ² D eda mu'i hemajkam chum hekid an oidahim g Jesus neidok mo g s-hasig ha'ichu hab wua ha doajidch g kok'odam. ³ D ab i chesh g Jesus kawulk t ab. Kuchd ahchim wa'i mach ab si wecho t-mashcham am i oid k am wehmaj dadhaiwua.

⁴ D eda e aihim mat wo e wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. ⁵ Kud mu'i hegam mad gam hu wo piasto ab i hihi s-kaimkch g Jesus.

D am i ha nei g Jesus k hab kaj ab Philip wui, “Neh, Philip, chs hebai hig wo ui g ha'ichu hugi matt wo ha gegos ha'akia i hemajkam?” ⁶ Bo kaj ch wabsh s-a'appemamk g Philip no pi wa chum s-mahch mat has masma hab wo juh.

⁷ D hab kaj g Philip, “Pi att wo sha'i t-nako. Chum achs hems gohk siant pihshkaj wo ui g pahn, t eda pi wo ha ai g ha'akia hemajkam.”

⁸ D hegai mo d Simon Peter nawoj ch hab chehgig Andrew hab kaj, ⁹ “Ia o hema ha'ichug g ali ch hi wa hetasp sismito ch gohk waptopi u'a. T wabshaba pi ha'ichu ab hu wo sha'i ha nako ha'akia hemajkam ha wehhejed”.

¹⁰ D ab hahawa t-ahgid g Jesus matt wo ha cheha g hemajkam mat wo dadhaiwua no pi an s-washaig. D am i wehsijj dadhaiwua g hemajkam k d hetasp mihl chechoj ch mu'i ehp g u'ui ch a'al.

¹¹ D g Jesus am ui g sismito k ab ho'ige'el g Jiosh k ab t-mah. Kuchd ahchim an hahawa i ha mahkhi g hemajkam. D hab wa'ap juh hegam gohk waptopi. Kuchd wehsijj hug k si s-kokwod.

¹² D hab hahawa t-ahg g Jesus, “An g wo i u'ihim g ha-wi'a. Kutt pi ha'ichu wo sha'i heki wua.” ¹³ Kuchd an i u'ihim k gamai gohk wapshomi ha shuhshud heg hekaj wihip'idag.

¹⁴ Neh, d am i nei g hemajkam mat si s-hasig ha'ichu hab juh g Jesus k hab kaj, “Neh, mo d wabsh i si shel moki id d hegai Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mach nenida matsh ia wo jiwia id dahm jewed.”

¹⁵ D g Jesus ha amich mat an wabsh wo si be k wo ge'e kownalch k hekaj gam hu hejel ba'ich i chesh do'ag t ab.

Matsh an wabsh hih g Jesus shuhdagi dahm.

An g neid g Matthew 14:22-23; Mark 6:45-52

¹⁶ Hudunihim o g tash. Kuchd gam hu i huhud ¹⁷ k am chum i chehchsh g wahlkokaj Capernaum wui nad pi hab t-ah g Jesus k hab kaij matsh pi oi gam hu wo hih. D am i s-chuk. ¹⁸ D g s-gewk hewel ab i med k ab i kudu g shuhdagi. ¹⁹ Kuchd am himchud g wahlko am hu i gi'ik mihya. D ab haha wabsh hema him t-wui an wabsh shuhdagi dahm. Kuchd hab i neidok si t-totods.

²⁰ D ab hahawa t-wui neo k oki d Jesus ch hab kaij, "Pi g am wo e totodsid. Ahni ani wud".

²¹ Kuchd si s-ap i t-taht k gan hu i cheshajch wahlko ch ed. Neh chd am wa'i hekaj gan hu aigo dada mach am ha'ab t-tatchua.

Matsh g hemajkam an i gahghi g Jesus.

²² Ba'ich i si'alim, d hegam hemajkam mad ab wih s-mahch mad pi i t-oi g Jesus no wa pi neid mo d hemako g wahlko. Kuchd ahchim wa'i heg ab an dadhaiwua k i hihi. ²³⁻²⁴ D idam an chum gagahim ch pi cheh g Jesus k nei matt pi am hu ep dada. D oi wa am i ha'i dada g wapalko ab Tiberias kihhim t amjed miabidk mat am ha gegos g Jesus hegam mu'i hemajkam. D idam hemajkam an e ba'iham k gam hu i gahgio Capernaum wui ²⁵ K hekid am i chehg k hab kaij ab wui, "T-mashchamdahm, hekid apt ia i jiwia?"

Mo g Jesus heg wa wepo mo g ha'ichu hugi t-wehhejed.

²⁶ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Am ani woho ni-chehgidch em-wui heg hekaj s-hasig ha'ichu mani hab wua. M wabshaba pi heg hekaj ab s-ni-wohochudamk. Neh am ant em-gegos. Kumt kokwod k heg wai hekaj ni-gahg. ²⁷ Pi g am wo si e kudutad wabsh g ha'ichu hugikaj ch wabshaba heg wo chum s-behim mo d pi ha huhugedam. Ahni ani em-makiog g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Heg at hekaj am i ni-kei g Jiosh k am ni-wohokamch."

²⁸ D hab kaij g hemajkam, "Tt has wo t-juh k ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag?"

²⁹ D g Jesus hab ha ahg, "Ihda wa'i mamt ab wo ni-hiwgad ahni Jiosh si Kehsha."

³⁰ D hab ep kaij g hemajkam, "Am g hig hab juhni g s-hasig ha'ichu. T heg am wo t-chehgi map woho d Jiosh si Kehsha. Tt ab wo s-m-wohoch. ³¹ Neh, ab ash gegshshe dahm kahchim t amjed hegai ha'ichu hugi mash hab e a'aga 'manna'. Kush heg ko'a g t-shohshon mash am jeg ed oiopo. Bo chu'ig g Mosesbad o'ohana:

Ab o ha mahk hegai ha'ichu hugi mo am gegshe ab dahm kahchim t amjed. *Exodus 16:15,*

Psalms 78:24

Pegih, pt ahpi has hig wo juh?"

³² D hab ep kaij g Jesus, "Pi o d Mosesbad mo wa ab ha mahk hegai ha'ichu hugi. Do ni-ohg mo wa hab wua. K heg d wabsh ha'ichu hugi mo wa heg hekaj d dodakam jewed dahm. K g ni-ohg ba'ich i s-kehg ha'ichu ab em-makiog ³³ mamt heg hekaj d wo dodakamk chum hekid. Id o heg wa wepo mo d s-kehg ha'ichu hugi. Kumt wo be k heg ab wo bei g s-kehg doakag."

³⁴ D ab si tahni ch hab kaij idam, "Ih, pegih, ab g chum hekid t-mahkad ihda map hab ahg."

³⁵ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Ahni ani wud mo g ni-ohg ab em-makiog. Ab g wo ni-hiwg. Nt wo em-mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Id at heg wo wa wepok mamt wo huh g hab mahs ha'ichu mamt chum hekid d wo dodakamk ch pi hekid ep wo bihugk. ³⁶ Neh'e mani wa hab wa heki hu kaij mam wa chum ni-neid ch eda pi ab hu ni-wui e dagitokch. ³⁷ T wabshaba wehs ab ni-wui wo i e dagito hegam mat g ni-ohg am ha eda wo i chikp. Nt pi hedai wo sha'i ohhod mat ab wo i e dagito ni-wui. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Do ni-ohg tatchui mamt ab ni-wui wo i e dagito ch hab wo edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Nt wo si em-nuhkudad mamt pi hedai wo heb hu wua g e-do'ibiadag. Kunt ab wo i em-wuwhas muhkig t amjed

mat hekid wo huhug ihda jewed. Id o d ni-ohg tatchui. Kunt heg hekaj ia jiwia ab dahm kahchim t amjed.”

⁴¹ D g haha'ichu si gahghai e mohmgid ch s-babgam neneok ⁴² ch hab kajj, “K haschu ahgch hab kajj mat ia jiwia ab dahm kahchim t amjed? S-mahch ach ch ep s-ha mahch g jehj. Do wabsh Jesus ch d alidaj g Josephbad.”

⁴³ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi g am wo gahghai e mohmgid k s-babgam neneok. ⁴⁴ Pi at hedai wo sha'i e nako mas ab wabsh hejel wo i e dagito ni-wui. Jiosh ni-ohg at am wo i chikp ha eda. T hekaj ab ni-wui wo i e dagito. T ab wo i e ai g si oidchkam tash. Nt ab wo i ha wuwhas muhkig t amjed. ⁴⁵ Kekelibad Jiosh Ha'ichu i tashogiddam atki wa an o'oha:

Wehsijj at wo ha mashcha g Jiosh g hemajkam.

Isaiah 54:13

Neh, t ab ni-wui wo i e dagito matp hedai ab wo kaiha g Jiosh ni-ohg k ab wo mai g mashchamaj. ⁴⁶ Pi am hedai g e-wuhpuikaj neid g ni-ohg. Ahni ani wa'i neid nant pi ab amjed ia jiwia.

⁴⁷ “Neh, hegam mat ab wo i s-ni-wohochud k wo ni-bei at hekaj wo edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ T-shohshon ash wa ko'a hegai manna ch wabshaba pi heg hekaj edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Mt wo edagi hegai pi ha huhugedam doakag ab ni-bek. Id o heg wa wepo mani d ha'ichu hugi em-wehhejed. ⁵⁰ Ba'ich ani d i s-kehg ha'ichu hugi mo hi hegai manna namt pi g pi ha huhugedam doakag wo edagi ab ni-bek. ⁵¹ I atsh gei g manna ab dahm kahchim t amjed k ab ha mahkch g doakag. Ni wabshaba d ahni mant woho ia jiwia ab Jiosh kihdag amjed k ia u'apa g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Nt wo dagito g ni-chuhkug mant wo ni-muhkid k hab wo ha do'ibia g hemajkam.”

⁵² D id kaiok am si s-babgam e ne'owi g haha'ichu hab kajjch, “Pi at has sha'i masma wo t-mah g e-chuhkug machs wo huh.”

⁵³ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi amt wo edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag pi ab hu ni-bek ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. ⁵⁴ Ab amt wo i s-wohoch mant wo iawua g ni-eh'ed k wo muh em-wehhejed k hab wo edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Id at heg wo wa wepok mamt wo huh g ni-chuhkug k wo ih g ni-eh'ed. Kunt ab wo i em-wuwhas muhkig t amjed mat hekid wo kuhgit g jewed. ⁵⁵ Ihda ni-chuhkug ch ni-eh'ed o heg wa wepo mo d ha'ichu hugi ch ha'ichu i'idag. ⁵⁶ T wo edagi g wechij doakag hegam mat ab wo ni-bei. Am ant ha eda wo ul g ni-doakag. ⁵⁷ Ni-ohg at wa am ni-cheha mant ia wo jiwia jewed dahm. Kuni d pi ha huhugedam doakam no pi g ni-ohg d pi ha huhugedam doakam. T hab wa'ap d wo pi ha huhugedam doakamk matp hedam ab wo ni-bei nant pi am ha eda wo ni-ulinid chum hekid. ⁵⁸ Heg ani hekaj pi hab masma mo hegai manna. Hegam mash wa ko'a hegai at pi heg hekaj edagi g pi ha huhugedam doakag. T wabshaba wo edagi matp hedam ab wo ni-bei.” ⁵⁹ Neh, bad kajj g Jesus mad eda am ha mashcham g hemajkam ha-cheopi ed amai Capernaum t am.

Mo heg wa'i Jesus ab t-mahkch g pi ha huhugedam doakag

⁶⁰ D mu'ijj hegam mo am t-wehm oid g Jesus hab hahawa kajj, “Sho'oki wa'i si s-hasig ihda mashchamaj ch pi ab hu ta kaihama.”

⁶¹ D g Jesus wabsh ha amich mo has kajj an s-ju'ujpij neneokch k hab kajj ab ha wui, “Pi amki hohho'id g ni-mashchama ⁶² ch eda wo nei mant am uhpam ep wo hih dahm kahchim wui ahni Jiosh si kehsha. ⁶³ Pi amt wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag ab amjed g ha'ichu hugi k wabshaba ab wo s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga. Kunt ab wo cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat am em-eda wo i e ulin k wo em-mahkad g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ⁶⁴ Kum eda ha'ijj pi ab hu ni-wohochud.” Neh, bo kajj g Jesus no pi s-mahch mat hedam pi ab hu wo wohoch ch ep s-mahch mat hedai wo gagda mat wo e muhkid. ⁶⁵ D hab ep kajj, “Pi amt hedai wo e nako mams ab wo s-ni-wohochud k wo ni-bei, heg hi wa mat g ni-ohg am wo i chikp em-eda.”

⁶⁶ D mu'ijj hegam mo am t-wehm oid g Jesus dagito am i kaiok g s-hasig ha'ichu ahgaj k pi dahm an hu hahawa ep wehmaj. ⁶⁷ D heg hekaj hab kajj g Jesus ab t-wui ahchim gamai gohk, “Mt ahpim has wo e juh? Namt hab wa'ap wo ni-dagito?”

⁶⁸ D g Simon Peter hab kajj ab wui, “T-kownalig, pi o an hu hedai ehp machs heg wui wo hihi. Ahpi ap wa'i am ahgachug hegai matt hekaj wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ⁶⁹ Ch hahawa s-wohochud ch s-mahch map ahpi d hekia s-ap'ekam ch ab amjed i hih g Jiosh.”

⁷⁰ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Heu'u, woho o wa. Kunt am i em-chuhcha ahpim gamai gohk mant id an wo ahgachugad. M wabshaba hema d wabsh sha jiauwul.”

⁷¹ Pi achd mahch mas hedai hab ahg. Kuki eda heg hab ahg Judas mo d alidaj g Simon Iscariot ch d hema ahchim gamai gohk ch atki wo gagda g Jesus.

7

Mash g Jesus wepnag pi ab hu wohochud

¹ Am amsh chum s-mu'amk g Jesus Judea chekshani ch ed. D hekaj pi am hu himimk. Kuchd an oiopo Galilee chekshani ch ed. ² D eda e aihim hegai piast mach ab ihm g Jiosh mo babhaijid g t-e'es. ³ D heg hekaj hab kajj g Jesus wepnag ab wui, “Pt hems gm hu wo hih i'ajed Judea wui. T wo nei g s-hasig m-chikpan hegam mo wa an m-oidahim Judea ch ed. ⁴ Pi apt wo ge ehstod hegai map hab junihim maptp wo tatchuad mat ab wo i m-mai g hemajkam. Am g ha chehgid g hemajkam map hab wua g s-hasig ha'ichu.” ⁵ Neh, bad kajj noki pi koi wohochud mo d Jiosh si Kehsha.

⁶⁻⁸ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Pi ant am hu wo em-oi id wui gegosig nat pi koi e ai mant am wo si s-ap i ni-maskogi. Mt gamai wo hihi namt pi ahpim hi wa wabsh chum hekid am wo e chehgi. Pi o am hu ha'ichug mas heg hekaj wo s-em-keh'idad g hemajkam. K wabshaba ahni s-ni-keh'id nani pi chum hekid ab ha ahgid mo am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam.” ⁹ Neh, bad kajj ab ha wui ch am wabsh i wih Galilee ch ed.

Matsh am hahawa hih g Jesus heg wui gegosig

¹⁰ Heg i dahm mad gam hu hihi g Jesus wepnag, d am hahawa epai him k wabshaba wabsh s-a'agi. Kuchd ahchim gam hu i oi. ¹¹ Sh hegam mo d haha'ichu am Judea ch ed an gahg ch an kaiaam mas hebai has chu'ig.

¹² D eda an s-ju'ujpij neneok g hemajkam ch hab kajj, “Do si s-ap o'odham.”

D ha'i hab ep kajj, “Pi o ap d o'odham no pi t-iattogid.” ¹³ K wabshaba s-a'agi an a'aga no pi s-ha ehbid g haha'ichu.

¹⁴ Kud eda hugkam wa'i hih g piast. D am hih g Jesus ge'e cheopi wui k am i ha mashcha. ¹⁵ D hegam haha'ichu si has i elid k hab kajj, “S has hig masma ge'e ha'ichu s-mahch ihda o'odham mat eda pi sha'i e mashcha g papal ha-mashchama?”

¹⁶ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Jiosh at ab ni-cheha mant ia wo jiwia jewed dahm. K d Jiosh mashchamadag ihda mani i ha mashcham. ¹⁷ Tp hedai wo i tatchuad mat am hab wo juh g Jiosh tatchui wo chum s-mahchk mas wa woho d Jiosh amjedkam ihda mani i ha mashcham. ¹⁸ Hegai mat wo ah g hejel e-mahchig at wabsh wo chum si e haschud k atp hems d s-chu iattomkam. Nt wabshaba ahni ab ha'ichuchud g Jiosh ch am ahg g wohokam. ¹⁹ Bam chum e wua mam am hab si junihim hegai chehanig mat wa g Jiosh ab mah g Moses am em-wehhejed. M wabshaba pi woho hab junihim nam pi s-ni-mu'amk.”

²⁰ D ab si neneok g hemajkam ch hab kajj, “P haschu ahgch hab kajj mam s-m-mu'amk? Jiauwul o an u'ukch g m-chegitoidag.”

²¹ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Woho am s-ni-mu'amk. Ha ant dodaj mihshmda tash ed. Kum heg hekaj s-ni-mu'amk. ²² Neh, nt am wo em-chehgi mam ahpim hab wa'ap wua g chikpan mihshmda tash ed. Mosesbad atki wa an o'oha mat haschu g Jiosh heki hu ab ha cheha g t-shohshon mant wo ha pahl hikuch g e-chechoj a'aliga mat d wo i gigi'ik tashk ab ha-mahsidag amjed. Kum heg hab wua chum as hems d wo mihshmda tashk ²³ mant pi wo mul hegai chehanig matki g Mosesbad an o'oha. Pegih, mt haschu ahgk babgat mant hema s-ap doaj am mihshmda tash ed? ²⁴ Am g wo si i a'amichud mant s-ap wo s-mahchk ha'ichu.”

Mamsh chum a'amichud mas hedai wud

²⁵ D ha'ijj hab kajj g Jerusalem t am kihkam, "Aha no hig pi woho d ihda mam chum s-mu'amk. ²⁶ K eda haschu ahgch pi hedai has ahg? K ia t-jehnigid. Aha no hab elid g haha'ichu mo wa woho d Jiosh si Kehsha? ²⁷ S has hig masma d wo hegaik mach eda s-mahch mo hedai d amjedkam ch hebai d kihkam. Kutsh wa eda g Jiosh si Kehsha pi hedai wo mahchk mat hebaijed ia wo jiwia."

²⁸⁻²⁹ D si s-kaidam hab kajj g Jesus, "Pegih, s-mahch am mani hedai wud ch hebaijed him. Nt wabshaba pi wabsh hejel ni-wehhejed i hih. Jiosh o ab ni-chehani mant ia wo i wuhsh jewed dahm. Kum pi mahch g Jiosh ch hekaj pi woho ni-mahch. Ahni ani hi s-mahch ch ep s-mahch mo d wohokam nant pi ab amjed i hih." Neh, bad kajj g Jesus am ha mashchamch ge'e cheopi ch ed.

³⁰ Kumd am hahawa chum bei. T wabshaba pi koi e ai g tashgaj. D pi e nako idam. ³¹ Kud mu'i ab i s-wohochud k wabsh s-ju'ujpij hab kajj ab a'ai e wui, "Na'as woho d Jiosh si Kehsha nat pi pi hedai wo sha'i e nako mas hab wo juh hegai hab mahs s-hasig ha'ichu mo ihda hab wua."

Mamsh s-behimk g Jesus

³² D am ha'i oiopo g Palasi ch am i kah hegai mo hab e kajj k am hihim k atsh am ha ahgi g u'ugchu papal. Tsh hegama am ha cheha g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam mat an wo bei g Jesus.

³³ D hab kajj g Jesus, "Pi ant sha'i tash ia hu wo em-wehmajkahim ch gam hu hahawa uhpam wo hih heg wui mat ia i ni-ah'ad. ³⁴ Kumt wo chum ni-gahgad ch wabshaba pi wo ni-edgid k pi wo e nako mams am wo hihi mant hebai wo ha'ichugk."

³⁵ D am wabsh i pi amich g hemajkam k hab kajj ab a'ai e wui, "A t hebai wo hih, chs hab pi wo edagi?"

D ha'i hab ep kajj, "Na'as gam hu wo hih go'ol hemajkam ha-kihchim wui mo am ha'ichug g t-wehm o'odham k wo ha mashcha g go'ol hemajkam. ³⁶ A shah'o d ahga mo hab kajj matt wo chum gahgad ch wabshaba pi wo edgid k pi wo t-nako machs am wo hihi mat hebai wo ha'ichugk."

Mash g Hekia s-ap'ekam Gewkdag heg wepogidas mo g shonkam shuhdagi

³⁷ D am i e ai g si oidchkam tash mo ba'iwechkim d si ge'e tash heg eda piast. D am e hemapadch g hemajkam. Kud g Jesus am si amog ch hab kajj, "Ab g wo i e dagito ni-wui k ab wo bei g wechij doakag hab masma mamt hemho wa wo ih am i tonomk. ³⁸ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana mamtp hedai ab ni-wui wo i e dagito k heg wa wepo mamt wo edgidad g shonkam shuhdagi am e-ihbdag ed. T heg chum hekid ab wo da'iwunid." ³⁹ Bo kajj g Jesus ch hab ahg matt ab wui wo i t-dagito k hekaj wo bei g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K eda wenog koi ab hu t-mahks g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag nat pi koi gahi wuhsh g muhkig g Jesus k koi bei g e-kownaltalig.

Matsh ab a'ai e wui gegokiwua g hemajkam

⁴⁰ D mu'i hab kajj am i kaiok, "Ihda o'odham oki d wa woho hegai Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mach nenida."

⁴¹ D hai hab ep kajj, "Doki Jiosh si Kehsha."

D wabshaba ha'ijj hab epai kajj, "Pi oki d sha'i hegai no pi d Galilee t am o'odham. ⁴² K eda an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed matsh g Jiosh si Kehsha ab d wo t-kownaligbad David amjedkamk ch ab wo amjedk g Bethlehem kihchim. Am ash d kihkam g Davidbad Bethlehem t am." ⁴³ D heg hekaj ab a'ai e wui gegokiwua g hemajkam. ⁴⁴ Ha'ijj o chum s-kuhpamk. D wabshaba pi hedai sha'i e nako mas hab juh.

Mash g ha-wanimeddam pi ab hu wohochud g Jesus

⁴⁵ D am uhpam hihi g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam am ha wui g u'ugchu papal ch Palasi. D idam ab ha kakke ch hab kajj, "Shahchu amt ahgk pi an hu bei?"

⁴⁶ D hab kajj g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam, "Pi o hekid hedai hab sha'i kaidam neok mo ihda."

⁴⁷ D hab kajj hegam Palasi ab ha wui, “Aha nat hab wa'ap em-iattogi? ⁴⁸ Pi ach hedai ab hu s-wohochud ahchim Palasi o hegam mo d t-wanimeddam mas d Jiosh si Kehsha ihda. ⁴⁹ Idam pi ha'ichu a'amichuddam hemajkam o ab s-wohochud no pi pi mahch g Mosesbad chehanig. T g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo ha namkid.”

⁵⁰ D am ha wehmaj hegai mat wa am hu hebai chuhug ch ed am i chehgim g Jesus k hab chehgig Nicodemas. Id o hab wa'ap d Palasi ch hab kajj ab ha wui, ⁵¹ “Bo chu'ig g t-chehanig matt pi hedai ab hu wo sha'i ha'ichu ha abch k ho'ipki am i mamche am lodaitk mas wa wo ho pi ap ha'ichu hab juh.”

⁵² D hab kajj idam, “Pegih, pki ahpi ab ep si ha wehmaj idam mo ab wabsh al Galilee t amjed. Am g i hoan g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k wo s-mai mo pi hema g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ab hu sha'i Galilee t amjed.”

Mamtsh am u'apa Jesus wui ihda uwi matsh g ha-kun ha ehs

[⁵³ D amjed gam hu a'ai himto g hemajkam.

8

¹ Kuchd ahchim gam hu hihim k an kohksh Olive U'us Kawulk t an. ² D ab i chesh g tash. Kuchd ged hu uhpam dada ge'e cheopi wui. D mu'i am e chehm g hemajkam Jesus wui k gan hu biha. D am dahiwua k ha mashcha. ³ D ab wui ha'i dada g chehanig ha mashchamdah ch Palasi am hema u'apadch g uwi. Id atsh ha ehs g ha-kun. Kud am t-shahgid i kehsh ⁴ K hab kajj ab wui g Jesus, “Neh, ahpi map ia ha mashcham, ihda uwi att s-ap cheh mat ha ehs g ha-kun. ⁵ K eda hab chu'ig g t-chehanig matt hemho wo wa ma'ichkwua k wo mua g uwi mat hab wo sha e juh. Pt ahpi has wo chei?” ⁶ Neh, bo kajj no pi wabsh ha'ichu s-kaimk ch s-abchudamk g Jesus.

D wabshaba g Jesus pi ab hu sha'i ha hudawog k am wabsh Ha'ichu o'oha jewedo g e-nowikaj. ⁷ D oi wa idam pi dagito k ab ep kakke.

D ab hahawa i e shel g Jesus k hab kajj ab ha wui, “Pegih, mt ahpim wehpeg ab wo ma'ihig g uwi mamt hedai pi hekid hab sha'i juh g pi ap'ekam.” ⁸ Bo kajj ch am hahawa i e jumalkad k am ep o'oha jewedo.

⁹ D am i kah ihda g chehanig ha mashchamdah ch Palasi k wabsh sha hehemako gam hu a'ai hihi si e elidch. D hegam mo d ge'eged wehpegat k wehsijj himto. K heg am wa'i wih uwi Jesus wehm.

¹⁰ D ab i e shel g Jesus k ab wui hab kajj, “Baht hihi hegam mo ab ha'ichu m-abchud? Nat pi ia hu hema wih mat ab wo m-ma'ihig?”

¹¹ D hab kajj g uwi, “Pi at ia hu hema wih, ni-kownalig.”

D hab hahawa ep kajj g Jesus, “Agni ani hab wa'ap pi ab hu ha'ichu m-abchud. Gamai g hihm k pi hab ep juhni g pi ap'ekam.”]

Mash g Jesus hab masma mo g tonlig g hemajkam ha wehhejed

¹² D hab ep kajj g Jesus ab ha wui g hemajkam, “Dani ge'e tonlig am wehs ha wehhejed g hemajkam. Kut s-ap am wo himad Jiosh ap'edag ed ch pi hekid ha'ichukaj wo pi e amich hegam mat hedai ab ni-wui wo e dagitokchid.”

¹³ D eda am ha'i gegok g Palasi ch ab wui hab si kajj, “Ih, p wabsh chum hejel e wohokamchud ch aptp hems wabsh t-iattogid.”

¹⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi ani em-iattogid chum anis am hi wa hejel ni-wohokamchud. Do wohokam mani has i kajj. S-mahch ani mant hebaijed ia jiwia k hebai wo hih. Ahpim am hi pi mahch ihda. ¹⁵ Am am chum ahg mani has chu'ig ab wabsh ni-neidch ch eda pi wo ho ni-mahch. Ni ahni hemu pi hedai em-lodait. ¹⁶ Kut wabshaba d wo wohokamk g ni-ahga mant hekid wo ah mam has chu'ig nat pi g Jiosh am ni-wehm wo em-a'appe. ¹⁷ Neh, an o o'ohanas em-chehanig ed mamt wo s-ha wohoch matp gohkajj am ha'ichu wo wohokamch. ¹⁸ Pegih, ni ahni hejel ni-wohokamchud. K g ni-ohg am hab wa'ap ni-wohokamchud.” Neh, bo kajj g Jesus.

¹⁹ D ab kakke idam, “A k hebai has chu'ig g m-ohg?”

D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi am sha'i ni-mahch ch ep pi mahch g ni-ohg. Mt hems wo s-ap s-ni-mahchk ch hab wa'ap wo s-mahchk g ni-ohg.” ²⁰ Neh, id ad wehs hab kajj g Jesus am ge'e cheopi t am heg eda kih mo g hemajkam am shulig g e-mahkigdag g ge'e cheopi wehhejed. T pi hedai e nako mas an wo bei nat ge koi e ai g tashgaj.

Hegam mat pi wo e nako mat wo wehmaj hih g Jesus

²¹ D hab ep kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Am ant hu wo hih. Kumt an haha wo i chum ni-gahghim k wabshaba wo koi pi e do'ibiak. Pi amt wo e nako mamt am wo hihi mant hebai wo i hih.”

²² D heg hekaj hab kajj hegama haha'ichu, “Shah'o ahgch hab kajj matt pi wo t-nako matt am wo hihi mat hebai wo i hih. Aha nat wabsh hejel wo e mua.”

²³ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Ia am wa'i amjed id dahm jewed. Ni ahni hi ab dahm kahchim amjed. ²⁴ Kum eda pi ni-wohochud mani d ge ahni. Ni heg hekaj am em-ahgid mamt wo koi pi e do'ibiak.”

²⁵ D ab kakke, “Kup hedai wud higi?”

D hab kajj g Jesus, “Agni ani wud mani ga hu i wehpeg hab kajj mani hedai wud. ²⁶ Mu'ijj o g em-chu'ijig. Kunt heg wo ah. K g ni-ahga d wohokam nani pi heg wa'i ahg mo haschu ni-ahgid hegai mat am i ni-kei. K heg chum hekid ahg g wohokam.”

²⁷ D idam pi amichud mo g Jiosh hab ahg.

²⁸ D heg hekaj hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Mt wo mai mani d ge ahni mamt hekid ab uhgk wo ni-ul mamt wo ni-mua agni Jiosh si Kehsha. Am amt haha wo mai mani pi hab wua g hejel ni-tatchui ch wabshaba hegai wa'i ni-ohg tatchui hab wua ch g mashchamaj ahgachug.

²⁹ Chum ani hekid ab s-wohog elid. K heg hekaj ni-wehmaj.” Neh, bo kajj g Jesus.

³⁰ T muijj hegama mat ab kah ihda ab i s-wohoch.

Mash e wulshch hegai matp hedai hab wua g pi ap'ekam

³¹ D heg hekaj hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui hegama mat ab i chum s-wohoch, “Mtki woho ab i e dagito ni-wui mamtp am hab wo i junihi g ni-mashchama. ³² Mt haha wo mai g wohokam. T heg hab wo em-juh mamt hahawa pi d wo neneholk.”

³³ D ha'i hab kajj, “Pi ach hekid hedai d sha'i neneholiga nach pi d Abrahambad amjedkam. P haschu hab ahg ch hab kajj matt hahawa pi d wo neneholk?”

³⁴ D g Jesus hab kajj, “Wehs am d nenehol mamtp hedai hab i junihim g pi ap'ekam nam pi heg hekaj e wulshch. ³⁵ Pi o am hu ha wehm d si kihkam g nehol mo hig g ha-aliga. ³⁶ Nt ahni woho wo i em-wul'o mamtp ab wo i e dagito ni-wui. Kumt hahawa pi d wo neneholk namt pi d wo a'aligajk g ni-ohg Jiosh. ³⁷ S-mahch ani mam d Abrahambad amjedkam. M eda s-ni-mu'amk nam pi pi ab hu ap wohochud g ni-mashchama. ³⁸ Heg ani am ahgahim mo haschu g ni-ohg ab ni-chehgid. M ahpim hi heg wa wapo mam d ge Jiawul amjedkam nam pi hab wua g tatchuij.”

³⁹ D hab kajj ab wui, “Pi ach d ge Jiawul amjedkam. Abrahambad o d t-shohshon.”

D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pegih, m haschu ahgch pi hab masma hab e wua mo g Abrahambad no pi heg chum hekid hab wua g s-ap'ekam. ⁴⁰ M eda am e nakog mamt wo ni-mua agni mani heg wa'i em-ahgid wohokam mo g Jiosh ab ni-ahgid. ⁴¹ Heg am d wabsh amjedkam mam am oidch hab e junihim.”

D hab kajj, “Ahchim ach hi pi d sha'i sha'i ch ed ha-a'aliga. Jiosh o d si t-ohg.”

⁴² D hab kajj g Jesus, “Ia ant jiwia ab amjed g Jiosh. Kumt heg hekaj ab wo si ni-tatchuad mamtp woho d wo a'aligajk. Pi ant wabsh hejel hab i ni-ah mant ab wo i hih. Jiosh at ab ni-chea. ⁴³ Pi am amichud mani has i kajj nam pi s-ko'okod g ha'ichu ni-ahga. ⁴⁴ Dam wabsh ge jiawul amjedkam ch s-hohho'id mamt am hab wo wuad g tatchuij. Heg o d ha mu'akam ged hu i si wehpeg amjed ch d ep s-chu iattomkam ch pi has sha'i elid ha'ichu ha iattogidch no pi wehs g iattogig ab d amjedkamaj. ⁴⁵ Kuni ahni g wohokam ahg. Kum heg hekaj pi ni-wohochud. ⁴⁶ Neh, namt hig wo e nako mamt am wo wohokamch mas haschu d i pi ap ni-chu'ijig? Pegih, ab o em-ab mamt ab wo s-ni-wohoch nani pi em-ahgid

g wohokam. ⁴⁷ Hegai mo ab d amjedkamaj g Jiosh o ab kaiham g Jiosh ne'oki. Kum pi ab hu kaiham nam pi pi ab hu d amjedkamaj.”

Mo g Jesus ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hi g Abrahambad

⁴⁸ D g haha'ichu ab hahawa si chehmo g Jesus ch hab kajj, “Dapki wabsh t-obga ch d wabsh sha jiauwul.”

⁴⁹ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi o woho mam has i kajj. Pi ani d sha'i jiauwul. Ab ani si ha'ichuchud g ni-ohg. M wabshaba ahpim wabsh pi ni-ha'ichuchud. ⁵⁰ Pi ani heg am hu neidahim mas hedai ab wo si has ni-elidad. K wabshaba am hema d hegai mo am ni-gahgid g ab has elidadag ch wo ha lodai hegam mo pi ab hu has ni-elid. ⁵¹ Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mat pi hekid wo huhug hegai mat hedai ab wo si i bei g ha'ichu ni-ahga.”

⁵² D hab kajj ab wui, “Si att hahawa s-ap s-mai mapki d wabsh sha jiauwul. Neh, muh at g Abrahambad. T g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam hab wa'ap ko'ok k huhug. P eda hab kajj mat pi hekid wo huhug hegai mat hedai ab wo si i bei g ha'ichu m-ahga. ⁵³ Chum apki si e ha'ichuchud ch hab kajj ihda. Abrahambad atki muh. Nap hab e elid map gam hu ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hegai? T g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddambad hab wa'ap ko'ok k huhug. Dohp hab chum e elid?”

⁵⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Nt wabsh wo pehegi neokad mantp ab hejel wo chum si ni-haschudad. Heg o ab si has ni-elid ni-ohg mam e-Jioshga ahg. ⁵⁵ Pi am hekid sha'i woho mahch hegai. Ni wabshaba ahni s-mahch. Kuntp hab wo chei mani pi mahch k d wabsh wo s-chu iattomkamk mam hab chu'ig ahpim. S-mahch ani ch ab si u'ukch g ha'ichu ahgaj. ⁵⁶ Em-shohshon Abrahambad o si s-ap e tahtk mat wo nei mant an wo i wuhsh. T hekid i neidok si s-hehgig.”

⁵⁷ D si has i el idam k hab kajj, “Ih, heki at hu wa'i muh. Aha nap neid ch eda pi koi ai g hetaspo wehst-mahm ahidag?”

⁵⁸ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Nt wo si shel em-ahgi mani an ha'ichug ni-ohg kih ed mat eda koi mahsi g Abrahambad.”

⁵⁹ Neh, d gan hu i u'ih i g hohodai mat hekaj wo ma'ichkwua g Jesus. D wabshaba wabsh s-a'agi am ha shahgid him k gam hu i wuhsh ge'e cheopi amjed.

9

Matsh g Jesus doaj g pi neadam

¹ Kuchd am hihim. D ab haha wabsh hema daha g o'odham ch e-mahsidag amjed pi nea. ² Kuchd ab kakke g Jesus, “Neh, t-mashchamd, doh'o d chu'ijig mo d pi neadam ihda o'odham? No d hejel chu'ijigaj aha no d ge'egedgaj ha-chu'ijig?”

³ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Id o pi hab d sha'i ahga mas d ha-chu'ijig. Heg o hekaj pi nea mat g Jiosh am wo chehgi g e-gewkdag ab amjed. ⁴ Am att hab wo junihid g chikpanaj hegai mat ia i ni-ah'ad mo idani am kia wi'is g tash no pi ab him mamt hahawa pi wo e nako. ⁵ Dani tonlig am em-wehhejed mani ia em-wehmaj.”

⁶ D hab che'io k g Jesus k am siswua jewed dahm k am hab juh g bid k hekaj ab bidsh g wuhpuij hegai pi neadam ⁷ k hab ahg, “Am g him k ab i wakon g e-wuhiosha heg eda wo'o mo hab e a'aga Siloam.” (K hab d ahga ihda “I Ah'ad.”) T wa woho am hih ihda pi neadam k am wako g e-wuhiosha k am i uhpam jiwia s-ap ha'ichu neidch.

⁸ Hegam mo s-mahch ch hegam mo si neid mo wabsh ha'ichu ha tahni ad am i neidok hab kajj, “Aha no pi woho d hegai mo am dahiwup ch ha'ichu ha tahni?”

⁹ D ha'i hab kajj mo d hegai. D ha'i hab ep kajj, “Pi o d hegai. Ho o wabsh si wepo mahs.”

D hekaj hab kajj ihda mo wa pi neakahim, “Dani ahni.”

¹⁰ Kumd ab ep kakke, “Shahpt masma nent?”

¹¹ D hab kajj, “Hegai mash d Jesus at ab bidsh g ni-wuhpui am jewedo siswuak k hab ni-ahg mant wo him k wo wako g ni-wuhiosha am Siloam wo'o ch ed. Kunt am him k hab wabsh chum ni-wakon k ha hekaj s-ap ha'ichu neid.”

¹² D hab kaij idam, “T hebai hih?”

Kud hab hahawa kaij mo pi mahch mas hebai hih.

Mash g Palasi am mamche g doajida

¹³ D am wa ha'i bei ihda o'odham mo wa pi nea am Palasi ha wui. ¹⁴ K d t-mihshmda tash mad eda g Jesus hab juh ihda. ¹⁵ D g Palasi ab hahawa kakke mas has masma nent.

D hab kaij, “Hegai Jesus at ab bidsh g ni-wuhpui am siswuak jewedo. Nt ab i wako g ni-wuhiosha k hahawa s-ap ha'ichu neid.”

¹⁶ D ha'i hab kaij hegam Palasi, “Neh, pi o ab hu sha'i Jiosh amjed nat pi melchkwua g t-chehanig hab juhk ihda t-mihshmda tash ed.”

D am a'ai e wui gegokiwua g hemajkam nad pi ha'ijj hab epai kaij, “Pi at wo e nako g pi ap chu'ijkam mas hab mahs s-hasig ha'ichu hab wo juh.”

¹⁷ D heg hekaj ab ep si kakke hegam Palasi, “Shahp i elid hegai o'odham map hab kaij mat m-nench.”

D hab kaij, “Bani elid mo d ge Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

¹⁸ D wabshaba pi wohochud idam haha'ichu mas wa wocho d pi neadam ch am ha waid g ge'egedgaj ¹⁹ ch mu'i ha'ichu ha kakke mas d ha-aliga ihda ch ga hu i e-mahsidag amjed pi nea, kch ehpi mas has masma hahawa ha'ichu neid.

²⁰ D hab hahawa kaij g ge'egedgaj mo d ha-aliga ch ga hu e-mahsidag amjed pi nea ²¹ ch wabshaba pi mahch mas has masma s-ap ha'ichu neid ch ep pi mahch mas hedai doaj ch ab ha ahgid mat wo kakke no pi d ge'e k ch hejel am wo e ah.

²²⁻²³ Hegam haha'ichu ad wa am heki hu ap'ech mat pi wo ha hiwigi mat am hu ep wo i wahp cheopi ch ed hegam mat hedam hab wo chei mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha. D heg hekaj s-ha ehbid g ge'egedgaj ch hab kaij mat ab wo kakke, t hejel am wo e ah.

²⁴ D ab ep i wai g Palasi ihda mat bei g e-nendag k hab ahg, “Am g t-ahgid g wohokam mapt ab wo hehgchul g Jiosh. S-mahch ach mo ihda has chehgi d pi ap chu'ijkam.”

²⁵ D hab kaij ihda mat bei g e-nendag: “Pi ani sha'i mahch mas d pi ap chu'ijkam ch wabshaba id s-ap s-mahch mani pi neakahim ch hemuch haha wabsh si s-nea.”

²⁶ D idam ab hahawa ep kakke, “T has m-juh k m-nench?”

²⁷ D hab kaij, “M ani wa heki hu em-ahgid. Mt pi ab hu ni-kaiha. A m haschu ahgch ab ep ni-kakke? Aha namt ahpim hab wa'ap ab wo i s-wohoch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha?”

²⁸ D idam ab si s-keh'id ch hab kaij, “Ahpi apt ab i s-wohoch hegai hemajkam. Ahchim ach hi g Mosesbad ab s-wohochud. ²⁹ S-mahch ach mo g Jiosh g Mosesbad ab ha'ichu ahgid. Kuch pi sha'i mahch mas hebai amjed him hegai.”

³⁰ D hab kaij ihda, “M haschu ahgch pi mahch mas hebai amjed him. T eda ab i ni-nench. ³¹ S-mahch ach mo g Jiosh pi ab hu kaiham g pi ap chu'ijkam ch wabshaba ab ha kaiham hegam mo ab si has elid ch am hab junihim g tatchuij. ³² Pi ach hekid sha'i kah mas hedai i nench hegai mo e-mahsidag amjed pi nea. ³³ T hi wo wa e nako hema mat hab wo juh ihda hab mahs ha'ichu matp ab Jiosh amjed wo himad.”

³⁴ D ab si s-ko'okam has ahg ch hab kaij, “Dap wabsh si hekia pi ap'ekam ga hu'i e-mahsidag amjed ch eda chum ha'ichu t-mashcham.” D amjed gam hu si i wuhshad cheopi t amjed k pi hiwigi mas am ep wo i wah.

Mash hedai pi nea Jiosh ap'edag ed

³⁵ D kah g Jesus mamt i wuhshad k am i gahghim k hab kaij am i chehgiok, “Nap ab si hiwig g Jiosh si Kehsha?”

³⁶ D hab kaij ihda o'odham, “A k hedai wud. Am g ni-ahgid. Nt ab wo si i hiw.”

³⁷ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Dani ahni map hahawa s-ap ni-neid mant wa m-nench.”

³⁸ D ab si i gei wui k hab kaij, “Ab ani si m-hiwig, s-ap'ekam ni-kownalig.”

³⁹ D hab hahawa kaij g Jesus, “Ia ant jiwia jewed dahm mant wo mahsko wua mo hedai pi nea ch hedai s-nea id eda Jiosh ap'edag.”

⁴⁰ D ha'i am gegok g Palasi ch si has i elid k hab kaij, “Nap ahchim hab ep chum t-ahg mach hab wa'ap pi nenea.”

⁴¹ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Pi amt ab hu wo em-abch mamtp wo wohokamch mam pi nenea am Jiosh ap'edag ed. M wabshaba hab chum kajj mam s-nenea.”

10

Mash g Jesus d kihjeg matt ab amjed wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed

¹ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “No hig pi woho mat g s-chu ehskam wabsh s-a'agi haskojed ab wo i wah heg eda kolhai mam am ha nuhkud g kahwal k wo s-ha ehSIDAM? ² T wabshaba g si ha nuhkuddam ab wo i wah kihjeg amjed. ³ T g kihjeg nuhkuddam ab wo i kuhpi'oki. K g ha nuhkuddam am si ha chehcheg ch gam hu i ha wanimed. ⁴ T am wo i wuwthag k gam hu wo i oi no pi s-mahch g ne'okij. T am ha ba'ich wo himad. ⁵ Pi at hedai ep wo i oi no pi pi mahch g ha-ne'oki k wabsh wo e gantad.” ⁶ Neh, id ad hekaj am chum ha'ichu ha mashcham g Jesus. D wabshaba pi sha'i amichud mo haschu hab ahg.

⁷ D heg hekaj hab ep kajj, “Agni ani hab ni-ahg ch ni-wepogid g kolhai kihjeg. ⁸ Hegam mo hab e a'aga mo d em-wanimeddam ch eda pi ab hu ni-wohochud o d s-chu e'eskam ch d ha mu'akam. K wabshaba g ni-wohochuddam pi ab hu ha kaiham. ⁹ Heg ani wepo mo g kihjeg. Kahwal o am wapke kolhai ch ed. K pi ha'ichu has e wua am ha tahgio. Kumt ahpim ab wo s-ni-wohochud k hab wa'ap wo e do'ibia. Kahwal o ab mahks g s-kehg ha'ichu hugi. Kum ahpim ab ep mahks mam haschu i tatchua. ¹⁰ S-chu ehskam at wo jiwia mat wo ha u'u k wo ha kokda. Nt agni ia jiwia mant s-ba'ama ab wo i em-mah g doakag ¹¹ nani pi s-wohom d em-nuhkuddam.

Mash e wepogidch g Jesus g kahwal ha nuhkuddam

“Neh, kahwal ha nuhkuddam at chum hems ha wehhejed wo e muhkid. ¹² Hegai mo d wabsh ha-pionag at am wabsh wo i ha dagito k wo meh mat am wo jiwia g sheh'e. T g sheh'e am wo wahk k wo mu'a k wo ha gantad. ¹³ Pion at wo heb hu meh no pi pi ha tatchua g ha-shoshoiga.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nt eda agni wo i nako g sho'igdag am ha wehhejed g ni-wohochuddam hab masma mo g si ha nuhkuddam g kahwal chum anis wo ni-muhkid am ha wehhejed. Kahwal ch ha nuhkuddam o ab a'ai s-e mahch. Kuch g ni-wohochuddam ch agni ab hab wa'ap a'ai s-t-mahch. Ch ahchim g ni-ohg wehm hab wa masma ab a'ai s-t-mahch. ¹⁶ Ha nuhkuddam at wehs ab wo i ha hemapai g e-kahwaliga. Nt agni hab wa masma ab wo i ha hemapai wehs hegam mat ab wo i s-ni-wohoch, chum hems g gawul mahs hemajkam.

¹⁷ “Am ant wabsh wo i ni-dagito muhkig wui. K g ni-ohg heg hekaj si ni-tatchua. Nt ab uhpam ep wo i ni-chegito. ¹⁸ Pi at hedai wo sha'i e nako mas wabsh hejel wo e elid k wo ni-mua. U'ukch agni g ni-ap'edag mant am wo i ni-dagito muhkig wui k ab uhpam ep wo i ni-chegito. Ab o ni-chehani g ni-ohg mant id am hab wo juh.”

¹⁹ D am ep a'ai e ne'owi g hemajkam heg hekaj mo has i kajj. ²⁰ Kud mu'ijj hab nahnko kajj babgat, “Doki wabsh jiauwul. Pi o wehsig. Shahchu am ahgch ab kaiham?”

²¹ D wabshaba ha'ijj hab epai kajj, “Pi at wo e nako hegai mo d wabsh sha jiauwul mas hab kaidam s-kehg wo neokad ch wo nench g pi neadam.”

Matsh g haha'ichu s-ohhod g Jesus

²² D am i e ai g ge'e cheopi wakonadag tash. D eda d s-hehpich'edkam. ²³ Kuchd am oiopo anai mo hab e a'aga Solomonbad watto am ge'e cheopi t am.

²⁴ D am i e chehm g haha'ichu k hab kajj ab Jesus wui, “Tt he'es i tash wo m-nenida mapt wo t-ahgi maps wa woho d Jiosh si Kehsha.”

²⁵ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Heki ani hu am em-ahgid. M eda pi ni-wohochud. Ni-ohg o ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag mant hab wo juh g s-hasig ha'ichu. K heg am chum em-tashogid mani hedai wud. ²⁶ M wabshaba pi ab hu ni-wohochud nam d ge ni-hemajkamga. ²⁷ Neh, am o oid g e-nuhkuddam g kahwal no pi s-mahch am i s-amichudk g ne'okij. K hab wa'ap ni-oid g ni-wohochuddam no pi s-ni-mahch. Ni agni ep s-ha mahch. ²⁸ Ab agni ha mahkch g pi ha huhgedam doakag. T hegam pi hekid wo huhug. T pi hedai wo sha'i ni-wohppo'i. ²⁹ Ni-ohg o wehs ha'ichu dahm s-gewkdag ch si s-wihnam an ha u'ukch hegam mo ab

ni-mahkch. T pi hedai wo wohppo'i. ³⁰ Ahni g ni-ohg wehm ach d hemako." Neh, id ad hab wabsh chum chei g Jesus.

³¹ D g hemajkam am ep u'ihg g hohodai mat wo ma'ichkwua.

³² D hab kaj g Jesus, "Mu'i ant ha'ichu hab juh g s-ap'ekam nat pi ab ni-mah g ni-ohg g gewkdag. K haschu d hegai mamt heg hekaj wo ni-ma'ichkwua?"

³³ D hab kaj g hemajkam, "Pi ach heg hekaj s-m-ma'ichkwuimk s-ap'ekam ch wabshaba heg hekaj map pad neok. Dap wabsh o'odham ch eda hab chum a'aga g Jiosh mo d si m-ohg ch hab ab chum e wepogid g Jiosh."

³⁴⁻³⁵ D hab kaj g Jesus, "An o o'ohanas em-chehanig ed mo g Jiosh hab ha a'aga jiosh hegam mo u'achug g ha'ichu ahgaj, chum as d wabsh hemajkam. ³⁶ T wahm ahni hig woho am si i ni-kehsh k ia i ni-ah'ad id dahm jewed. M eda haschu ahgch hab ni-ahg mani pad neok mani hab kaj mani d Jiosh alidag? ³⁷ Mantp wa woho pi am hu hab wo junihid g ni-ohg chikpan, mt s-ap pi wo ni-wohoch. ³⁸ Ni wabshaba am hab junihim. Mt heg hekaj wo s-mahchk mach d hemako g ni-ohg wehm."

³⁹ D g haha'ichu am hahawa ep chum cheha g cheopi nuhkuddam mat am wo hihim k wo bei. D wabshaba ep e do'ibia ab ha amjed.

⁴⁰ Kuchd gam hu hahawa hihim k gam hu ai g Jordan Akimel k am aigo i chehchsh k am dada mo wa g Johnbad am ha pahl wapkon k am dadha. ⁴¹ D mu'i hemajkam am wui dada hab kajch, "Pi at wa ha'ichu s-hasigam hab juh g John. Kuki wabshaba d wohokam mo haschu i t-ahgid id amjed o'odham." ⁴² D mu'i hemajkam ab i s-wohoch g Jesus amai.

11

Mash hema d Lazarus ch muh

¹ Am ad wa hema kih Bethany kihhim t am ch hab chehgig Lazarus ch am hu hebai haha wabsh mumku. Lazarusbad u'uwigaga ad d Marda ch Mary. ² (Ihda Mary o wa d hegai mad wa g uhw shuhdagi an iawua Jesus tahtad an k an i dagio wabsh g e-che'echew mo'okaj.) ³ Kudki idam u'uwigaj am hema cheha mad am wo him k wo ahgi g Jesus, "S-ap'ekam t-kownalig, si m-nawoj at mumku."

⁴ D am i kah g ha-ahga g Jesus k am t-ahgid, "Lazarus ash mumku. K wabshaba pi hab d ahga mat gam hu hab wo i e juh. Nt wo do'ibia mamt hekaj ab wo ihm g Jiosh. T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab epai wo ni-ihm."

⁵ Jesus ad wa ab wa chum si pihk e elid ha wui idam Marda ch Mary ch Lazarus ⁶ ch wabshaba pi am hu wa hekaj i hih mo ab waid.

K am d i gohk tash amjed. ⁷ D hab kaj ab t-wui, "M att hig ep wo uhpam hihi Judea chekshani wui."

⁸ Kuchd ahchim chum pi hohho'id ch hab kaj ab wui, "T-mashchamd, pi o koi d sha'i tash mo wa am chum s-m-ma'ichkwuimk g hemajkam. Ttp eda am ep wo hihi!"

⁹⁻¹⁰ D hab kaj g Jesus, "T am wabsh s-ap wo himad g o'odham tash ch ed ch wabshaba wo e huchwua s-chuhugam k ed. Pegih, pi at has wo e juh mo eda ni-ap'echudch g Jiosh mant hab wo junihid g chikpanaj."

¹¹ D hab ep kaj g Jesus, "Koi at g t-nawoj Lazarus. Nt wabshaba am wo uhpam him k wo wuha."

¹² Kuchd hab kaj, "Kohsig o s-kehgaj wehhejed. T wo wa hejel ap'et."

¹³ D eda g Jesus heg hab ahg mat muh g Lazarus ¹⁴ ch heg hekaj hab kaj, "Neh, muh at g Lazarus. ¹⁵ Ni wabshaba wabsh s-ap ni-tahtk mani pi am hu wehmaj namt pi haha wo nei mant has wo ni-juh k ab ba'ich wo i s-ni-wohoch. Tt oi wo hihim k wo nei."

¹⁶ D ihda Thomas mam hab a'aga Kuadi hab kaj ab t-wui, "Pegih, ttp wo oi g t-mashchamd k wehmaj wo t-ko'ij."

Matsh g Jesus ab wo i t-wuwhas muhkig amjed

¹⁷ Kuchd ged hu dada Bethany t am k s-mai mash d wa'i gi'ik tash matsh ged hu e cheh g Lazarus.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tki eda mu'ijj am dada g hemajkam ab Jerusalem t amjed mat am wo i ha gewkemhu g Marda ch Mary no pi d wa'i gohk mihya.

²⁰ D ga hu t-nam g Marda nash pi kah mo ab him g Jesus. Tki g Mary ga hu wa'i wih ha-kih ab.

²¹ D hab kajj g Marda ab wui g Jesus, “Neh, ni-kownalig, mapt hems s-hohtam wo jiwia, t chum pi wo muh g t-wehnag. ²² Ni wabshaba s-mahch mat g Jiosh ab wo m-mah mapt haschu ab wo i tai, chum hems hemuch mat i ge'eda g ha'ichu pi t-ap'edag.”

²³ D hab kajj g Jesus, “T wo uhpam e chegito g em-wehnag.”

²⁴ Kud hab ep kajj g Marda, “S-mahch ani mat uhpam wo e chegito mat hekid wo i huhug g jewed.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Ia ani ha'ichug ahni mant wo i ha wuwhas g ko'i ab amjed g muhkig k ab wo i ha mah g doakag. Ab ani ha mahkch g pi ha huhugedam doakag hegam mo ab ni-hiwig. T wo uhpam e chechegito am i ko'ok. Nap s-wohochud ihda?”

²⁷ Kud hab kajj g Marda, “Heu'u, ni-kownalig, s-wohochud ani map d Jiosh si Kehsha ch d Jiosh alidag. An o o'ohadag Jiosh o'ohana ed maptsh ia wo jiwia jewed dahm.”

Matsh shosha g Jesus

²⁸ Kud gam hu hahawa uhpam hih g Marda k atsh am wabsh s-a'agi wai g Mary ash hab kajjch mo ab him g ha mashchamdahm ch ab waid.

²⁹⁻³⁰ D am ha hekaj s-hohtam hih g Mary k ged hu jiwia mat am t-nam g Marda natt ge koi ai g kihhim. ³¹ Kud mu'ijj i oi g Mary hegam moki am ha wehm shoani ash hab em-ahgch mat gam hu uhpam ep wo hih hiha'ini wui mat am wo shoakad.

³² D am i cheh g Mary g Jesus k ab i gei wecho k hab kajj, “Ni-kownalig, mapt hems s-hohtam wo jiwia, t chum pi wo muh g t-wehnag.”

³³ D am i nei g Jesus mo shoak g Mary. D hegam ep shoani mo wehmaj. D ged hu si ai g ihbdaj. D si has e tahtk ³⁴ k ab ha kakke mas hebai ehsto g chuhkugaj.

D hab kajj idam, “Oi g t-oid k am wo nei matt am ehsto.” Kuchd am hahawa hihim k am dada k am nei mat am ehsto.

³⁵ D am i shosha g Jesus.

³⁶ D heg hekaj hab kajj g hemajkam, “Neh, kuki ab si pik e elid wui.”

³⁷ D wabshaba ha'ijj hab ep kajj, “Neh, t wa g pi neadam doaj. T haschu ahgk pi doaj g Lazarus mat pi wo muh?”

Matsh ab i wuhshad g Jesus g Lazarus

³⁸ D am ep si has i e taht g Jesus k am i miabi g hiha'ini. Id o ab cheho ch ed hab chu'ig ch g hodaikaj ab kuhpi. ³⁹ D hab ha ahg g Jesus mat gam hu wo i nu'ichkwua g hodai.

D g Marda hab kajj, “T-kownalig, heki at hu padt no pi d wa'i gi'ik tash mat am e cheh.”

⁴⁰ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Napt pi chegito mani wa m-ahgid mapt wo nei g s-hasig ha'ichu k wo taht g Jiosh gewkdag mapt ab wo s-ni-wohoch.”

⁴¹ D gam hu hab i e nu'ichkwua g hodai. D am e dahm i nea g Jesus k hab kajj, “Ni-ohg, ab ani i m-ho'ige'elid map ab ni-kaiham. ⁴² S-mahch ani map chum hekid ab ni-kaiham ch wabshaba hab kajj ihda idam ha wehhejed hemajkam. T hab wo s-wohoch mapt ahpi ia i ni-ah'ad,” ⁴³ k am i ha'asa e ho'ige'idahun k am hahawa si s-kaidam neok ch hab kajj, “Lazarus, ab g i wuhshani!”

⁴⁴ D ab i wuhsh g Lazarus k an wabsh kia bihiwigs g i'ikusaj mach hekaj ha bihiwig g t-ko'i ch ab wabsh kia ma'ishp g wuhioshaj g ikuskaj. D hab ha ahg g Jesus, “Gam g hu wo padch g i'ikus k wo hiwigi mat wo hih uhpam.” Neh, d wa woho hab e juh.

Mamtsh am i ap'ech mamtsh wo mua g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Mu'ijj hegam mad am i ha chehgio g Marda ch Mary ad ab i s-wohoch mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha am i neidok mad haschu hab juh. ⁴⁶ Tki wabshaba ha'i ehp gam hu hihi Palasi ha wui k am ha ahgi mat haschu hab juh. ⁴⁷ Kutsh am e nam g Palasi ch u'ugchu

papal ha wehm g ge'e e jehnigiddam k am a'aga mas has wo juh ihda s-hasig ha'ichu hab wuadam. ⁴⁸ “Wehsijj at ab wo i s-wohoch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha mattp am wabsh wo neidad. T g Rome kokownal am wo i e nakog k wo i wua g ge'e t-cheopi k wo wehs t-kokda,” bad kaij idam am a'agadch.

⁴⁹ Sh am ha'ichug hegai mad d si uhgchu pahl ch hab chehgig Caiaphas ch si s-gewkam hab ha ahg, “Kaij, ahpim am sha'i pi ha'ichu a'amichud ⁵⁰ ch pi mahch mo ba'ich i s-ap'e mat hemako o'odham wo muh wehs t-wehhejed kih hegai mattp wehsijj wo t-ko'ijj.”

⁵¹ Neh, bad kaij ch eda pi mahch mo g Jiosh am tashogid heg hekaj ne'okij mo e aihim mat g Jesus wo e muhkid ha wehhejed g Tutuligo ⁵² ch wehs ha wehhejed g nahnko mahs hemajkam. T idam ha'i ab wo i s-wohoch g Jesus k ab wo i e hemakoj e wehm. ⁵³ Neh, ia'i amjed ad g haha'ichu am i e nako mat wo mua g Jesus. ⁵⁴ D heg hekaj hahawa pi an hu s-masma oimmed g Jesus Judea chekshani ch ed am i dagitok g Bethany. Chd gam hu hihim k am ha'ichugkahim mo am d Ephraim kihhim mo am miabidch g tohono jewed.

⁵⁵ Kud eda e aihim mat wo e wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. K mu'ijj am hihim gam hu a'ajjed Jerusalem kihhim wui mat am wo i e nako heg wehhejed. ⁵⁶ D chum hedai an chum neid g Jesus am i e hemapadk ge'e cheopi t am ch hab kaij ab a'ai e wui, “Pi atp hems ia hu wo sha'i jiwia. Shahm i elid.” ⁵⁷ Kuki eda g u'ugchu papal ch Palasi am i ha chehani g hemajkam mat hemho wa wo ha ahgi sha s-mahchk mo hebai ha'ichug g Jesus. T an wo bei.

12

Mamtsh ab to'i g Jesus g uhw shuhdagikaj

An g neid g Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9

¹ Chuhdp tash o wa am wi'is mat wo e ai g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag wuhshda. ² Kud wa am hab e juh g ge'e gegosig Bethany t am wehhejed g Jesus. Kuchd gam hu hihim k am ha wehm t-gegosid. D g Lazarus am ep t-wehmaj. Marda ad am ha wehmaj hegama mad am hihidod ch an t-to'id. ³ D g Mary ged hu jiwia Jesus wui k g si s-namkig uhw shuhdagi u'a ch an iawua Jesus tahtad an. K eda d hemako s-wehch. D an i dagio wabsh g e-che'echew mo'okaj. D wehsko uhwa ihda uhw shuhdagi am kih ch ed.

⁴ D hab kaij hegai t-wehm kehshaj g Jesus mo hab chehgig Judas Iscariot, ⁵ “T haschu ahgk pi e gagda ihda uhw shuhdagi matt wo ha mah g sho'igkam, natt pi ahim g waik siant pihsh namkigdag ab wo i nei g lial heg amjed.” ⁶ D eda pi woho s-ha ho'ige'id g sho'igkam ch wabshaba s-behimk g lial nadki pi s-chu ehsk ch chum nuhkud g t-lialiga ch wabsh hejel hekaj.

⁷ D hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, “Dagitoni. T-himdag oidk at hab juh g ni-muhkig wehhejed. ⁸ Chum o hekid ia em-shahgid g sho'igkam. Nt wabshaba ahni hi pi wabsh chum hekid ia wo em-shahgidk.”

Mamsh g Lazarus hab wa'ap chum s-mu'amk

⁹ D eda wehsko kaidag mad g Jesus ab i wuhshad g Lazarus muhkig amjed. Kud mu'i am dada g Judea t am hemajkam s-ha neidamk. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kud mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha k am i ha dagito g e-wanimeddama am i neidok g Lazarus. D am i s-mai g u'ugchu papal k am i e nako mat g Lazarus hab wa'ap wo mua.

Mash mu'ijj si s-hehgig ch ahg mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha

An g neid g Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40

¹² D am ba'ich i mahsi. Kuchd am i t-nakog k gam hu hihi Jerusalem wui. D eda mu'i am e hemapadch g hemajkam kihhim ch ed mat wo wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. Chd am hihim wohg ch ed. D mu'ijj ga hu t-nam am i kaiok mat am wo jiwia g Jesus. ¹³ Idam ad ha uh'ukch g chukud shosha u'us i'ibhonig ch ab si has elid g Jesus si s-kaidam hab kaijch, “Id o d s-ap'ekam t-kownalig ch ia jiwia am wehhejed g Jiosh. K g Jiosh si s-ho'ige'id.”

¹⁴ D g Jesus am hema ha tai g wechij wuhlu k heg cheshadk.

¹⁵ Heki o hu an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed matsh id hab wo e juh ch hab chu'ig: Pi g am wo e totodsid, ahpim Tutuligo!

Idani at ia wo jiwia g ge'e em-kownalig an daichugch wechij wuhlu t an. *Zechariah 9:9*

¹⁶ Kuchd pi sha'i amichud wehs ihda. Kut wa wabshaba hekid ab uhgk i e bei g Jesus dahm kahchim wui, tt am hahawa i chegito mo an o'ohanas ihda Jiosh o'ohana ed. Kutki heg hekaj hab e juh am wehhejed.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Idam mu'i hemajkam ad wa am nam g Jesus nash pi kah mat ab i wuhshad g Lazarus muhkig amjed. Hegam mo wa am neid ash am ha ahgid. ¹⁹ D hab kajj g Palasi ab a'ai e wui am i ha neidok, "Ha g wo neid matki wehsijj am i oi. Pi attki wo t-nako matt wo keshwua."

Mash ha'i g Greek o'odham s-neidamk g Jesus

²⁰ D am ha'i dada g Greek hemajkam Jerusalem t am mat ab wo has el g Jiosh heg eda do'ibiadag wuhshda piast. ²¹ Kuchd am oiopo. D idam am dada k am cheh g Philip k am ahgi mo s-neidamk g Jesus. ²² D g Philip am ahgi g Andrew. (Idam ad am d chum kihkam Bethsaida t am am Galilee chekshani ch ed.) Kud am hahawa e wehm hihim k am ahgi g Jesus.

²³ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Idani at e ai g ni-tashga mat g ni-ohg wo ni-maskogi mani d si Kehshaj. ²⁴ T wabshaba wehpeg ha'ichu hab wo e juh am ni-tahgio. Neh, nat hig am wo i wuhshani k ab wo mu'ida g pilkani pi am hu e eshk? Hemho wa at am wo e ei jewed wecho k wo muh k hab wa'i masma wo i wuhshani k ab wo mu'ida. ²⁵ Id ani hab ahg mat g o'odham wo heki wua g e-doakag matp wo s-huwidad hejel e wehhejed k wabshaba wo edgidad g pi ha huhugedam doakag matp wo hugio g e-doakag am ni-wehhejed. ²⁶ Bat wo junihid g ni-tatchui hegai matp hedai hab e elid mat d wo ni-pionagk. Kunt hab wo juh mat an wo ni-wehmajk mant hebai wo i ha'ichugk. Ni-ohg at ab wo si has i ha el hegam mo hab junihim g ni-tatchui."

Mash g Jesus am ahg g e-muhkig

²⁷ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, "Ni-ihbdag at ab si i e kudu. Ni hab chum ni-tahtk mant hab wo chei, 'Ni-ohg, pi g hiwigid mas hab wo e juh ihda am ni-tahgio.' Nt eda heg hekaj ia jiwia mant am wo gahi wuhsh hegai s-ko'ok ha'ichu. ²⁸ Pegih, ni-ohg, am g maskogid g e-gewkdag am gahi ni-wuhshanim."

D ab neo g Jiosh dahm kahchim t amjed k hab kajj, "Am ant heki hu i maskogid k am hab ep wo juh."

²⁹ Mu'i o wa am gegok g hemajkam ch kah hegai mo ab neok. Ha'ijj o hab kajj, "Ab o kaidaghim g tataniki."

Kud ha'ijj hab kajj, "Anghil at ab wui neo."

³⁰ D Wabshaba hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Ahpim at em-wehhejed ab s-kaidam neo, ch pi ahni ni-wehhejed. ³¹ E at ai mat ge'e wo bei g chu'ijig g hemajkam. Jijawul ha-ge'ejig o chum e kownalchud id dahm jewed. Nt wabshaba oi wo gewito. ³² Ab amt wo ni-naggia uhs t ab ahni Jiosh si Kehsha. Kunt ab haha wo i ha wanchshul g hemajkam ni-wui."

³³ Neh, bo wa kajj g Jesus ch oki heg hab ahg mat has masma wo muh.

³⁴ D hab kajj g hemajkam, "An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mat g Jiosh si Kehsha pi hekid wo muh. P haschu ahgch hab kajj mapt ab wo e naggia uhs t ab maptp woho d Jiosh si Kehsha?"

³⁵ D hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, "Ia ant he'es i tash wo ha'ichugk em-shahgid ch heg wa wepo mani d tonlig em-wehhejed. Am g s-ap wo hihimad tonlig oidch. T hab pi wo em-ma'ish g s-chuhugam. Hegai matp hedai am wo himad s-chuhugam k ed o pi mahch mas hebai him. ³⁶ Ab g wo i s-ni-wohochud mani eda ia wabsh kia ha'ichugk k hab masma tonlig ch ed wo hihimad." Neh, bad kajj ch gam hu hahawa i e mehkod ab ha amjed.

Matsh mu'ijj g Tutuligo pi ab hu i wohoch g Jesus

³⁷ Mu'likko ad wa hab juh g s-hasig ha'ichu g Jesus am ha-nena ed idam hemajkam. Kud wabshaba mu'ijj pi ab hu wohochud mo d Jiosh si Kehsha. ³⁸ Neh, d hab wa masma hab e juh hegai matki g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam Isaiah an o'oha. An o hab chu'ig: Pi o mu'i ab s-wohochud g ha'ichu t-ahga ab m-amjed.

K g m-gewkdag pi tasho am ha-wehhejed.

Isaiah 53:1

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Tki an ep o'oha g Isaiaabad:

Jiosh at hab ha juh mo pi ap ha'ichu neid ch pi ha'ichu amichud mat pi ab hu wui wo i e nohnogid k pi wo e do'ibia ab pi ap'ekam t amjed.

Isaiah 6:9-10

Isaiaabad o wa ab amjed neok g Jesus gewkdag natsh pi Jiosh am tashogi. Kut idam hemajkam wa woho pi e nako mas ab wo s-wohoch g Jesus.

⁴² Kud mu'i ab hi wa chum s-wohoch g haha'ichu. Tsh wabshaba g Palasi gam hu wo i ha wuwhas matp wo s-mai mat ab s-wohoch. D heg hekaj pi am hu tasho e ahg ⁴³ no pi s-hohho'id g ab has ha-elida g hemajkam ch g Jiosh ab has elida wabsh pi ab hu ha'ichuchud.

Mamt wabsh wo e lodai g Jesus ne'okikaj

⁴⁴ Jesus ad am ep ha jehnigid ch si s-kaidam hab kaij, "Matp hedai ab wo i s-ni-wohochud k hab wa'ap s-wohochud g ni-ohg Jiosh. ⁴⁵ K hedai i ni-neid ch hab wa'ap neid. ⁴⁶ Ia ant jiwia id dahm jewed k hab sha masma mo g tonlig am em-wehhejed nani pi am tashogid g wohokam himdag. Kumt s-ap wo himad g e-doakag hab masma mam am tonlig ch ed mamtp ab wo ni-hiwgad. ⁴⁷ Mu'ijj o pi ab hu ni-kaiham ch pi ab hu ni-hiwg. Nt wabshaba pi heg hekaj ia jiwia manis wo ha lodai. S-ha ani do'ibiamk. ⁴⁸ T wo e lodai g ni-ne'okikaj mat hekid wo i huhug g jewed. ⁴⁹ Ni-ohg o ab ni-chehani mant haschu hab wo chei. Ni pi g hejel ni-ne'oki hab kaij. ⁵⁰ Kumt heg hekaj ab wo kaiham k hab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Heg ani wa'i hab kaij mo g Jiosh ab ni-chehani." Neh, bad kaij g Jesus.

13

Matsh g Jesus am ha wapko g e-chuhchai ha-tahtad

¹ D am him k am i e ai matt ba'ich tash wo mua g kahwal mad k wo wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. Kuki s-mahch g Jesus mat am wa e ai matki ia wo dagito ihda jewed k wo hih am e-ohg wui. D eda si pihk e elid wehs e-doakagkaj ab ha wui hegam mat ab i s-wohoch.

² D am e ap'ech matt am wo t-gegos hema kih am gam hu i juhk. D wa eda heki hu ab i kaiha g Judas Iscariot g ge Jiawul k am i e shelch mat wo gagda g Jesus.

³ Ab atsh Jiosh amjed ia jiwia g Jesus k ab wui ep wo i e nodagi. Kush g Jiosh ab wehs mahkch g gewkdag. D id s-mahch g Jesus ⁴ ch wabshaba am i kekiwua k am wuahawua g e-lihwa k g tuayakaj ab e bahshodad ⁵ k am ge was wakonakud ch ed k ab i wapkonahi g t-tahtad k heg hekaj ha dagio tuaya mat ab e bahshodad.

⁶ D ab i ai g Simon Peter. D heg si has e tahtk ch hab kaij, "Ih, napt wo wapko g ni-tahtad k eda d ge ni-kownalig!"

⁷ D hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, "Pi ap hi wa amichud hemuch mani haschu chum em-tashogid id hekaj ch wabshaba wo wa amich imhab i ba'ich."

⁸ Kud hab hahawa kaij g Peter, "Pi apt hekid wo sha'i wapko g ni-tahtad."

D hab kaij g Jesus, "Pi apt d wo i ni-wehmtdamk mant wo sha pi wapko g m-tahtad."

⁹ Kud hahawa si s-hohtam hab kaij g Peter, "Ni-kownalig, pi g heg wa'i ni-tahtad wapkon k wabshaba g ni-nohnoi ch ni-wuhiosha ehp."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ D hab kaij g Jesus, "Heki apt hu e wako wehsko koi jiwiak. Heg at wa'i e-tahtad wo wapko hegai mat hedai heki hu wehsko e wako mat koi am hu wo jiwia kih t am. Id ani hab ahgch hab kaij mat g em-dodakag wehs i e kegch, heg hi wa i hemako mat pi i e kegch." Neh, bad kaij g Jesus no pi s-mahch mat hedai wo gagda.

¹² T am i ha wapko g ha-tahtad k ab uhpam wah g e-lihwa k ga hu hahawa ep dahiwua mihsa wui k ab ha kakke, "Nam s-amichud mant haschu ahgk hab em-juni ihda? ¹³ Neh,

bam ni-a'aga mani d em-kownalig ch d em-mashchamdam. K am wa s-ap'e no pi woho ihda. ¹⁴ Dani wa chum em-kownalig ch d em-mashchamdam ch eda am i ni-jumalkad k heg ni-wepogi mani d wabsh em-pionag. Pegih, mt ahpim hab wa masma ab a'ai wo e neidad ¹⁵ mant am em-chehgi ch ab a'ai wo i e wehmtad ¹⁶ nam pi d ni-pionag. Kut pi hebai g pion hab wo chum e elidad mas ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mo hi g ahmoj. ¹⁷ M hahawa s-mahch mant has wo chum masmak. Kut d wo s-ap tahhadkamk am em-wehhejed mamtp woho hab wo masmak.

¹⁸ “Mt wabshaba pi wehsijj ab hu wo bei ihda no pi an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mant hema ab ni-wui wo kekiwua ahpim mam ni-wehm e gegosid. Kuni s-mahch mat hedai hab wo e juh nani pi wehs s-em-mahch ahpim mant ab i em-gawulkai. ¹⁹ Kuni heki hu ab em-ahgid mat koi hab e juh. Kut hekid hab wo i e juh, mt ab haha wo s-wohoch mani woho d Jiosh si Kehsha. ²⁰ Jiosh o ab ni-mahkch g ha'ichu e-ahga. Kuni ab epai em-mahk. K heg hekaj ab s-ap ni-neid ch ab s-ap neid g Jiosh hegam mat hedai ab wo s-ap em-neidad.”

Mash am ahg g Jesus mat hema wo gagda

An g neid g Matthew 26:20-25; Mark 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23

²¹ D am hahawa si e kudu g Jesus k hab t-ahg, “Pi ant ap ni-taht k wo em-ahgi mant hema ahpim wo ni-gagda.”

²² Kuchd si has i t-taht k ab wabsh a'ai si t-neid pi sha'i amichudch mas hedai hab ahg. ²³ Kunid eda an hugidaj an daha g Jesus ahni mo ni-hekaj si pihk e elid. ²⁴ D hekaj g Simon Peter wabsh s-a'agi ab ni-ahgid mant wo kakke mas hedai hab ahg. ²⁵ Kunid wabsh s-a'agi ab epai kakke g Jesus mas hedai hab ahg.

²⁶ D hab kajj ab ni-wui, “Hegai mant wehpeg ab wo bih o d hegai.” Kud wa woho am ge bia g hidod k ab mah g Judas Iscariot.

²⁷ D am wabsh i chum huh g e-bih. D g ge Jiawul am ba'ich i chikp eda.

D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “S-hohtam g am hab juhni hegai mapt hab wo juh.”

²⁸ Kuchd pi sha'i amichud mas haschu hab ahg ch hab kajj ihda. ²⁹ D eda nuhkud g t-lialiga hegai Judas. Kuchd heg hekaj ha'i hab t-ahg mo hab ahg mat ep wo ha nolawt g ha'ichu hugi heg wehhejed ge'e gegosig o ha'ichu wo ha mah g sho'igkam. ³⁰ D ha hekaj i wuhsh g Judas gam hu jeg ed. Kuki eda ab wabsh i si s-chuhugam.

Matsh g Jesus am i wechijid g e-chehanig

³¹ D hab hahawa kajj g Jesus, “Neh, hemu at wehs wo e nahto hegai mat g Jiosh am i ni-kei mant hab wo juh ia jewed dahm. Am ani wa chehgid g Jiosh gewkdag. ³² T g Jiosh heg hekaj am wo tashogi g ni-gewkdag hemu s-hohtam.

³³ “Pegih neh, ahpim mani ab si em-tatchua, pi ant sha'i tash ia hu wo e-wehmajk nant pi gam hu wo hih. Kumt pi wo e nako mams wo ni-cheh. Am ant hab ep wo chei em-wui mani wa haschu ha ahgid g hemajkam mant pi wo e nako mant hejel am wo hihi mant hebai wo i hih.

³⁴ “Hemu ant ab wo em-mah g wechij chehanig. K d ihda mant ab a'ai wo si pihk e elidad hab masma mani ahni hab em-juhckh. ³⁵ Wehsijj at wo s-mahchk mam ab i e dagitokch ni-wui mamtp ab a'ai wo si pihk e elidad.”

Matsh g Jesus am ah mat g Peter wo pi mahch k e ah

An g neid g Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34

³⁶ D hab kajj g Simon Peter, “A pt hebai wo hih, ni-kownalig?”

Kud g Jesus hab kajj, “Pi apt wo e nako mapt wo ni-oi hemu amai mant am wo hih. K wabshaba ab him g tash mapt am haha wo i ni-oi.”

³⁷ D hab kajj g Peter, “Nt haschu ahgk pi wo ni-nako mant wo m-oi hemuch? Ni-nahtokch ani mant wo m-wehhejed muh.”

³⁸ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Ab ant wo si shel m-ahgi map pi woho e nahtokch mapt wo muh ni-wehhejed. Neh, waikko apt hab wo wa'i chei map pi sha'i ni-mahch mat koi wo kuhu g keli chuchul.”

14

Mattsh ab wa'i Jesus amjed wo i wahp an Jiosh kihdag ed

¹ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, "Pi g wo sha'i e kudut. Ab g wabsh i s-wohochud mo an ha'ichug g Jiosh k ahni ab ep wo i s-ni-wohoch mani d si Kehshaj. ² Am o wi'is ni-ohg kihdag ed am wehs ha wehhejed g ni-wohochuddam. Nt wo wa chum em-ahgi matp pi am hu wo wi'isk. Nt am wo him k am wo i ap'ech em-wehhejed ³ k ia ep wo jiwia k ia wo em-ui mant an wo ni-wehmajk. ⁴ S-mahch am mant has masma am wo hihi amai mant am wo hih."

⁵ D hab kajj g Thomas ab wui, "Ih, ni-kownalig, pi ach sha'i mahch maps hebai wo hih ch hab pi mahch machs has masma wo dada."

⁶ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Ab amt wo ni-hiwgad. Nt ahni an wo wa'i em-u'apa anai ni-ohg kihdag ed. Id o heg wa wepo mani d am wui himdam wohg em-wehhejed ch d Jiosh wohokam ch d m-wechij doakag. ⁷ Matp hedai woho s-ap wo s-ni-mahchk ch hab wa masma wo s-mahchk g ni-ohg. Neid am g ni-ohg nam pi ni-neid."

⁸ D hab kajj g Philip ab wui, "Pegih, t-kownalig, am g t-chehgid g e-ohg. Heg ach wa'i tatchua." ⁹ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Tash ani ia em-wehmaj. Kupki eda pi woho ap ni-mahch, ahpi Philip. Hegai mo hedai i ni-neid ch hab masma ep neid g ni-ohg. P haschu ahgch ab ni-tahni mant wo em-chehgi g ni-ohg? ¹⁰ Ahni kch ni-ohg ach d hemako. Kupki pi koi ab hu s-wohochud ihda."

D hab ep kajj ab wehs t-wui, "Ni-ohg o ab ni-ahgid mant has wo che'e k has wo ni-juh. ¹¹ Ab g wo s-wohochud mach d hemako g ni-ohg wehm heg wabsh hekaj mani am em-ahgid, o amtp pi wo e nako hab masma k wo s-wohoch mach d hemako heg hekaj s-hasig ha'ichu mani hab junihim. ¹² Nt wo si shel em-ahgi matp hedai ab wo s-ni-wohochud k wo e nako mat hab wo junihid g s-hasig ha'ichu hab masma mani ahni, pej ba'ich i ge'e hab wo juh g s-hasig ha'ichu nant pi ahni hi wo hih am ni-ohg wui. ¹³ Kunt am hab wo em-juni mamtp haschu ab wo i tai g ni-ohg am ni-chehchegk. T heg hekaj g hemajkam ab wo si hehgchul g ni-ohg Jiosh. ¹⁴ Pegih, mt haschu ab wo i tai g ni-ohg am ni-chehchegk, nt ahni hab wo juh.

Matsh ab wo i hud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag

¹⁵ "Am g hab wo junihid g ni-chehanig mamtp woho ab wo si ni-tatchuad. ¹⁶ Nt ab wo tai g ni-ohg mat ab wo em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. T heg chum hekid wo em-wehmajk ch am wo i em-tashogidad g wohokam. ¹⁷ Pi o ta neidagma g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. T heg hekaj pi wo sha'i e nako mas wo s-mahchk hegam mo pi ni-mahch. M wabshaba ahpim hi s-mahch no pi em-wehmaj hemu ch am wo e ul em-doakag ed.

¹⁸ "Pi ant ia hu hejel wo em-dagito k wabshaba ia wo wa em-wehm ha'ichugk am i dahm mant im hu wo uhpam hih. ¹⁹ Kunt wo s-mahchk mant ia wo em-wehmajk. T wabshaba hegam mo pi ab hu ni-wohochud pi wo mahchk mani ia ha'ichug nat pi pi wo ni-neidad. Kunt d wo wechij dodakamk ab ni-amjed heg wa'i hekaj mant ab wo i wuhsh muhkg amjed k d ep wo doakamk. ²⁰ Ia'i amjed amt wo s-mahchk mach d hemako g ni-ohg wehm k ch ep wo s-mahchk mant ahpim ab i e hemakoj ni-wehm.

²¹ "Am o e chehgid mo ab si ni-tatchua hegam matp hedai ab wo bei g ni-chehanig k hab wo junihid. Kunt ab ha wui wo si pihk ni-elidad g ni-ohg wehm ch ab ha wui wo i ni-tashogi."

²² D hab kajj g Judas, hi wa pi hegai Judas Iscariot, "T-kownalig, pt has masma ahchim wa'i t-wui wo i e tashogid k pi ab hu wehs hemajkam ha wui?"

²³ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Hegai mo hedai ab si ni-tatchua at wo wohog el g ha'ichu ni-ahga. Kut hahawa ab wui wo si pihk e elidad g ni-ohg. Kutt g ni-ohg wehm am haha wo i t-maskogi wui k am wo wehmajkad. ²⁴ Pi at ab hu wo wohog el g ha'ichu ni-ahga hegai mat pi ab hu wo ni-tatchua. K eda g ni-ohg d amjedkam ihda ha'ichu ni-ahga.

²⁵ “Id ani hi wa em-ahgid hemuch mani ia em-wehmaj. ²⁶ T g ni-ohg ab haha wo cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat heg am wo i em-wehmajk am ni-wehhejed ch wo em-gewkemhunad ch wo em-mashcha mani haschu i s-em-mashchamamk ch hab wo em-juh mant wehs ha'ichu wo s-chegitok mani haschu i em-ahgid.

²⁷ “Am g wabsh wo i s-ap e tahtkkad. Ab ant wo i em-mah hegai hab mahs s-ap tahhadkam mani ahni edgid. Pi at hedai wo e nako mat hab mahs s-ap tahhadkam wo em-mah. Pi g wo sha'i e kudutad ch pi ha'ichu wo ehbidad.

²⁸ “Am am wa ni-kah mani wa hab kaij mant gam hu wo hih ab em-amjed k wabshaba ia wo wa ep em-wehmajk. Ni-ohg o ba'ich i s-gewkdag mani ahni. Kumt heg hekaj wo chum si s-hehgigkad mant im hu uhpam wo hih wui mant hems g wehs e-ihbdagkaj ab wo ni-tatchuad. ²⁹ Id ani em-ahgid mat koi hab e juh. Mt hab ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga mat hekid hab wo i e juh.

³⁰ “Hemu at am ge'e wo chehgi g e-gewkdag g jijawul ha-ge'ejig no pi chum e kownalchud ia jewed dahm. K heg hekaj pi am hu ge'e s-ni-ap'e mant tash am ha'ichukaj wo em-wehm neo. K eda pi u'ukch g gewkdag mas hab wo ni-juh manis ab wecho wo i ni-ul. ³¹ Wehs ani hab junihim mo haschu ab i ni-chehani g ni-ohg. K hab masma s-mahch g hemajkam mani ab si tatchua g ni-ohg.

“Pegih neh, oi g wo, am att wo i t-nakog k wo hihi.”

15

Mo g Jesus e wepogid g uhdwis je'e

¹ D hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Dach wa'i hemako hab masma mo g uhdwis je'e d hemako g e-i'ibhonig wehm. Ahni ani heg wepogidas mo g uhdwis shon wa'ug. M ahpim heg wepogidas i'ibhonigaj. K g ni-ohg t-nuhkud. ² Hegai i'ibhonigaj at ab wo chum bahidagt. Mt ahpim hab wa'ap s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo chum junidahid g Jiosh. E'es nuhkuddam at an wo si hikkumia hegai i'ibhonig mat pi ab hu wo bahidagt k wo i kegch hegai mat ab wo bahidagt. T hab ba'ich i mu'i ab wo bahidagt.

³ “Heki am hu kegchudas ahpim mam ab kaiham ch ab s-wohog elid g ha'ichu ni-ahga. ⁴ Pi g gam hu hab wo sha'i i e juhni ab ni-amjed. Nt ahni hab wa masma pi gam hu hab wo i ni-juh ab em-amjed. Mt hab s-ap hab wo juh ha'ichu k s-ap hab wo masmak hab masma mo hegai i'ibhonig mat s-ap ab wo bahidagt ab gi'ikch e-wa'ug ab.

⁵ “Pi at ab hu wo bahidagt g i'ibhonig pi ab hu gi'ikch e-wa'ug ab. Mt ahpim hab wa'ap pi wo e nako mant ha'ichu s-kehg hab wo juh mant gam hu hab wo i e juh ab ni-amjed. ⁶ Hegai i'ibhonig mat wo e hikkumia at am wo i e hemapad k wo e mei. Neh, id o hab mahs matp hedai gam hu hab wo i e juh ab ni-amjed k ab wo e ahijidach mat hahawa pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk am Jiosh wehhejed. ⁷ Ab ant wo i em-mah mant haschu ab wo i ni-tai mamtp ab wo s-wohog elidad g ha'ichu ni-ahga ch ab wo ni-hiwgad. ⁸ Hegam matp hedai woho ab i e dagitokch ni-wui at mu'i ha'ichu hab wo junihid ni-wehhejed. T heg hekaj ab wo hehgchul g hemajkam g ni-ohg Jiosh.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Bani masma si em-tatchua ch si pihk em-elid mo hab masma si ni-tatchua g ni-ohg. Ab ani si s-wohog elid g ni-ohg. Ch ab a'ai si pihk t-elid. Kumt ahpim hab wa'ap ab wo s-ni-wohog elidad. Tt ab a'ai wo si pihk t-elidad. ¹¹ Id ani em-ahgid mant wo bei g s-hehgig am hab junihidch g ni-chehanig hab masma mani ahni s-hehgig am hab junihidch g ni-ohg chehanig. ¹² Ab ani em-chehani mant ab a'ai wo pihk e elidad hab masma mani ahni has i masma si pihk em-elid. ¹³ Hegai matp hedai wo e muhkid ha wehhejed g e-naipijju o d hegai mo woho si pihk e elid ha hekaj. ¹⁴ Ahpim am d ni-naipijju mamtp hab wo junihid g ni-chehanig. ¹⁵ Kuni hahawa pi hab em-a'aga mam d wabsh ni-pionag ch wabshaba hab em-a'aga mam d ni-naipijju nani pi ab em-ahgid wehs ha'ichu mani ab kah ni-ohg amjed. Neh, mo hema d wabsh pionag ch pi mahch mo haschu am hab i wua g ahmo. ¹⁶ Pi amt hejel e elid k am wo i gegokiwua ni-wehhejed. Ahni ant am i em-chuhcha mant am wo hihim k hab wo juh g ge'e chikpan. Kut pi hekid

wo huhug hegai mamt hab wo juh. T g ni-ohg am hab wo em-juni mamtp haschu ab wo i tai am ni-chehchegch. ¹⁷ Pegih, id ani ab em-chehani mamt ab a'ai wo pihk e elidad.”

Matsh wo s-t-keh'idad hegam mo pi ab hu tatchua g Jiosh

¹⁸ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Mt wo s-chegitok mo ahni wehpeg s-ni-keh'id hegam mo pi ab hu tatchua g Jiosh ch hab wa'ap wo s-em-keh'idad. ¹⁹ Ab at wo em-tatchua mamtp hems pi ab hu wo tatchua g Jiosh. Nt wabshaba ab si em-gawulkai ab ha amjed. Kum pi ha wepo chegito ha'ichu. K hekaj hab s-em-keh'id. ²⁰⁻²¹ Mt wo s-chegitok mani wa hab em-ahgid mat pi hebai g pion hab wo chum e elidad mas ba'ich d i ge ha'ichu mo g e-ahmo. T wo em-sho'igch hegam mo ni-sho'igchud. Kut ab wo s-em-wohog el hegam mo ab s-ni-wohog elid. Hegam mo pi mahch g ni-ohg o ni-sho'igchud ch hab wa'ap wo em-sho'igchudad nam pi ab ni-wui e dagitokch. ²²⁻²⁴ Ia ant jiwia ha wui k am ha ahgi ab amjed g ni-ohg k am ha chehgi g s-hasig chikpan mat pi hedai hekid hab juh. K wabshaba s-ni-keh'id. K heg hekaj tasho mo s-keh'id g ni-ohg. Kut hab masma mahsko wua g pi ap e-chu'ijig. ²⁵ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mat wo s-ni-keh'idad pi haschu sha'i ahgk. Kut wa woho hab e juh.

²⁶ “Ab ant wo cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat am wo em-wehmajk. Heg o am wehmaj g Jiosh ch ab em-wui wo him k wo em-wehmajkad ch am wo i em-gewkemhunad ch am wo ha'ichu em-tashogidad ab ni-amjed. ²⁷ Kumt ahpim wo i ahgahi ab ni-amjed nam pi ni-wehmajkahim ga hu i amjed mant am i shonwuich g ni-chikpan.”

16

¹ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Am ani em-ahgid ihda mamt heg hekaj pi wo ni-dagito. ² T wo i em-wuwhas ab amjed g cheopi. K ab him g tash mamt wo em-mu'a k hab wo e ahgad mat wehhejed hab juh g Jiosh. ³ Id amt hab wo em-juh heg hekaj mo pi ni-mahch ch ep pi mahch g ni-ohg. ⁴ Mt wabshaba wo s-chegitok mani id am em-ahgid mat hekid hab wo i e juh.”

Mash haschu chikpan hab wua g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag

D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Pi ani em-ahgid ihda ga hu i wehpeg heg hekaj mani ia em-wehmaj. ⁵ K wabshaba hemu e aihim mant uhpam wo hih am ni-ohg wui. M eda pi ab hu sha'i s-ni-kakkeimk manis hebai wo hih ⁶ ch wabsh pi ap e tahtk s-mahchok mant gam hu wo hih. ⁷ T eda pi ab hu wo i hih g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag em-wui nt ho'ip gam hu hih. K heg hekaj ba'ich i s-ap'e mant gm hu wo hih. ⁸ T ab haha wo i hih g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k am wo i ha tashogi g hemajkam g s-ap'ekam ch pi ap'ekam ch Jiosh lodaita. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni-ohg at ab wo ni-ha'ichuch mant am wui wo him k pi ia hu wo ha'ichug. T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag heg hekaj wo wohokamch am ha wui g hemajkam mani d s-ap'ekam am Jiosh nena ed k ep wo wohokamch mo hab junihim g pi ap'ekam mo eda pi ab hu ni-wohochud ¹¹ k ep wo wohokamch mat wo e lodai hegam mo hab junihim g pi ap'ekam nat pi am wa e ai mat g Jiosh wo lodai g ge Jiawul.

¹² “Mu'i ani ha'ichu ep s-em-ahgidamk. Mt wabshaba pi wo e nako mamt wo s-amich mant wo chum em-ahgi hemuch. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at am wo i em-tashogi g wohokam k am ep wo i em-ahgi mat haschu has wo e juh imhab em-ba'ich. Nt am wo ahgi mat has wo chei. Kut am wo em-tashogid k hab ab wo si ni-ha'ichuch. ¹⁵ Wehs g ni-ohg gewkdag o d ep ni-gewkdag. Ni hekaj hab kajj mat g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am wo i em-tashogi mani haschu ab i ahgid.”

Mamtsh sha'i ha'as pi wo ap e taht

¹⁶ D hab ep kajj g Jesus, “Do sha'i ha'as, mt pi an hu wo ni-neidad, ch am ep wo sha'i ha'as, mt hahawa ep wo ni-neidad.”

¹⁷ Kuchd hab kajj ab a'ai t-wui, “Shahchu o hab ahg ch hab kajj mas wo sha'i ha'as, tt pi an hu wo neidad, ch am ep wo sha'i ha'as, tt ep wo neidad. K wa hab ep kajj mat wo hih am e-ohg wui. ¹⁸ Pi ach sha'i amichud mo haschu hab ahg ch hab kajj.”

¹⁹ D s-mahch g Jesus machd ab s-kakkeimk ch hekaj hab kaij, “Pi am sha'i amichud mani haschu hab ahg ch hab kaij mat wo sha'i ha'as, mt pi wo ni-neidad, ch am ep wo sha'i ha'as, mt ep wo ni-neidad. ²⁰ Pegih, nt wo ha'ichu em-ahgi mat woho hab wo e juh. Mt wo si pi ap e taht k wo si shoanid. T g s-ni-keh'iddam wabsh wo si s-hehgigk. T amjed ha'ichu hab wo e juh mat ab wo em-mah g si ge'e s-hehgig. ²¹ Neh, s-mahch am mat has wo e juh mat hekid wo e ai mat wo mahmadho g uwi. T wo pi ap e taht mat wo nako g s-ko'ok. T wabshaba am wo i mahsi g ali. T am wabsh wo i pi chegito g s-ko'ok heg hekaj mo si s-hehgig mat an i e mahsid g ali. ²² Bo wa masma am em-tahgio mam hemuch pi ap e taht. Nt wabshaba ab ep wo ni-chehgi em-wui. Kumt haha wo si s-hehgigk. T pi hedai wo sha'i padch hegai hab mahs s-hehgig em-wehhejed.

²³ “Mt hahawa pi ab hu wo ge ni-kaiamad ha'ichu ch wabshaba ab wo e ho'ige'idahunad ch ab wo kakke g ni-ohg am ni-chehchegch. T wa woho wo em-mah. ²⁴ Pi am koi hekid ni-chehcheg am e ho'ige'idahunad. Am g hab wo i e juhni. T g ni-ohg am hab wo em-juni. T ab wo si e shuhdad g em-doakag g s-hehgigkaj.”

Matsh g Jesus gewito g pi ap'ekam

²⁵ D hab ep kaij g Jesus, “Am ani ha'ichu i chum em-tashogid g ha'ichu wepogida ahgakaj. Ab o him g tash mant hahawa si tasho wo em-ahgi ab amjed g ni-ohg. ²⁶ T ab haha wo em-abk mant ab wo i e ho'ige'idahunad ni-ohg wui am ni-chehchegch. Pi amt heg wo wa'i hiwgad manis ahni am wo wa'i ni-ho'ige'idahunad em-wehhejed. ²⁷ Ni-ohg o ab si em-tatchua nam pi ab si ni-tatchua ch ab s-wohochud mant ia jiwia ab amjed g Jiosh. ²⁸ Ia ant woho jiwia ab amjed g ni-ohg id dahm jewed. T e ai mant uhpam ep wo hih am ni-ohg wui.”

²⁹ Kuchd ab wui hab kaij, “Neh'e, hemuch ap si tasho am ahg ha'ichu ch pi hekaj g wepogida ha'ichu ahga. ³⁰ Ch hahawa s-mahch map wehs ha'ichu s-mahch. Pi o hab hahawa mahs machs hedai ab wo ge ha'ichu m-kakke. Ch hekaj hahawa s-wohochud map ab amjed g Jiosh.”

³¹ D hab kaij g Jesus, “Nam hig hab elid mam id woho s-wohochud? ³² Ab o e aihim mant gam hu a'ai wo si e gantad k gam hu uhpam wo hihi e-kihki wui ia hejel ni-dagitok. Ni wabshaba pi hejelig. Ni-ohg o chum hekid ni-wehmaj.

³³ “Wehs ani em-ahgid ihda mant heg hekaj wo si s-ap e tahtkkad. T wo em-sho'igch hegam mo pi ab hu tatchua g Jiosh. Mt wabshaba am wo si e gewpkai nant pi heki hu s-ap wo em-gewitojel g pi ap'ekam.”

17

Id o d Jesus ho'ige'idahunad

¹ D am i kuhgi g Jesus g ha'ichu e-ahga k am i nea dahm kahchim wui k am e ho'ige'idahunad k hab kaij, “Ni-ohg, ia at i e ai g ni-tashga. Ab g uhpam ni-mahki hegai ni-gewkdag mani wa an u'ukch m-hugid an. Nt ab haha wo si has m-elid k wo mahsko wua g m-gewkdag. ² Ab apt i ni-mah g gewkdag am wehs ha dahm g hemajkam. Kut ha'i ab ni-wui e dagito no pi d m-hemajkamga. K hab d m-elida mant wo ha mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ³ Dap wohokam Jiosh ch am i ni-kei mant ia wo jiwia jewed dahm. Kut wehs wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag hegam mat wo s-t-mahchk. ⁴ Ia ant ha chehgi g hemajkam g m-gewkdag k nahto hegai chikpan mapt ab i ni-cheha mant hab wo juh. ⁵ Pegih, ni-ohg, ab g uhpam ni-be k ep wo ni-mah hegai ni-gewkdag mani wa edgid an m-hugid an matt eda koi an hu nahto g jewed.

Mo wa e ho'ige'idahunad ha wehhejed

⁶ “Ab apt ni-wui i ha gawulkai idam chechoj mo ia ni-wehmaj. K d m-hemajkamga. Am ani i m-mahtchulid ha wui ch ha ahgid g ha'ichu m-ahga. Kut ab s-wohog elid ⁷ k hahawa s-mahch mo wehs g ni-mahchig ab d m-amjedkam. ⁸ Ab ap ni-mahchk g ha'ichu e-ahga. Kuni am ha ahgid. T ab i s-wohochud k heg hekaj s-mahch mani ab d m-amjedkam.

⁹ “Idam o d m-hemajkamga. Kuni heg hekaj am ha wehhejed ni-ho'ige'idahun ch pi ha wehhejed hegam mat pi ab hu wo m-tatchua. ¹⁰ Hegam o d wa'i m-hemajkamga mat ab wo ni-hiw mant wo ha do'ibia. T g ni-gewkdag ab wo e chehgi ha ab. ¹¹ T hemuch e ai mant wo hih am m-wui k pi ia hu ha ha'ichugk id dahm jewed. T wabshaba idam ia hu wo ha'ichugk. Kuni ab m-tahni mapt wo ha nuhkudad, ni-ohg. Dap hekia s-ap'ekam. Kut ab wo m-ihmad ch hab d wo hemakok hab masma mach ahchim d hemako. ¹² Ia ani ha nuhkudahim mat ab wo m-ihmad. Kut heg wa'i pi e do'ibia mo an o'ohanas matki hab wo e juh.

¹³ “Id ani hab kajj mani ia wabsh kia ha wehmaj ch koi ab hu m-wui hih mant hekaj ab wo si ha mah g s-ap tahhadkam. ¹⁴ Ab ant ha ahgi g ha'ichu m-ahga. T ab i s-ni-wohochud k ab ni-hiwig ch ab i e gawulkai ha amjed hegam mo pi ab hu m-tatchua. K hegam heg hekaj s-ha keh'id. ¹⁵ Pi ani heg hab ahg maps ia wo i ha wuwhas ab amjed g jewed ch wabshaba hab ahg mapt wo ha nuhkudad. T hab pi gm hu wo i ha nu'ichshul g ge Jiawul. ¹⁶ Ab o gawulkdas idam pi ap'ekam t amjed hab masma mani ahni. ¹⁷ Ab g i ha gawulkad e wehhejed heg hekaj ha'ichu e-ahga. Ha'ichu m-ahga o d wohokam. ¹⁸ Am apt i ni-kei mant ia wo ahgad g ha'ichu m-ahga jewed dahm. Kunt hab wa masma am i ha chuhcha. ¹⁹ Ab ant si i ni-dagito m-wui mat idam wo s-mahchk g wohokam ch hekaj ab hab wa'ap wo i e dagito m-wui.

Mo wa e ho'ige'idahun wehs t-wehhejed

²⁰ “Pi ani idam wa'i ha wehhejed ni-ho'ige'idahun ch wabshaba hegam ehp mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga k ab wo i e dagito ni-wui. ²¹ Id o d ha'ichu ni-tahnig mat wehs am wo i e hemakoch hab masma mach ahchim d hemako. Kut hab wo s-mai g hemajkam map d ahpi ch am i ni-kei mant ia wo jiwia. ²² M-gewkdag o d ep ni-gewkdag nach pi d hemako. Kuni ab ha mahkch g t-gewkdag mat t-wehm d wo hemakok. ²³ Dani hemako ha wehm hab masma mach ahchim d hemako. T hab wehs s-ap d wo hemakok idam. T heg hekaj wo s-mai g hemajkam mapt am i ni-kei mant ia wo jiwia jewed dahm k ep wo s-mai map ab si ha tatchua idam hab masma map ahni.

²⁴ “Ni-ohg, ab apt i ni-mah idam mo ab si ni-tatchua. Kuni si tatchua mat am wo ni-wehmajk anai mant anai wok. An apt ni-mah g si s-kehg ap'edag nap pi si ni-tatchua mat eda koi e nahto g jewed. Kuni ab m-tahni mat idam am wo ni-wehmajk ch heg wo neidad map haschu ab ni-mahkch. ²⁵ Dap hekia s-ap'ekam, ni-ohg. K pi hi wa chum m-mahch hegam mo pi ab hu m-tatchua. Ni wabshaba ahni s-m-mahch. K idam ep s-mahch mapt am i ni-kei. ²⁶ Am ant m-mahtchul ha wui k am ba'ich wo i m-mahtchul ha wui. T hab wo si pihk e elidad ni-hekaj hab masma map ahpi. Nt ahni am wo i ni-hemakoch ha wehm.”

18

Mamtsh an bei g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53

¹ D am i ha'asa e ho'ige'idahu g Jesus. Kuchd gam hu aigo i chehchsh hegai aki mo hab e a'aga Kidron k am dada mo am eshas g u'us. ²⁻³ D eda pi an hu t-wehmaj g Judas nadki pi gam hu him k am si gagda g Jesus ha wui g u'ugchu papal ch Palasi. Kudki idam ab mu'i ha cheha g shondal ch cheopi nuhkuddam mat am wo oi g Judas. Dki heg ab i ha wanim no pi s-mahch matt hebai wo ha'ichugk no pi mu'ikko am t-wehm dahiwap amai. D idam ha'ijj ge i'is-papayo ch ha'ijj ge lalamba ch ha'ijj wabsh kuhdch.

⁴ D eda wa chum wehs s-mahch g Jesus mat haschu has wo e juh am tahgio ch wabshaba am i hih ha wui k hab kajj, “Dohm in gahg?”

⁵ D hab kajj idam, “Hegai Jesus mo ab Nazareth t ab d kihkam.”

Kud hab kajj g Jesus, “A hni ani wud.”

⁶ D haha wabsh e totods hegam k ab ta'i si i gegokiwua k wabsh i shul.

⁷ D ab ep ha kakke g Jesus, “A m hedai in gahg?”

D hab ep kajj, “Hegai Jesus mo ab Nazareth t ab d kihkam.”

⁸ D hab kajj g Jesus, “Am ani wa heki hu em-ahgid mani d ahni. Mtp ahni in wo ni-gahghid ch pi has wo ha juh idam.” ⁹ Neh, bo kajj no pi s-t-do'ibiamk. Kud hab masma hab e juh g ne'okij mo wa hab kajj matt wehsijj wo t-do'ibia.

¹⁰ D g Simon Peter ge is-pahyo ch ab i huhpan k ab hu wabsh si i widut k higshp an si hikuch g s-apkojed nahkaj hegai mo d uhgchu pahl neholiga ch hab chehgig Malcus.

¹¹ D hab kajj g Jesus ab Peter wui, “Ga g hu uhpam hab juhni g e-is-pahyo. Pi apt wo e nako mapt wo ha shohbi nant pi hemho wa wo nako mo haschu g ni-ohg ap'echudch am ni-wehhejed.”

Mamtsh am u'apa g Jesus uhgchu pahl wui

¹² D ab ha cheha g shondal g ha-ge'ejig mat am wo i ha wehmt g cheopi nuhkuddam. D am bei g Jesus k gan hu si wulsh g nohnhoij k gam hu i wanim Jerusalem wui. ¹³ Am ad kih g u'ugchu papal. Kud gan hu wehpeg i bei heg wui mo hab chehgig Annas. Ihda Annas o d ba'amad ohgaj hegai mo d si uhgchu pahl ch hab chehgig Caiaphas. ¹⁴ K d ihda Caiaphas mad wa am ha shelinid g haha'ichu mat hemako wo muh g o'odham wehs ha wehhejed.

Matsh g Peter pi mahch k e ah g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57

¹⁵ Kuchd gohkajj g Simon Peter wehm am i ha oi mo am bebbehim g Jesus. K eda g uhgchu pahl s-ni-mahch. Nid hekaj am i wah kolhai ch ed. ¹⁶ D g Peter ga hu wa'i kehk jeg ed ab kihjeg t ab. Nid am hahawa him k ab ahgid hegai chehia mad ab nuhkud g kihjeg mat ab wo i wahki g Peter.

¹⁷ D hab kajj ihda chehia ab wui g Peter, “Nap hig pi ahpi an ep wehmaj hegai mant an bei?”

D hab kajj g Peter, “Pi ani an hu sha'i wehmaj.”

¹⁸ D eda s-hehpid. D hekaj am ge nahdch g pion ch cheopi nuhkuddam ch am gegok ch e huhkalid. D g Peter am him k am ha wehm i kekiwua k e huhkal.

Mash g si uhgchu pahl ab ha'ichu kakke g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71

¹⁹ D g uhgchu pahl ab kakke g Jesus mas haschu ahgk ab ha'i i ha gawulkad k haschu ha mashcham.

²⁰⁻²¹ D hab kajj g Jesus, “P haschu ahgch ahni ab ni-kakke? Pi ani hekid s-a'agi ha'ichu ahg ch wabshaba wehs hemajkam wui hab kajj ch am ha mashcham ha-cheopi ed ch ge'e cheopi ch ed mach am wehs t-hehemapad. Pegih, ab g hig ha kakke mani haschu i ha mashcham. S-mahch o mani haschu ha ahgid.”

²² D hab wabsh chum chei. D ab si shonikka g cheopi nuhkuddam k hab ahg, “Pi apt hab sha'i kaidam wo neokad ab uhgchu pahl wui.”

²³ D hab hahawa kajj g Jesus, “Am g hig wehs wo ha ahgi manis ha'ichu pi ap hab kajj. Wohokam ani em-ahgid. Pt haschu ahgk ab ni-shonikka?”

²⁴ D g Annas am hahawa ha cheha mat am wo u'apa Caiaphas wui. Kud an wabsh kia wulshch g Jesus.

Matsh g Peter ep pi mahch k e ah g Jesus

An g neid g Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62

²⁵ D eda g Peter am wabsh kia e huhkalid ha-nahda wui. D hab kajj hegam mad am wehmaj, “Nap hig pi ahpi an ep wehmaj hegai mant an bei?”

D wabshaba g Peter pi mahch k e ah hab kajjch, “Pi ani an hu sha'i wehmaj.”

²⁶ D am hema kehk g neholigaj g uhgchu pahl ch d hajunij hegai mat g Peter hikuch g nahkaj ch hab kajj ab wui g Peter, “Nani pi woho m-neid amai matt am bei ihda?”

²⁷ D hab kajj g Peter, “Ih, pia'a.” D edapk am i kuhu g keli chuchul.

Mamtsh am u'apa g Jesus kownal wui

An g neid g Matthew 27:1-2, 11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Luke 23:1-5

²⁸ Wabsh i si'alim mad koi i chesh g tash, md gam hu i bei g Jesus kownal kih wui. D hab chehig hegai Pilate. D pi am hu i wahp g Tutuligo kownal kih ed no pi g t-himdag hab chu'ig matt wo t-uamhu mattp am wo i wahp gawul hemajkam ha-kih ed. Kut pi wo ap'edagk mat wo huh g kahwal mad iagchulig gegosig imhab i juh matp am wo i wahp. ²⁹ D heg hekaj gam hu i wuhsh g Pilate k am ha nam k hab kajj, "Shahchu am ab abchud ihda o'odham?"

³⁰ D hab kajj ab wui, "Pi att woho ia wo u'apa ahpi m-wui hegai matt pi koi wo s-mai mo am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam."

³¹ D hab kajj g Pilate, "Pegih, mt ahpim wo be k ab wo mah g s-ko'ok namkidadag mo has i mahs g em-himdag chehanig."

D hab kajj g Tutuligo, "Pegih, bo mahs g t-himdag chehanig mat wo e mua heg hekaj pi ap e-chu'ijig. K eda pi t-hiwgid g ge'e kownal ab Rome t ab machs hab wo juh. Tt heg hekaj ia u'apa mapt ahpi am hab wo juh." ³² Id ad wa hab e juh mat hab masma wo e muhkid g Jesus mo wa hab kajj no pi g kownal hab masma ha muhkid.

³³ D g Pilate gam hu uhpam wah e-kih ed k ab i wai g Jesus k hab kajj ab wui, "Neh, nap hab e elid map d ha-kownalig g Tutuligo?"

³⁴ D hab kajj g Jesus, "Nap ab ni-kakke ihda ab hejel e amjed, aha no ha'ijj ab ha'ichu i m-ahgid ab ni-amjed?"

³⁵ Kud hab kajj g Pilate, "Pi ani d sha'i Tuhligo manis wo s-mahchk ihda. M-wehm hemajkam ha wehm g e-papalig at ia m-u'apa. Pt haschu has juh?"

³⁶ D hab kajj g Jesus, "Ni-kownaltalig o pi hab chu'ig mo g id dahm jewed kokownaltalig, Tp hems hab wo chu'igk, t wo ha cheggia hegam mo ab si ni-wecho e mashcham mant pi am hu wo i ni-dagito haha'ichu ha wui. Pi o hab mahs g ni-kownaltalig." Neh, bad kajj g Jesus.

³⁷ D heg hekaj hab ep kajj g Pilate, "Kupki woho hab kajj map d kownal!"

D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Heu'u, dani kownal ch ia jiwia jewed dahm k ia mahsi mant wo ha ahgi g wohokam. Matp hedai ab wo tatchuad g wohokam at ab wo ni-kaiha."

³⁸ D gam hu hab si e widu g Pilate k hab kajj, "Mas haschu d i wohokam."

Mamtsh ab chu'ijigch g Jesus mat wo e mua

An g neid g Matthew 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25

D am hahawa uhpam i wuhsh ha wui g hemajkam k hab ha ahg, "Pi ant ha'ichu sha'i cheh manis ab wo abch ihda. ³⁹ K eda wehs ahid ab am hema i e dadagitod g lihso em-wehhejed ia'i idani mam wushshad g e-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. Pegih, nam tatchua mant id wo dagito mash d em-kownalig ahpim Tutuligo?"

⁴⁰ D si s-kaidam hihnk ch hab kajj, "Pi hegai. Barabbas ach tatchua." D eda d s-chu ehskam ch d ha mu'akam ihda Barabbas.

19

¹ D am hahawa ha cheha g Pilate g shondal mat wo s-ko'okam gewitta g Jesus. Kud wa woho hab e juh ² k am hahawa ge ho'i gihkot k ab wahki mo'oj ab k ab wahki g kownal kahba ³ k wabsh has ahg ch hab kajj, "Wapt wo si tash d Tutuligo ha-kownaligk," ch ab hahawa si shonikkash.

⁴ D am ep i wuhsh g Pilate k hab kajj am ha wui g hemajkam, "Neh'e, ab ant ep wo i wuhshad k wo em-chehgi mant pi ha'ichu sha'i cheh g pi ap chu'ijig mas hekaj wo e muhkid." ⁵ Md am hahawa i wuhshad k ab wabsh kia wahkch g ho'i gihko ch hegai kownal kahba.

D hab kajj g Pilate ab ha wui, "Ab g wo i neid mo d wabsh si sho'ig o'odham."

⁶ D am i nei g u'ugchu papal ch cheopi nuhkuddam k si s-kaidam hab wabsh ge kajj mu'ikko, "Mu'ani! Mu'ani ab kots t ab!"

D g Pilate hab kajj, "Pegih, k wo be k ahpim ab wo mua kots t ab. Ahni ant hi pi ha'ichu sha'i cheh mas melchkwua g kownal chehanig mat wo e muhkid."

⁷ D hab kajj hegam Tutuligo, "Ahchim at hi melchkwua g t-chehanig am hugkam mat hemho wa wo e muhkid no pi hab e a'aga mo d Jiosh alidag."

⁸ Neh, d am i ha kah g Pilate mad hab kajj idam k ba'ich i e ebkiöd ⁹ k gam hu uhpam i wah k hab kajj ab Jesus wui, “Bahp amjed him?”

D wabshaba g Jesus pi ab hu has sha'i chei.

¹⁰ D hab ep kajj g Pilate ab wui, “Aha, napt pi has wo chei ab ni-wui k eda s-mahch mani gewkdag mant wo m-dagito o ab wo m-mua kots t ab!”

¹¹ D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, “Jiosh at ab m-mah hegai gewkdag. K heg hekaj si pi ap hab e wua idam Caiaphas mo m-pi'ichud mapt pi ap wo hekaj g e-gewkdag.”

¹² D am i kah g Pilate ihda k am ep i wuhsh ha wui k am chum si e nako mat wo dagito. D wabshaba si s-babgam hihnk hegam haha'ichu ch hab kajj, “Neh'e, ihda hemajkam o hab e ahg mo d si ge'e kownal ch heg hekaj ab wui kehk hegai mo d si ge'e kownal ch ab Rome t ab. Kupki ahpi hab wa'ap ab wui kehk g si ge'e kownal mapt wo sha dagito ihda.”

¹³ D am i kah g Pilate ihda k am hahawa i wuhshad g Jesus k heg ga hu i dahiwua usagakam daikud ed amai mach hab a'aga Gabbatha mo an sha uhgk i hodaitas.

¹⁴ D eda e aihim g dahm juhk. Kud wo e kokda g kahwal mahmad imhab i juhk mat wo e wuhshad g t-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag. D hab kajj g Pilate ab ha wui g haha'ichu, “Ia g hu wo neid g e-kownalig.”

¹⁵ D ab ep si s-babgam hihnk ch hab kajj, “Mu'ani! Mu'ani ab kots t ab!”

D hab kajj g Pilate, “Aha nam tatchua mant wo mua g si uhgk em-kownalig ab kots t ab?”

D hab kajj g u'ugchu papal, “Heg o d wa'i si uhgk t-kownalig mo ab daha Rome t ab.”

¹⁶ D am hahawa i dagito g Pilate g Jesus mamt ab wo mua kots t ab.

Mamtsh ab naggia g Jesus kots t ab

An g neid g Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43

D am hab hahawa e juh g ha-tatchui mamt ab ha mah g Jesus. D gam hu i wanim. ¹⁷ D g Jesus am kushwiöt g hejel e-kots. Kuchd am dada amai mo am e kokda. Bach a'aga amai Golgotha mo hab d ahga Koshwak. ¹⁸ Kumt gam si wuahawua g wehschugaj k ab sisish kots t ab k ab uhgk i bei. D eda gohk d ep lilso. Kumd idam hab wa'ap ab ha sisish kokots t ab k gan hu a'aijed ha chuhcha Jesus hugid an.

¹⁹ D an sisishp g tapial Jesus kots t ab. K an ab hab chu'ig:

“Id o d Jesus ch d ha-kownalig g Tutuligo.”

²⁰ K eda pi mehk ab kihhim t amjed amai mam am ha kokda. D heg hekaj mu'ijj g t-wehm o'odham ab ne'okchul hegai mo haschu an o'ohanas. K an o'ohanas g t-ne'okikaj ch g Rome ne'okikaj ch g Greek ne'okikaj.

²¹ D gam hu uhpam ep hihi g u'ugchu papal Pilate wui am i ne'okchulidk ihda k hab ahg, “Pi g hab masma an o'ohan mo d t-kownalig k wabshaba an o'ohan mo heg hejel hab kajj mo d t-kownalig.”

²² D hab kajj g Pilate ab ha wui, “Mant haschu an i o'oha, t heg an wo o'ohadagk.”

²³ D hegam shondal mad am naggia g Jesus d gi'ik ch hekaj am gi'ikpa e tahpad g Jesus wepschuga. K am hema d si s-namkig ha'ichu eniga ch pi hebai ha shohmas. ²⁴ D id hab ahg g shondal ch hab kajj ab a'ai e wui, “Pi att am hu a'ai wo t-wanchid ihda k am wabsh wo t-chichwi matt hedai wo t-gehg k heg wo bei.” Neh, bad kajj ch woho am hab e juh. Kud hab masma am e wohokamch g Jiosh o'ohana mo an o'ohanas hab masma:

T am a'ai wo e tahpani g wehschugaj g Jiosh si Kehsha k am wabsh wo e chichwi k wo s-mai mat hedai wo bei g s-namkig ha'ichu enigaj. *Isaiah 22:18*

²⁵ D am gegok g je'ej ch jiskaj g Jesus miabidch amai mo am naggia. Kud gohk am ep ha wehmaj mo hema d hegai Mary mo g wehmaj kihkam d Clopas ch hema d ep Mary Magdalene. ²⁶ Nid ahni am ha wehm kehk mo ni-hekaj si pihk e elid g Jesus. Kud g Jesus an ni-a'aga ch hab ahg g e-je'e, “Neh, id at d haha wo m-madk m in kehk,” ²⁷ ch hab ep ni-ahg, “Id at d haha wo m-je'ek.” Neh, nid am i amjed bei g je'ej. Kud heg am t-wehm kih.

*Matsh muh g Jesus**An g neid g Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49*

²⁸ D hahawa s-mahch g Jesus mat wehs hab juh mat haschu hab wo chum juh mat koi wo muh ch hab kaij, "Tonom ant." ²⁹ D an hema daha g ha'a mad am shuhdagi g pad nawait. D am hema g shondal ha'ichu wakch pad nawait ch ed k an ha'ichu k an uskon k ab uhgk i be k ab kams hab masma mo an o'ohadag Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed. ³⁰ D ab i winiun k hab hahawa kaij, "Ia ant i wehs ha'ichu nahto." Neh, bad kaij ch am hahawa jumal i mo'owua k am i muh.

Mamtsh ab si chu'akad g Jesus hudaj ab

³¹ D am e nakog g hemajkam mat wo e mihsmda nat pi g ba'ich tash d wo shahwaik ch d wo ge'e tashk. Kutsh g haha'ichu ab kakke g Pilate mat wo e ohmi g ha-kakhio hegam mad am nahngia. T hab wo e oiwigi g ha-muhkig mat gam hu wo i e u'u k pi ab wabsh wo kia nahngiak t-mihsmda tash ed, wahm mat id d wo si ge'e t-tashgak. ³² D ab ha chehani g Pilate g shondal mat wo ha ohmi g ha-kakhio. Kud hab ha juh hegam gohk mo ab hugidaj ab nahngia g Jesus. ³³ D wabshaba g Jesus heki hu muh. Kud pi ohmi g kakhioj. ³⁴ D hema g shondal g e-is-pahyokaj chu'akad g Jesus ab hudaj ab. Kud ab ha hekaj si e iawua g eh'ed ch shuhdagi. ³⁵ Id anid neid ch s-mahch mat woho muh. Kuni hab masma am em-ahgidahim mamt ahpim hab wa'ap wo s-mahch mat woho muh. ³⁶ Jiosh o'ohana o hab chu'ig:

Pi at hema wo sha'i e mul g oh'oj.

Exodus 12:46; Psalm 34:20

Kut wa woho hab masma hab e juh.

³⁷ K an ep o'ohanas ch hab chu'ig:

Hemajkam at ab wo neidad hegai mamt ab chu'akad.

*Zechariah 12:10**Mamtsh ged hu cheh g Jesus**An g neid g Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56*

³⁸ K hema d Joseph ch ab Arimathea t amjed ch s-wohochud mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha ch wabshaba s-ha gihug hegam mo pi hohho'id. D wabshaba hekid am i muh g Jesus, d id am hih Pilate wui k ab e sho'igchud k ab tahni g honshpadaj. D am i hiwigi. D ga hu ep jiwia k ab i huduni g muhki k gam hu i bei. ³⁹ D heg am ep ha'ichug Nicodemus mat wa ged hu i wehpeg chehgim g Jesus chuhug ch ed. Idam atsh s-ap wo juh g muhki. D g Nicodemus heg hekaj u'a g siant s-wehch hegai mo d s-ap uhw ha'ichu ch d myrrh ch aloes.

⁴⁰⁻⁴² S-e ad hohtkid nad pi hudunihim. D ba'ich tash d t-mihsmda tash. K eda an mia cheotas hodai ch ed mamt am hab juh g hiha'ini k wabshaba koi sha'i hekaj. K an wehgaj eshas g u'us. Kumd am i bei g honshpadag k am i hobino g s-kehg ikuskaj heg wehnadk s-ap uhw ha'ichu mach hab masma hab ha wua g ko'i k am cheh heg eda hiha'ini k gam hu hihi.

20

*Matsh pi e edagi g Jesus hon cheho ch ed**An g neid g Matthew 28:1-8; Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12*

¹ Domig wabsh i si'alim mad wabsh kia s-chuhugam, tsh gm hu hihi hegam Mary Magdalene k am dada cheo t am. Kutsh heki hu gam hu i e nu'ichkwua g hodai mad hekaj ab chum kuhpi. ² Tsh am chum neid k am hahawa uhpam meh kihhim wui k ad gd hu t-wui mel ahni John ch Simon Peter k am t-ahgid ch hab kaij, "Am atki i e wuhshad g t-kownaligbad hon heg amjed hiha'ini mat am e cheh. Kuch pi sha'i mahch mas hebai has e juh."

³ Kuchd g Peter wehm am ha hekaj wohp. ⁴ Nid ahni wehpeg ged hu mel nanid pi ahni ba'ich i s-hohtam meh mad g Peter. ⁵ Nid am i koachsh k nei mo am wehch hegai s-kehg ikus k wabshaba pi am hu i wah. ⁶ D am hahawa mel g Peter k am wabsh si i wah k cheh hegai ikus ⁷ ch heg ehp mat hekaj e hobino g Jesus mo'o. D id ged hu hab wabsh

hejelko holiwek ch kahch. ⁸ Kunid ahni am hahawa epai i wah k am i neidok ab hahawa i s-wohoch mat woho i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed. ⁹ Kuchd eda pi koi s-amichud hegai Jiosh o'ohana mo hab chu'ig mat hemho wa wo i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed. ¹⁰ Kuchd gam hu hahawa hihi uhpam.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi Mary Magdalene wui

An g neid g Matthew 28:9-10; Mark 16:9-11

¹¹ Sh am ep oimmed g Mary cheo kihjego ch shoak ch atsh am i e jumalkad k am i koachsh hiha'ini ch ed ¹² ch ash gohk ha neid g anghil. Idam ash s-tohtam e enigadadch ch ga hu a'ai dadha, hema ab mo'oshko ch hema ga hu aigo ¹³ ch hab kajj, "Uwi, shahchu ap ahgch shoak?"

Sh hab kajj ab ha wui, "Heg hekaj matki gam hu i e bei g ni-kownalig muhki. Kuni pi mahch mas hebai e cheh." ¹⁴ Tsh hab che'ioke ab sikol i kekiwua k ash neid mash ab hema kehk ch ash wabshaba pi sha'i mahch mo hedai wud.

¹⁵ Sh eda d Jesus ch ab kakke ch hab kajj, "Uwi shahchu ap ahgch shoak? Dohp in gahg?"

Kush hab e ahg mo d e'es nuhkuddam ch hab kajj ab wui, "Ab g si s-ni-ho'ige'id k am ni-ahgid mapt hebai hab cheh. Nt am wo him k am wo bei."

¹⁶ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Mary."

Tsh ab hahawa ep i neid k hab kajj e-ne'oki ed, "Raboni!" mo hab d ahga "Ni-mashchamdami!"

¹⁷ Sh hab kajj g Jesus, "Pi g am hu ni-shohbid. Koi ant am hu hih ni-ohg wui. Pt wabshaba am wo him k am wo ha ahgi g ni-naipijju mant wo uhpam i ni-nodagi heg wui mo d ni-ohg ch ahpim d ep em-ohg. Heg o d ni-Jioshga ch ahpim d ep em-Jioshga."

¹⁸ D wa woho am uhpam hih g Mary Magdalene k am t-ahgi mo neid g t-kownalig Jesus. K heg am ahgid ihda.

Matsh g Jesus am i e chehgi e-chuhchai ha wui

An g neid g Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49

¹⁹ D gam hu si i juh domig hudunk. Kuchd am t-nam hema kih am. D ga hu si yahwidag g kihkjeg nachd pi s-ha ehbid g haha'ichu.

D wabshaba am haha wabsh jiwia g Jesus t-wui k hab kajj, "Am g wabsh wo s-ap e tahtk," ²⁰ ch ab hahawa t-chehgid g e-nohnoi ch e-huda. Kuchd si s-hehgig ab i neidok.

²¹ D hab ep kajj ab t-wui, "Am g wabsh wo s-ap e tahtk. Am ant i em-chuhcha hab masma mat g ni-ohg am i ni-kei. Kumt hab wa'ap am wo ahgachugad g ha'ichu ahgaj."

²² T hab chei ihda k ab t-dahm ihbheiwua k hab kajj, "Ab g wo i beh'i g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ²³ Kumt wo s-mahch k ah mas hedai g pi ap chu'ijigaj gm hu hab i juni g Jiosh ch hedai pi gam hu hab i juni." Neh, bad kajj ch am hahawa i pi'ata.

Mash g Thomas chum pi wohochud mat uhpam i wuhsh g Jesus

²⁴ D g Thomas pi am hu t-wehmaj mad wa am jiwia g Jesus. ²⁵ Kuchd am hahawa chum ahgid matt nei g t-kownalig.

D hab kajj g Thomas, "Bant wa'i masma wo s-wohoch mat uhpam i wuhsh mant wo nei g nohnoij mat ab wo s-babaliwanik mamt ab sisish k ab wo taht abai k ab ep wo taht hudaj ab."

²⁶ Hemako domig amjed, chd am ep i t-hemapai kih ch ed. D am hahawa t-wehmaj g Thomas. Chd ab ep si yahwidadch g kihkjeg. D wabshaba ab i wah g Jesus k am jiwia t-wui k hab kajj, "Am g wabsh wo si s-ap e tahtk." ²⁷ D hab hahawa kajj ab Thomas wui, "Ab g i ni-neid k ab tahtam g ni-nohnoi ch ni-huda k ab wo s-ni-wohochudad."

²⁸ D hab hahawa chei g Thomas, "Ni-kownalig ch ni-Jioshga!"

²⁹ D hab ep kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Ab apt i s-ni-wohoch nap pi ni-neid. Ba'ich at wo i s-hehgigk hegam mat ab wo i s-ni-wohoch wa chum pi g e-wuhpuikaj ni-neidch."

Matsh haschu ahgk e o'oha ihda o'ohana

³⁰ Mu'i s-hasig ha'ichu ad hab ep juh g Jesus am t-nena ed mant pi o'oha id eda o'ohana.
³¹ Nt id in hi wa ha o'oha mant ab amjed wo s-wohoch mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha ch d alidaj k hab masma ab wo bei g wechij doakag.

21

Matsh g Jesus am ep i e chehgi wewa'ak ha wui g e-chuhchai

¹ Am wa'i hebai amjed, d am ep i e chehgi g Jesus t-wui amai al kahchki am am Galilee jewed ch ed. ² Am achd wa oiopo g ni-nawoj James wehm. K g Simon Peter ch Thomas Kuadi ch Nathanael ch gohk ep g t-wehm e mashchamdand am t-wehmaj.

³ D hab kajj g Simon Peter ab t-wui, "Ih, nt hi wo sha ha u'im g waptopi."

Kuchd hab kajj, "Pegih, tt wo m-oi." Chd am hahawa dadhaiwua wahlko ch ed k am i himch shuhdagi oidch k ge chuhug oidam am wuakch g t-chuagia shuhdagi ch ed ch pi ha'ichu sha'i bei.

⁴ D ab i chesh g tash. D ab hema kehk shuhdagi hugidgo. Kuchd pi sha'i mahch mo hedai wud.

⁵ D hab kajj, "Wihpiop, namt pi ha'ichu sha'i bei?"

Chd hab kajj, "Pi ha'ichu."

⁶ D hab hahawa kajj, "An g wo da'ichud g e-chuagia inhab s-apkojed g e-wahlko k wo ha'i ha ui."

Kuchd wa woho hab t-juh k pi t-nako machs ab uhpam wo i cheshaj nad pi sha'i si mu'i am e ba'iha g waptopi.

⁷ Nid hab hahawa kajj ab Peter wui, "Doki t-kownalig Jesus!" D am i kah g Simon Peter moki d Jesus k ab wah g e-eniga mat wuahawua k am i dah shuhdagi ch ed k am i e wachwihim k ga hu jiwia wui. ⁸ Chd ahchim ha'i ab hahawa i himch g wahlko ab chewaimedch g chuagia waptopi shuhdch nachd pi am wa'i waik siant keishpa ab amjed mo an i hug g shuhdagi. ⁹ Kuchd an i huhud shuhdagi koa an k nei mo g chuhdagi am wehch. D am dahm kahch g watopi. D g pahn am ep wehch.

¹⁰ D hab kajj g Jesus ab t-wui, "Ab g wo ha'i u'uk g waptopi em-u'i."

¹¹ Ab ad wabsh i si shuhdags g chuagia g ge'eged waptopikaj. Kud g Simon Peter gan hu i chesh wahlko ch ed k ab i chewaim. Kud d siant hetaspo wehst-mahm gamai waik (153). D eda pi e wantsh g chuagia.

¹² D hab t-ahg g Jesus, "Oi g wo i hihim k e gegosid."

Kuchd pi hedai ab kakke mo hedai wud nach pi wa chum s-mahch mo d Jesus. ¹³ D am hih g Jesus k am bei g pahn k an i t-hainidahim k g watopi am ep be k an i ha t-mahkhi.

¹⁴ Id o d wa'i waikkokam mad am i e chehgi g Jesus t-wui amjed mad ab i wuhsh muhkig amjed.

Matsh g Jesus ab ha'ichu cheha g Peter

¹⁵ Kuchd am i t-nahto t-gegosidk. D hab kajj g Jesus ab Simon Peter wui, "Simon map d Jonas alidag, nap ba'ich i si pihk e elid ni-hekaj mo hi idam?"

D hab kajj g Peter, "Heu'u, ni-kownalig, s-mahch ap mani ab si m-tatchua."

D hab kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Am g i ha nuhkud g wechij ni-wohochuddam no pi hab wa'i masma mo g kahwal mahmad."

¹⁶ D hab ep kajj g Jesus ab wui, "Simon, nap woho si pihk e elid ni-hekaj?"

D hab kajj g Peter, "Heu'u, ni-kownalig, s-mahch ap mani ab si m-tatchua."

D hab ep kajj g Jesus, "Am g i ha nuhkud g ni-wohochuddam."

¹⁷ D id d i waikko mad hab kajj g Jesus, "Simon, nap ab si ni-tatchua?"

D si pi ap e tahtk g Peter mat waikko ab wa'i kakke ch hab kajj, "Ni-kownalig, wehs ap ha'ichu s-mahch ch s-mahch mani ab si m-tatchua."

D hab kajj g Jesus, "Am g i ha nuhkud g ni-wohochuddam. ¹⁸ Neh, s-mahch ap map hejel s-ap an has i e wua ch am hab e junihim map has i tatchua. Nt wabshaba wo si shel m-ahgi mapt am wo i si kelit k ab haha wo uhgk i uh'ul g e-nohnoi. T wabsh hema ab wo m-enigadad k am wo i m-bei map hebai chum pi am hu himimk." ¹⁹ Kudki heg hab

ahg matki has masma wo e muhkid g Peter. T hab wo s-mai g hemajkam g Jiosh gewkdag. Kud g Jesus hab hahawa ahg g Peter mat gam hu hasko wo oi.

Matt has masma am wo oidad g Jesus

²⁰ D am wehmaj i hih g Peter. Nid ab i ha oi. Kud g Peter ab uhpam i nea k ni-neid ²¹ k hab kaj ab Jesus wui, “Ni-kownalig, kut haschu am hab wo e juh am tahgio ihda John.”

²² D hab kaj g Jesus ab wui, “Neh, mantp wo tatchuidad g John mat pi wo ha muh k ab wo ai mant ep wo jiwia, k pi ab hu ha'ichu m-him heg amjed. Am apt wabsh wo ni-oidad.”

²³ Kudki an i e ahgidahi am ha shahgid g Jesus wohochuddam mantsh pi wo ha muh. D eda pi hab kaj g Jesus manis pi wo ha muh ch hab kaj, “Mantp wo tatchuidad mat pi wo ha muh k ab wo ai mant ep wo jiwia, k pi ab hu ha'ichu m-him heg amjed.”

²⁴ Ahni ani wud manid neid ch kah ch ia o'oha. Kuni si s-mahch mo d wohokam.

Matsh ia ha'as wo o'oha g John

²⁵ Neh, mu'i ad ha'ichu hab ep juh g Jesus. Tp hems am wo i e o'ohanahi wehs k wabsh wo shuhd g jewed.

In o O'ohanas g Ha'ichu hab ha-Juni g Jesus Chuhchai

¹ Ni-nawoj map ab si tatchua g Jiosh:

Am ant ep wo i em-o'ohani ahni Luke mant wa heki hu m-o'ohani hegai mash wa haschu hab junihim ihda Jesus ch haschu ha mashcham eda mash am oimmelhim ha shahgid g Tutuligo hemajkam.

² Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ash wa ab mahkch g Jesus g gewkdag. Kutsh heg am ha'i i ha chuhcha k am ha mashcha g e-chehanig. ³ Mtsh am hahawa sho'igchud k mua. Tsh wabshaba uhpam ep e chegito k am e chehgid ha wui g e-chuhchai ch nahnko masma wohokamchud mo d doakam. Kush idam mu'likko neid am oidam g gi'likko wehst-mahm tash matsh eda koi im hu i e bei dahm kahchim wui. Sh g Jesus mu'i ha'ichu ha mashcham ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig.

⁴⁻⁵ Sh wa am hu hebai am e hemapadch. Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Mat ab i em-mah g John g pahl wakona. T wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag g si ge'e gewkdag ab wo i em-mah pi sha'i mu'i tash i'ajed. Ni am wa heki hu em-ahgid mo hab kajj g Jiosh matsh id am hab wo em-juni. Kumt ia wabsh wo ha'ichugk Jerusalem kihhim t am k ab wo ai mat hab wo e juh.”

Jesus uhpam himhidag am dahm kahchim wui

⁶ Sh am hema ep d tash. Tsh am ep i e hemapai g chuhchajj wehmaj g Jesus k ab kakke, “T-kownaltalig, napt ab hahawa ep wo t-mah ahchim Tutuligo hemajkam g ap'edag matt hejel am wo i himch g t-kownaltalig?”

⁷ Sh hab kajj g Jesus ab ha wui, “Heki at hu i ap'ech g Jiosh mat hekid am hab wo i e juh hegai mam haschu ab ni-kakke. K pi d em-wuikam mams wo s-ap s-mahchk ia'i idani mas hekid wo i k. ⁸ Kumt wabshaba am wo i ahgahid mam haschu i s-ap s-mahch ab ni-amjed. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at ab wo i em-mah g si ge'e gewkdag mant hab wo junihid. Kumt wehpeg am wo i ahgahi Jerusalem kihhim ch ed k amjed wehsko am Judea chekshani ch ed k amjed gam hu Samaria chekshani ch ed. T amjed gam hu wehsko wo i e ahgahi a'ai jewed dahm.” ⁹ Neh, bash kajj ch amjed im hu hahawa i e bei dahm kahchim wui k gam hu pi e mahsid chewagi ch ed.

¹⁰ Sh am wabsh kia gegok ch am uhgk si nenea idam. Tsh am haha wabsh gohk i e chehgi g anghil k si s-tohtam e enigadadch ¹¹ ch hab kajj, “Pi g ia hu wabsh wo gegokk ch am uhgk nenead mat hebai hih g Jesus. Hema tash at wo wa uhpam jiwia hab masma mam hemuch am neid mat has i masma gam hu hih.”

Matsh am hema i e kei Judas kehku ed

¹² Id atsh hab e juh Olive U'us Kawulk t ab. Sh heg d al eda hugkam mihya ab amjed g Jerusalem. Tsh ab hahawa i huhud hegam Jesus chuhchai kawulk amjed k am hihim ¹³ k gan hu dada mo an dadha k d idam Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, ch hegai James mash g ohgaj hab chehgi g Alphias, ch hegai Simon mash d hema hegam mash tatchua mat g Tutuligo hejel wo himchudad g e-kownaltalig, ch hegai Judas mash g ohgaj hab chehgi g James. ¹⁴ Sh g Jesus je'e ch wepnag ch ha'i ehp g u'uwi am ha wehm e hehemapad ch am e ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui.

¹⁵ Sh am he'ekia d i tash matsh am ep i e hemapad k d siant gokko wehst-mahm (120) hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus e do'ibiakch. Kutsh am hahawa i kekiwua g Peter k ash hab kajj, ¹⁶ “Ni-wepnag, Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag atsh am i tashogi g t-kownaltalig David matsh has wo e juh hegai Judasbad mo chum t-wehmaj. Kut hemho wa hab e juh mash has i kajj. Judas at am i ha wanim hegam mat am bei g Jesus, ¹⁷ chum as d ep chum kehshaj mat am wo ahgahid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj.” Bash kajj g Peter.

¹⁸ Kumtsh wa chum namkid g Judasbad matsh gagda. Tsh wabshaba hema e nolawt g oidag heg hekaj namkidadaj. Kutsh g Judasbad am him k am e naggia heg eda k ab si wantsh g e-wohk. Tsh g hihij gam hu si e iawua. ¹⁹ Sh heg hekaj hab e a'aga Eh'ed Oidag.

²⁰ Kush g Peter heg hekaj hab ep kaij, "An o hab chu'ig heg eda nen'ei o'ohana mo an hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed:

Pi at am hu wo ha'ichugk e-kih ed nat pi wo muh.

Psalms 69:25

K an ep o'ohanas:

Am at kehkud ed hema ep wo i kekiwua.

Psalms 109:8

²¹⁻²² "Kut id hekaj hemho wa am hema wo i kekiwua t-wehm mat hab wa'ap wo wohokamch mat uhpam e chegito g t-kownalig Jesus. T hemho wa d wo hema t-ahchim mach ga hujed i wehmajkahim g Jesus am i amjed mat g John pahl wako am hugkam mat im hu hih dahm kahchim ch ed." Neh, bash kaij g Peter ch am i ha'asa neo.

²³ Tsh am hahawa gohk i ha wuwhas. K hema hab chehig idam Matthias. K hema d ep Joseph Justus ch hab ep e chechcheg Barsabas. ²⁴ Tsh am hahawa e ho'ige'idahun k hab kaij, "Ge t-kownalig, t am i dagito g Judas ihda chikpan k atki am ai g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Kuch ahchim pi sha'i mahch mo has e tatatk g hemajkam. Pt heg hekaj am wo si i t-tashogi mapt hedai am wo i ha kei idam gohk ²⁵ mat d wo si m-kehshak ch am wo i ahgahi g ha'ichu m-ahga am kehkud ed g Judas." ²⁶ Tsh am hahawa i ha tashogi mat d wo Matthiask ch d wo si kehshajk.

2

Matsh am ha wui i e maskogi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag

¹ Tsh am i e ai matsh g Tutuligo hemajkam wo e nam k am hab wo juh g hehgchulida Jiosh wui heg hekaj ha'ichu e-bahijida. Kutsh am wehs i e hemapai hema kih ch ed hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus. ² Tsh haha wabsh ab dahm kahchim t amjed ha'ichu hab kaida mo g s-gewk hewel wabsh shashawuk heg eda kih. ³ Sh hahawa ha'ichu ep neid mash hab mahs mo g mei. Tsh id ab a'ai i e gantad k ab i dahiwuhi wehsijj ha ab. ⁴ Kutsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab i ha mah g si ge'e gewkdag. Tsh hekaj haha wabsh nahnko mahs ne'okikaj neneo matsh eda chum pi hebai mai.

⁵ Sh eda mu'ijj ab dadha Jerusalem t ab hegam mash d Tutuligo ch ab a'ai i hihi mu'ikpa jejewed amjed matsh ab wo ihm g Jiosh. ⁶ Tsh an wehsko i kaida hegai mash hab kaidag mo g s-gewk hewel. Kutsh idam am i kah k am e chehm mash hebai i kaidag. Sh idam Jesus ihmdam haha wabsh am neneok g ha-ne'okikaj mash hedai haschu i ne'okikaj neok.

⁷ Kutsh si e totods idam k hab kaij, "Hab kaidam neneok ch eda d wabsh Galilee t am o'odham. ⁸ Kus has masma hab chu'ig mach wehsijj s-ha amichud g hehe'ejel t-ne'okikaj? ⁹ Kuch eda mu'ikpa jejewed amjed, ha'i ab Parthia t amjed ch ha'i ab Media t amjed ch ab amjed g Elam ch Mesopotamia ch Judea ch Cappadocia ch Pontus ch Asia ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ch Phrygia ch Pamphylia ch Egypt ch Crete ch Arabia ch gam hu Cyrene kihhim wehgaj am Libya jewed ch ed ch ab Rome kihhim t amjed. K ia ha'i t-wehmaj g gawul mahs hemajkam mat ab i wahp t-himdag ed. Kuch wehsijj kah g hehe'ejel t-ne'okikaj heg amjed mat haschu si s-hasigam hab juh g Jiosh. ¹² A t haschu ahgk hab ha'ichu e juh?" Bash kaij nash pi si has elid.

¹³ Sh wabshaba ha'ijj wabsh nahnko ha ahg ch hab kaij, "Tki wabsh nawkk idam."

Peter mihshmda

¹⁴ Tsh ab hahawa i gegokiwua g Jesus chuhchai. Sh g Peter am amog, "Ni-hajuni ch ahpim mam ia wabsh sha kih Jerusalem t am, ab g wo si i ni-kaiham k am wo i oidahi mant haschu wo i em-ahgi. ¹⁵ Pi ach d nawkkoi. ¹⁶ Ihda mat haschu has i e juh o d hegai matsh g Joelbad an o'oha. Heg ash wa d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch an o'oha hab masma:

¹⁷ Bo kaij g Jiosh:

T ab wo i e aihi g si oidchkam tash.

Kunt wo cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat am wo ha wehmajk g hemajkam ch ab wo ha mahkad g si ge'e i wehmtadag.

Kut g em-wihpiopga ch g em-chetchaga wo ah g ha'ichu ni-ahga.

Nt wo i ha tashogi g kekel am ha-chehchki ed mat haschu has wo e juh imhab i dahm.

T id hab wa'ap am wo e chehgi ha-nena ed g wechij o'odham.

¹⁸ Ab ant wehs wo ha mah g ni-pionag g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag, chum hems g u'uwi ni-pionag, mat am wo i ahgahi g ha'ichu ni-ahga.

¹⁹ Nt wo ha chehgi g s-hasigam ha'ichu gan hu uhgk ha dahm ch an jewed dahm.

Eh'ed at wo e iawua.

T g mei ch kuhbs wo i wuhsh.

²⁰ T g tash pi wo ton k g mashad wo ge wegiumih hab masma mo g eh'ed.

K id wehs hab d ahga mo e aihim hegai si ge'e tash mant heg eda wo ha lodai g hemajkam.

²¹ Kut hedai ab wo i gei ni-wui k wo e do'ibia ab amjed g pi ap e-namkidadag. *Joel 2:28-32* Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh.

²² “Kumt ab wo i ni-kaiha, ni-hajuni. Ihda Jesus mo ab d kihkam Nazareth t ab at hab juh g s-hasigam ha'ichu mat pi hedai hejel wo sha'i e nako mat hab wo juh. T id hekaj am i t-tashogi g Jiosh mo id am d si Kehshaj. Kum ihda am wa hejel s-mahch heg hekaj mat wehs am hab e juh em-shahgid. ²³ Jiosh atsh heki hu i ap'ech matsh has masma wo e muhkid g alidaj k heg hekaj am i dagito em-wui. Kumt an be k ha mah hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh chehanig nam pi s-mu'amk. Kut idam mua ab kots t ab naggiak. ²⁴ T wabshaba g Jiosh ab i wuhshad ab amjed g s-ko'ok muhkig nat pi am hab wa'ap i ap'ech mat ep wo e chegito. Kut hemho wa am hab wo e juh.

²⁵ “T an wa o'oha g t-kownaligbad David mat hab wo chei g Jiosh si Kehsha:

Chum ap hekid ni-wehmaj, ni-Jioshga!

Ni heg hekaj pi sha'i ha'ichukaj ni-kudut

²⁶ ch wabsh si s-ap ni-tahtk ch s-hehgigam ha'ichu ahg.

Ab o e aihim mant wo muh.

Nt wabshaba wabsh si s-ap ni-tahtk ch wo m-nenida.

²⁷ Pi apt am hu wo sha'i ni-dagito amai mo hebai ha'ichug g ko'i k pi wo sha'i hiwigi mas wo padt g ni-chuhkug nani pi d hekia s-ap'ekam m-alidag.

²⁸ Am apt i ni-chehgi mant has masma uhpam ep wo i wuhsh ab muhkig t amjed.

Chum apt hekid wo ni-wehmajk.

Nt heg hekaj wo si s-hehgigkad.

Psalm 16:8-11

²⁹ “Neh, ni-naipijju, batki masma an o'oha g Davidbad. K wabshaba si tasho mo pi hejel hab e ahg mat pi wo padt no pi g oh'oj am wabsh kia wehch hiha'inij ed id i tashkaj.

³⁰ Davidbad ash d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch heg hab ahg Jiosh si Kehsha matsh pi wo padt k wo uhpam i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed. Jiosh ash wa heki hu ahgid g Davidbad mat am wo hema i kei g amjedkam am kehkud ed mat d wo ge'e kownalk. ³¹ Davidbad oki s-mahch ihda ch heg hab ahg ch hab kaij mat pi am hu wo sha'i dagito amai mo hebai ha'ichug g ko'i k pi wo sha'i hiwigi mat wo padt g chuhkugaj. ³² Pegih, k d hegai Jesus mat g Jiosh ab i wamigi muhkig amjed. Kuch ahchim g t-wuhpuikaj neid mach haschu ia em-ahgid. ³³ Jiosh at am i wahkid k an kei si e-hugid an. Kut ab bei g ap'edag k cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat ab t-wui wo hih. Heki ash hu hab kaij g Jiosh mat hab wo e juh. K d ihda mam am neid ch kah hemuch mat hab t-juni. ³⁴ Pi o hejel hab e ahg g Davidbad ch wabshaba heg hab ahg Jiosh si Kehsha mat pi wo padt k wo uhpam hih am dahm kahchim wui nat pi an ep o'oha:

Jiosh o hab kaij ab ge ni-Kownalig wui:

In g dahiwua si ni-hugid an

³⁵ k ab wo ai mant wo ha gewito g m-obga.

Psalm 110:1

³⁶ “Pegih, ihda Jesus mamt ab naggia kots t ab o d Jiosh si Kehsha ch d wo t-do'ibiakam kownalk. Kutt id wo chum si s-ap s-mahchk wehsijj ahchim Tutuligo hemajkam.” Neh, bash kaij g Peter.

³⁷ Kush si s-ko'okam pi ap e tahtk g hemajkam am i kaiok ch hab kaij ab ha wui hegam Peter, "Ih, tt has wo t-juh, t-naipijju?"

³⁸ Sh hab kaij g Peter ab ha wui, "Hehe'ejel g gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k wo e pahl-wapko ab chehchegch g Jesus Christ. Kut gam hu hab wo i juh g Jiosh g pi ap em-chu'ijig. T amjed wo si em-wehmajkad g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ³⁹ nash pi g Jiosh hab kaij mat ab wehsijj wo ha mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hegam mat ab wo i ha wai e wui."

⁴⁰ Sh tash am neok g Peter ch am chum ha ahgid ch hab kaij, "Am g wo e do'ibia. Si s-ko'ok namkidadag o ab ha aihim hegam t-wehm hemajkam mat pi gam hu wo ohhod g pi ap e-chu'ijig."

⁴¹ Kutsh waik mihl ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj heg i tashkaj k e pahl-wapkon k ab i e hemakoj ha wehm. ⁴² Sh g Jesus chuhchai am hahawa ha mashcham. Kush am ha wehm e mihshmad ch e ho'ige'idahun ch ha wehm huhuga g chemait.

Ha-himdag g Jesus ihmdam

⁴³ Kush mu'i ha'ichu s-hasigam hab junihim idam Jesus chuhchai g Jiosh gewkdagkaj. Tsh heg hekaj mu'ijj ehp ab si has i el mat haschu hab juh g Jiosh. ⁴⁴ Sh wehsijj g Jesus ihmdam ab si e hajunit ch wehs ha'ichu ab i a'ai e mahk mash hedai haschu i pi edgid, ⁴⁵ chum as hems wo gagda g ha'ichu e-eniga mat heg hekaj lial am wo i ha wehmt hegam mo ha'ichu i pi edgid. ⁴⁶ Sh wehs tashkaj am e nanmek ge'e cheopi ch ed ch am ep e wehm e gegosid a'ai e-kihki ed si s-ap e tatatk ch ab wabsh i e sho'igchudch Jiosh wui ⁴⁷ ch ab si hehgchulid g Jiosh. Kush wehsijj g hemajkam si s-ha ho'ige'elid. Sh g Jiosh ab i ha wahpkid ha shahgid wehs tash ab hegam mat hab wa'ap e do'ibia.

3

Matsh e doaj g pi himidkam

¹ Kush am wa'i hebai amjed, tsh am dada g Peter g John wehm ge'e cheopi t am. Kush d i waik ohla gam hu i juhk mo eda e a'ahe mat wo e ho'ige'idahu. ² Sh ab hema daha g sho'igkam hemajkam heg bahsho kolhai kihjeg mash hab e a'aga Si S-kehg Kihjeg. Kush ihda o'odham ga hu e-alijk amjed pi himdag. Kumsh wehs tashkaj am wabsh i bebhe ch ab dadsha ab kolhai kihjego. Kush wabsh ha'ichu ha tahni hegam mo am daiw.

³ Tsh eda am wo i wahp idam Peter ch John. Sh ab ha'ichu chum ha tahni.

⁴ Tsh ab si i nei idam Peter k hab kaij, "Ab g si i t-neid."

⁵ Kutsh wa woho ab si i ha nei hab e ahgch mat wo ha'ichu mah.

⁶ Sh oi wa hab wabsh kaij g Peter, "Neh, ni-nawoj, pi ani ha lialiga ch wabshaba ha'ichu wo m-mah mat heg ba'ich wo i m-wehmt. K d ihda mant hab wo m-ah mapt ab wo i hiw g Jesus Christ k wo kekiwua k wo hih." ⁷ Bash kaij ch ab hahawa bei g nowij k ab i wuhshad. Kutsh am wa i hekaj ab gewpka g kakhioj. ⁸ Tsh am si uhgk da'a k kekiwua k am wa i hekaj s-ap hih. Kutsh idam Peter im hu i wahp cheopi kolhai ch ed. Tsh heg ha wehm i wah k si chehk dad'ehim ch ab si hehgchulid g Jiosh. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kutsh si has i el g hemajkam am i neidok mo d hegai pi himidkam mo ab dahiwup kolhai kihjego.

Matsh am ha mihshmad g Peter ge'e cheopi t am

¹¹ Batsh e juh ihda anai mash hab e a'aga Solomonbad Watto. Kush ihda pi himidkam gan hu wabsh i si e u'ukch ab ha ab g Peter ch John mat pi wo i e gawulkai ab ha amjed. Tsh ab hahawa a'aijed i wohp g hemajkam k gan hu ha biha si has i elidk mat e doaj.

¹² Tsh am wabsh ap'et g Peter mat am ha mihshmad k hab kaij:

"Ni-wehm o'odham, pi g am wo si e totodsid. Pi att g hejel t-gewpkdagkaj doaj ihda o'odham, ¹³⁻¹⁶ Jiosh si Kehsha at hab t-juni nach pi ab hiwig. K d hegai Jesus mam ahpim s-mu'amk ch ab mah g kownal Pilate. K eda g Jiosh d pionag g Jesus ch d hekia s-ap'ekam ch pi ha chu'ijig. T ha chum wo dagito g Pilate. M wabshaba ahpim hab ahg mat wo mu'a k heg wo dagito mo d ha mu'akam. K heg hekaj d em-chu'ijig mat e muhkid. K eda d hegai mo ab t-makiog g pi ha huhugedam doakag. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab si

ha'ichuchud k uhpam i wuhshad ab amjed g muhkig k am i bei dahm kahchim wui. Hegam t-shohshonbad mash d Abraham ch Isaac ch Jacob ash ab si has i elid g Jiosh. Kum eda ab wui gegok g Jiosh si Kehsha.

¹⁷ “Pegih, ni-wepnag, mtp hems heg hekaj s-mu'am g Jesus mam pi mahch mo heg am d si Kehshaj g Jiosh mat wo t-do'ibia. ¹⁸ T eda heki hu wa'i amjed an o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mat g si Kehshaj wo e sho'igch. T idani woho am hab e juh. ¹⁹ Pegih, oi g gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k ab wo i e nohnogi Jiosh wui. T heg wo s-em-ho'ige'id k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig k ab wo si i wechijid g em-dodakag. ²⁰ T ab em-wui wo i hih g si Kehshaj Jesus. ²¹ K hab mahs mat an wo ha'ichugk ihda Jesus dahm kahchim ch ed am hugkam mat hab wo e juh hegai mo haschu i t-tashogid g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.

²² “Neh, bash wa kaij g Mosesbad am t-shohshon ha wui: Em-kownalig Jiosh at ab wo hema i kei g ha'ichu i tashogiddam hab masma mat ahni am i ni-kei.

Kut ihda d wo em-wepo o'odhamk.

Wehs ha'ichu amt ab wo kaiha mat haschu ab wo i em-ahgi.

²³ Kut wo e ko'ij matp hedai pi ab hu wo kaihamad.

Deuteronomy 18:15-19

Neh, bash kaij g Mosesbad. ²⁴ K wehsijj ahgachug g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam hegai mo haschu am hab i e junihim idani. Samuelbad ash d hema hegam. ²⁵ Jiosh ash wa am ha ahgid g t-shohshonbad matsh haschu hab wo t-juni. K heg d ep t-wuikam ahchim mach d ha amjedkam.

“Bash kaij g Jiosh am wui g Abrahambad:

Am ant wo hema i kei g m-amjedkam mant heg hekaj ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el g wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam id dahm jewed.

Genesis 22:18

²⁶ “Neh, t wa woho hab e juh mat am i kei g e-alidag Jesus. T heg wehpeg ab i s-t-ho'ige'el ahchim Tutuligo k ab t-wui him k ab i t-mah g ap'edag matt ab wo i t-nohnogi ab amjed g pi ap'ekam.”

4

Mamtsh am ha lodai g Peter ch John

¹ Sh am wabsh kia ha mihshmad g Peter ch John. Kutsh am haha wabsh ha'i dada g papal ch ha-ge'ejig g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam ch ha'i ehp mash am oid g Sajusi himdag.

² Sh eda wa idam Peter ch John am ha mashcham g hemajkam mat ab i wuhsh g Jesus e-muhkig amjed. Sh idam Sajusi pi hohho'id nash pi pi wohochud mat ep wo e chegito g ko'i. ³ Sh eda e aihim mat wo s-chukk. T heg hekaj ged hu ha kuh mat wo ha lodai ba'ich tash.

⁴ Tsh wabshaba mu'ijj hegam matsh kah g Peter ch John ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Tsh am i mu'ida hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus. Kush hegam mash d chechoj d hahawa hetasp mihl.

⁵ Sh am ba'ich d i tash. Tsh am e hemapai g hemajkam ha wanimeddad ch ge'eged ch chehanig ha mashchamdam. ⁶ Kush am ha wehmaj hegai uhgchu pahl mash hab chehgig Annas. Sh g hajunij am hab wa'ap ha'ichug mash ha'i d Caiaphas ch John ch Alexander.

⁷ Tsh ab hahawa i ha wuwhas idam Peter kukpaikud amjed k ga hu i ha chuhcha k ab ha kakke, “Shahchu am e wepogid ch hab ha'ichu wua? Dohm hab elid mamt heg ab bei g e-gewkdag k doaj ihda pi himidkam?”

⁸ Tsh ab ba'ich i gewkai g Peter g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Sh hab kaij:

“Bamki e elid ahpim t-wanimeddad ch ge'eged ⁹ matt hemho wo wa bei g ap'edag matt hab wo juh g s-ap'ekam. ¹⁰ Pegih, nt wo em-ahgi mat g Jesus Christ ab i t-mah hegai gewkdag matt hekaj doaj ihda o'odham. Ahpim amt hab juh hegai Jesus Christ mat ab e naggia kots t ab. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab uhpam i wuhshad muhkig amjed. ¹¹ Id o hab ahg Jesus g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch an o'oha ihda ha'ichu wepogida mo hab chu'ig:

Kihtdam at wo hema chum s-ohhodam g hodai.

T wabshaba id d wo si s-has ha'ichu hodaik am ha-kihta wehhejed.

Psalm 118:22

¹² Hegai wa'i Jesus at wo ha do'ibia g hemajkam. Do Jiosh si Kehsha mat ab wo t-mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Kut pi hedai ep hab wo sha'i juh g do'ibiadag.”

¹³ Sh si s-e mahch ch neneok idam Peter. Tsh hekaj si has i ha el idam haha'ichu, wahm mat am i s-mai am i ha kahkch mo d wabsh si o'odham ch pi hasko sha'i uhgk e mashchamahim. Tsh am hahawa i amich moki an wehmajkahim g Jesus. ¹⁴ Kush am ha wehm kehk hegai mamt doaj. Sh pi e nakog hegam haha'ichu mas has wo chei nash pi g e-wuhpuikaj neid mat woho e doaj hegai. ¹⁵ Kumtsh gam hu hahawa i ha wuwhas hegam Peter matsh g haha'ichu am wo i a'aga.

¹⁶ Kush hab kaj, “Shahtt wo ha juh. Wehsijj o s-mahch g Jerusalem t am kihkam mat doaj g pi himidkam. K id d si s-hasig ha'ichu. Kutt pi wo sha'i t-nako machs hab wo chei mas pi woho hab juh.”

¹⁷ Sh hab hahawa ep kaj, “Matt wo keshwua ihda ha-ahga mat pi hekid am hu ep wo sha'i a'agad ihda Jesus am hema i wui.”

¹⁸ Kumtsh ab hahawa ep i ha wahpki. Sh hab ha ahg, “Chum as has wo chu'igk ha'ichu, mt pi am hu wo sha'i a'agad ihda Jesus.”

¹⁹ Sh hab hahawa si kaj hegam Peter, “Am g wo i a'amichud machs ahpm ab wo em-wohoch aha natt g Jiosh. ²⁰ Tt ahchim hi hemho am wo wa ahgahid mat haschu i si s-kehg hab juh k haschu i si s-kehg hab kaj g Jesus mach si neid ch kah.”

²¹⁻²² Kush wa eda hegai pi himidkam i ba'iwhckim g gi'ikko wehst-mahm a'ahidag. Sh g hemajkam wehs ab si i hehgchulid g Jiosh mat doaj. Kutsh heg hekaj pi sha'i e nako g ha wanimeddam mas has masma s-ko'okam wo ha namkid k am wabsh si ha ebkiok k chum ha keshwua k hahawa ha dagito.

Mash g Jesus ihmdam ab tahni g Jiosh g gewkdag

²³ Tsh am wa i hekaj ged hu uhpam dada e-naipijju ha wui k am ha ahgid mo has i ha ahg g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged.

²⁴ Tsh am i kaiok am ha hekaj e ho'ige'idahun k hab kaj, “T-kownalig Jiosh, wehs ap u'ukch g gewkdag ch nahtokch g dahm kahchim ch jewed kahchim ch ge kahchki ch wehs ha'ichu mo haschu am i ha eda. ²⁵ Ab aptki cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wo amichudach g m-pionagbad David. K hekaj hab kaj:

Sho'o wa'i si s-babga g nahnko dakam hemajkam ch am chum e nakog mat am hab wo juh hegai mo g Jiosh pi ha hiwigid.

²⁶ T am i e nako g kokownal k am i e wehmt mat ab wui wo gegokiwua g Jiosh si Kehsha.

Psalm 2:1-2

²⁷ “Neh, Jiosh t-ohg, t wa woho am e hemapai g t-wehm o'odham ha wehm g gawul mahs hemajkam ch hegam kokownal mo d Herod ch Pilate. Wehsijj at ab wui gegokiwua g hekia s-ap'ekam m-Kehsha, Jesus. ²⁸ Heki apt hu am i ap'ech mapt wo ha hiwigi mat wo mua g si m-Kehsha. Kut idam mat ab chum m-wui gegokiwua hab wabsh juh mapt haschu heki hu i ap'ech. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pegih, t-ohg Jiosh, am g i ha neid mo ab si t-ebkiok k ab wo i t-mah g gewkdag matt s-gewkam wo a'agad g ha'ichu m-ahga ch wo ha dodaj g kok'odam ch si s-hasigam ha'ichu hab wo juh g gewkdajkaj g hekia s-ap'ekam m-Kehsha, Jesus.”

³¹ Tsh am i ha'asa e ho'ige'idahu. Tsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am si u'ugij hegai kih mo am e hemapadch k ab si i ha mah g gewkdag. Tsh am hahawa ba'ich i si s-gewkam ah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

Mash pi sha'i da'a g ha'ichu e-eniga ab a'ai e wui

³² Wehsijj ash ab a'ai si e tatchua g Jesus ihmdam ch ab si i hemakoch g e-chegitoi k pi hedai sha'i s-da'a g ha'ichu e-eniga ab a'ai e wui. ³³ Sh idam Jesus chuhchai si s-gewkam am ahgachug mat uhpam i wuhsh g Jesus muhkg t amjed k d wehs ha-kownalig. Kush g Jiosh am si i ha wehmt. ³⁴ Sh ha'i am ha gagda g e-o'oidag ch e-kihki ch ab i u'u g lial ³⁵ ch

ab ha mamka g Jesus chuhchai mash hekid i e tatchua. Sh am hahawa a'ai ha mamka hegam mash pi ha'ichu edgid. Sh hekaj pi hedai ha'ichu pi edgid.

³⁶ Sh hema d Joseph ch ab Cyprus jewed t ab d kihkam ch d chum papal ha wehm chikpandam nash pi ab d Levibad amjedkam. Sh id hab ep chechcheg g Jesus chuhchai Barnabas mo hab d ahga I ha Gewkemiahundam. ³⁷ Id atsh gagda g e-oidag k ab i ui g namkigaj k wehs ha mah g Jesus chuhchai.

5

Ananias ch Sapphira

¹ Sh am hema d Jesus ihmdam ch hab chehgig Ananias. Kush g wehmaj kihkam hab chehgig Sapphira ch hab wa'ap d Jesus ihmdam. Kutsh ihda Ananias epai gagda g ha'ichu e-eniga ² k hab masma hab chum e juh mat wehs ha mah g namkigaj g Jesus chuhchai k wabshaba ged hu ha'i si toa e-wohshag ed.

³ Sh hab kajj g Peter ab wui, "Shahchu apt ahgk hiwigi g Jiawul mat am pad ha'ichu hab juh m-ihbdag ed. Pt heg hekaj iattogi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mapt heg wepogi mo id d wehs g ha'ichu m-eniga namkig. ⁴ Hegai ha'ichu m-eniga o d m-eniga mapt koi gagda. Pt am i gagda. K hegai namkigaj d m-lialiga. Pt eda hab juh ihda si ge'e pi ap'ekam. Pi apt ahchim wa'i chum t-iattogi mach d wabsh o'odham. Jiosh apt ep chum iattogi."

⁵ T am wabsh i chum kaiok ihda g Ananias k muhk k i gei. ⁶ Tsh ab hahawa i wahp g wechij o'odham k am i ap'ech g chuhkugaj k ged hu cheh.

⁷ Sh am ep s-mahch g wehmaj kihkam g muhki matsh hab masma wo chum ha iattogi. Sh am d i waik ohla. Kutsh eda pi koi kah mat has e juh k hekaj am jiwia mo am daha g Peter.

⁸ Kush heg ab wui hab kajj, "Namt ha'akia ui g lial mamt gagda g ha'ichu e-eniga?"

Sh hab kajj, "Heu'u, ha'akia att ui."

⁹ Sh hab kajj g Peter, "Ms haschu ahgk hig ahpi g e-wehm kihkam wehm hab chum i e taht mamt wabsh wo pi'ich g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag? Dada at hegam mat ged hu cheh g m-wehm kihkam. Pegih, t hab wa'ap masma hab wo m-juh."

¹⁰ Tsh am ha hekaj muhk k i gei wecho. Tsh ab i wahp g wechij o'odham k am nei matki muh k gam hu i be k ged hu cheh hugidaj an g wehmaj kihkam. ¹¹ Tsh wehsijj ab si s-ehbeni g Jesus ihmdam ch hegam eh p mo hedai i kah ihda.

Mash g s-hasig ha'ichu hab junihim g Jesus chuhchai

¹² Kush s-hasig ha'ichu s-ta neidamam hab junihim g Jesus chuhchai am ha shahgid g hemajkam. Sh wehsijj si s-ap e hehemapad hegam Jesus ihmdam heg wecho Solomonbad watto. ¹³ Sh g hemajkam ab si has ha elid ch wabshaba si s-e gihug mat ab wo i ha wehmt.

¹⁴ Tsh oi wa mu'i ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus k ab i ha wehmt. Ha'i d chechoj ch ha'i d u'ui. ¹⁵ Kumtsh am i ha wuwahas g kok'odam am i neidok mo haschu has junihim g Jesus chuhchai k an kahya oidk ha wahpakusch hab elidch mat chum hems g Peter ehkadag ab hab wo e juh ha ab mat wo e dodaj. ¹⁶ Mu'ijj atsh ab a'ajjed i hihi Jerusalem wui ab i ha u'uk g e-kok'odamga ch hegam mo g jijawul an ha u'ukch. Kutsh wehs ha dodaj.

Mamtsh ha sho'igch g Jesus chuhchai

¹⁷ Tsh g uhgchu pahl ch hegam mash hab wa'ap am oid g Sajusi himdag si s-ko'okam s-ha hehgam g Jesus chuhchai ¹⁸ k am i ha cheha g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam mat wo ha kuh. Tsh wa woho am ha kuh.

¹⁹ Tsh wabshaba heg i s-chuhugam ab g anghil am si kuhpi'o g kukpaikud k ab i ha wuwahas g Jesus chuhchai k hab ha ahg, ²⁰ "Am g wo uhpam hihim k am wo i gegokiwua ge'e cheopi ch ed k wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat has masma wo bei ihda pi ha huhugedam doakag."

²¹ Kutsh ab wohog elid k am hihim k am i wahp ge'e cheopi ch ed mat wabsh i chum mahsi k am ha hekaj i ha mashcha g hemajkam.

Tsh eda heg wa'i si'alim g uhgchu pahl ch hegam Sajusi am i ha hemapai g e jehnidam. Sh idam pi mahch mat haschu has e juh ch atsh am ha cheha g nuhkuddam mat ab wo i ha ui g ha-lilsoga. ²² Kutsh am chum hihi g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam mat wo ha ui. Kush pi am hu ha'ichug.

Tsh ab wabsh uhpam hihim k am ha ahgid ch hab kaij, ²³ "M att dada kukpaikud am k am chum nei. K ab wabsh kia yahwidag. K g lilso ha nuhkuddam ab ep gegok kihjeg t ab. Tt wabshaba am i chum kuhipi'o g kihjeg. K pi am hu hedai ha'ichug."

²⁴ Tsh am i ha kaiok am wabsh i pi amich mas hebai has e juh g ha-lilsoga.

²⁵ Tsh am hahawa hema i wahk k hab kaij, "Neh'e! Idani o ged hu ha mashcham g hemajkam ge'e cheopi ch ed hegam mamt wa ha kuh." ²⁶ Tsh am hahawa hihi g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam k ab uhpam wabsh s-ap i ha ui nat pi am hu wo ha ma'ichshul g hemajkam ²⁷ k am ha u'apa ha wui g e jehnidam.

Sh hab ha ahg g uhgchu pahl, ²⁸ "Chum ach s-gewkam pi em-hiwgid mams an hu wo a'agad hegai Jesusbad. T eda g em-mashchamadag ab amjed heki hu wehsko chehmo g Jerusalem. Kum ahpim ab chum t-abchud g muhkigaj."

²⁹⁻³² Sh hab kaij hegam Peter, "K wabshaba g Jiosh am t-ahgid matt am wo wa ahgahid ihda mach haschu i si t-wuhpuikaj neid. Kutt hemho wo wa i hehgch g Jiosh, pi wabsh g o'odham. Ahpim amt bei g Jesus k hab juh mat ab e naggia kots t ab k e muhkid. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab uhpam i wuhshad muhkig amjed k am i wahki dahm kahchim ch ed k an i kei si e-hugid an k ab i mah g gewkdag mat wo t-do'ibia k wo t-wanimedad. Kut heg ab i t-mah g ap'edag ahchim Tutuligo hemajkam matt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap t-chegittoi. T hekaj g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Jiosh at ab cheha g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wehs wo t-wehmajk ahchim mach ab s-wohog elid ch am t-gahi wuhshanim wo wohokamch g Jesus." Neh, bash kaij g Peter.

³³ Tsh wabsh woho'i babgat hegam e jehnidam k wabsh chum s-ha kokdaimk. ³⁴ Sh wabshaba am da hegai mash d Gamaliel ch d chehanig ha mashchamdand ch am oid g Palasi himdag. Sh wehsijj ab si has elid g hemajkam. Kutsh am i kekiwua k am ha ahgi mat gm hu wo sha'i i ha wuwhas g e-lilsoga. Tsh wa woho hab ha juh.

³⁵ Sh hab hahawa kaij ihda ab ha wui g e jehnidam, "Ni-hajuni, am g wo s-e nen'oidk mamt has wo ha juh idam o'odham. ³⁶ Hekid o hu i mat am hema i e maskogid k hab chehgig Theudas ch hab kaij mo d ge ha'ichu s-mahchim. Kut am hu i gi'ik siant chechoj ab i wehmt. T wabshaba e muhkid ihda. T wehsijj e gantad hegam mat wa ab wehmt. T am wa'i huhug g ahgaj. ³⁷ T amjed am hema ep i e maskogi eda mat g hemajkam e kuint k hab chehgig Judas ch am Galilee t am d o'odham. T ihda hab wa'ap mu'i o'odham am i oi. T wabshaba hab wa'ap e muhkid hegai Judas. T hab wa'ap a'ai e gantad hegam mat wa ab wehmt.

³⁸ "Pegih, k hemuch hab wa mahs ha'ichu. Pi g am hu has wo sha'i ha juhni idam o'odham. Ha g wo dagito. Hemu at wo huhug ihda ha'ichu hab ha-juni matp d wabsh wo o'odham hab ha-elidak. Tp d wo sha Jiosh ha'ichu hab junik, mt pi wo sha'i e nako mams wo keshwua. ³⁹ Mtp hems heg wabsh wo e wepogi mam g Jiosh wabsh cheggia."

Tsh oi wa ab i s-wohog el g Gamaliel idam e jehnidam ⁴⁰ k hab ha ahg g ge'e cheopi nuhkuddam mat am wo i ha wahpki g lilso k wo ha gewitta. Tsh wa woho hab e juh. Kutsh ab ep si ha ahgi mat pi am hu wo sha'i a'agad g Jesus k hahawa ha dagito.

⁴¹ Kush wabsh si s-hehgig idam Jesus chuhchai am i wuwhak natsh pi ab si has i ha el g Jiosh k ab i ha mah g ap'edag matsh si e sho'igch wehhejed g Jesus. ⁴² Pi atsh sha'i ha'asa a'aga g Jesus k wabshaba wehs tashkaj am wabsh i ha mashcham g hemajkam ge'e cheopi ch ed ch am ha-kihki ed mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha.

6

Matsh am i ha chuhcha g wewa'ak chikpandam

¹ Kush am i mu'idahim hegam mash am oid g Jesus himdag. Sh am ha'i neneok g Greek hemajkam ha-ne'okikaj nash pi tash gam hu kihkahim ha-jewedga ed. Kush idam hab

kaij mash pi ap ha dagio'id hegam hehe'ejel wi'ikam u'uwi mash d ha-hajuni. Kush heg hekaj am a'ai pi e ap'et idam Greek neneokdam ha wehm hegam mo g hejel e-ne'okikaj neneok.

² Tsh am i kah g Jesus chuhchai k am wehs i ha hemapad k hab kaij, "T-wepnag, pi o ap'e machs wabsh wo dagito g mihshmda ab amjed g Jiosh k im hu g lial wo hudawogad.

³ Ab oki ha'i ep em-mahkch g Jiosh g gewkdag ch amichudadag mamt am hab wo junihid ihda chikpan. Pegih, mt am wewa'ak wo i ha gawulkai hegam mam s-ha mahch mo woho hab masma. Kutt idam am wo i ha chuhcha mat wo nuhkud ihda hab mahs ha'ichu.

⁴ Tt ahchim Jesus chuhchai am hab wo si i juh matt wo t-ho'ige'idahunad ch wo si ha mihshmdad g hemajkam." Neh, bash kaij.

⁵ Kumtsh ab si i s-hohho'i mo has kaij k am wewa'ak i ha chuhcha. Hema idam ash hab chehgig Steven ch ab si s-gewkam hiwig g Jesus. Sh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab si mahkch g gewkdag. Kush hegam ha'i ehp hab chehgig Philip ch Prochorus ch Nicanor ch Timon ch Parmenas ch Nicolaus. Ihda Nicolaus ash ab d amjedkam g Antiok kihhim ch d gawul mahs o'odham ch ab i s-wohoch g Tutuligo ha-himdag eda mat koi s-mai ab amjed g Jesus.

⁶ Tsh idam ab hahawa i ha ui g hemajkam ha wui g Jesus chuhchai. Kutsh idam am e ho'ige'idahun k ab ha taht mat heg hekaj wo s-e mahchk mo d si ha-chuhchai.

⁷ Tsh am si i ge'eda g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga Jerusalem t am. Kutsh ba'ich i mu'ida hegam mash am oid g Jesus himdag. Tsh mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch hegam mo d papal Tutuligo ha-himdag ed.

Mamtsh bei g Steven

⁸ Ab ash si s-ho'ige'id g Jiosh g Steven ch ab si i mahkch g e-gewkdag. Kush s-hasigam ha'ichu hab wua. ⁹ Tsh wabshaba ha'i ab wui gegokiwua mash am hebai e wehm e mihshmad g Tuhligo e-himdag. Ha'i idam ash d neneholkahim Cyrene ch Alexandria kihhim t am. Tsh am ha'i i ha wehmt ab Cilicia jewed t amjed ch ha'i ab Asia jewed t amjed.

Sh idam ab kam'on g Steven ¹⁰ Sh wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab si mahkch g Steven g amichudadag. Kutsh pi sha'i e nako hegam mas ab uhpam wo i nodagi g ne'okij. ¹¹ k heg hekaj am hahawa ha'i ha namkid k am ha ahgid mat hab wo chei, "Kah ach ihda mo si has ahg hegai mo ab t-chehani g Jiosh Mosesbad o'ohana ed." ¹² Kush wa woho hab kaij idam ch hekaj i ha kudu g hemajkam ch ge'eged ch chehanig ha mashchamd. Tsh idam wabsh woho i babgat k am hihim k an bei g Steven k ged hu u'apa ha wui g e jehnigiddam.

¹³ Mtsh am hahawa ha'i i ha wahpki g o'odham matsh am ha'ichu wo ha iattogi ab amjed. Sh hab kaij idam, "Ihda o'odham o chum hekid has ahg g hekia s-ap'ekam ge'e cheopi ch hegai mo ab t-chehani g Jiosh Mosesbad o'ohana ed. ¹⁴ Kah ach mo hab kaij mat hegai Jesusbad wo i wua g ge'e cheopi k wo gawul juh g t-himdag mach ga hu hebai amjed hab i junihim mat g Mosesbad an o'oha."

¹⁵ Kush wehsijj ab si neid g Steven. Sh g wuhioshaj hab haha wabsh mahs matp hems g anghil wuhiosha nash pi si tonod.

7

Matsh haschu ne'oki ab i nodagi g Steven

¹ Kush hab kaij g uhgchu pahl ab wui g Steven, "No am wa woho map hab junihim hegai mo haschu ab m-abchud?"

² Kush hab kaij g Steven:

"Ni-ge'egedga ch ni-hajuni, ab g wo si i ni-kaiham. An o o'ohadag matsh g Jiosh ab wui e chehgi g t-shohshonbad Abraham. Kush eda am wabsh kia kih Mesopotamia jewed ch ed.

³ "Sh hab kaij g Jiosh ab wui:

Ia g wo ha dagito g e-hajuni ch e-jewedga k ab wo hihi heg wui jewed mant am wo m-chehgi.

Genesis 12:1

⁴ “Tsh wa woho am dagito g Mesopotamia jewed mash am kih g Caldea hemajkam k am chihpia Haran kihhim wui. Kutsh am i muh g Abrahambad ohgbad. Tsh ab hahawa ep cheha g Jiosh mat ia wo chihpia Canaan jewed wui. Kutsh ia i chiwia mach hemuch ia kih. ⁵ Tsh eda koi ab hu he'es sha'i mah ihda jewed k wabshaba am hi wa ahgid mat wo mah. T d wo ha-enigak g amjedkamaj mat he'ekiajj ab wo i oi. Kush eda pi koi ha a'aliga g Abrahambad mash eda hab ahg g Jiosh.

⁶ “Kush hab kajj g Jiosh ab wui:

M at hu wabsh heb hu jewed ch ed wo kihk g m-amjedkam ch d wabsh wo ha-pionagk. Kumt wo ha sho'igch gi'ik siant a'ahid ab. ⁷ Nt wabshaba wo ha kastigal hegam hemajkam mat an wo ha u'ukchid.

T ab haha wo i wuwaha heg amjed jewed k ab wo si has i ni-elid k wo ni-ihm iia. *Genesis 15:13-14*

Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh ⁸ ch ab mah g Abrahambad hegai himdag mat am wa has masma wo ha o'oha an ha hikuchk g chechoj e-a'aliga. Tsh hab masma wo s-mahchk mash hab wa'ap d ha-wuikam hegai matsh g Jiosh am ahgi g Abrahambad. Tsh wa woho hab e juh g Abrahambad k an pahl hikuch g e-alidag Isaacbad mo d i gigi'ik tash amjed mat mahsi. Tsh g Isaacbad hab wa'ap juh g e-alidag Jacobbad. Tsh g Jacobbad hab wa'ap ha juh hegam gamai gohk e-a'alidag mach ab d ha amjedkam.

⁹ “Tsh idam wa s-hehgam g e-wehnag Josephbad k ab ha'i ha wui gagda mat d wo ha neholigak am Egypt jewed ch ed. Sh wabshaba g Jiosh am nuhkud ¹⁰ ch ab s-ap i wuhshad wehs ha'ichu sho'igdaj amjed k ab i mah g si o'odhamdag ch amichudadag. Tsh am i nei g ha-kownalig g Egypt t am hemajkam k am i uhgkajid k am kownalch am dahm g e-kownaltalig ch ha'ichu e-eniga.

¹¹ “Tsh wa haha wabsh gei g bihugig k ha sho'igch g hemajkam wehsko Egypt jewed dahm ch iia Canaan jewed dahm. Tsh pi sha'i e amich hegam Abrahambad mat hebai wo bei g ha'ichu hugi. ¹² Kush eda am s-ha'ichu hugig Egypt jewed ch ed. Kutsh am i kah g Jacobbad k am ha cheha g e-a'alidag matsh am wo hunio. Kutsh hab e juh.

¹³ “Tsh am ep i huhug g ha'ichu ha-hugi. Kutsh am ep hunio. Tsh g Josephbad am hahawa ha ahgi mo d ha-wehnag nash pi pi amichud. Tsh g ha-kownalig g Egypt t am hemajkam ab s-ha mai g Josephbad hajuni. ¹⁴ Tsh g Josephbad am hahawa wai g e-ohgbad mat wehsijj ab wo i chihpia Egypt wui. Kush eda d wewa'akko gamai hetasp (75) hemajkam. ¹⁵ Tsh wa woho am i chihpia hegam Jacobbad Egypt wui k am kihkahim ch am koi. ¹⁶ Tsh am uhpam i e ui g ha-oh'o g Abrahambad ch Josephbad Shekem kihhim wui. Abrahambad atsh wa am he'es ha nolawt g jewed hegam mash d Hamor amjedkam matsh am wo e toa g ha-ko'idag.

¹⁷ “Sh amjed mu'i a'ahidag wehgaj. Sh e aihim matsh am hab wo juh g Jiosh mash haschu i heki hu ahgid g Abrahambad. Tsh eda am i si mu'ida g t-shohshonbad amai Egypt ch ed. ¹⁸ Kutsh am hema i wuhsh g kownal mash pi sha'i mahch matsh wa has masma am si i ha wehmt g Josephbad amai Egypt ch ed. ¹⁹ Kush ihda nahnko ha wua hegam t-shohshon ch ha sho'igchud ch hab ha ahg mat gam hu wo ha shul g chu'uchum e-a'aliga hab ahgch mat wo koi.

²⁰ Kutsh eda mahsi g Mosesbad k si s-kehg d ali. Kutsh am i nuhkud g jehjij waik mashad ab ²¹ k gam hu hahawa i wuhshad. T g kownal uwi alidag am chehg k ab i bei hab masma mo d madaj. ²² Kumtsh wehs ha'ichu mashcha mo haschu d i si s-hasig ha'ichu am Egypt ch ed. Tsh ab si i mai ihda wehs k d si s-has ha'ichu am heg eda mo haschu hab i kajj ch haschu hab i junihim.

²³ “Batsh wa masma am i ge'eda g Mosesbad k am i ai g gi'ikko wehst-mahm (40) a'ahidag. Tsh am hu hebai hab i e ah mat am wo i ha chehgim g e-hahajuni. ²⁴ Kush hema g Egypt t am o'odham am hema sho'igchud g Tuhligo. Tsh g Mosesbad am i wehmt g e-hajuni k mua ihda Egypt t am o'odham mat wo agwua ²⁵ k hab e ahg mat g hajunij wo chum s-mahchk mat g Jiosh wo hekaj k wo ha do'ibia. Sh wabshaba g hajunij pi hab masma hab elid ha'ichu. ²⁶ Sh am ba'ich d i tash, sh am ha'i e cheggia g Tutuligo. Tsh am

ha neid k chum s-ha da'id k hab kaij, 'Kia, ahpim! Dam e-wepngam ch eda haschu ahgch e cheggia?'

²⁷ "Kut hegai mo ha cheggia ab si nu'ichkwua g Mosesbad k hab kaij: Shahchu ap ahgch hab chum e wua maps am t-dahm.

Pi o ab hu sha'i m-ab maps ahpi am ha'ichu wo i ap'echudad am t-shahgid.

²⁸ Napt hab wa'ap wo chum ni-mua mapt wa hab juh g Egypt t am o'odham tako? *Exodus 2:13-14*

²⁹ "Tsh am i kah g Mosesbad ihda k ha hekaj gam hu i e mehkod ab Egypt amjed k gam hu i jiwia mash am d Midian jewed. Sh am ha'i o'odhamag. Kutsh am ha hohnt k gohk chechoj a'alidt

³⁰ "Sh am him k am d i gi'ikko wehst-mahm a'ahidag. Sh am hu hebai ha nuhkud g kahwal g Mosesbad am miabidch hegai do'ag mo hab e a'aga Sinai. Tsh ab wui haha wabsh hema i e chehgi g anghil hab masma mo am meihim g sha'i ch eda pi meitto. ³¹ Tsh ab i miabi g Mosesbad mat ab si s-ap wo i nei nash pi pi amichud matsh wa pi sha'i meitto g sha'i. Sh g Jiosh ab wui hab kaij am gahi wuhshanim g anghil:

³² Ahni ani d Jiosh.

K wa ab has ni-elid hegam m-shohshon mo d Abraham ch Isaac ch Jacob. *Exodus 3:6*
Tsh hahawa si gigiwuk g Mosesbad k si s-ehbeni mat am wo i nei.

³³ "Sh hab ep kaij g Jiosh ab wui:

Ab g has i ni-elid k wuashulig g e-kaikia shuhshk nap pi ia kehk ni-wui.

³⁴ S-mahch ani mam has i masma ha sho'igchud g m-hajuni amai Egypt t am.

Do ni-hemajkamga.

Kuni kah g ha-shoshaki ch heg hekaj am i ni-maskogi ab m-wui mapt ahpi wo ha do'ibia. Pt oi am wo i e nako mapt am wo hih Egypt wui. *Exodus 3:5, 7-10*

Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh.

³⁵ Kuni hab ep s-che'imk mo ihda Mosesbad d hegai matsh wa g hajunij pi ab hu tatchua ch hab kaij:

Shahchu ap ahgch hab chum e wua maps am t-dahm?

Pi o ab hu sha'i m-ab maps ahpi am ha'ichu wo i ap'echudad am t-shahgid. *Exodus 2:14*
Do wa ihda Mosesbad matsh g Jiosh am i kei ha dahm g hajunij matsh wo ha wanimed k wo ha do'ibia. Kutsh hegai anghil mash ab neok mei ch ed am u'apa g Jiosh ne'oki Mosesbad wui. ³⁶ Kutsh g Mosesbad am uhpam hih Egypt wui k am hab juh g s-hasig ha'ichu chehgida k am i ha wanim g e-hajuni mat ab i wuwha Egypt amjed. Kutsh wa am i e tahp hegai mash hab e a'aga Al S-wegi Kahchki. Tsh am gahi i shul idam Mosesbad k am chipiahim gi'ikko wehst-mahm ahidag oidam tohono jewed ch ed.

"Sh g Mosesbad heg oidam s-hasigam ha'ichu am hab junihim ³⁷ ch am ha ahgid ch hab kaij:

Jiosh atsh am hema ep wo i kei g t-hajuni hab masma mat ahni am i ni-kei.

Kut heg d ep wo Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddamk.

Deuteronomy 18:15

Neh, bash kaij g Mosesbad. ³⁸ Tsh g Jiosh ab mah g e-ne'oki do'ag t ab am gahi wuhshanim g anghil. K d t-himdag ihda ne'oki matsh ab bei.

³⁹ Tsh pi oi jiwia g Mosesbad ab do'ag t amjed. Tsh g t-shohshonbad pi ab hu wohog elid k im hu hab wabsh i s-junimk g Mosesbad ch uhpam s-hihimimk am Egypt wui ⁴⁰ Sh g ha-uhgchu pahlig d Aaronbad. Sh idam ab wui hab kaij:

Pi ach mahch mas has e juh ihda Moses mat ab i t-wuwhas Egypt amjed.

Am g wabsh ha'i ha nahto g jiosh mat hegam am wo t-wanimedad.

Exodus 32:1

⁴¹ "Kush wa am hema wisilot g ohlakaj k ab wui iagchul heg wepogidch mo d ha-jioshga k am ep piast mat heg hekaj ab wo si i ha'ichuch hegai e-jioshta. ⁴² Kutsh heg hekaj im hu hab i e juh g Jiosh ab ha amjed k am wabsh ha hiwigi mat wabsh g hejel hab e-elida am hab wo junihid. Kush wabsh g huhu'u ab ha ihm mat hab masma an o'oha g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ab ani ha chehani g Tutuligo hemajkam mat wo mum'a g e-shoshoiga k ab ni-wui wo iagchul am wehhejed g pi ap e-chu'ijig.

K wabshaba pi woho ab hu ni-ihm mo eda am ha'ichug tohono jewed ch ed gi'ikko wehst-mahm ahidag oidam.

⁴³ Do hejel ha-nahtoi jijosh mo ab ha ihm.

Bo ha a'aga Molok ch Rephan ch hab ha elid mo an kih huhu'u t an.

Nt heg hekaj gam hu mehk wo em-shul Babylon jewed t am.

Amos 5:25

Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh.

⁴⁴ “Kuni hab ep s-che'imk mash heg am an u'ahim hegai cheopi mash heg hekaj am ha tashogid g Jiosh mash am ha wehmaj. Sh heg d wabsh hogi ch hab masma e nahto matsh wa g Jiosh am chehgi g Mosesbad. ⁴⁵ Sh g ha-amjedkam an ep u'ahim hegai cheopi matsh hekid g Joshuabad am i e kei matsh wo i ha wanim. Kutsh g Jiosh ia i ha wahpki id eda jewed k am ha wehhejed gam hu i ha wuwhas heg am nahnko mahs hemajkam mo ia d chum kihkam. Kush am ha'ichugkahim ihda cheopi ch ab ai mash eda g Davidbad d ha-kownalig. ⁴⁶ Sh ihda Davidbad d si Jiosh tatchui ch ab ahgid mat wo hiwigi mat hema wo kihch. Tsh heg eda am hab wo e junihid g ho'ige'idahuna Jiosh wui. ⁴⁷ Kutsh g Jiosh hiwigi g alidaj Solomonbad. Tsh heg am i kei g kih am wehhejed g Jiosh.

⁴⁸ “K eda g Jiosh ba'ich i ge'ej mo haschu i mo an hab chu'ig t-wehgaj. T pi wo sha'i e nako g o'odham mas wo kihch. Batsh wa masma an o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash hab kaij g Jiosh:

⁴⁹ Ahni ani d Jiosh ch ab dahm kahchim t amjed ia nuhkud g jewed kahchim.

Pi amt wo sha'i e nako mamt wo ni-kihch mamt heg eda am wo ni-dai

⁵⁰ nant pi ahni wehs ha'ichu nahto.

Isaiah 66:1-2

Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh.

⁵¹⁻⁵² “Kush wabshaba g t-shohshonbad si e sheshemachud ch pi chechkaidag ch pi ab hu kaiham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Jiosh ash am i ha wuwhasid g ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kush wa g t-shohshonbad ha sho'igchud ch ha'i ha kokda. Kum ahpim hab wa'ap chu'ig ch ab wabsh wui gegok g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ash am ahgachug mat wo jiwia g Jiosh si pionag k d wo si wehs s-ap'ekamk. Kut wa woho jiwia. Kumt wa gagda mat wo e muhkid. ⁵³ Ahpim amt ab em-mah g Jiosh chehanig mat wa g anghil ia u'apa. Mt eda am wa pi wohoch.” Neh, bash kaij g Steven.

Mamtsh mua g Steven

⁵⁴ Tsh am i kah g e jehnidam mash has ha ahg g Steven k wabsh woho'i babgat k si kuhm g e-tahtami. ⁵⁵ Sh wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab ba'ich i si mahkch g Steven g gewkdag. Tsh am i nea dahm kahchim wui k nei mo si s-masma tonod g Jiosh gewkdag. Kush g Jesus an si hugidaj an kehk g Jiosh.

⁵⁶ Kush hab kaij g Steven, “Neido! B at e kuhpi'o g dahm kahchim. K ab kehk g Jiosh si Kehsha an si s-apko hugidaj an g Jiosh.”

⁵⁷ Tsh si hihinkiad k am si kuhkp g e-nahnk k ab hahawa si wui i wohp ⁵⁸ k an be k gam hu i wuhshad kihhim t amjed mat wo ma'ichkwua. Sh am hema ha wehmaj g wechij o'odham ch hab chehgig Saul. Kutsh heg nuhkudach g e-liliwa heg am matsh wo ma'ichkwua g Steven.

⁵⁹ Kush g Steven ab si ihm g e-do'ibiakam ch hab kaij, “Ni-kownalig Jesus, ia g beh'i ni-doakag.”

Sh eda heg oidch ab ma'ikkash g s-keh'iddam. ⁶⁰ Tsh am hahawa tohtonwua g Steven k si s-kaidam hab kaij, “Ni-kownalig, pi g ab hu ha abchud ihda chu'ijig mat ihab e juh.” Bash kaij ch am i muh.

8

¹ Sh g Saul am wabsh ap'echud mamt mua.

Mash wa g Saul ha sho'igchud g Jesus ihmdam

Sh amai i amjed mamtsh ab si s-gewkam i ha sho'igch g Jesus ihmdam amai Jerusalem t am. Kutsh a'ai ahhio g e sho'igchuddam amai Judea ch Samaria chechkshani ch ed. Tsh wabshaba hegam Jesus chuhchai pi hasko ahhio. ² Tsh ha'i hegam mo ab d si ihmdam g Jiosh ged hu cheh g Steven k si s-kaidam shoani wehhejed.

³ Kush g Saul chum s-padchudamk g ha-mihshmda g Jesus ihmdam ch hekaj an wahkhim ha-kihki oidch ch ab i ha chewaimed ch ged hu si ha kuhpahim, chum wa g u'uwi.

Matsh g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga am ai g Samaria

⁴ Kush wa an wehsko ahgahim g Jesus hegam matsh wa e gantad. ⁵ Hegai Philip mash wa am d ha-kehsha atsh am hih Samaria kihhim wui k am ha mihshmad ch am ha ahgid mat heki hu an i wuhsh g Jiosh si Kehsha. ⁶ Kush ab si kaiham hegam hemajkam mo haschu i ha ahgid ch am neid mo s-hasigam ha'ichu hab junihim g Jiosh gewkdagkaj. ⁷ Mu'ijj ash e dodajid hegam mash g jijawul an ha u'ukch. Kush si hihnk g jijawul gam hu hihimadch. Kush mu'ijj ha dodajid hegam mo pi hihimdag ch hegam mo pi ab hu gewpk. ⁸ Sh si s-hehgig g hemajkam amai.

⁹ Sh am hema kih g o'odham mash hab chehgig Simon ch heki hu wa'i amjed am hab junihim g s-hasigam ha'ichu ch hab chum e wua mo d ge mahkai. ¹⁰ Kush wehs g hemajkam am si neidachug ch ab si has elid, chum wa hegam mo d s-chu a'amichuddam.

Kush wehsijj hab kaij, "Heg oki d ge mahkai ch ab u'ukch g e-gewkdag Jiosh t amjed."
¹¹ Bash kaij ch ab si kaiham nash pi heki hu wa'i amjed hab junihim g s-hasigam ha'ichu.

¹² Tsh wabshaba am hahawa ha mihshmad g Philip ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig ch ab amjed g Jesus Christ. Kutsh ab i s-wohochud k e pahl wapko. ¹³ Tsh hab wa'ap ab i s-wohoch g Simon k e pahl wakon k amjed pi hebai dagito g Philip k ab si has elid am i neidok mo hab junihim g s-hasigam ha'ichu.

¹⁴ Tsh am i ha ai hegam Jesus chuhchai ab Jerusalem t ab matsh idam Samaria t am o'odham ab bei g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kush am ha chehani g Peter ch John matsh am wo ha mihshmedo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tsh am hihi idam k ged hu dada k am ha wehm e hemapai. Kutsh eda pi koi bei g gewkdag ab amjed g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hegam matsh e pahl wapko. Kutsh am e ho'ige'idahun k ab tai g Jiosh mat hab wo wa e juh am ha tahgio ¹⁷ k amjed an i ha tahtamahi ab ihmch g Jiosh. Tsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab hahawa ha mah g gewkdag.

¹⁸ Tsh g Simon am i nei ihda k chum s-ha namkidam ¹⁹ k hab kaij, "Ab g i ni-mahki ihda gewkdag mant hedai ab wo i taht, t wo bei g gewkdag ab amjed g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag."

²⁰ Sh wabshaba hab kaij g Peter ab wui, "T wabsh wo huhug g s-m-kaischuda hab wa masma mapt ahpi wo huhug. Pi o hab chum chu'ig mapt hekaj wo nolawt g Jiosh mahkigdag. ²¹ Pi o sha'i ap'e g m-chegittoi am Jiosh tahgio. K heg hekaj pi ab hu d sha'i m-wuikam ihda chikpan. ²²⁻²³ Gan o hu wabsh i si m-u'ukch g pi ap'ekam napki pi s-chu hehgamk. Pt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi k ab wo i e ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui. Tp hems gam hu hab wo i juh g m-chu'ijjig."

²⁴ Sh hab kaij g Simon ab ha wui, "Ab g wo si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k am wo e ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui ni-wehhejed mat pi gam hu hab wo ni-juh."

²⁵ Tsh am hahawa ha mihshmad g Peter ch John ab amjed g Jesus k am ha ahgi mo haschu g e-wuhpuikaj neid. Tsh am hebai i cheka. Kutsh gam hu uhpam hihi Jerusalem wui am ahgachugch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh am a'ai kihhim ch ed heg eda Samaria chekshani.

Matsh hema e do'ibia g Ediopia t am o'odham

²⁶ Kush g anghil am hema neok ch hab kaij ab Philip wui, "Am g i e nakog k gam hu hihm k am wo i ai hegai wohg m an hims tohono jewed ch ed am ha shahgid g Jerusalem ch Gaza."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tsh wa woho am i e nako g Philip k gam hu hih.

Sh eda am hema med g e-kalitkaj ch d Ediopia jewed t am o'odham. Id ash g kownaligaj am kehshch mash d lial nuhkuddam. Kush am e mihshmdahim Jerusalem t am ch hemu am uhpam ep wo chihpia Ediopia wui.

²⁹ Kush hab kajj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wui g Philip, "An g i miabid hegai kalit k gan hu hugidaj an wo i hih."

³⁰ Tsh am hahawa si meh g Philip k an i miabi g kalit. Kush ihda am ne'okchulid hegai matsh g Isaiabad an o'oha.

Kush am kah g Philip ch ab kakke, "Nap s-amichud hegai map an ne'okchulid?"

³¹ Sh hab kajj ihda s-has ha'ichu, "Pi ant has masma wo s-amich, heg hi wa matp am hema wo i ni-tashogi," ch amjed ab i wai g Philip mat gan hu wehmaj wo dahiwua kalit ch ed. T wa woho an i chesh.

³² Kush eda id an ne'okchulid mo hab chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed:
T am hema wo i wuhsh g o'odham mat wo e wepogi g kahwal.

Neh, pi at wo shosha g kahwal mamt hekid wo sho'igchud k wo mua.

Pegih, t hab wa masma pi has wo sha'i chei ihda o'odham

³³ mamt hekid pi ap wo lodait k wo mua.

T hab pi hedai wo e nako mas wo ah Mamt he'es i ge'e pi ap'ekam hab juh ab wui. *Isaiah 53:7-8*

³⁴ Sh hab kajj g s-has ha'ichu ab Philip wui, "Am g ni-ahgid. Doh'o hab ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam? No hejel hab e ahg aha no wabsh hema hab ahg?"

³⁵ Tsh g Philip amjed am i shonch id ab mash am ne'okchulid k am ahgid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus.

³⁶ Sh am wabsh kia wohpo wohg oidch ch am hu hebai ne'ibij mash am ge shuhdagi. Sh hab kajj g s-has ha'ichu, "Neh, m ia ge shuhdagi. No am hig ha'ichu ehp manis heg hekaj pi wo ni-pahl wako?"

[³⁷ Sh am hahawa ahgid g Philip, "Bapt wa'i masma wo e pahl wako mapt wehskaj am wo i e dagito Jesus wui."

Sh hab kajj, "Heu'u, wehskaj ant am wo i ni-dagito wui."] ³⁸ Sh am hahawa i ahgid hegai e-pionag mo melchudahim g kalit mat wo keshwua. Tsh am huhud ab kalit t ab k am i huhud shuhdagi ch ed. Tsh am pahl wako g Philip ihda o'odham. ³⁹ Tsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag gam hu wa hekaj i bei g Philip. Sh amjed si s-hehgig ihda s-has ha'ichuch gam hu uhpam meh pi hekid ep sha'i neidk g Philip. ⁴⁰ Tsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag gam hu u'apa g Philip Ashdod kihhim t am. Tsh am i ahgahi g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus k ga hu ai g Cesaria kihhim.

9

Matsh hegai Saul ab i e dagito Jesus wui

¹ Kush eda id oidam g Saul wabsh kia ha oid hegam mash am oid g Jesus himdag ch s-gewkam ha ebki od ch s-ha kokdaimk. Sh am hu hebai i, sh ab si tahni g uhgchu pahl ² matsh am wo ha o'ohani g papal am Damascus kihhim t am. Kutsh heg wo be k am wo him k wo ha chehgi. Tsh hegam wo s-mahchk mo u'ukch g e-ap'edag. Kutsh wo ha ui hegam mo am oid g Jesus himdag k am wo uhpam i ha ui Jerusalem wui, chum wa g u'uwi. Tsh wa woho hab e juh g uhgchu pahl.

³ Tsh am hih g Saul ha'i ha wehm g chechoj k gam hu i aihim g Damascus kihhim. Tsh haha wabsh ha'ichu si ton ab dahm kahchim t amjed an wehgaj. ⁴ Tsh am i gei g Saul jewedo. Sh ab hema si neok ab dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kajj, "Saul, s-wohom ap hig ni-sho'igchud."

⁵ Sh si has elid g Saul ch hab kajj, "Dohp wud ch ab neok?"

Kush hab kajj hegai mo ab neok, "Dani ahni Jesus. Kup ha sho'igchud hegam mo am oid g ni-himdag. ⁶ Ab g i wamig k am hihm k am wo i wah Damascus ch ed. T am haha wo hema m-ahgi mapt haschu am hab wo chum juh."

⁷ Tsh hegam mo am wehmaj ab wabsh i gewpka k pi has sha'i kaij ch ash hi wa kah g ne'oki ch wabshaba pi sha'i neid mas hedai ab neok. ⁸ Tsh am hahawa i wami g Saul k ab chum si i nea. Tsh wabshaba pi ab hu mamsi g wuhpuij. Kumtsh am haha wabsh i wanimed k ged hu u'apa Damascus ch ed. ⁹ Kush waik tashkaj pi ha'ichu sha'i neid ch ep pi ha'ichu sha'i ko'a ch pi ha'ichu ih'e.

¹⁰ Kush eda am hema d Jesus ihmdam amai ch ash hab chehgig Ananias. Tsh g Jiosh am ha'ichu hab juh nenaj tahgio mash heg eda g Jesus am chehcheg.

Sh g Ananias hab kaij, "Shahchu ap tatchua, ni-Jioshga?"

¹¹ Kush hab hahawa kaij g Jesus, "Am g i e nakog k am hihm heg kih wui Judas mo am kih Shelini Kahya oidch. Amai o hema dak ch e ho'ige'idahun ch hab chehgig Saul ch ab d kihkam Tarsus kihhim t ab. ¹² Kunt am nenaj tahgio ha'ichu hab juh mapt am wo jiwia wui ahpi Ananias ch ab wo taht mat ep wo mamsi g wuhpuij."

¹³ Sh hab kaij g Ananias, "Ni-kownalig, ihda o'odham atsh mu'i ha sho'igch g m-hemajkamga am Jerusalem ch ed. Mu'ijj o hab ni-ahgid ab amjed. ¹⁴ Kutsh heg hekaj ia jiwia mash u'ukch g ap'edag ab ha amjed g u'ugchu papal mat wo uhpam i ha ui hegama mo ab m-ihm."

¹⁵ Kush hab kaij g Jesus ab wui, "Am apt wo wa hih nant pi id am si i kei mat am ni-wehhejed wo chikp am i ahgahimk g ni-himdag ha wui g Tutuligo ch am ha wui g nahnko mahs hemajkam ch kokownal. ¹⁶ Nt ahni am wo wa chehgi ihda Saul mat has i masma wo e sho'igch am ni-wehhejed."

¹⁷ Tsh wa woho am hih g Ananias heg wui kih k ab si i s-ha ho'ige'el g kihkam. Tsh ab i wahki. Tsh ab hahawa e mahtchul g Ananias Saul wui k hab kaij, "Ni-nawoj, Saul, am apsh neid g ge'echu t-kownalig Jesus ab himadch wohg oidch. T heg ab ni-cheha mantsh ab wo i him k ab wo m-taht. Tsh ep wo mamsi g m-wuhpui. Kutsh ab wo m-mah g gewkdaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag." Neh, bash kaij ch ab hahawa taht. ¹⁸ Tsh ab ha hekaj i mamsi g wuhpuij. Tsh hahawa ep s-ap ha'ichu neid k am ha hekaj i e nakog k e pahl wakon ¹⁹ k ep ha'ichu hug k ab uhpam ep i gewka.

Matsh am ha mihshmad g Saul Damascus t am

Sh g Saul am he'ekia i tash ha wehmajkahim g Jesus ihmdam amai Damascus t am. ²⁰ Kush am ha'i chechopi g Tutuligo. Sh g Saul am ha mihshmad g e-wehm o'odham ab amjed g Jesus am ah ahgidch mo d Jiosh alidag.

²¹ Tsh si has i el hegama mo hedai i kah k hab kaij, "Aha no pi d ihda mash an ha kokdahim hegama mash am oid hegai himdag Jerusalem t ab ch heg hekaj ia jiwia mat in wo i ha u'ihim k am uhpam wo i ha ui u'ugchu papal ha wui."

²² Tsh g Saul mihshmda am i si e gewkai. Kutsh wa wohokamch mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha. Tsh hekaj pi e nako g wehmaj o'odham mat ab hu has wo ah.

²³⁻²⁴ Sh am hu i hebai amjed, tsh g Tutuligo am i e nako matsh wo mua g Saul. K eda si uhgk kolhaitas g kihhim. Kumsh si nuhkud g kihjegaj tash oidam ch s-chuhugam oidam. Tsh wabshaba s-mai g Saul mam s-mu'amk. ²⁵ Tsh hegama mat ab i s-wohoch g Saul ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus am dai washomi ch ed k ab i huduni chuhug ch ed g wijinakaj ab amjed mash ab hebai g wintani kolhai t ab.

Matsh ged hu uhpam jiwia g Saul Jerusalem t am

²⁶ Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hih Jerusalem wui k ab chum ha shahgid i s-wahkim hegama Jesus ihmdam mat ab wo i ha wehmt. Sh wabshaba s-ehbid ch pi wohochud mas woho pi has wo ha juh ²⁷ Kush oi wa am wehhejed neok g Barnabas am ha wui g Jesus chuhchai. Tsh hegama hiwigi matsh am i wahki ha shahgid. Sh am ha ahgid mash g Saul am himad ch haha wabsh neid g Jesus amai wohg ch ed ch ep kah mo ab neok. Sh am ep ha ahgid matsh has masma si s-gewkam am i ha mihshmad ab amjed g Jesus amai Damascus t am. Tsh g Jesus chuhchai am hahawa s-wohoch. ²⁸ Sh am ha wehm dakahim ch wehsko oimmed ch am si s-gewkam ha mihshmad g hemajkam ab amjed g Jesus Jerusalem ch ed.

²⁹ Kutsh hegam Tutuligo mo neneok g Greek ne'okikaj am i chum e nako matsh wo mua nash pi ha wehm e ne'owin ab amjed g Jesus. ³⁰ Kutsh g Jesus ihmdam am i kah ihda k am i bei Cesaria kihhim wui k am ahgid matsh gam hu wo hih e-kihhim wui mash d Tarsus. Neh, tsh gam hu hih.

³¹ Tsh am hahawa dodolimat ha'ichu am ha wehhejed wehsko am Judea ch Galilee ch Samaria ch ed. Kutsh mu'i ep ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus k ab si has elid g Jiosh. Kush ab si ha wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

Matsh am i ha wehmt g Peter Lydda t ab ch Joppa t ab

³² Sh eda g Peter an wehsko oimmed e-jewedga oidk ch am i ha chehgim hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus. Sh am ha'i dadha Lydda kihhim t am. Kutsh ged hu jiwia. ³³ Sh am hema kih g pi himidkam ch hab chehgig Aneus ch ab wabsh i s-moik ch ash gigi'ik a'ahid ab pi sha'i e nako mas am wo i wami ab e-wo'ikud amjed.

³⁴ Kutsh g Peter am i chehgim k hab kaij ab wui, "Aneus, Jesus Christ at wo m-doaj. Ab g i wamig k am i holiwkad g e-wahpakus."

Tsh am ha hekaj i kekiwua k am hab e juh. ³⁵ Kutsh mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus hegam mo am kih Lydda ch Sharon kihhim t am nash pi neid matki doa ihda o'odham.

³⁶ Sh am hema kih g uwi Joppa kihhim t am ch d e do'ibiakam ch chum hekid s-ap ha'ichu am hab junihim ch am ha'ichukaj i ha wehmaj g sho'igkam. Sh hab chehgig ihda Tabitha mo hab d ahga Kuhwid. ³⁷ Kush am wabsh kia daha g Peter Lydda t am. Tsh am wabsh si mumku ihda uwi k am i muh. Tsh am i ap'ech g chuhkugaj k am woi mash an hema kehk g kih gan hu uhgk kih dahm.

³⁸ K eda g Joppa pi sha'i mehk ab Lydda t amjed. Kumtsh am i kah amai Joppa t am mo am ha'ichug g Peter k am gohk ha cheha g chechoj matsh am wo wohp k ab wo wai. Kutsh wa woho am wohp k am wai matsh s-hohtam ab wo i hih Joppa wui. ³⁹ Tsh am wa hekaj i e nako g Peter k gam hu ha oi.

Kutsh ged hu dada. Tsh g Peter gan hu i wah mash an wo'o g muhki. Tsh wehsijj gan hu biha g hehe'ejel wi'ikam u'uwi k si shoani ch ab chegid g wehschuga matsh wa haschu hab ha juni. ⁴⁰ Tsh gam hu wehs i ha wuwhas g Peter k am i tonwua k e ho'ige'idahu ab Jiosh wui k ab hahawa si neok wui g muhki ch hab kaij, "Tabitha, ab g i wamig."

Tsh am ha hekaj i e chegito k am i nei mash am kehk g Peter k shel i dahiwua. ⁴¹ Kutsh g Peter an i wehmt. Kutsh kekiwua. Tsh ab hahawa wehs i ha waid k ab ha chegi mo d doakam. ⁴² Tsh ihda matsh haschu has e juh am wehsko kaida Joppa t am. Tsh mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus. ⁴³ Sh mu'i tashkaj am dakahim g Peter Joppa t am heg wehm mash hab chehgig Simon ch ash g hogi chikpan hab wua.

10

Matsh ha'i e do'ibia g gawul mahs hemajkam

¹ Sh am dadha g siant shondal Cesaria kihhim t am mash ab amjed g Italy jewed. Kush g ha-uhgchuga hab chehgig Cornelius ² ch ash si oid g Jiosh himdag ch am ep i ha wehmt g sho'igkam Tutuligo ch ab ihm g Jiosh. Kush g wehmaj kihkam wehsijj hab wa'ap ab si ihm g Jiosh.

³ Sh hema tash mash d i waik ohla im hab i juhk, tsh am nenaj ed hab e juh matsh am jiwia g anghil k am si chehch hab kaijch, "Cornelius."

⁴ Sh ab hu wabsh si neid ihda anghil ch wabsh s-ehbeni ch hab kaij, "Shahchu ap ahgahim ch ab neok?"

Sh hab kaij g anghil, "Ab o kaiham g Jiosh g m-ho'ige'idahuna ch s-hohho'id hegai map haschu am hab junihim g sho'igkam ha wehhejed. ⁵ Pegih, pt hemuch ha'i wo ha cheha g chechoj mat am wo hihi Joppa wui k am wo nei hegai mo hab chehgig Simon Peter. ⁶ Am o da heg kih am mo d hogi chikpandam ch hab wa'ap chehgig Simon ch am kih ge kahchki hugid an."

⁷ Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hih hegai anghil mash ab wui neok. Tsh g Cornelius am hahawa waik ha wai g e-pionag. Sh hema idam d shondal ch si oid g Jiosh himdag. ⁸ Kutsh am ha ahgi idam matsh haschu has e juh k am hahawa ha cheha mat gam hu wo hihi Joppa wui.

⁹ Sh am ba'ich d i tash matsh am dahm i juh, sh am wabsh kia hihim idam ch ab hi wa aihim g kihhim. Tsh eda g Peter gm hu hejelko him k am e ho'ige'idahun. ¹⁰ k ash am i si bihugim k chum ha'ichu s-hugimk. Tsh eda koi bai g hihidod. Kutsh am Peter nena ed hab e juh ¹¹ matsh ab i e kuhpi'o g dahm kahchim. Kutsh ab ha'ichu i e huduni jewedo k hab mahs mo g lohna ch sha'i si ge'ej ch an a'ai e u'ukch chuhchpulij an ch ab i tadanich. ¹² Sh id eda am ha'ichug g nahnko mahs ha'ichu doakam ch wahammad ch u'uwhig.

¹³ Sh hab kajj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag, "Peter, i g wuhshani k am wabsh chum haschu wo ha mua idam k hekaj wo e gegos."

¹⁴ Tsh wabshaba g Peter hab si chei, "Ih, pi ant am hu hab wo ni-juh, ni-kownalig. Pi ani hekid ko'a hegai mo g m-chehanig pi t-hiwgid machs wo ko'ad."

¹⁵ Sh hab hahawa kajj hegai mo ab neok, "Pi g hab sha'i elid mas pi ap'e hegai mo haschu g Jiosh hemu am m-chehgid mo s-ap'e."

¹⁶ Tsh waikko hab e juh ihda am nenaj ed. Tsh amjed im hu hahawa uhpam i e bei ihda ha'ichu am dahm kahchim wui.

¹⁷ Sh am wabsh kia oidahim g Peter hegai matsh haschu nei. Tsh heg i eda idam Cornelius pionag am i s-mai mo hebai i kih g Simon k am dada k ab gegok kolhai kihjeg t ab ¹⁸ ch ab si s-kaidam ha kakke, "No ia hema daha mo hab chehgig Simon Peter?"

¹⁹ Kush eda g Peter am wabsh kia chum a'amichud mas has d ahga hegai mat am nei.

Kush hab kajj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag, "Neh, ia at ha'i dada k s-m-neidam. ²⁰ Pt am wo i e nakog k am wo ha nei. Pi g has sha'i ha elid mo d ge gawul mahs hemajkam k wabsh wo ha oi. Ahni o d ni-tatchui mat ab i hihi."

²¹ Tsh wa woho am i hud g Peter k hab kajj ab ha wui idam o'odham, "Ahni ani wud mam s-ni-neidamk. Shahchu amt ahgk ia dada?"

²² Sh hab hahawa kajj idam o'odham, "No pi ab t-chehani g Cornelius. Heg o d shondal ha-uhgchuga Cesaria t ab ch si s-ap d o'odham k ch ab si ihm g Jiosh. K g Tutuligo hab wa'ap ab si has elid. Tsh g anghil ab wui i hih ab amjed g Jiosh k hab ahg mat ab wo i m-wai e-kih wui k wo m-kah mapt haschu wo i ahgi."

²³ Tsh ab i ha wahpki g Peter idam waik o'odham mat am wo wa'i kohk.

Sh an ba'ich d i tash, tsh i e nakog k gam hu hahawa ha oi. Tsh ha'i ep ha oi hegam mash d Jesus ihmdam ch ab d kihkam Joppa t ab. ²⁴ Am ba'ich d ep i tash. Tsh ged hu hahawa dada Cesaria t am.

Tsh oi wa g Cornelius heki hu am i ha wai g e-hajuni ch e-naipijju. Kush idam am wehmaj ha nenida. ²⁵ Tsh ab wabsh chum i wah g Peter. Tsh g Cornelius ab si da'iwuni k ab si i gei wecho ab si has elidch.

²⁶ Tsh wabshaba hab ah g Peter, "Pi g sha'i ni-wui i gehsh. Dani wabsh o'odham."

²⁷ Kush am e wehm neneokhim ch am i wahp. Sh am mu'i dadha g hemajkam.

²⁸ Kush am ha neid g Peter ch hab kajj ab ha wui, "Am am wa s-mahch mach ahchim Tutuligo pi sha'i hiwigidas ab t-himdag amjed machs ab wo i s-em-hajunima ahpim mam d gawul mahs hemajkam, ni'ichs am hu wo em-chehgim em-kihki wui. T wabshaba g Jiosh am ni-chehgi mant i'ajed pi am hu has wo sha'i em-elidad. ²⁹ Nt hekaj ab i hih pi sha'i has elidk mam d ge gawul mahs hemajkam. Pegih, m haschu ahgch am ni-waid."

³⁰ Sh hab kajj g Cornelius, "Am ani ni-ho'ige'idahun ni-kih am d hu hema i tako imhab i juhk. T am haha wabsh hema jiwia g o'odham. K si tonod g wehschugaj. K ab kehki ni-wui ³¹ ch hab kajj, 'Cornelius, ab o kailham g Jiosh g m-ho'ige'idahun ch s-hohho'id hegai map haschu am hab junihim g sho'igkam ha wehhejed. ³² Pt wo ha'i ha cheha mat am wo hihi Joppa wui k am wo wai hegai o'odham mo hab chehgig Simon Peter. Am wo da heg kih am mo d hoki chikpandam ch hab chehgig Simon ch an kih ge kahchki hugid an.' Neh, bo kajj.

³³ “Kunt am hahawa ha'i ha cheha mat am hihim k ab i m-wai. Kupt s-ap e juh k ab i hih. Kuch hemuch ia dadha am nenaj ed g Jiosh ch s-kaimk hegai mat haschu g Jiosh am wo i m-ahgi mapt am hab wo chei.”

Matsh haschu k ab ha mihshmad g Peter

³⁴ Tsh wa woho am hahawa ha'ichu i ahgahi g Peter k hab kaij, “Hahawa ant wa s-mai moki woho mo g Jiosh wehs ha wepo masma ha neid g nahnko mahs hemajkam. ³⁵ K hegam d si tatchuij mo hedai ab i si has elid ch am hab junihim g s-ap'ekam, chum as pi d wo Tutuligo hemajkamk. ³⁶ Am amki chum heki hu kah ab amjed ihda mant haschu wo i em-ahgi nam pi ia t-shahgid dadha ahchim Tutuligo. K ahchim am t-ahgid g Jiosh mash s-ha do'ibiamk g hemajkam am gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag Jesus Christ. Heg o wud mat g Jiosh am i kei mat wehs d wo ha-kownaligk g nahnko mahs hemajkam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ K wa am hema t-jehnid ab amjed g Jesus ch am t-pahl wapkon ch hab chehgig John. T am i wuhsh g Jesus k am e pahl wako heg ab John. T g Jiosh ab mah g si ge'e gewkdag am gahi wuhshanim g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat hekaj hab wo junihid g e-chikpan. T g Jesus am i shonwuich g e-chikpan Galilee chekshani ch ed k am hahawa wehsko hab junihim Judea chekshani ch ed. Jiosh o am wehmaj. K hekaj wehsko i ha wehmt g e-hemajkamga ch ha dodajid hegam mo g jiauwul ha sho'igchud.

³⁹ “Kuch ahchim am wehmajkahim ch g si t-wuhpuikaj neid hegai mo haschu hab junihim am wehsko t-jewedga ed ch am Jerusalem ch ed. Kumt an be k mua ab naggiak kots t ab. ⁴⁰ T wabshaba g Jiosh ab uhpam i wuhshad muhkig amjed mo d i waik tash k am i t-chehgi. ⁴¹ K pi wabsh chum hedai neid. Ahchim ach wa'i neid mat he'ekiajj g Jiosh heki hu am i t-chuhcha. Tt wa am wehmaj t-gegos am i dahm mat g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig amjed. ⁴² Jiosh atsh am si i kei matsh wo ha do'ibia hegam mat ab wo hiwgad k wo ha lodai hegam mat pi wo e do'ibia. T g Jesus ab t-mohto'i matt am wo si wohokamch ihda k am wo ahgahid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. ⁴³ Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig wehs hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus. Id o wehsijj wohokamchud g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

Matsh g gawul mahs hemajkam ab bei g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag

⁴⁴ Sh am wabsh kia neok g Peter. Tsh ab i hud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ha dahm hegam mo am kaiham k ab si i ha mah g gewkdag. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Tsh am gawul ne'okikaj neneo mat pi hebai mai k ab si ihm g Jiosh. Tsh am i ha kaiok ab si e totods hegam mo wehmaj g Peter natki pi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab si i ha mah g gewkdag hegam gawul mahs hemajkam.

⁴⁷ Sh ab kaij g Peter, “Jiosh atki ab i ha mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat hab masma ab i t-mah. No hig pi d ha wuikam mat wo e pahl wapko?” ⁴⁸ Kumtsh wa woho ha pahl wapko am chehchegch g Jesus Christ.

Sh idam ab hahawa si ahgid g Peter mat am wo sha'i ha wehm dakahim he'ekia i tash.

11

Mamtsh kah mat g gawul mahs hemajkam ab i e nohnogi Jiosh wui

¹ Tsh am i kah g Jesus wohochuddam amai Judea jewed t am matsh hegam gawul mahs hemajkam ab bei ihda Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ² Sh eda am ha'i d hegam mash hab si elid mat hemho wa hab wo juh g Tutuligo ha-himdag hegam gawul mahs hemajkam matsh ab i s-wohoch. Kutsh am hihi idam Peter k am dada Jerusalem t am. Kutsh hegam am ne'owin k hab si ahg, ³ “Kah ach maptsh am ha wehm e gegos hegam mo d gawul mahs hemajkam ch pi pahl hikuchkas. P eda s-mahch mo pi t-hiwgidas machs chum hems am wo i wahp ha-kihki ed.”

⁴ Tsh am hahawa ha ahgi g Peter matsh haschu has e juh gd hu i shonchudk mo wa am e ho'ige'idahun Joppa kihhim t am ch hab kaij:

⁵ “Am ani daha Joppa t am ch am hu hebai ni-ho'ige'idahun. T am ni-nena ed hab e juh mat ab ha'ichu i e huduni dahm kahchim t amjed k hab mahs mo g lohna ch sha'i

si ge'ej ch an a'ai e u'ukch chuhchpulij an ch am ni-tahgio i e ul. ⁶ Kunt am si i nei eda k nei g nahnko mahs ha'ichu doakam, chum hegam ehp mo s-dodajk ch wahammad ch u'uwhig.

⁷ “K ab hahawa hema si neok ch hab kaj, ‘Peter, i g wuhshani k wabsh chum haschu am wo mu'a k hekaj wo e gegos.’

⁸ “Kuni hab kaj, ‘Ih, pi ant am hu hab wo ni-juh, ni-kownalig. Pi ani hekid ko'a hegai mo g m-chehanig pi t-hiwgid.’

⁹ “K hab ep kaj hegai mo ab neok, ‘Pi g hab sha'i elid mas pi ap'e hegai mo haschu g Jiosh hemu am m-chehgid mo s-ap'e.’ Neh, bo kaj ab ni-wui. ¹⁰ Kut id hab e juh waikko. T amjed im hu hahawa uhpam i e bei ihda ha'ichu am dahm kahchim wui.

¹¹ “Kutki eda heki hu am ha'i dada waik g o'odham. Idam ha-ge'ejig o hab chehgig Cornelius ch am kih Cesaria t am ch ab ha cheha matsh ab wo i ni-wai. Tki am dada mani am da. ¹² K hab ni-ahgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mant pi has wo sha'i ha el mo d ge gawul mahs hemajkam k wabsh wo ha oi. T idam chuhdp t-wepnag m ia gegok am ni-wehm hihi Cesaria wui k am ni-wehm i wahp Cornelius kih ed.

¹³ “K heg am t-ahgid matsh g anghil am jiwia kihj am k hab kaj, ‘Am g ha'i ha chehani mat am wo hihi Joppa wui k am wo wai hegai o'odham mo hab chehgig Simon Peter. ¹⁴ T heg am wo em-ahgi mamt has masma wo e do'ibia wehsijj g e-wehm kihkam ha wehm.’

¹⁵ “Pegih, tki wa woho hab e juh. Kunt am him k am wabsh chum ha'ichu i ha ahgid. T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab i hud ha dahm mat wa hab e juh am t-wehhejed ga hu si i wehpeg. ¹⁶ Nt am hahawa i chegito mo wa hab kaj g t-kownalig Jesus, ‘Mat ab i em-mah g John g pahl wakona. T wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag g si ge'e gewkdag ab wo i em-mah pi sha'i mu'i tash i'ajed.’ ¹⁷ Neh, t id amjed am si i e tashogi mat g Jiosh ab ha mah hegam gawul mahs hemajkam hegai mahkigdag mat ahchim ab t-mah mat hekid ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Kunt pi has masma am hu wo sha'i kuh g Jiosh id amjed.” Neh, bash kaj g Peter.

¹⁸ Tsh idam am i kah wehs ha'ichu k pi ab hu has hahawa ep ahg ch wabsh si s-hehgigam ab ihm g Jiosh ch hab kaj, “Pegih, boki d Jiosh hab elida mat idam gawul mahs hemajkam hab wa'ap gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitok wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag.”

Matsh g gawul mahs hemajkam e do'ibia Antiok kihhim t am

¹⁹ Kutsh ha'i hegam matsh wa e gantad matsh hekid i e muhkid g Steven gam hu ahgahi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga Phenicia ch Cyprus jejewed t am ch Antiok kihhim t am k hegam an wa'i ha mihshmad Tutuligo. ²⁰ Tsh am hahawa ha'i dada Antiok t am ab amjed g Cyprus ch Cyrene k am i ha mihshmad hegam ehp mo d gawul mahs hemajkam. ²¹ Tsh g Jiosh am i gewkai g ha'ichu ha-ahga. Kutsh mu'ijj hegam hemajkam ab i s-ha wohochud k ab i e dagito Jesus wui.

²² Tsh am i kah hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus ch ab dadha Jerusalem t ab matsh has i e juh am Antiok t am k ab hahawa cheha g Barnabas matsh am wo him k wo i ha wehmt. ²³ Tsh ged hu jiwia k am i nei si s-hehgigch matki wa woho g Jiosh ab si s-ha ho'ige'el. Sh am ha ahgid mamt wehs ab wo i e dagito Jiosh wui k pi hekid wo sha'i dagito hegai mamt haschu ab i bei. ²⁴ Sh wa eda si s-ap d o'odham g Barnabas ch si e dagitokch Jesus wui ch ab si u'ukch g gewkdag ab amjed g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Tsh mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus. ²⁵ Tsh hekaj hab i e ah g Barnabas matsh am wo i bei g Saul mat heg am wo i ha wehmt. Sh eda heg am kih Tarsus kihhim t am.

Tsh am him ²⁶ k am i chehg k ab uhpam i wai Antiok wui. Tsh am uhpam hihim k am dada Antiok t am k hemako ahid ab am i ha wehmt g e wehm wohochuddam amai. Sh eda mu'ij idam. Amai ash Antiok t am mamtsh si wehpeg hab ha chehch Christian.

²⁷ Tsh wa eda am ha'i dada g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ab Jerusalem t amjed amai Antiok t am. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sh idam hema hab chehgig Agabus. Tsh g Jiosh am i tashogi ihda mat g bihugig wo gei an wehsko jewed dahm. Kutsh am ha ahgi g Jesus ihmdam amai Antiok t am. Tsh amai i amjed am i e nakog k am wehsijj i shuligahi g lial am ha wehhejed hegam e-wehm wohochuddam mo am kih Judea jewed ch ed. Kutsh gei hegai bihugig mash eda

g Claudius am d kownal. ³⁰ Kumsh am ha chehani g Barnabas ch Saul matsh am wo i ui g lial. Tsh idam am i u'u k ab ha mah g ha wanimeddam g Jesus ihmdam amai Judea jewed ch ed.

12

Mamtsh am ba'ich i ha sho'igch g Jesus ihmdam Jerusalem t am

¹ Tsh eda am i ha sho'igch g kownal Herod hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus ² k ab ha chehani g e-shondalig. Tsh idam an bei hegai James mo d John wehnag k mua g is-pahyokaj. ³ Kush mu'i si s-hohho'id g Tutuligo matsh hab e juh ihda. Tsh heg hehaj wabsh ba'ich i si e gewkai g Herod k g Peter an ep bei. Kutsh eda e ai g si ge'e mihshmda mo eda g Tutuligo pi ko'a g hegai pahn mo jewajidas wewa'ak tash oidam. ⁴ Tsh am ha cheha g Herod g e-shondalig matsh wabsh wo kuh g Peter. Kumtsh am haha wo lodai am ha tahgio g hemajkam mat am wo i ha'asa e piast. Tsh gamai chuhdp i e chuhcha g shondal matsh gi'ik e wehm wo nuhkud tash oidam ch s-chuhugam oidam. ⁵ Sh wabshaba heg oidam am hahasko e hehemapad g Jesus ihmdam ch am wehhejed si e ho'ige'idahun.

Matsh g anghil am i wuhshad g Peter ab kukpaikud amjed

⁶ Kutsh am i e ai matsh ba'ich i si'alim wo e lodai g Peter. Tsh am i s-chuk. Sh am wo'o ch kohsh ha shahgid g gohk shondal mash am nuhkud. Kumsh gan hu si wupulshch g nohnhoij ch kakhioj g gohk e hukshchim wapainomikaj. Sh an gohk ep gegok g shondal ch am nuhkud g kukpaikud kihkijeg.

⁷ Tsh am haha wabsh jiwia g anghil k am wui i kekiwua g Peter. Tsh wabsh si ton am kukpaikud ch ed. Kutsh ihda anghil ab si ugij g Peter k wuhan k hab kaj, "Oi g kekiwua s-hohtam." Kutsh gam hu wa hehaj a'ai shul hegai e hukshchim wapainomi mamsh an hehaj wupulshch. Tsh am i kekiwua.

⁸ Sh hab hahawa kaj g anghil, "An g s-wihnam i e giwuddad k ab si i wuhpud g e-kaikia shuhshk." Tsh wa woho hab e juh g Peter.

Sh hab ep kaj g anghil, "Ab g wahki g e-lihwa k ab i ni-oid."

⁹ Tsh ab wahk k gam hu i oi. Kutsh am i wuwaha ab amjed mash am kuhpikahim. Kush sha pi s-wohoma mat woho ab i wuhshad g anghil nash pi hab e ahg mo wabsh chehchk.

¹⁰ Tsh am hihim k am i wuwaha wehpeg kihjeg t ab. Kush am hema kehk g shondal ch wabshaba pi am hu sha'i ha neid. Kutsh am ep hihim k gam hu ep wuwaha mash am kahya wui kihjeg. Kush am hema ep kehk g shondal ch hab wa'ap pi sha'i ha neid. Tsh wabsh hejel ab i e kuhkpi'o g kihkijeg. Tsh am wa'i hehaj pi e ha'ichuch g anghil.

¹¹ Tsh am haha wabsh si i e taht g Peter k hab kaj, "Neh, woho atki hab e juh. Jiosh atki ab cheha g anghil mat ab ni-wui wo hih. Tki heg ab i ni-wuhshad kukpaikud amjed ch ni-do'ibia ab amjed mat has wo i chum ni-juh g ni-wehm o'odham."

¹² Tsh amjed am hih kihj wui hegai Mary mo d John Mark je'e. Kush eda mu'ijj am e hemapadch ch e ho'ige'idahun. ¹³ Kutsh ab si shontpag g pualit g Peter. Tsh am hema hih g ha-pionag k hab chehgig Rhoda.

Sh hab kaj g Peter, "Gam g i kuhpi'ok." ¹⁴ Tsh heg am i amich mo d Peter ch ab neok k si s-hehgig ch gam hu uhpam meh pi ab hu i kuhpi'ok g pualit k ged hu ha ahgid mo g Peter ab kehk jeg ed.

¹⁵ Sh hab kaj heg am ab wui, "Ptp wabsh chehch mo ab s-kehkadma."

Sh wabshaba am hab wabsh i kaj mo woho.

Sh hab hahawa ep kaj, "Na'as d wabsh kok'oi namtsh pi wo mua."

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kush eda ab wabsh kia shontpag. Tsh ab hahawa i kuhpi'o g pualit k nei mo ab kehk. Tsh am ha hehaj i wah k ab ha ihm k am i ha ahgid mat has masma g Jiosh i wuhshad ab amjed g kukpaikud. Kush si has i elid mat has e juh. Tsh hab hahawa ha ah, "Am g wo ha ahgid heg am James mat g Jiosh ab i ni-wuhshad," k amjed gam hu hahawa ep hasko hih.

¹⁸ Tsh am ba'ich i mahsi. Tsh am sha'i si e kudu heg am mash am nuhkud g kukpaikud. "T hebai hih g Peter?" bash kaj. ¹⁹ Tsh g Herod am hahawa si ha cheha mat am wo i

gahghi. Tsh wabshaba pi sha'i mai mas hebai hih. Sh am si i ha chehani g Herod mat ab wo ha kakke hegam shondal mas has e juh. Kush pi neid ch pi mahch mas has e juh. Kush oi wa am ha chehani mat wo ha kokda.

Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hih g Herod Cesaria kihhim wui ab Judea chekshani t amjed.

Matsh muh g Herod

²⁰ Tsh am hebai i cheka. Kutsh wabsh woho'i bagat g Herod ab ha wui hegam mash am kih Tyre ch Sidon t ab. Kutsh ab wui hihi matsh wo chum ap'ech mash haschu i pi ap'e nash pi am chum huniop. Sh am hema d kownal kehsha ch nuhkud g kihj ch hab chehgig Blastus. Kutsh heg wehpeg ab si i s-nawojima k amjed am wui hihi g Herod k ab kakke mat wabsh ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el.

²¹ Tsh hema kei g tash g Herod k ab si s-kehg e enigadad k ab dahiwua kownal daikud ab k am si s-hasigam ha jehnigi g hemajkam. ²² Kush ab si hihnk g hemajkam ch hab kaij, "Pi oki d sha'i o'odham ch ab neok noki pi d ge hema jiosh." ²³ Kutsh pi ha shohbi g Herod k pi am hu has el g Jiosh. Tsh heg hekaj g anghil ab ab hab juh g mumkidag mat waptopad k muh. ²⁴ Kutsh g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga i ge'eda.

²⁵ Tsh g Barnabas ch Saul gam hu uhpam hihi ab Jerusalem t amjed mat am i ui g lial. Kutsh g John Mark am i ha oi.

13

Matsh mehk wo ha mihshmedo g Barnabas ch Saul

¹ Sh am ha'i ep d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam Antiok t am. Hema idam ash hab chehgig Simon ch wabshaba hab e a'aga S-chukchu. Kush hema d Lucius ch ab Cyrene t amjed. Kush hema d Manaen ch am wehmaj ge'eda g kownal Herod. Idam ash am ha mashcham am ha wehm g Barnabas ch Saul. ² Kush am hu hebai wehsijj am he'ekia tashkaj wabsh e ho'ige'idahun ch hab pi ha'ichu ko'a. Kush am ha tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mash g Jiosh hab kaij ab ha wui, "Neh, ab ant ha mohto'i g Barnabas ch Saul mat gam hu mehk wo i ahgahi g ha'ichu ni-ahga. Kumt am wo i ha dagito mat hab wo wa e juh."

³ Kush am ba'ich i himchud hegai mash wabsh e ho'ige'idahun ch pi ha'ichu ko'a ch ab hahawa ha taht idam Barnabas ch Saul matsh hekaj am chehgi mat ha dagito heg wui mat g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am i ha tashogi.

Mash am ha mihshmad g Barnabas ch Saul Cyprus t am

⁴⁻⁵ Tsh gam hu hihi g Barnabas ch Saul mash wa g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am i ha tashogid. Kutsh am ep i ha oi g John Mark matsh am wo i ha wehmt. Tsh idam ged hu dada Selucia kihhim t am. K id an hugidaj an g ge kahchki. K ab hihhim g wapalko. Kutsh idam Barnabas an i chehchsh wahlko ch ed k gam hu aigo i shulig k gam hu dada Cyprus jewed ch ed. Sh am hema kihhimag ch hab e a'aga Salamis. Kush am ha'i chuhch g Tutuligo ha-chechopi. Sh idam Barnabas am i wahpk ch am ha jehnid ab amjed g Jesus.

⁶⁻⁸ Sh gam hu aigo hema ep kihhimag ch hab chehgig Paphos. Kutsh gam hu hihim k am ep ha jehnid. Sh am da hegai mash d kownal id eda jewed ch hab chehgig Sergius Paulus. Kush am hema wehmaj g Tuhligo ch hab chehgig Barjesus ch d s-hasigam ha'ichu hab wuadam ch ha iattogid mash d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kumsh hab a'aga Elymas mo hab d ahga Ge Mahkai. Sh g kownal d si ha'ichu s-amichuddam o'odham ch ab i ha wai g Barnabas ch Saul nash pi s-kaimk g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus. Tsh wabshaba ab ha wui kekiwua hegai Elymas k am i chum e nako mat hab wo juh g kownal mat pi ab hu wo ha wohoch.

⁹ Saul o hab ep e a'aga Paul Greek ne'okikaj. Tsh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab ep si mah g Paul g gewkdag. Sh heg ab si shel i neid g Elymas ¹⁰ ch hab kaij, "Neh, dap Jiawul pionag nap pi ab wabsh i si shuhdags g pi ap'ekamkaj. K heg hab m-wua map ab wui kehk g s-ap'ekam ch chum gawul s-junimk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ¹¹ Jiosh at hab wo m-juh mapt pi wo nehnt he'es i tash." Neh, bash kaij g Paul.

Kutsh am wa i hekaj woho hab e juh. Tsh am taht g Elymas mat ab ha'ichu si ma'ish g wuhpuij. K am wabsh i s-chuhugam wehhejed. Tsh an i dahdaghi an chum hema gahgch mat am wo i wanim. ¹²Tsh ab si e tods g kownal k ab i s-wohoch neidok mash has masma g Jiosh am chehgid g e-gewkdag.

Mash am ha mihshmad hegam Paul Pisidia jewed ch ed

¹³Tsh am hahawa gahi ep i shul hegam Paul ab Paphos t amjed k gam hu dada Perga kihhim t am am Pamphylia jewed ch ed. Tsh wabshaba g John Mark am i ha dagito amai k gam hu uhpam hih Jerusalem wui. ¹⁴Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hihi idam Paul ch Barnabas Pisidia jewed wui. K am hema kihhimag ch hab chehgig Antiok. Kutsh am dada.

Tsh am i e ai g ha-mihshmda tash. Kutsh ged hu i wahp idam Paul e wehm o'odham ha-cheopi ed k am i dadhaiwua. ¹⁵Kumtsh am ne'okchul g Jiosh o'ohana. Sh hegam mash d ha wanimeddam hab hahawa kaij, "T-naipijju, chum ach si tatchua mamt am wo ha'ichu ha ahgi g hemajkam mat heg amjed ab wo i e gewpkai."

¹⁶Tsh ga hu hahawa i kekiwua g Paul ha ba'ich k hab kaij:

"T-hajuni ch ahpim mam ia ha wehm ihm g Jiosh, ab g wo i ni-kaiham. ¹⁷Jiosh atsh ab i ha gawulkai g t-shohshonbad matsh d wo hemajkamgajk. Kutsh am i mu'ida mash eda am kihkahim Egypt jewed ch ed. Tsh ab hahawa i ha do'ibia ab ha amjed g Egypt hemajkam g si ge'e e-gewkdagkaj. ¹⁸Kush an oiopo tohono jewed ch ed gi'ikko wehst-mahm ahid ab. Sh g Jiosh am s-hemajim ha nakogahim ¹⁹ch am wo i ha wahpki id eda Canaan jewed. Sh eda g wewa'ak kawod dakam hemajkam ia kih. Tsh g Jiosh ha hugio k g ha-jewedga am a'ai i ha tahpjel g t-shohshonbad mash hab masma heki hu ahgid g Abrahambad. ²⁰Tsh heg i dahm am hahawa i ha chuhcha g Jiosh g s-chu a'amichuddam mash am ha'ichu a'ap'echud ha wehhejed.

"Tsh ga hu e ai matsh am i dahiwua g Samuelbad k d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. ²¹Kush g t-shohshonbad ab si tahni g Jiosh matsh am hema wo i kei mat d wo ha-kownaligk. Tsh g Jiosh am i kei hegai Saul mash d Kishbad alidag ch ab d Benjaminbad amjedkam. Kush heg d ha-kownalig gi'ikko wehst-mahm ahid ab. ²²Tsh g Jiosh im hu hab hahawa i juh g Saulbad k g Davidbad am i kei matsh d wo ha-kownaligk. Sh hab kaij g Jiosh ab amjed:

Ihda David mo d Jesse alidag o am si ni-tatchui oidch hab masma ch am e tashogi mat am hab wo juh hegai mant haschu ab wo i ahgi. *Psalms 89:20*

²³"Sh hab ep kaij g Jiosh matsh am hema wo i kei g Davidbad amjedkam matsh d wo t-do'ibiakamk. Kut wa woho hab e juh g Jiosh. K g Kehshaj hab chehgig Jesus. ²⁴T wabshaba g Jiosh ab hema wehpeg i wuhshad g t-wehm o'odham. K id hab chehgig John ch ab i ha mihshmad ch hab ha ahg mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k wo e pahl wapko. ²⁵Tsh ihda John id hekaj am i kuhgi g e-chikpan mo wa hab ha ahg g hemajkam, 'Pi g hab wo sha'i ni-elidad mani ahni d hegai mam si nenida. Pi ani d ahni ch d wabsh pi ha'ichu an hugidaj an. Mt wo wa nei mat am epai wo i e maskogi hegai mo hig woho d s-has ha'ichu.' Neh, bash kaij g Johnbad.

²⁶"Pegih, ni-wehm o'odham ch ahpim mam hab wa'ap ab si has elid g Jiosh, ab o wehsijj d t-wuikam ihda s-kehg do'ibiadag ahgaj. ²⁷Hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam atki an o'oha matsh has wo masmak g Jiosh si Kehsha. K g ha-ne'oki e ne'okchulid t-sha'ashagid wehs mihshmda tash. Kuki eda hegam t-hajuni mo ab kih Jerusalem t ab pi amichud g ha'ichu ha-ahga ch hab pi amich g Jiosh si Kehsha mat hekid am jiwia k chum s-ha do'ibiamk. Jiosh at am i kei g e-alidag Jesus mat wo t-do'ibia. ²⁸K heg pi ha chu'ijig. T eda hegam ab chum chu'ijigch mat g kownal Pilate wo mua. Kumt ab naggia k mua kots t ab k ab hahawa i huduni k gam hu cheh hiha'ini ch ed. ²⁹Bat wa masma an o'oha g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mat hab wo e juh. Kut idam am wabsh wohokamch g ha'ichu ha-ahga. ³⁰T wabshaba g Jiosh ab uhpam i wuhshad muhkig amjed. ³¹Tsh amjed mu'ikko am si i e chehgi ha wui hegam mash an wehmajkahim ch

ab wehmaj i hihi Galilee t amjed ab Jerusalem wui. K idam am si s-mahch ch ahgahim am t-shahgid.

“Pegih, ab g wo ni-kaiham, ni-wehm o'odham mam ab d ep Abrahambad amjedkam ch ahpim mam ia ha wehm ab ihm g Jiosh. Ahpim at em-wui gei ihda ha'ichu ahga mamt has masma wo e-do'ibia nat pi gam hu wabsh s-ohhod g t-hajuni ab Jerusalem t ab. ³²⁻³³ Kutt hemuch ia dada k ia u'apa ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga em-wui. Heki ash hu am ha ahgid g Jiosh g t-shohshonbad matsh wo uhpam i wuhshad g si e-Kehsha ab muhkig amjed. Kutsh wa woho hab e juh. Kutki id heki hu o'oha g Davidbad mat eda koi hab e juh. K an wa o'ohanas gohkkam ne'i ed heg eda Jiosh heki hu o'ohana mash hab kaij g Jiosh ab e-alidag wui:

Ahpi ap d si ni-alidag.

Hemuch ant am i m-maskogi.

Psalms 2:7

³⁴ K hab ep masma an o'ohanas mash hab kaij g Jiosh ab e-alidag wui:

B ant wo m-mah hegai si hekia s-kehg ho'ige'idadag mani wa am si ahgid g Davidbad.

Isaiah 55:3

Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh ch heg hab ahg mat ab i wuhshad g Jesus muhkig amjed mat pi hekid wo sha'i padt g chuhkugaj. ³⁵ K gan hu ba'ich an ep o'ohadag ch hab chu'ig:

Pi at wo sha'i hiwigi g si e-Kehsha mas wo padt g chuhkugaj.

Psalms 16:10

³⁶ “Neh, pi oki hejel hab e ahg g Davidbad natsh pi muh am hab juniok hegai mat haschu g Jiosh ab mohto'i k am ha wehm e cheh g e-shohshonbad. Tsh hi padt g chuhkugaj. ³⁷ Heg o hab ahg Jesus mat pi sha'i padt g chuhkugaj nat pi g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig amjed. ³⁸ Pegih, ni-wepnag, id amt hekaj wo chum s-mahchk mat g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig ³⁹ mamt hedai ab wo i s-wohoch g Jesus. Heg at am wo i em-ap'ech mamt pi wo ha chu'ijigk am Jiosh nena ed. T pi ha'ichu ep wo e nako mas hab masma am wo i em-ap'ech, nih g chehanig.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ “T an ep o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mo hab kaij g Jiosh:

S-e g wo nen'oidk k am wo si i oidahi ahpim mam wabsh has ni-ahg.

Am ant ha'ichu hab wo juh em-shahgid.

Kut am hema wo si s-ap i em-tashogi mani d ahni ch hab wua.

Mt eda pi ab hu wo ha wohoch.

Nt heg hekaj gam hu hab wo i em-juh ab ni-amjed k pi dahm ep wo pihk ni-el em-hekaj.

Habakkuk 1:5

Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh.

“Pegih, si g wo s-e nen'oidk k ab wo s-wohog el g Jiosh. T hab pi ab hu wo i em-ai g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag.”

⁴² Tsh ab i kuhgit g ha-namki. Tsh wo chum hihi g Paul ch Barnabas. Sh wabshaba g hemajkam ab si ha waid mat am ep wo dada ba'ich mihshmda tash k am ba'ich ep wo i ha ahgi idam ha'ichu. ⁴³ Tsh am i himto g hemajkam. Tsh ha'i ab i ha oi hegam Paul. Kutsh ab si i ha gewkemhu ab ha'ichu ep ha ahgidk mat am wo wa e nakogad Jiosh hemajmatalig ed. Sh ha'i idam d Tutuligo hemajkam ch ha'i d gawul mahs hemajkam ch am ha wehm e mihshmad.

⁴⁴ Sh am ba'ich d i mihshmda tash. Tsh chum alo wehsijj ab e hemapai g hemajkam matsh wo kah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁴⁵ Tsh hegam Tutuligo mash pi ab hu ha wohochud si s-ha hehgam k hab kaij mo d wabsh s-chu iattomkam g Paul.

⁴⁶ Tsh wabshaba idam Paul am haha wabsh si ha ahgi, “Ni-hajuni, bo chum mahs matt wehpeg ab wo em-ahgi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g si Kehshaj. Kumtki wabshaba s-ohhod k hab sha e wua mam pi tatchua g pi ha huhugedam doakag am Jiosh kihdag ed. Kutt heg hekaj wo em-dagito k hegam ha wui wo i t-nohnogi gawul mahs hemajkam.

⁴⁷ Bo wa masma am t-chehanig Jiosh. An o o'ohanas mash hab kaij:

Am ant i em-gawulkai mamt am wo i ha tashogi g ha'ichu ni-ahga g nahnko mahs hemajkam wehsko jewed dahm.

T ab em-amjed wo s-mai mat has masma wo e do'ibia.

Isaiah 49:6

Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh.”

⁴⁸ Tsh am i kah idam gawul mahs hemajkam k si s-hehgigam ab ihm g Jiosh nash pi ab ha makiog g e-do'ibiadag ahga. Kutsh hegam ab i s-wohoch mat hedai g Jiosh i ha ap'ech mat wo e do'ibia.

⁴⁹ Kutsh wehsko i e ahgahi g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus heg eda jewed. ⁵⁰ Tsh wabshaba g Tutuligo am si i ha chu'amu hegam u'uwi mash am ha wehm e mihshmad ch hegam mash d haha'ichu heg eda kihhim. Kutsh idam am si i ha sho'igch g Paul ch Barnabas k gam hu si ha huhu'i ab amjed g e-jewedga. ⁵¹ Tsh idam gam hu hahawa si i shahmud g jewed ab e-tahtad ab am ha chehgidch mat wo ha dagito nat pi pi ap ab hu i ha nei. Tsh gam hu hahawa hihi Iconium kihhim wui. ⁵² Kush hegam matsh ab i s-wohoch ab Antiok t ab si s-hehgig ch ab si u'ukch g gewkdag ab amjed g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

14

Mash hegam Paul am ha mihshmad Iconium t am

¹ Kutsh am hab wa'ap e juh Iconium t am matsh g Tutuligo hemajkam ab ha wui gegokiwua. Paul ch Barnabas atsh am i wahp ha-cheopi ed k am si ha mihshmad. Kutsh mu'i ab i s-wohoch g Tutuligo mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha. Kutsh ha'i hegam mash am ha wehm e mihshmad hab wa'ap ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga. ² Tsh wabshaba am i wuwaha hegam Tutuligo matsh pi ab hu wohoch k am si i ha kudu g gawul mahs hemajkam. Kutsh idam s-ha keh'el g Paul ch Barnabas ch hegam ehp matsh ab i s-ha wohoch. ³ Sh wabshaba tash am oiopo idam Jesus chuhchai ha shahgid ch am si tasho ha mihshmad ab amjed g Jesus pihk elidadag. Tsh heg ab i ha mah g gewkdag mat hab wo wuad g si s-hasigam ha'ichu k hab masma wohokamch g ha-ahga. ⁴ Tsh hegam hemajkam am i e gawulkai mat ha'i ab ha wehmt g Jesus chuhchai k ha'i g ha-obga ab ha wehmt. ⁵ Tsh wehsijj hegam mat ab ha wui gegokiwua g Jesus chuhchai am hahawa i e ap'ech g e-wanimeddam ha wehm mat wo ha sho'igchud k wo ha ma'ichshul.

Mash hegam Paul am ha mihshmad Lystra t am

⁶ Tsh idam am i s-mai mamtsh wo ha sho'igch k atsh gm hu wa hekaj ba'ich hahawa ep hihi Lystra kihhim wui. Ihda Lystra o am hab chu'ig Lyconia jewed ch ed. ⁷ Kutsh am dada k am ha ahgid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus.

⁸ Sh am ha wui hema daha mash pi himdag ga hu i e-alijk amjed. ⁹ Tsh am i nei g Paul mo hab masma ab si kaiham g ahgaj mo ab si s-wohochud mo g Jiosh woho ha doajid. Tsh ab si shel i neid ¹⁰ k si s-kaidam hab kajj, “Oi g kekiwua.” Tsh gam si da'iwush g pi himidkam k an has si oimmed.

¹¹ Tsh am i nei g hemajkam matsh haschu has juh g Paul k ash am si e-ne'okikaj hihnk ch hab kajj, “Ia atki ha'i dada g jijosh o'odham e wepogidch. ¹² Id oki d Zeus. Kuki heg d neokdam ch hab d Hermes.” Sh heg hab ahg Paul nash pi heg am neok. ¹³ Sh am mia kehk g ha-cheopi. Kush heg eda am kehshch g Zeus. Tsh am i ha wehmaj g ha-pahlig. Kutsh am ha u'apa g totolo ch ha'ichu heosig mat ab ha wui wo iagchul g Paul ch Barnabas. ¹⁴ Kutsh id pi ha hohho'idach.

Tsh hab ab si wantsh g e-wehschuga k am si wohp ha shahgid g hemajkam k si hihnk ch hab kajj, ¹⁵ “Pi g hab wo t-elidad machs d jijosh. Dach wabsh o'odham hab masma mam ahpim. Ia att dada matt am wo em-ahgi mamt wo ha'asa ihm hab masma mo d Jiosh hegai mo pi d wohokam Jiosh. Heg o d wohokam Jiosh mat nahto g dahm kahchim ch jewed kahchim ch wehs ha'ichu mo an hab chu'ig. Kumt heg wui ab wo i e dagito. ¹⁶ Heki o hu am hab wabsh junihim g hejel e-tatchui g nahnko mahs hemajkam. Kuki g Jiosh wabsh s-hemajim ha nakogahim. ¹⁷ K wabshaba chum hekid hab chu'ig mo am e chehgidahim no pi s-kehg ha'ichu hab em-junid ch ab em-mahkch g juhki ch ab bahijid g ha'ichu em-e'es mamt wo s-kokwogk ch wo si s-ap e tahtkkad.” ¹⁸ Neh, bash kajj idam Paul ch wabshaba chum alo pi ha shohbi nash pi chum si tatchua matsh ab ha'ichu wo iagchul ha wui.

¹⁹ Tsh am hahawa ha'i dada hegam mash wa am ha sho'igchud Antiok t am ch Iconium t am k am i ha nu'ichkwua g hemajkam. Kutsh ab wui gegokiwua g Paul k ma'ichkwua k am i chewaimed k gam hu i wuhshad ab kihhim t amjed k am wua hab elidch mat muh. ²⁰ Tsh wabshaba am e chehm hegam mo ab ihm g Jesus k an wehgaj gegok g Paul. Tsh gam si i wamig k gam hu uhpam hih kihhim wui.

Matsh ab uhpam dada hegam Paul matsh ab amjed gam hu ha mihshmedo

Am ba'ich d i tash. Tsh gam hu hahawa hihi Derbe wui hegam Paul ²¹ k an i ha ahgidahi g Jesus ha'ichu ahga. Kutsh mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch. Tsh am hahawa hihi Lystra wui ch Iconium wui ch Antiok wui ²² k am si i ha gewkemhun mat am wo hihimad ch ab wo si hiwgad g Jesus. Ha-mashchama ash hab masma matt hemho wa mu'i ha'ichu wo nakog k am haha wo i wahp Jiosh kihdag ed. ²³ Tsh am hahawa i ha chuhcha hegam mat d wo ha wanimeddamk am ha sha'ashagid mo hebai i e wehm e nanmek. Sh am hahawa wehsijj wabsh e ho'ige'idahun ch hab he'ekkio pi e gegosid. Sh idam Jesus chuhchai ab hahawa i ha dadagitod Jiosh wui.

²⁴ Neh, batsh wa masma am gahi wuwaha g Pisidia jewed k gm hu dada Pamphylia jewed ch ed ²⁵ k am ha mihshmdahim Perga kihhim ch ed ch amjed gm hu hahawa ep hihi Attalia kihhim t am.

²⁶ Tsh am i e nahto g ha-chikpan. Kutsh am gahi i shul ge shuhdagi ch ed an ge'e wahlko ch ed k gam hu dada hegai Antiok t am mamtsh am i ha dagito Jiosh hemajmatalig ed.

²⁷ Tsh am wehsijj i e hemapai hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus amai. Sh g Paul ch Barnabas am ha ahgid mat g Jiosh am si i ha wehmt k ab ha mah g nahnko mahs hemajkam g ap'edag mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus. ²⁸ Tash ash am dadkkahim ha wehm hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus amai Antiok t am.

15

Natsh am haha wo oidad g Tutuligo himdag hegam mo ab ihm g Jesus?

¹ Kutsh am ha'i dada Antiok t ab ab Judea t amjed k hab chum ha ahg hegam matsh ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus, "Jiosh o am t-chehani Mosesbad o'ohana ed mat g chechoj hemho wa wo e o'oha an e pahl hikuchk. Kumt pi wo sha'i e do'ibia mamtp pi hab wo e juh."

² Tsh wabshaba g Paul ch Barnabas pi sha'i hohho'i ihda k am si ha ne'owi idam Judea t am Tutuligo. Tsh am hahawa i e ap'ech matsh g Paul ch Barnabas am wo hihi Jerusalem wui ha'i ep ha wehm k am wo s-mai mat has wo chei hegam ha'i ehp Jesus chuhchai ch ge'eged.

³ Tsh idam am hihim k am i ha ahgidahi hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus Phenicia jewed oidk ch Samaria jewed oidk mat g gawul mahs hemajkam ab i e nodagi Jesus wui. Kutsh wehsijj ab si s-ap i e tahtam k si s-hehgig idam mash hedai i kah.

⁴ Kutsh ged hu dada Jerusalem t am. Tsh si s-ha ho'ige'el g Jesus chuhchai ch ge'eged ch wehsijj hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus amai. Tsh am hahawa ha ahgi mat haschu k ab am si i ha wehmt g Jiosh mat am hab juh.

⁵ Tsh wabshaba am ha'i ab ha wui gegokiwua hegam mash si s-gewkam oid g chehanig ch hab kajj, "Hemho wa at wo e o'oha an e pahl hikuchk g chechoj k am hab wo junihid hegai t-chehanig mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch."

⁶ Tsh am ep e nam g Jesus chuhchai ch ge'eged k tash am a'aga ihda. ⁷ Tsh g Peter am i kekiwua k hab kajj:

"Ni-wepnag, s-mahch am mant ga hu i wehpeg am ha ahgi g gawul mahs hemajkam g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g Jesus nat pi g Jiosh am i ni-gawulkai mant hab wo juh. ⁸ Jiosh o s-mahch g o'odham chegitoi ch ab ep ha mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab wa masma mat ahchim hab t-juh. ⁹ Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mo s-ha ho'ige'elid ch gam hu hab i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig mat ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj. ¹⁰ Pegih, m haschu ahgch ha'i pi'ichud g Jiosh ab s-wehch ha'ichu ha mohto'idch g wechij wohochuddam?"

Ahchim Tutuligo att pi sha'i t-nako machs wehs am hab wo junihid g t-chehanig. T g t-shohshon hab wa'ap pi sha'i e nako. ¹¹ Pi attki hab masma wo t-do'ibia. Heg at wo wa'i t-do'ibia t-kownalig Jesus. Ab att i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj. T heg ab i s-t-ho'ige'id k t-do'ibia. Pegih, t hab wa'i masma wo e do'ibia idam gawul mahs hemajkam.” Neh, bash kaij g Peter.

¹² Sh am hahawa ha ahgid g Barnabas ch Paul mat haschu s-hasigam hab juh g Jiosh gewkdagkaj am ha shahgid g gawul mahs hemajkam. Kush wehsijj ab wabsh i pi shahmuni ch am ha kaiham.

¹³ Tsh am i ha'asa neneo. Tsh g James am i kuhgi g ha-ahga mash hab kaij, “Ni-wepnag, ab g wo i ni-kaiham. ¹⁴ Peter o am t-ahgid matsh has masma g Jiosh am chehgi mo pihk e elid ha hekaj g nahnko mahs hemajkam ch am ha'i i ha gawulkai mat d wo hemajkamgajk. ¹⁵ K id am wohokamchud mat wa has i masma an o'oha g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mash wa hab kaij g Jiosh:

¹⁶ ‘Neh, e at padch g Davidbad kownaltalig.

K wabshaba ab him g tash mant am ep wo i ap'echud k am hema wo i kei g amjedkam am kehkud ed mant heg gahi wuhshanim wo i himch g kownaltalig.

¹⁷ T g nahnko mahs hemajkam ab wo i ni-gahghi.

Hegam ani ab i ha waid mat d wo ni-hemajkamgak.’

¹⁸ Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh ch heg am i t-tashogid heki hu wa'i amjed.

Amos 9:11-12

¹⁹ “Kuni hab ep s-che'imk mani hab hi elid matt pi ab hu wo ha mohto'i g t-chehanigkaj hegam gawul mahs hemajkam mat ab i e nohnogi Jiosh wui. ²⁰ Tt hi wabsh wo ha ahgi mat has wo e junihid. T hab ab ha wui wo si s-ap e tahtkkad hegam t-wehm o'odham mo am ha wehm kihdag. Tt wabsh wo ha cheha mat wo si e nuhkud g hejel e-wehm kihkam wehhejed ch pi ab hu wo ihm hab masma mo d Jiosh hegai mo pi d Jiosh ha'ichu ko'adch mo ab e to'id ha wui k pi wo ko'ad g eh'ed ch hegai mo pi gam hu e iawua g eh'ed e mum'ajch. ²¹ Id o wehsko si s-ap s-e mahch no pi an ahgachug wehs kihhim ch ed ch am e ne'okchulid t-wehm o'odham ha-chechopi ed.”

Mamtsh haschu i ha o'ohani hegam gawul mahs hemajkam mo ab ihm g Jesus

²² Tsh idam Jesus chuhchai ch ge'eged am i ap'ech am wehs ha wehm hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus amai matsh am ha'i wo i ha chuhcha. Tsh idam am wo i ha oi g Paul ch Barnabas am Antiok wui. Sh idam d ha-chuhchai Judas Barsabbas ch Silas nash pi g hemajkam ab si has ha elid. ²³ Kutsh ab ha mah g o'ohana matsh wo bek am Antiok wui. Sh hab chu'ig ihda o'ohana:

“T-naipijju mam d gawul mahs hemajkam ch ab ihm g Jesus ch ab kihdag Antiok t ab ch Syria t ab ch Cilicia t ab. B ach si em-ho'ige'elid ahchim mach d Jesus chuhchai ch ge'eged ia Jerusalem t ab.

²⁴ “Idam Barnabas ch Paul o ab t-ahgid mat am ha'i hihi g t-wehm o'odham k am em-kudu am ha'ichu pi ap em-ahgidk. Kuch eda wa chum pi sha'i ha ap'echud mat hab wo e juh. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kutt heg hekaj wehsijj ia t-hemapad k am i ap'ech matt has wo t-juh. B o si i s-ap e dagitokch idam Barnabas ch Paul am chikpanaj ed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ ch hekaj chum alo e ko'ij. ²⁷ Kutt gohk ep i ha chuhcha mat am wo i ha oid k si s-ap wo em-ahgi mach haschu i em-o'ohanid. K d idam Judas ch Silas. ²⁸ T am i t-tashogi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mattki pi ab hu wo i em-mohto'i g t-chehanig ahchim Tutuligo k wabsh wo em-ahgi ihda mamt am hab hi wo wa junihid. T hab wabsh si s-ap wo e tahtkkad em-wui hegam t-wehm o'odham mo am em-wehm kihdag. ²⁹ Neh, pi amt wo ko'ad g eh'ed ch hegai mo pi gam hu e iawua g eh'ed e mum'ajch ch pi wo ko'ad hegai mo ab e to'id mo haschu hab chum e elid mo d jiosh. Mt wo si e nuhkud g hejel e-wehm kihkam wehhejed. Mamtp wo si e nuhkud id ab k am wo wa s-ap'ek. T g Jiosh am wo wa em-wehmajk.”

³⁰ Kutsh am hahawa gam hu hihi idam Barnabas ch Paul ch Judas ch Silas k gam hu dada Antiok t am. Tsh am i e hemapai hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus. Kutsh am i ha mah

g o'ohana. ³¹ Tsh idam am ne'okchulid k si s-ap i e taht natsh pi heg hekaj ab si i e gewkemhu.

³² Kush g Judas ch Silas hab wa'ap d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch am dadkkahim he'es i tash ch mu'i ha'ichukaj am i ha gewkemhu. ³³ Kumtsh am hahawa s-ap i ha dagito mat wo uhpam hihi. ³⁴ [Tsh wabshaba g Silas hab i e ah mat wabsh ha wehm wo dakad.]

³⁵ Sh g Paul ch Barnabas he'es i tash am dadkkahim Antiok t am am ha jehnigidch ab amjed g Jesus. Sh mu'ijj hab wa'ap ha ahgid g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus.

Matsh ep wo i ha mihshmedo g Paul ch Barnabas k i e gawulkai

³⁶ Sh am hu hebai amjed, sh hab kaij g Paul ab Barnabas wui, "Am att ep wo hihim k am wo i ha gewkemhu wehs kihhim ch ed mach wa hebai ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k am wo ha nei mas has wa'i masma."

³⁷ Kush g Barnabas hab chum kaij mat wo bek g John Mark. ³⁸ Tsh wabshaba g Paul pi hohho'i mat wo bek nat pi wa am wabsh i ha dagito Pamphylia t am k pi am hu ha wehm i nahto g chikpan. ³⁹ Kutsh id am si pi ha ap'et. Tsh hekaj i e gawulkai. Kutsh g Barnabas bek g Mark k gan hu aigo i shul ge'e wahlkokaj Cyprus jewed t am. ⁴⁰ Tsh wabshaba g Paul g Silas am epai bek mat wo oi. Kumtsh am e ho'ige'idahun k am i ha dagito Jiosh hemajimalig ed. ⁴¹ Tsh idam Paul am hihi Syria ch Cilicia jejewed oidk k am i ha gewkemhunahim hegam mash ab ihm g Jesus.

16

Mash hema d Timothy ch ha oi hegam Paul

¹ Kutsh hegam Paul am hahawa hihi Derbe kihhim wui k amjed gam hu dada Lystra kihhim t am. Kush eda amai am hema kih g wechij o'odham ch am oid g Jesus himdag ch hab chehgi Timothy. K g je'ej hab wa'ap am oid g Jesus himdag ch d Tuhligo uwi. Sh wabshaba g ohgbadaj d Greek hemajkam. ² Sh wehsijj g Jesus ihmdam am Lystra t am ch Iconium t am am si wehhejed neok g Timothy. ³ Tsh g Paul s-behim g Timothy e wehm. Sh eda wehs s-mahch g Tutuligo amai mat g ohgbadaj pi pahl hikuch g Timothy. Tsh heg hekaj g Paul an pahl hikuch k hahawa bek. ⁴ Kutsh am hihim k hebai i daiw kihhim t am ch am ha ahgid hegam mo ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga hegai matsh ha o'ohani g Jesus chuhchai ch ge'eged am Jerusalem t am k hab ha ahgid mat s-ap am hab wo chum junihid. ⁵ Tsh am i mu'ida hegam mash am e wehm e mihshmad wehs kihhim ch ed. Tsh g ha-wohochudadag am i gewka.

Matsh gam hu hihi hegam Paul Macedonia wui

⁶ Tsh am gahi wuwaha g Phrygia jewed ch Galasia jewed idam Paul k am ahgahim g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus. Tsh wabshaba pi ha hiwigi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mas am wo i ahgahi am Asia jewed ch ed. ⁷ Tsh gam hu dada mo an i chekshani g Mysia jewed k hab chum i e ah mat imhab uhpam wo hihi Bithynia jewed wui. Tsh wabshaba ep pi ha hiwigi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ⁸ Tsh hekaj gam hu gahi hihi Mysia jewed oidk k gam hu dada Troas kihhim t am. Kunt am ha nam ahni Luke. ⁹ Tsh g Jiosh am ha'ichu hab juh nenaj ed g Paul. Sh am hema neid g Macedonia jewed t am o'odham. Kush id ab kehk ch hab kaij, "Ab g i hihm Macedonia wui k wo i t-wehmt." ¹⁰ T g Paul am hahawa t-ahgi ihda. Kuch hab kaij moki tatchua g Jiosh matt am wo hihim k am wo i ha ahgidahi g ha'ichu ahgaj. Tt am ha hekaj i t-nako matt am aigo i chehchsh Macedonia jewed t am.

Si wehpeg wohochuddam Macedonia ch ed

¹¹ Kutt an ha hekaj gahi i shul g ge'e shuhdagi ge'e wahlko ch ed k ga hu dada Samothrace kihhim t ab. Am ba'ich d i tash, tt am dada Neapolis kihhim t am ¹² k amjed gam hu ba'ich i wahp mo am d Philippi kihhim amai wehpeg chekshani ch ed g Macedonia jewed. Ihda Philippi o d si s-has ha'ichu. K mu'i am dadha g si ge'e kownal shondalig. Kuch am he'es i ha'ichugkahim id eda kihhim.

¹³ Pi o am hu hema kehk g Tutuligo hemajkam ha-cheopi. Kutt heg hekaj am hihi mo an ge akimelig kihhim aigo mach hab t-ahg mo am hu hebai apchudas mo am e

ho'ige'idahun g Tutuligo. K am hebai e hemapaidch g u'uwi. Kutt am i dadhaiwua k am ha wehm neneo. ¹⁴ K hema hegam u'uwi hab chehgig Lydia ch ab amjed g Thyatira kihhim ch d s-ihbhaimagi lohba gagdadam ch ab si ihm g Jiosh. Jiosh at ab i mah g wohochudadag. Kut ab s-wohog el g Paul ¹⁵ k e pahl wako. T wehs hab wa'ap e juh g wehmaj kihkam. K hab hahawa kaij g Lydia, "Oi g wo t-oid k am t-wehm wo i dadhaiwua t-kih am nach pi d hahawa em-wehm wohochuddam." Kutt wa woho hab t-juh heg hekaj mat pi t-dagito k ab ep t-waid.

Mamtsh am ha kuh hegam Paul Philippi t am

¹⁶ Kuch am hu hebai am hihim matt gam hu wo hihi mo am e ho'ige'idahun. T ab hema i t-oi g uwi. Kuki g jiwaul an u'ukch ch ab mahkch g amichudadag mo gam hu ba'ich tash ha'ichu ahg. K am ha'i si u'ukch ch mu'i lial u'u ab amjed mo am ha'ichu ha ahgid g hemajkam. ¹⁷ T ihda uwi ab i t-oid k si hihnk ch hab kaij, "Idam o'odham o d piongaj g si uhgchu Jiosh ch am em-ahgidahim mamt has masma wo e do'ibia." ¹⁸ Neh, bo kaij ch mu'i tashkaj an t-oidahim.

T am hahawa pi e nako g Paul k ab si sikol i kekiwua k hab kaij ab jiwaul wui, "Jesus Christ gewkdagkaj ani ab si m-chehani mapt wo dagito ihda chehia." T am wa i hekaj dagito g jiwaul.

¹⁹ T am i nei hegam mo an u'ukch mat hahawa pi has masma ep wo u'ud g lial heg hekaj chehia k hekaj an ha ui g Paul ch Silas k gam hu i ha chewaim haha'ichu ha wui. Idam o am dadha si eda g kihhim. ²⁰ K hegam mat am i ha ui g Paul ch Silas hab ha ahg, "Idam o d Tutuligo. Kutt ha cheh mo ha kudut g ia kihkam ²¹ no pi chum t-ahgid mash hema d si ge'e kownal mattsh ab wo chum si has elidad. K eda pi hiwigidas machs hab wo t-wuad nach pi ab si wecho g Rome kownal. K pi d t-wuikam ihda ha'ichu ha-ahga."

²² T wehsijj hegam mat ab i e hemapai ab i ha wehmt k ab ha wui gegokiwua g Paul ch Silas. T g haha'ichu gam hu wuashul g ha-wehschuga k am ha'i ha chehani mat wo ha gewitta. ²³ Kumt am i si s-ko'okam ha gewittani k ged hu ha u'apa kukpaikud wui k hab ahgid g lilso ha nuhkuddam mat si s-wihnam wo ha kuh. ²⁴ T wa woho hab e juh k ged hu si chuhko ha kuh k an ha wahpki g ha-kakhio uhs wupulshpadag ed.

²⁵ Kutsh am eda i huh g s-chuhugam. Sh g Paul ch Silas am si e ho'ige'idahun ch si ne'ed ch ab si ihm g Jiosh. Sh am ha'i ep kuhkpi g lilso ch ha kaiham. ²⁶ T am haha wabsh si s-gewkam ugij g jewed. Tsh g kukpaikud am si wehs u'ugij. Tsh gam si e kuhkpi'o g kukpaikud kuhkpadag. Tsh g ha-wupulshpadag e padch. ²⁷ Tsh ab si i nea g ha nuhkuddam k hab e ahg mat ne'iopa g lilso k hekaj an bei g is-pahyo mat wo hejel e mua.

²⁸ Sh wabshaba g Paul am si s-kaidam hihnk ch hab kaij, "Pi g am hejel e mua'i. Ia ach wabsh i wehs ha'ichug."

²⁹ Tsh am hahawa bei g lahmpa k am si med k am i wahk k si gigiwuk. Sh am wabsh kia dadha g lilso. Kutsh ab i gei ha wecho g Paul ch Silas ³⁰ k ab i ha wuwhasid k ab ha kakke, "Shahnt masma wo ni-do'ibia?"

³¹ Sh hab kaij idam Paul, "B apt wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. T heg wo m-do'ibia. T idam m-wehm kihkam m ia gegok hab wa'ap wo e juh." ³² Tsh idam Paul am hahawa i ha mihshmad ab amjed g Jesus. ³³ Tsh am ha hekaj i ha u'u k ab i wako g eh'ed mat wa am ha gewitta. Tsh amjed am ha hekaj i e nakog k e pahl-wapko g e-wehm kihkam ha wehm ³⁴ k gan hu hahawa i ha wahpki g Paul ch Silas e-kih ed k ha gegos. Kush si s-hehgig ihda wehs ha wehm g e-wehm kihkam no pi ab hahawa wohochud g Jiosh.

³⁵ Sh am ba'ich d i si'alim. Tsh g haha'ichu am ha ahgi g chich-lilihi mat wo ha dagito idam Paul. ³⁶ Sh hegai lilso ha nuhkuddam ab ahgid g Paul ch hab kaij, "Ia at gei g ahga ab ha amjed g haha'ichu matsh wo em-dagito. Mt gamai wabsh s-ap e taht k wo hihi."

³⁷ Kush wabshaba g Paul hab kaij ab ha wui g chich-lilihi, "Pi att hab wo t-juh. Hemho wa at ab wo i hihi hegam s-has haha'ichu k ia wo i t-wuwhas am ha tahgio g hemajkam

nat pi t-gewitta am ha tahgio wa chum pi mahchch mas haschu d t-chu'ijig. K heg pi d chum t-wuikam nach pi u'ukch g t-shel hab masma mo g Rome t am hemajkam.”

³⁸ Kush g chich-lilihi am hahawa ha ahgid g s-has haha'ichu mo has kaij. Tsh am i kah ihda k si e totodsid k am hihim ³⁹ k ab ha ahgi mat wabsh wo i s-ha ho'ige'el k am hahawa i ha wuwhasid k hab ha ahg mat hig gam hu wo hihi ab amjed g kihhim. ⁴⁰ T g Paul ch Silas am i wuwthag k gam hu hihi Lydia kih wui. Kut am e nam hegam mat ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga ab amjed g Jesus. T idam Paul ab si i ha gewkemhun k gam hu hahawa hihi.

17

Mash am ha mihshmad hegam Paul Thessalonica t am

¹ Tsh idam Paul am wabsh gahi wuwha g Amphipolis kihhim ch Apollonia kihhim k gam hu dada Thessalonica kihhim t am. Sh am hema kehk g Tutuligo ha-cheopi. ²⁻³ Tsh heg wui am hihi hegam Paul mo hab wa e wua chum hekid. Tsh g Paul am ha wehm a'aga ab amjed g Jiosh o'ohana k id hekaj am chum wohokamch mat g Jiosh si Kehsha hemho wa wo e sho'igchud k wo e mu'a k wabshaba ep wo i wuhsh ab muhkig t amjed. Sh hab ep kaij, “Ihda Jesus mani ia mahsko wua em-shahgid d hegai Jiosh si Kehsha.” Sh waik domig oidam am ha jehnidig mihshmda tash ab. ⁴⁻⁵ Kutsh ha'i ab i s-wohochud k ab i ha wehmt hegam Paul. Tsh mu'i hegam Greek hemajkam ch hegam s-has ha'ichu u'uwi mash ab ihm g Jiosh ab hab wa'ap i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ha-ahga k ha wehmt. Sh hema idam hab chehgig Jason.

Tsh wabshaba ha'i s-ha hehgam g Tutuligo. Kush am ha'i oiopo g s-papadmakam ch am i ha wehmt hegam Tutuligo k am i ha kudut g kihkam. Kutsh wabsh woho i babgat k am hihim k am wabsh si wahp Jason kih ed mat am wo ha ui g Paul ch Silas k am wo ha u'apa hemajkam ha wui. ⁶⁻⁷ Sh wabshaba pi am hu ha'ichug. Kush heg hi wa Jason am da. Kush ha'i ep dadha g wehmaj wohochuddam. Kumtsh idam ha u'u k am i ha chewaim haha'ichu ha wui k si hihnk ch hab kaij, “Ia at ha'i dada g o'odham k ash wa wehsko ha kudut g hemajkam ch ab wui gegok g si uhgchu kownal hab kaijch mo am hema d ep kownal ch hab chehgig Jesus. K ihda Jason ab ha to'akch e-kih ab.” ⁸ Neh, bash kaij ch hekaj ab si i ha kudut g hemajkam ch haha'ichu mat wabsh woho'i babgat. ⁹ Tsh g haha'ichu am cheha g Jason ch hegam ha'i mat wo ha namkid ha'akia mo haschu d i ha-chehanig. Kutsh am hab e juh. Tsh hahawa ha dagito.

Mash am ha mihshmad Berea t am

¹⁰ Tsh am i s-chuk. Tsh hegam Jesus ihmdam am ha ahgi idam Paul matsh gam hu wo hihi Berea kihhim wui. Tsh ged hu dada k am ha hekaj hihi Tutuligo ha-cheopi wui. ¹¹ Tsh idam s-ap ab i ha nei. Sh am ha mihshmad. Kush si s-hohho'id ch ab kaiham g ha'ichu ha-ahga ch wehs tashkaj am si hoan g Jiosh heki hu o'ohana mat wo s-mai mas wa woho hegai mash g Paul am ha ahgid. ¹² Tsh mu'ijj ab i s-wohoch g Tutuligo. Tsh mu'ijj g gawul mahs hemajkam hab wa'ap ab i s-wohoch. Ha'i idam ash d s-has haha'ichu u'uwi.

¹³ Tsh am wabsh i chum kah g Tutuligo am Thessalonica t am mash idam Paul am ha mihshmad Berea t am hab wa ehp k am ha hekaj i hihim k am i ha kudu g hemajkam. ¹⁴ Kutsh heg hekaj am ahgi g Paul hegam mash ab s-wohochud mat gam hu wo hih ge kahchki hugidgo. Tsh wabshaba g Silas am wa'i wih Berea t am g Timothy wehm. ¹⁵ Tsh hegam matsh am i bei g Paul gam hu u'apa Athens kihhim t am. Tsh am hahawa ha ahgi g Paul mat wo ha ahgi g Silas ch Timothy mamt hekid wo i e nakog k ab ha hekaj wo i hihi. Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa uhpam hihi idam e-kihhim wui.

Mash am ha mihshmad Athens t am

¹⁶ Sh am daha g Paul Athens t am ch am ha nenida g Silas ch Timothy. Sh eda wehsko chuhch g ha-jijoshta. Sh g Paul am ha neid idam ch hab si pi ap e tahtk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tsh am wabsh ap'et mat ha wehm wo si i a'aga g hemajkam am ha-cheopi ed. Kush am ha'i ha wehm e mihshmad g gawul mahs hemajkam.

Sh g Paul am epai kuaya ch ed ha wehm ha'ichu i a'aga ab amjed g Jesus am ha ahgidch mat g ko'i wo i wuwaha ab muhkig t amjed. Sh am ha'i d jewed t ab ha'ichu s-chu a'amichuddam ch wabsh ab uhpam i ne'owi g Paul.

Sh ha'ijj hab kajj, "K haschu hab chum ahg ihda pi ha'ichu amichuddam o'odham?"

Kush ha'i hab ep kajj, "Shahag wepo mo g mehk jewed dahm jijosh am ha a'aga." ¹⁹⁻²¹ Kush eda hegama kihkam ch hegama mo am wabsh sha dadha s-hohho'id mat tash oidam wo kaihamad ch wo a'agad hegama mo haschu d si wechij ahga. (19) Kumtsh ab i bei g Paul k ged hu u'apa mo am e nanmek k hab kajj ab wui, "Shah'o d ahga ihda wechij mashchama map ab amjed neok. (20) Pi ach am wa chum amichud."

²² Tsh am hahawa kekiwua g Paul k hab kajj, "Ahpim kihkam amki ab si has ha elid g jijosh. ²³ Am ani neid m an chuhch g em-jijoshta kahya oidk. Kuki am hema kehk g iagchulidakud mo id an o'ohanas, 'Ia amt wo ha'ichu dai heg wehhejed jiosh mattp hems pi mahch.' Pegih, ihda pi em-machiga o d hegama mant am haha wo em-ahgi ab amjed.

²⁴ "Do ihda Jiosh mat wehs ha'ichu nahto ch d kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm. Wehsko o an ha'ichug g Jiosh. K pi hab sha'i mahs mas am hebai wabsh wo e dai hab masma mam hab ha wua g e-jijoshta. ²⁵ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g doakag ch wehs ha'ichu. K pi am hu ha'ichu d sha'i hegama mas ab i si tatchua ab amjed g o'odham mat ab wo mah chikpank.

²⁶ "Jiosh at am hemako nahto g o'odham k ab amjed i wuhshad g wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam k an a'ai i ha gantad wehsko jewed oidk mat hebai heki hu i ap'ech mat an wo kihkad. ²⁷ K hab d elidaj mat am wo i e gahgidahi g Jiosh k atp hems wo cheh. Pi o sha'i mehk ab hema i t-amjed ²⁸ ch ab t-mahkch g doakag ch kihdag. Ha'ijj g em-wehm o'odham o d ha'ichu a'amichuddam ch hab kajj, 'Ahchim hemajkam ach d Jiosh a'aliga.'

²⁹ "Pegih neh, id o d wohokam mach d a'aligaj g Jiosh. Tt pi hab wo ge t-ahgad mas g wohokam Jiosh hab mahs mo idam em-jijoshta mat wabsh g o'odham am nahto g ohlakaj o g plahdakaj o g hodaikaj. ³⁰ Heki o hu pi mahch g hemajkam g Jiosh tatchui. K g Jiosh si s-hemajim am ha nakog. Ni wabshaba hemu em-ahgid mo hahawa ab si i ha chehani g hemajkam wehsko mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi. ³¹ Am at i ap'ech g tash mat wehs wo ha lodai g hemajkam k heki hu am hema si i kei mat hab wo juh g lodaita. Tsh id ia mahsi t-shahgid k ia oimmelhim ch e muhkid. Tsh g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig t amjed mat wo wohokamch mo d si Kehshaj." Neh, bash kajj g Paul.

³² Tsh idam am i kah mo hab kajj matsh hema i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed. Kush ha'ijj wabsh si ash ch wabshaba ha'i hab kajj, "Am g wa ep t-jehnigid ab amjed ihda." ³³ Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hih g Paul. ³⁴ Tsh ha'i ab s-wohochud k ab i wehmt. Sh hema idam d Dionysius ch d hema hegama s-chu a'amichuddam. Kush am hema d ep uwi ch hab chehgig Damaris.

18

Mash am ha mihshmad Corinth t am

¹ Tsh gam hu hahawa hih g Paul ab Athens t amjed k am him k am jiwia Corinth kihhim t am. ² Sh am hema daha g Tuhligo ch hab chehgig Aquila ch ab d mahsikam Pontus t ab. K g wehmaj kihkam hab chehgig Priscilla. Idam o d ikus kihtdam. Kutsh hab wa e juh am ha tahgio matsh g ge'e kownal Claudius gam hu ha huhu'i Tutuligo ab amjed g Rome kihhim. Sh idam Aquila ch Priscilla am ahho Corinth wui. ³ Tsh g Paul am i ha chehgim k am ha wehm i dahiwua k am ha wehm chikpan no pi hab d wa'ap ikus kihtdam. ⁴ Kush wehs mihshmda tash am hihim Tutuligo ha-cheopi wui mat am wo ha'ichu i ha tashogi ab amjed g Jesus. Kush am ha'i ep ha wehm e mihshmad hegama mo pi d Tutuligo ch am kah g ha'ichu ahgaj.

⁵ Kutsh am i dada g Silas ch Timothy ab Macedonia jewed t amjed. Tsh g Paul am hahawa i dagito g e-chikpan k heg am himch matsh am hahawa si i ha mihshmad am si s-mahch ch ahg ab ha wui g Tutuligo mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha mat wo t-do'ibia. ⁶ Tsh wabshaba ab wui gegokiwua idam k am si pi ap has ahg. Tsh oi wa g Paul ab si i shahmud g e-wehschuga ha wui mat wo ha chehgi mat ha dagito k hab kajj, "Dat wo hejel

em-chu'ijigk mamtp wo sha pi e do'ibia. T ahni pi ab hu ha'ichu d wo ni-chu'ijigk. Nt ia'i amjed g gawul mahs hemajkam ab wo i ha mihshmad." ⁷ Neh, tsh ia'i dagito g ha-cheopi k ged hu hahawa ha mihshmad g hemajkam hema kih am g gawul mahs o'odham. Id ash ab ihm g Jiosh ch hab chehgig Titius Justus ch an kih hugidaj an g Tutuligo ha-cheopi. ⁸ Kutsh mu'i ep ab i s-wohoch am i kahk k am e pahl wapko. Hema ash d chum ha wanimeddam g Tutuligo ch hab chehgig Crispus ch ab i s-wohoch g e-wehm kihkam ha wehm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tsh am hu hebai chuhug ch ed am ha'ichu hab e juh Paul nena ed mash kah g Jesus. Kush ab wui hab kaij, "Pi g am sha'i ha'ichu ehbidad. Ia ani m-wehmaj ch pi hedai wo shai hiwigi mas wo s-ko'okam m-juh. Pi g sha'i ha'asa ha mihshmad. Mu'ijj o ia kih id eda kihhim mat d wo ni-hemajkamgak." ¹¹ Sh heg hekaj hemako ahidag ch eda hugkam eh p am ha'ichugkahim ch am ha mashcham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

¹² Tsh am hahawa hema i dahi wua g kownal am Greek hemajkam ha-jewedga am k hab chehgig Gallio. Tsh g Tutuligo am i e hemapad k an bei g Paul k am u'apa ge'e kih t am ¹³ k hab kaij, "Ihda o'odham o chum ha chehani g hemajkam mat hab masma ab wo i ihm d g Jiosh mam has masma pi t-hiwgid."

¹⁴ Kutsh am haha wabsh wo i chum neo g Paul. Sh wabshaba Gallio hab ha ahg, "Pi oki ab wui kehk g ge'e kownal chehanig. T heg hekaj pi wo ni-ap'et mant ab wo em-kaiha. ¹⁵ Doki wabsh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g em-himdag ch ab hema i amjed g em-wehm o'odham. Mt heg hekaj am hejel wo i ap'ech. Pi ant am hu wo sha'i i hudaw hab mahs ha'ichu." ¹⁶ Neh, bash kaij ch gam hu si i ha wuwhas ge'e kih amjed. ¹⁷ Kutsh idam an wabsh si bei hegai mash d ha wanimeddam am cheopi ch ed ch hab chehgig Sosthenes k am si gewitta ge'e kih bahsho. Tsh pi ab hu has sha'i e taht g Gallio.

Matsh am uhpam ep jiwia g Paul mat ab amjed ha mihshmedo

¹⁸ Sh mu'i tash am ha'ichugkahim g Paul Corinth kihhim t am ha wehm hegam mash ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Tsh amjed hab i e ah matsh gam hu uhpam wo hih Syria jewed wui. Sh eda gam hu hihhim g ge'eged wapalko Cenchrea kihhim t amjed. Kutsh gam hu hih g Paul. Tsh g Priscilla ch Aquila gm hu oi. Tsh koi am hu i chehchsh ge'e wahlko ch ed, tsh g Paul hih g e-mo'o matsh wa am he'es i tash pi hih mo d ha-himdag heg hekaj mat ab ha'ichu ah'ad g Jiosh. ¹⁹ Tsh am hahawa gahi i shul g ge'e wahlkokaj k ga hu dada Ephesus kihhim t am. Kutsh am i dadhaiwua g Priscilla ch Aquila. Tsh g Paul am hih mat am wo sha i wah Tutuligo ha-cheopi ed k am ha wehm ha'ichu a'aga. ²⁰ Sh idam ab ahgid mat am wabsh wo i wih ha wehm.

Tsh wabshaba pi e nako ²¹ k ash hab wabsh ha ahg am wo i himk, "Matp g Jiosh d wo tatchuik, nt wo wa uhpam ep jiwia." Neh, bash kaij ch amjed ab i chesh ge'e wahlko t ab. ²² Tsh heg gam hu gahi i gei Cesaria kihhim t am.

Tsh amjed gam hu hahawa hih g Paul Jerusalem wui k am i ha chehgim g e-wehm wohochuddam. Am he'es i tash, tsh gam hu hahawa ep gahi i chesh Antiok t am.

Mash d i waikkokam mat am ep i ha mihshmdam g Paul

²³ Sh am he'es i ha'ichugkahim amai ch am hahawa ep ha dagito k atsh gam hu hahawa ep hih ha oidk g Galasia ch Phrygia jejewed k am i ha gewkemhunahim g e-wehm wohochuddam.

Mash g Apollos am ha mihshmad Ephesus ch Corinth t am

²⁴ Tsh am hema jiwia g Tuhligo Ephesus kihhim t am k hab chehgig Apollos ch ab d mahsikam Alexandria kihhim t ab ch si s-e mahch ab s-neokimamakam t ab ch ash si ge'e s-mahch g Jiosh o'ohana. ²⁵ Kumtsh heki hu mashcha ab amjed g Jesus. Kush si s-hohho'id ch am ahgahim ch si s-ap ha mashcham ch eda heg wa'i s-mahch John pahl wakona. ²⁶ Tsh am i kah hegam Priscilla ch Aquila nash pi am si ha mihshmad Tutuligo ha-cheopi ed. Tsh idam am i wai e-kih wui k am s-ap ahgid mo haschu i koi s-mahch ab amjed g Jesus.

²⁷ Kutsh hab hahawa i e ah g Apollos mat am wo hih Greece jewed wui. Tsh am i wehmt hegam mash ab s-wohochud g s-kehg ha'ich ahgaj g Jiosh ch am kih Ephesus t am k am ha o'ohani g e-wehm wohochuddam amai Greece ch ed k ab si ha ahgid mat s-ap ab wo i nei g Apollos. Tsh gam hu jiwia k ab si ge'e i ha wehmt. ²⁸ Sh am ha'i ne'owin g Tutuligo. Tsh wabshaba am ha gewito am ha-kaichudch g mu'i hemajkam k am si i wohokamch heg hekaj Jiosh o'ohana mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha mat wo ha do'ibia g hemajkam.

19

Mash am ha mihshmad g Paul Ephesus t am

¹ Tsh gam hu ba'ich ep hih g Paul k ged hu jiwia Ephesus t am mo eda g Apollos am oimmed Corinth t am. Kush am ha'i kih ch ab chum s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

² Sh g Paul ab ha kakke, "Namt am wa bei g gewkdag ab amjed g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mant hekid ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga?"

Sh hab kaj hegam, "Pi ach koi hebai sha'i kah mas am ha'ichu d Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag."

³ Sh hab hahawa kaj g Paul, "A namt koi e pahl wapko g Jesus pahl wakonakaj?"

Sh hab kaj, "Pi koi. Johnbad pahl wakonakaj att t-wapko."

⁴ Sh hab hahawa ep kaj g Paul, "M o wa woho mash heg am ha ahgid mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi ch wabshaba am ep ha ahgid mat ab wo i s-wohoch hegai mat am epai wo i e maskogi. K heg d Jesus."

⁵ Tsh idam ab i s-wohochud k e pahl wapko ab chehchegch g Jesus. ⁶ Tsh g Paul an i ha tahtamahim k ab ihmahim g Jiosh. Tsh ab si i bei g gewkdag ab amjed d Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k am si gawul ne'okikaj neneok mat pi hebai mai ch am ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁷ Kush am hu d i gamai gohk idam chechoj.

⁸ Sh am wapke g Paul Tutuligo ha-cheopi ed ch am ha wehm ha'ichu si i a'aga waik mashad ab chum s-ap s-ha mahtchudamk ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig. ⁹ Tsh wabshaba ha'i pi wohochud k wabsh si pi ap neneok ab amjed g Jesus himdag am ha kaichudch g hemajkam. Tsh heg hekaj am ha dagito g Paul k gam hu hih ha u'uk hegam mat ab i s-wohoch. Sh am hema d Tyrannus ch ge mashchamakud ch id ha hiwigi. Kush heg eda g Paul am ha wehm a'aga g Jiosh kownaltalig wehs tashkaj ¹⁰ gohk ahid ab. Tsh wehsko e kah g Jesus ahga heg eda Asia jewed.

Mash am ha'i chum s-e wepogidamk g Paul

¹¹ Kush g Jiosh am si i wehmaj g Paul mash am hab junihim g s-hasigam ha'ichu. ¹² Sh g hemajkam chum hems ab u'u g Paul ha'ichu eniga ch hekaj ab tattam g kok'odam. Kush ha dodad. Tsh g jijawul im hu hab wo i e juh ab ha amjed hegam mo an ha u'ukch.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sh eda an ha'i ep oiopo g Tutuligo ch hab chum e wua mo im hu hab i ha wua g jijawul ab ha amjed g hemajkam. Kush am hema g uhgchu pahl hab chehgig Sceva ch wewa'ak a'alidag. Sh idam hab wa'ap chum im hu hab i ha wua g jijawul ab ha amjed g hemajkam. Am hu hebai, sh idam am hema neid g o'odham mash g jiauwul an u'ukch ch hab kaj, "Ab g i dagito ihda o'odham, ahpi jiauwul. Bani si m-ahgid heg gewkdagkaj Jesus mo g Paul ab amjed ha mihshmad."

¹⁵ Sh wabshaba hab kaj g jiauwul ab ha wui, "S-mahch ani g Jesus ch ep s-mahch mo hedai wud hegai Paul ch wabshaba ahpi pi sha'i em-mahch mams hedai wud." ¹⁶ Kutsh ihda cheoj mo g jiauwul an si u'ukch haha wabsh ha dadge k s-ko'okam ha juh. Tsh gam hu ne'iopa ab amjed g kihj k d wabsh i eh'ed. K g ha-wehschuga wantshas.

¹⁷ Kutsh wehsijj kah ihda amai Ephesus t am k atsh si s-ehbeni k ab si has i el g t-kownalig Jesus. ¹⁸ Tsh mu'ijj hegam matsh ab i s-wohoch s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus am i e hemapad k mahsko wua g pi ap e-chu'ijjig am wehs ha tahgio g hemajkam.

¹⁹ Tsh mu'ijj hegam mash hab chum e elid mo d mamakai am u'apa hegam e-o'ohana mo an ahgas g hihoina k am ha chehgid k ha mei. Tsh eda am i kuint g ha-namkig idam o'ohana mash am mei. Kutsh ai g hetaspo wehst-mahm mihl pihsh (50,000). ²⁰ Kutsh

hab masma heka j si s-gewkam am i hih g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus k am i e gantad. Sh g hemajkam ba'ich i s-gewkam ab u'ukch.

Matsh g Ephesus t am kihkam babgat ab ha wui g Jesus wohochuddam

²¹ Tsh amjed hab i e ah g Paul matsh gam hu wo hih Macedonia ch Greece jejewed oidk k amjed gam hu haha wo hih Jerusalem wui k amjed am Rome wui wo hih. ²² Kush eda g Timothy ch Erastus am wehmaj. Kush am ha ahgid g Paul matsh am wo hihi Macedonia wui. Tsh g Paul am wih Asia ch ed he'es i tash.

²³ Kutsh ia'i idani am i e kudu g hemajkam ab Ephesus t ab heg heka j Jesus himdag. ²⁴ Amai ash am hema kehk g ge'e cheopi. Kush am eda e kehshch g uwi ha-jioshga ch hab chehgi g Artemis. Kush am hema d plahda chikpandam ch hab chehgi g Demetrius. Sh id pionag g plahdakaj ha nahto g al kihki mo heg wepogidas cheopi ch mu'i nahto g lial ha gagdadch.

²⁵ Kutsh g Demetrius am i ha hemapai hegam mash hab wa'ap mahs chikpan hab wua k am si s-gewkam hab kaij ab ha wui, "Ni-naipijju, s-mahch am mo g s-t-kaistalig ab him id amjed chikpan. ²⁶ Kum eda si neid ch ep kah ihda hab chehgi Paul mo hab kaij mo idam t-jioshga pi d sha'i jiosh. T hab am gawul juh g e-chegitoi g mu'i hemajkam ab i s-wohochudk iia Ephesus t am ch chum alo wehsko am Asia jewed oidk. ²⁷ Kut wo e padch g t-chikpan nat pi pi ab hu hab masma wo e ihm d g Artemis mo hemuch wehsko ab si e ihm. T g cheopigaj pi ab hu wo e ha'ichuch."

²⁸ Tsh am i kah idam mat am e hemapai k atsh si babgat k si s-kaidam hihnk ch hab kaij, "B ach si has elid g t-jioshga Artemis." ²⁹ Sh wehsko kaidag g ha-hihinki ch wehs ha babgach g kihkam. Tsh gohk ha ui hegam mash am wehmaj g Paul k am ha u'apa chichwikud ed. Hegam mamtsh ha ui ash d Gaius ch Aristarcas. ³⁰ Tsh g Paul am chum s-wahkim ha shahgid. Tsh wabshaba g wehmaj wohochuddam pi hiwigi. ³¹ Tsh ha'i hegam mash d haha'ichu ch d naipijjuj g Paul hab wa'ap ahgid matsh pi am hu wo hih mamt am i ha ui idam gohk.

³² Tsh eda heg oidam am i si e gewkai g kudutadag. Sh ha'ijj si hihnk has i kaidam. Sh ha'i am wa gawul ha'ichu ep hihnk heg heka j mash mu'ijj pi sha'i mahch mas haschu ahgch ia e chehm. ³³ Tsh g Tutuligo am hema i kei mat am wo him k ab wo i kekiwua ha wehhejed k am wo ha ahgi mo pi d ha-chu'ijig g Tutuligo. Id ash hab chehgi g Alexander ch am wabsh i chum ha ba'ich i kekiwua mat am wo neo. ³⁴ Tsh am i nei g hemajkam mo d Tuhligo k pi ab hu sha'i kaiham k wabsh si hihnk e wehm am hu i gohk ohla ab hab kaijch, "B ach si has elid g t-jioshga Artemis."

³⁵ Tsh g s-has ha'ichu o'ohandam ha shohbi g hemajkam ash hab kaijch, "Ahpim kihkam! Wehsijj am s-mahch mo ia Ephesus t am e nuhkud g cheopigaj g si s-has ha'ichu t-jioshga Artemis ch ia ep e nuhkud hegai hodaigaj mat ab dahm kahchim t amjed i gei. ³⁶ T pi hedai hab wo sha'i chei mas pi woho ihda. Kumt ab wabsh wo i e bahbgi k pi am hu ha'ichu wabsh wo si has juh. ³⁷ Neh, mamt i ha u'apa idam o'odham. T eda pi ha'ichu sha'i ha ehs ab cheopi t amjed, ni'is am hu sha'i pi ap has ahg g t-jioshga. ³⁸ Neh, k am dadha g haha'ichu lodaita tash ch ed. Kut idam Demetrius am ha'ab wo ha u'apa matp ab ha'ichu wo s-ha abchudam. ³⁹ K am ep e nanmek g kihkam ch ha'ichu i a'aga ch am i ap'echud. Kumt am wo u'apa mamtp ha'ichu ep tatchua. ⁴⁰ T hahawa pi ab hu wo t-abch g kownal machs wabsh t-cheggia heg heka j mat haschu has i e juh id tashkaj. Kutt pi wo sha'i t-nako machs wo ah mat haschu ahgk hab e juh ha'ichu." ⁴¹ Neh, bash kaij ch ha dagito.

20

Matsh am i ha gewkemhunahi g Paul Macedonia ch Greece jejewed oidk

¹ Tsh am i dodolimat ha'ichu. Tsh g Paul am i ha hemapai g e-wehm wohochuddam k am si i ha gewkemhun k am hahawa ha dagito k gam hu aigo i chesh Macedonia t am ² k am heg oidk i ha gewkemhunahi mu'ikpa ha mihshmadk. Am he'es d i tash, t ia jiwia

Greece jewed t am ³ k ia ha'ichugkahim waik mashad. T am hebai i cheka, t am hahawa i chum e nako mat am aigo i chesh Syria jewed wui. Tsh wabshaba g Tutuligo am i e nako mat wo be k wo mua. T hekaj hab i e ah mat am uhpam ep wo hih Macedonia wui. ⁴ Tsh ha'i oi g Paul mat gam hu hih. Hema o d Sopater ch ab Berea t amjed ch d alidaj g Pyrrus. K ha'i ep d Aristarcas ch Secundus ch ab Thessalonica t amjed. Tki hegai Gaius mo ab Derbe t amjed ch Timothy am ha oi. Tki hegam ep ha oi Tychicus ch Trophimus mo ab amjed g Asia jewed. ⁵ T ia dada Philippi kihhim t am. Ni ahni Luke ia wabsh kia ha'ichug ch am hahawa oi g Paul. T wabshaba hegam ha'i i'ajed gam hu t-ba'ich i chehchsh Troas kihhim wui matsh am wo t-nenida. ⁶ T eda e ai mat g Tutuligo wuhshad g e-shohshon ha-do'ibiadag k hab pi ko'a hegai pahn mo jewajidas. Kutt am hahawa gahi i shul g ge'e wahlkokaj k am ha nam Troas t am mo d hetasp tash amjed mat hegam am i t-dagito. Kuch wehsijj am ha'ichugkahim hemako domig.

Mash am ha mihsamad g Paul Troas t am

⁷⁻⁸ Am hu hebai d i shahwai hudunk. Tt am i t-hemapai mo an hebai uhgk g kih k am t-wehm t-gegos matt am wo hehgigchul g Jiosh. K an mu'i e mehmheidch g lalampa. T g Paul am neok k sha'i si tash am t-mihsamad natsh pi wo hih ba'ich tash ed. Kut eda i huh g s-chuhugam. ⁹ K an hema daha g wechij o'odham wintani t an ch hab chehgig Eutycus ch atsh am i s-kohsim k kohsh k i gei ab wintani t amjed k ged hu gei jewedo. K eda waik e dahm kihki mat amjed ab i gei. T am hahawa ha'i be k am s-mai matki heki hu muh. ¹⁰ T wabshaba g Paul am i huduni k an si kohm k hab kajj, "Pi g am wo has e tahtkkad. Do doakam." ¹¹⁻¹² T g hajunij gam hu hahawa i bei hegai wechij o'odham kihj wui si s-ap e tahtkch mo d doakam. Kut gam hu hahawa uhpam ep i chehchsh mo an e mihsamad k am hab juh hegai chemait hugi mat hekaj wo s-chegitok g Jesus muhkig. T g Paul am hahawa ep ha mihsamad k gam hu hahawa hih.

Matsh am gahi i shul hegam Paul Miletus wui

¹³ K am hahawa t-ahgid g Paul mattsh gam hu wo nam mo am d Assos kihhim natsh pi wabsh wo i keish g wohg k am wo hih. Kutt heg hekaj gahi i shul g ge'e wahlkokaj k gam hu dada. ¹⁴ T am hahawa t-nam k an t-wehm dahiwua. Tt am ep gahi i shulig k gam hu ai g Mitylene kihhim ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ k amjed gam hu ai g Chios kihhim. K am ba'ich d ep i tash, tt gam hu ai g Samos kihhim. K eda e aihim mat g Tutuligo gam hu wo hihi Jerusalem wui k am hab wo juh g hehgchulida Jiosh wui mat s-ap i ha wehmt k am babhaijid g ha-e'esha. K heg wui s-himimk g Paul ch s-e hohtkid ch hekaj hab kajj matt pi am hu wo i huhud Ephesus t am. Kutt hekaj am wabsh gahi wuwaha. K am ba'ich d i tash, tt gam hu dada Miletus kihhim t am.

Matsh hemho ep i ha gewkemhu g Paul g Ephesus t am ge'eged

¹⁷ K oi wa s-ha neidamk g Paul hegam mo d ge'eged am ha shahgid g t-wehm wohochuddam ab Ephesus t ab. Kut ab i ha wai Miletus wui. ¹⁸ T am i dada. K hab kajj ab ha wui:

"Ni-wepnag, s-mahch am mani haschu am hab i junihim am em-shahgid wabsh chum hekid ga hu i amjed mant hekid ia jiwia iia Asia jewed t am. ¹⁹ Ni ab wabsh i ni-sho'igchud ch hebai ni-oh'og iawua am hab junihidch g Jiosh chikpan nani pi si pilhk ni-elid em-hekaj. Am o chum e nakog g ni-wehm o'odham mat wo ni-mua. Ni heg hekaj ab nakog g s-wihnk ha'ichu. ²⁰ Kum s-mahch mani pi ha'ichu sha'i ehstohim ch wabshaba am wehs em-ahgid mani haschu hab elid mat d wo i em-wehmtadagk. Ni am em-mashcham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mam am e hehemapad ch amai ep si hehe'ejel em-kihki ed. ²¹ Kuni am si tasho ha ahgid g ni-wehm o'odham ch gawul mahs hemajkam mat wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitok k ab wo i e dagito Jiosh wui k ab wo bei g t-kownalig Jesus. ²² K hemuch hab si tahhadag g ni-ihbdag mant am wo hih Jerusalem wui. Pi ani mahch mas haschu has wo mahsk am ni-wehhejed amai. ²³ Id ani hi wa s-mahch mani heg wui am him mantp hems wo ni-kuhpachud k wo ni-sho'igch no pi heki hu am i ni-tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mani hebai i jijiwia. ²⁴ Pi o d sha'i ha'ichu g

ni-doakag manis wo si s-huwidad hejel ni-wehhejed. Heg ani wa'i hab s-junimk mant wo nahto hegai mo g t-kownalig Jesus ab ni-chehani mant am hab wo juh. K d ihda mant am wo i ahgahi g Jiosh hemajimalig.

²⁵ “Neh, pi amtiki hekid ep wo sha'i ni-nei. Ni heg hekaj s-em-ahgidamk mani wa wehs ha'ichu em-ahgid ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig. ²⁶ K pi d ni-chu'ijig mamtp hema i pi wo e do'ibia. ²⁷ Wehs ant em-ahgi hegai mo haschu g Jiosh am hab elid k pi haschu sha'i ehsto ab em-amjed. ²⁸ Ab g hejel wo e nuhkudad ch ep wo ha nuhkudad g e-wehm wohochuddam. Hegam o g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag em-nuhkudachud hab masma mamt wo ha'i ha nuhkudach g kahwal e-shoshoiga. Kumt wo s-chegitok mat g t-kownalig Jesus eh'ed e iawua mat am ha wehhejed e muhkid k ha do'ibia. ²⁹ Ab at ha'i wo i wahp em-shahgid mat hab masma wo s-ta ehbidamak am em-wehhejed mo g sheh'e am ha wehhejed g kahwal k wo chum s-em-u'im. ³⁰ Kut am ha'i wo i e maskogi g chechoj em-shahgid k wo ha'ichu chum em-iattogi ahpim wohochuddam mat hab masma ha'i im hu gawul wo i em-wanim. ³¹ Neh, mt wo si e nuhkudad ch wo s-chegitokad mani em-mashcham wehsijj waik ahid ab ch g ni-oh'og iawua s-chuhugam oidam ch tash oidam nani pi pihk ni-elid em-hekaj.

³² “Pegih neh, ab ant wa em-ahgi ab amjed g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag k am haha wo em-dagito Jiosh nohnhoi ed. T g Jiosh wo wa em-nuhkudad ch ab wo i gewkai g em-wohochudadag k wo em-mah hegai si s-kehg ha'ichu mo ab ha makiog g e-hemajkamga. ³³ Pi ani hekid hedai ha-lialigakaj o g wehschuga sha'i pihk ni-elid. ³⁴ Ni wabsh g hejel ni-nohnhoikaj am hab junihim g chikpan ch hekaj ni-dagio'id ch ep ha dagio'id g ni-wehm chikpandam. ³⁵ Ni hab wa masma am em-chehgid mamt wo i ha wehmt hegam mo pi e amichud. T-kownalig Jesus o hab kaj, ‘T wo s-em-hehgigch hegai mat ab wo ha'ichu em-mah. Mt wabshaba ba'ich wo i s-hehgigk mamt ab wo ha'ichu ha mah.’ Kumt id wo s-chegitok mo has i kajj.”

³⁶ I am i ha'asa neo g Paul k am hahawa wehs ha wehm tohtonwua idam k am e ho'ige'idahu. ³⁷ K wehsijj si shoani ch an si kokme no pi si pihk e elid hekaj ch hab ahg, “Jiosh at wo wa m-wehmajk.” ³⁸ K si pi ap e tahtk, wahm mat am i chegito mo hab kajj mat pi dahm ep wo nei. T am hahawa wehsijj hihi mo am daha g ge'e wahlko.

21

Matsh eda am wa hih g Paul Jerusalem wui mamt wa chum pi hiwigi

¹ Kutt am hahawa si wehs i ha ho'ige'el g t-wepnag k am ha dagito k am wabsh si shel gahi i shul g ge'e wahlkokaj k ga hu dada Cos kihhim t ab. Am ba'ich d i tash, tt ga hu ai g Rhodes kihhim k amjed ga hu aigo i dada Patara kihhim t ab. ² Neh, k am hema daha g ge'e wahlko matsh gam hu wo hih Phenicia jewed wui. Kutt heg ab an ha hekaj i chehchsh k gm hu oi. ³ Tsh ab wo i e huhuds g wahlko mohtoi Tyre kihhim t am. Kutt am bihbij hugidaj an g Cyprus jewed k am dada amai Tyre t am.

⁴ K am ha'i kih g t-wehm wohochuddam. Kutt ha chehg k am ha wehm dadha hemako domig ab. T am i ha tashogi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag matsh am ha'ichu has wo e juh tahgio g Paul. Kum hab chum ahg mat pi am hu wo hih Jerusalem wui. ⁵ T wabshaba am i e ai matt wo hihi. Tt gam hu hihi. T wehsijj gam hu t-oi ha wehm g e-wehm kihkam ch e-a'aliga matt gm hu wo i wuwaha ab kihhim t amjed. Tt wehsijj am i tohtonwua ge shuhdagi bahsho k am t-ho'ige'idahun ⁶ k ab hahawa a'ai t-ahgid mat wo t-wehmajk g Jiosh. Tt ahchim gan hu hahawa i chehchsh ge'e wahlko ch ed. T hegam gm hu epai hihi uhpam.

⁷ Kutt gam hu hahawa ep gahi i shul g ge'e wahlkokaj Ptolemas kihhim wui. K am ha'i kih g t-wehm wohochuddam. Ch am ha wehmajkahim hemako tash ab. ⁸ Am ba'ich d i tash, tt ga hu dada Cesaria kihhim t ab.

Kuki am kih hegai Philip mo hema d hegam wewa'ak chechoj matsh wa am e chuhcha matsh am wo i ha wehmt g Jesus chuhchai Jerusalem t ab. Kutt am hihi kihj wui. T am

i t-wahpki. ⁹ Kuch am wehmajkahim he'ekia i tash. Ihda Philip o gi'ik u'uwi a'alidag. K idam pi ha kuhkun ch am ahgahim hegai mo haschu g Jiosh am ha tashogid.

¹⁰ Kut ab Judea t amjed heg ab jiwia Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam mo hab chehggig Agabus. ¹¹ Ch am t-mihshmad. T heg an bei g Paul giwud k an hekaj wuh g e-kakhio ch e-nohnoi ch hab kaij, "Bamtsh masma hab wo m-juh maptp am wo hih Jerusalem wui. T-wehm o'odham atsh an wo si m-wud k ab wo m-dagito gawul mahs hemajkam ha wui. Id o am ni-tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag."

¹² Kutt am i kah ihda k ab chum si i ahgid g Paul mat pi am hu wo hih Jerusalem wui. ¹³ K wabshaba hab wabsh kaij, "Pi g am wo shoanid. Pi am ap ni-tahtchud. Ni-nahtokch ani mamtp wo ni-wulsh o chum hems wo ni-mua g t-kownalig Jesus wehhejed."

¹⁴ Kutt pi sha'i t-nako machs wo shohbi k am wabsh i dagito k hab kaij, "Pegih, id ach wa'i tatchua mat g Jiosh ha'ichu ap'echuda am hab wo e juh."

¹⁵ Kuch am ep ha'ichug he'es i tash ch am hahawa i t-nakog k gam hu hihi Jerusalem wui. ¹⁶ T am ha'i t-oi Jerusalem wui k am i t-ui heg kih wui matt am wehmaj wo dadhaiwua. Id o hab chehggig Mason ch ab d si kihkam Cyprus jewed t ab ch ash heki hu wa'i s-wohochud mo g Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha.

Matsh Paul am chehgim g James

¹⁷ T si s-ap i e taht g t-wehm wohochuddam ab i t-neidok. ¹⁸ Idam ha-uhgchuga ash d James. Kutt heg chehgio am wehmaj g Paul. K am wehsijj dadha hegam mo d ge'eged. ¹⁹ T g Paul ab wehs i ha ho'ige'id k am hahawa si s-ap ha ahgid wehs ha'ichu mat g Jiosh s-kehg am hab juh am gahi wuhshanim am ha shahgid g gawul mahs hemajkam.

²⁰ T am i kaiok ab si ihm g Jiosh k wabshaba hab kaij ab Paul wui, "Neh, t-wehnag, s-mahch ap mat mu'i mihl t-wehm o'odham ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k ab ihm g t-kownalig Jesus k eda ab wabsh kia si has elid g heki hu t-chehanig. ²¹ Idam o kah mapsh ahpi ha mashcham hegam t-wehm o'odham mo an a'ai kih nahnko mahs hemajkam ha shahgid mat wo s-ohhod g t-chehanig k pi an hu wo ha o'oha an ha pahl hikuchk g e-a'aliga. ²² Do wabsh si shel mat wo kah mapt ia jiwia. Pegih, k hab chum mahs ²³ mapt am hab wo e juh matt has wo i m-ah. M o ha'i d chechoj ch d gi'ik mat he'es pi hih g e-mo'o nat pi ab ha'ichu ah'ad g Jiosh. ²⁴ Pt am wo ha oid k am ha wehm wo e dagito Jiosh wui ge'e cheopi t am. Am apt ha wehhejed wo namkid mat haschu wo i chum ha namkid heg hekaj. Kumt am haha wo hih g e-mo'o. Pt hab masma wo ha chehgi g t-wehm o'odham map am hab junihim g t-himdag. T heg amjed wo s-mahchk mo pi woho hegai mam haschu ab m-abchud. ²⁵ P am wa s-mahch matt haschu am ha o'ohani hegam gawul mahs hemajkam mat ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Bo chu'ig g t-o'ohana mat hegam pi wo ko'ad g eh'ed ch hegai mo pi gam hu e iawua g eh'ed e mum'ajch kch hegai mo ab e to'id hegai mo haschu hab chum e elid mo d jiosh. Kut wo si e nuhkud hab masma mat hegai wa'i si e-hohnig o g si e-kun wehm wo kihk."

²⁶ K wa woho am ba'ich d i tash. T g Paul am i ha ui hegam chechoj k am ha wehm i e dagito Jiosh wui k am hahawa i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed k am ha ahgid mat d wo wewa'ak tashk, t wo kuhgit hegai mat ab ah'ad. T am hab wo e juh hegai mat am hahawa ha'ichu wo iagchul Jiosh wui.

Mamsh s-mu'amk g Paul ch an bei

²⁷ K am i e aihim mat wo kuhgit hegai wewa'ak tash. T am hih g Paul k am i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed. Kutsh ha'i am chehg k an bei hegam Tutuligo mo ab Asia jewed t amjed. K eda mu'i an oiopo g hemajkam. Kutsh am si i ha kudut ²⁸ k ash si hihnk ch hab kaij, "T-hajuni, ia g wo i t-wehmt. Ihda o'odham o an wehsko si has ahg g t-himdag ch t-chehanig ch ihda ge'e cheopi. Pi o d ha-ap'edag g gawul mahs hemajkam mas ia hu wo i wahp. Kutki eda ihda ha'i i ha wahpkid k hab uamhu g ge'e cheopi." ²⁹ Bash kaij nash pi am hu hebai neid g Paul hema wehm g gawul mahs o'odham ch hab e ahg mat am i wahki. Hegai mo wa am wehmaj o hab chehggig Trophimus ch ab Ephesus t ab d kihkam.

³⁰ T am wabsh wehsko chehmo g pi ha-ap'edag amai kihhim t am. T ab a'aijed i wohp g hemajkam k an wabsh si bei g Paul k gam hu i chewaim ab amjed g ge'e cheopi. T ab ha hekaj si e kuhkp g ge'e cheopi kihkijeg. ³¹ K idam s-babgam hemajkam chum mum'a g Paul. Kumtsh am ahgi g shondal ha-ge'ejig mash am ge e cheggia. ³² T ab ha hekaj da'iwush mu'i ha wehm g e-shondalig k ha'i ehp g ha-ge'ege'ejig k ged hu wo'i mat am e hemapai g hemajkam. T hegam am ha hekaj wabsh si ha'asa cheggia g Paul am i ha neidk. ³³ T g shondal am him k an bei g Paul. T g ha-ge'ejig hab ha ah mat an wo si wuh g gohk e hukshchim wainomikaj. Kut hab juh. T ab hahawa ha kakke g hemajkam, "Doh'o wud ihda o'odham ch haschu has juh?"

³⁴ K ha'i g hemajkam am hu has i ahg. K ha'ijj ehp am wa gawul ep ahg. T am wabsh i ge nahnko e juh g ha'ichu ha-ahga. Kut pi sha'i amich ihda shondal ha-ge'ejig mat haschu has e juh k heg hekaj am wabsh ha ahgid g e-shondalig mat ged hu wo kuh g Paul. ³⁵⁻³⁶ T an i bei mo an cheshajkudag. T wabshaba wabsh e nondagch g hemajkam k an chum s-behimk ch si hihnk ch hab kajj, "Mu'awo! Mu'awo!" T heg hekaj wabsh uhgk i ul g shondal mat pi wo e muhkid.

Matsh am hejel e wehhejed neo g Paul

³⁷ T am haha wabsh i chum wahki g Paul e-kolhai ed. K hab kajj g Greek ha-ne'okikaj ab wui g shondal ha-ge'ejig, "M ani ha'ichu chum s-m-ahgidamk."

K heg hab kajj, "A kupki neok g Greek ha-ne'okikaj. ³⁸ Ps hemsi d hegai Egypt t am o'odham mat wa am hu hebai ia i chum shonwuich g cheggiadag. T wa am i wehmt g gi'ik mihl chechoj ch u'a g cheggiakud am tohono jewed oidk."

³⁹ K hab kajj g Paul, "Pi ani d hegai. Dani Tuhligo ch ab d mahsikam Tarsus kihhim t ab am Cilicia jewed ch ed ch ab u'ukch g ni-shel ab amjed g si s-has ha'ichu kihhim. Pt ab wo si i s-ni-ho'ige'id k wo ni-hiwigi mant am wo neo ha wui g hemajkam."

⁴⁰ T wa woho am hiwigi g shondal ha-ge'ejig. T an i kekiwua mo an cheshajkudag ab ha ba'ich g hemajkam k am neo g hejel e-ne'okikaj k hab kajj:

22

¹ "Ni-hajuni ch ahpim ge'egeged hemajkam, ab g wo i ni-kaiham mant am hejel ni-wehhejed wo neo." ² T am i kah mo g ha-ne'okikaj neok k gam hu wabsh i pi shahmuni. K hab hahawa kajj g Paul:

³ "Ahnani d Tuhligo ch ab d mahsikam Tarsus kihhim t am am Cilicia jewed ch ed ch wabshaba ia ge'eda Jerusalem kihhim t am k ia ni-mashcham. K wa g Gamaliel d ni-mashchamdam ch ab si s-gewkam ni-mashcham g t-chehanig. Ni hab wa masma am chum si s-gewkam oid g Jiosh himdag mam ahpim hemuch id i tashkaj. ⁴ Kuni wa heg hekaj ha sho'igchud ch ha kokda hegam mo an u'ukch ihda wechij ha'ichu ahga ch wa an ha u'u g chechoj ch u'uwi ch am ha shulig kukpaikud ch ed. ⁵ T g uhgchu pahl ch hegam e jehnidam am wo wohokamch ihda mani em-ahgid. Bani wa ha ahg mant am wo hih Damascus kihhim wui. T hegam ab ni-mah g o'ohana am ha wui hegam mo d u'ugchu am ha eda g t-wehm o'odham amai Damascus ch ed. Nt wa am hi wa i hih mant wo ha wupulsh g e hukshchim wainomikaj hegam mo ab s-wohochud ihda wechij ha'ichu ahga k wo uhpam i ha ui ab Jerusalem wui mat wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag.

Matsh has masma ab i e dagito g Paul Jesus wui

⁶ "Neh, am att wa hihim k gam hu i aihim g Damascus kihhim. K wa am hu d i dahm juhk mat haha wabsh ha'ichu si ton ab amjed g dahm kahchim an wehsko ni-wehgaj. ⁷ Nt wa am i gei jewedo. T wa ab hema si neo ni-wui k hab kajj, 'Saul, s-wohom ap hig ni-sho'igchud.'

⁸ "Kuni si has elid ch hab kajj, 'Dohp wud ch ab neok?'

"K hab hahawa ep kajj, 'Dani ahni Jesus map ha sho'igchud g ni-ihmdam.' ⁹ K hegam mo am ni-wehmaj hi wa neid hegai ge'e tonlig ch wabshaba pi amichud g ne'oki.

¹⁰ "Ni ab hahawa kakke, 'Shahnt wo ni-juh, ni-kownalig?'

“K wa hab kajj, ‘Ab g i wamig k am him k am i wahki Damascus ch ed. T am hahawa hema wo m-ahgi mapt haschu am hab wo chum wuad.’

¹¹ “Tki eda pi ni-nenich heg hekaj mat wa am si s-masma ton. T wa am wabsh i ni-wanim hegam mo am ni-wehmaj k ged hu ni-u'apa Damascus t am.

¹² “Kuki wa am hema kih g o'odham ch hab chehgig Ananias ch ab si ihm g Jiosh ch ep am si oid g chehanig. K ab si has elid g t-wehm o'odham amai Damascus t am. ¹³ Heg at wa am jiwia ni-wui k ab kehk ch hab kajj, ‘Ni-nawoj Saul, ab g beh'i g e-mentalig!’ Nt ha hekaj s-ap ha'ichu neid k ab si i nei.

¹⁴ “K wa hab kajj ab ni-wui, ‘Neh, am antsh wo m-ahgi matsh ahpi am i m-kei g Jiosh mapt wo s-mahchk g tatchuij ch wo nei g si s-ap'ekam Kehshaj k wo kah mat am hejel wo m-ahgi g ha'ichu e-ahga. K d wa'i ihda Jiosh mo an u'ukch g t-shohshonbad. ¹⁵ K hab d elidaj mapt d wo hema hegank mapt am wo si i wohokamch g Jesus k am wo i ha ahgi g hemajkam mapt haschu i neid k haschu i kah. ¹⁶ Pt ha hekaj wo i e nakog k wo e pahl wako ab ihmach g Jesus. T heg gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap m-chu'ijig.’ Neh, bo ni-ahg.

Matsh g Paul am i e kei mat wo ha mihshmad g gawul mahs hemajkam

¹⁷ “Nt wa am hab juniok ab i hih Jerusalem wui k am hu hebai am ni-ho'ige'idahun ge'e cheopi ch ed. T wa am haha wabsh ni-nena ed ha'ichu hab e juh ¹⁸ mani neid g Jesus. K hab kajj ab ni-wui, ‘Ia g ha hekaj dagito g Jerusalem k hihm ab amjed nat pi g m-wehm o'odham iia pi ab hu wo kaiha g ha'ichu m-ahga ab ni-amjed.’

¹⁹ “Ni hab kajj, ‘Tp hems wo wa ni-kaiha, ni-kownalig, no pi s-ap s-mahch mani d ahni mani wa an wahkhim ha eda g ha-chechopi ch an ha u'ud ch ha gewittan hegam mo ab m-ihm. ²⁰ Kuni wa am ha wehmaj ch am nuhkud g ha-wehschuga hegam mat mua hegai Steven mat am si s-mahch k ah ab m-amjed.’

²¹ “K wabshaba hab kajj g Jesus ab ni-wui, ‘Am g wa hihm nant pi am i m-kei mapt am mehk wo hih ha wui g nahnko mahs hemajkam.’ ” Neh, bo kajj g Paul.

²² K wa ab hi wa s-ap kaiham idam hemajkam. T wabshaba am hab wabsh chum chei ihda matsh g Jesus am i kei matsh am wo hih ha wui g nahnko mahs hemajkam. T am ha hekaj i hihinkiad si s-kaidam k hab kajj, “Mu'awo! Mu'awo! Pi o an hu hab chum chu'ig mas in d wo doakamk.” ²³ K si hihnk ch ab si shahmud g e-wepschuga ch g jewed shashkum ch am uhgk si nen'eichud nat pi am i si babgat.

²⁴ T g shondal ha-ge'ejig am hahawa ha cheha g e-shondalig mat gam hu wo i wahki g Paul shondal ha-kih ed. T am i wahki. T am ha cheha mat wo gewitta am hugkam mat am wo ha ahgi mat has e juh mo hekaj si hihnkoid g Tutuligo.

²⁵ T an wulsh mat wo chum gewitta. K am hema kehk g shondal ha ge'ejig. K ab wui hab kajj g Paul, “Ab ani u'ukch g ni-shel hab masma mo g Rome t am o'odham. K heg hekaj pi hab chum mahs mams wo ni-gewitta pi koi ni-lodaidk.”

²⁶ T heg am i kah ihda k am wui hih g si uhgk shondal ha-ge'ejig k ab kakke ch hab kajj, “Nap s-mahch maptki has wo chum chu'i? Ihda o'odham oki ab u'ukch g e-shel hab masma mo g Rome t am o'odham.”

²⁷ T am hahawa hih g si uhgchu shondal ha-ge'ejig am Paul wui k ab kakke ch hab kajj, “Am g ni-ahgid. Nap ab u'ukch g e-shel hab masma mo g Rome t am o'odham?”

Sh hab kajj g Paul, “Heu'u.”

²⁸ K hab hahawa kajj g ha-ge'ejig, “A pt has hig masma ab bei g e-shel. Ahni ant hi ab bei mu'i lial ha namkid.”

K hab kajj g Paul, “Ni wabshaba ahni ab u'ukch g ni-shel mani ab d ha amjedkam hegam mo u'ukch g e-shel.”

²⁹ T ga hu ta'i si i gegokiwua hegam mo an wulshch g Paul mat wo chum gewitta. T g shondal ha-ge'ejig ep si e tods nat pi ha cheha mat hab wo juh.

Mamtsh am u'apa g Paul e jehnidam ha wui

³⁰ Am ba'ich d i tash, tsh g shondal ha-ge'ejig am i ha cheha g u'ugchu papal mat am wo i ha hemapai g e jehnigiddam nash pi s-mahchimk mo haschu ab abchud g Paul. T g shondaligaj gam wull'o g e hukshchim wainomi ab ab g Paul k am i be k am i kei ha wui.

23

¹ K g Paul ab si ha neid g e jehnitiddam ch hab kaj, "Ni-hajuni, chum ani hekid si ni-nakog mant am hab wo wa'i junihid g s-ap'ekam ch hab pi wo sha'i ha'ichukaj si has ni-elidad am tahgio g Jiosh ia i himdam tashkaj." ² Kut hegai uhgchu pahl mash hab chehgig Ananias am ha cheha hegam mo an miabidch gegok mat ab wo si shonihi g Paul chinij ab. T ab shonihi.

³ K hab kaj g Paul, "Jiosh at hemho ab wo wa uhpam i nodagi ihda am m-wui ahpi map s-chu iattomk. Ab ap dak ch ni-lodait g t-chehanigkaj ch eda ep melchkwuhim g t-chehanig map ab ha chehani mat ab wo ni-shonihi."

⁴ K hab kaj hegam mo an miabidch gegok g Paul, "S-ko'okam ap has ahg g uhgchu pahl."

⁵ K hab kaj g Paul, "Ni-hajuni, mant hems wo s-mahchk mokis d uhgchu pahl, nt pi hab wo sha'i chei, no pi hab chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana:

Pi g am wo sha'i pi ap has ahgad g e-ge'ejig."

Exodus 22:28

⁶ K hegam e jehnigiddam ha'i d Sajusi ch ha'i ep d Palasi. T id am i s-mai g Paul k am si s-kaidam neok ha wui ch hab kaj, "Ni-hajuni, ahni ani d Palasi ch d ha amjedkam g Palasi ch ha wepo s-wohochud mat g ko'i ep wo i wuwha ab hiha'ini t amjed. Kum heg hekaj ni-lodait." ⁷ T id am i kah g e jehnigiddam k am ha hekaj a'ai e ne'owin k pi ab hu i e wehmt. ⁸ Hegam mo d Sajusi o pi ab hu wohochud mat g ko'i wo i wuwha ab hiha'ini t amjed ch ep pi wohochud mo an ha'ichug g anghil o g kok'oi. K wabshaba g Palasi wehs s-wohochud ihda.

⁹ T am hahawa i si e gewkai g ha-hihinki. T am ha'i gegokiwua hegam mo d chehanig hudawogam ch d Palasi k am si s-gewkam ha shohbid k hab kaj, "Pi att ha'ichu sha'i cheh mas pi ap hab juh ihda o'odham. Tp hems wa woho g anghil am wehmaj neo."

¹⁰ T am ba'ich i si e gewkai g ha-ne'owina. Kum hab e ahg mat am hu wo wantsh g Paul. K g shondal ha-ge'ejig am hahawa ha chehani g e-shondalig mat am wo ha wohppo'i. Kut am hihim k be k ged i bei e-kih wui.

¹¹ Sh am ba'ich d i hudunk, tsh am i e chehgi g Jesus Paul wui k hab kaj, "Ia ap si s-mahch ch am ahgahim ha'ichu ab ni-amjed. Kuni am i m-gewkemhun mapt hab wo wa masma hab e juh am Rome t am."

Matsh g Paul wehm o'odham wo s-mu'am

¹² K am ba'ich d i tash wabsh i si'alim, tsh am ha'i e hemapai g Tutuligo k am chum Jiosh tahgio a'ai si e ahgid mat pi ha'ichu wo hug k ho'ip mua g Paul. ¹³ Kush i ba'iwechkim gi'ikko wehst-mahm idam matsh hab masma e ap'ech. ¹⁴ Tsh am hahawa hihi ha wui g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged ch hab kaj, "Matt am Jiosh tahgio a'ai si t-ahgi matt pi ha'ichu wo hug k ho'ip mua hegai Paul. ¹⁵ Kumt ahpim g e jehnigiddam ha wehm am wo ahgi g shondal ha-ge'ejig mat ab wo i bek g Paul em-wui. Kumt hab wo e wuad mam ba'ich ha'ichu s-mahchimk ab amjed. Kutt ahchim wo t-nahtokchid matt wo mua mat koi ia hu wo jiwia em-wui."

¹⁶ Tsh wabshaba g Paul cheoj ma'i am i kah ihda k am him k am i wah shondal ha-kih ed k am ahgid g Paul. ¹⁷ Tsh heg am hema wai g shondal ha-ge'ejig k hab kaj ab wui, "Am g beh'i ihda wechij o'odham am si uhgchu shondal ha-ge'ejig wui, matsh wo ha'ichu ahgi."

¹⁸ Tsh wa woho am i bei wui k hab kaj, "Ihda wechij o'odham at ia jiwia k am nei hegai Paul mo ia e kuhpch. T heg am ni-waid k hab ni-ahg mant ab wo i bei m-wui matsh wo ha'ichu m-ahgi."

¹⁹ Tsh g si uhgchu ha-ge'ejig ab bei nowij an k gam hu hekelko i wanimed k ab kakke, "Shahchu apt wo ni-ahgi?"

²⁰ K hab kajj, “Ni-wehm o'odham at am i e ap'ech matsh si'alim ab wo m-tai mamt am wo i bei g Paul e jehngiddam ha wui hab wabsh s-e junimk mat am ba'ich ha'ichu wo i s-mai ab amjed. ²¹ Pt wabshaba pi ab hu wo ha kaiha. Gi'ikko wehst-mahm i ba'iwechkim chechoj atsh am wo e e'estok ch wo kihshad nat pi am chum Jiosh tahgio a'ai si e ahgi matsh pi ha'ichu wo hug k ho'ip mua g Paul. K hemuch e nahtokch mat am hab wo e juh ch wabsh nenida mapt has wo e juh.”

²² Sh hab kajj g si ha-uhgchuga, “Pi g am hedai sha'i ahgid hegai mapt haschu ia ni-ahgi.” Tsh gam hu hahawa hih g Paul ma'i.

Mamtsh gam hu bek g Paul Cesaria wui

²³ Tsh g si uhgchu shondal ha-ge'ejig gohk am ha wai g ha-ge'ege'ejig k hab kajj, “Am g wo ha'i i ha gawulkad gohk siant shondal ch wewa'akko wehst-mahm ehp mo g kakawyu ha chehchej ch gohk siant ehp mo s-e mahch ab is-pahyo t ab. Kut hegam wo e nahtok ch wo hihi mat d wo i humukt ohlak chuhug am Cesaria kihhim wui. ²⁴ Kumt am ha'i wo i ha ap'ech g kakawyu mat g Paul wo hekaj. Mt am s-ap wo i be k am wo u'apa heg wui ge'e kownal mo d Felix.” ²⁵ Neh, bash kajj ch am hahawa o'ohani hegai uhgchu kownal ihda:

²⁶ “Ab g i s-ni-ho'ige'id ahpi uhgchu ni-kownalig Felix. Am ant wo m-o'ohani ahni mani d Claudius Lysius ²⁷ nat pi g ge'e ha'ichu has e juh. Tutuligo at am wabsh hema si be k chum alo mua. Kunt s-mai mo ihda ab u'ukch g e-shel hab masma mo g Rome t am kihkam. Kutt hekaj g ni-shondalig ha wehm am do'ibia. ²⁸ Nt amjed am i bei Tutuligo e jehngiddam ha wui s-mahchimk hegai mam haschu ab abchud. ²⁹ Kuki wabshaba pi am hu d shai hegai mas hekaj wo e muhkid o wo e kuhpach. Heg amki ab wa'i abchud mat g hejel ha-chehanig melchkwua. ³⁰ Sh am hahawa ha'i e nakog idam Tutuligo matsh wo mua. Kunt am ha hekaj ha cheha g ni-shondalig mat ab m-wui wo bei. Kuni hab ha ahg hegam mo ab ha'ichu abchud mat ahpi m-wui wo gagda. Neh, id o wud wa'i.”

³¹ Tsh am hab e juh g shondal hegai mam haschu ab i ha chehani k am i bei g Paul chuhug ch ed k am u'apa Antipatris kihhim t am. ³² Sh am ba'ich d i tash, tsh hegam shondal mo wabsh e-tahtadkaj hihim gam hu uhpam hihi Jerusalem wui. ³³ Tsh hegam mo shoshoigakch am i bei Cesaria wui k am dada k am i mah g kownal g o'ohana k ab wui hahawa i dagito g Paul.

³⁴ Tsh g kownal am ne'okchul hegai o'ohana k ab kakke g Paul mas haschu jewed amjed. Sh heg am ahgid mo ab Cilicia jewed amjed. ³⁵ Sh hab kajj ab wui, “M ant wo wa m-nei mat hekid wo dada hegam mo ab ha'ichu m-abchud.” Sh g shondaligaj am hahawa nuhkud kownal kih ed.

24

Matsh am dada hegam mash ab ha'ichu abchud g Paul

¹ K am d i hetasp tash, t am hih hegai si uhgchu pahl mo hab chehgig Ananias. T g Tutuligo ha-ge'egedga am ha'i oi. T heg ep ha oi mo d chehanig ab s-chu amichuddam ch hab chehgig Tertullus. T wehs idam am i dada kownal wui k am gagda g Paul. ² T am wai g Paul. T ihda s-chu amichuddam am hahawa i ahgahi hegai mam haschu ab abchud g Paul hab kajjch:

“Uhgchu kownal Felix, si ap s-e mahch ch t-wanimed ch mu'i ha'ichu am hab junihim mo d t-ap'edag iia t-jewedga ed. Kuch heg hekaj s-dodolim kihdag ³ ch si s-ap t-tahtk chum hekid ch wabsh chum hebai ch ab si s-m-ho'ige'elid. ⁴ Kuni hi wa chum pi hohho'id mant tash an wo m-u'ukch ch hekaj ab si i m-tahni mapt ab wo si s-t-ho'ige'elid k am he'es wo i kaiha ihda al shopol ha'ichu t-ahga.

⁵ “Am att cheh ihda o'odham. Kuki wa wehsko sha'i si ha kudut g t-wehm o'odham ch am i ha chu'amun mat wo cheggia g kownal ch pi apko ha wanimed mat ab wo i hema s-wohoch mo pi d wohokam ch ab Nazareth t amjed. ⁶ Kutt am cheh mat ep chum uamhu g ge'e cheopi ab Jerusalem t ab. Kutt hekaj an bei matt wo lodai g t-chehanigkaj. ⁷ T wabshaba g shondal ha-ge'ejig Lysias am i wahk k si s-bagam am t-wohppo'id ⁸ k ha cheha

mat ia ha'ab wo i e bei m-wui. Kutsh hegam mo ab ha'ichu abchud ab m-wui wo gagda. Pt hems ab wo ha'ichu kakke ihda o'odham k wo s-mai ab amjed wehs ha'ichu mach haschu ab i abchud.”⁹ Neh, bo kaij. T wehsijj am wohokamch hegam Tutuligo mat am e nam.

Matsh am hejel e wehhejed neo g Paul ha wui am kaichudch g Felix.

¹⁰ T ab i ai g Paul. T g kownal ab ahgi mat am wo neo. K hab kaij:

“Tash ap ia d kownal ch ha lodait g t-wehm o'odham. Ni heg hekaj si s-ap ni-tahtk mant am wo hejel ni-wehhejed neo m-tahgio. ¹¹ M apt wo i hoan k wo wohokamch mo pi woho g ha'ichu ha-ahga idam.

“Do wabsh i gamai gohk tash mant am hih Jerusalem wui hab ahgk mant ab wo ihm g Jiosh. ¹² Kunt pi woho sha'i hedai kam'o am ge'e cheopi ch ed k pi woho sha'i am ha kudu g hemajkam amai o hebai i am Jerusalem ch ed. ¹³ Pi at wo sha'i e nako mas wo wohokamch hegai mo haschu ab i ni-abchud no pi pi woho.

¹⁴ “M o hi wa woho mani ab ihm g Jiosh am oidch ihda himdag mo idam hab elid mo pi d wohokam. K eda d wa'i Jiosh mani ab ihm ch d ha-Jioshga g t-shohshon. Kuni wehs ab s-wohog elid g t-chehanig ch hegai mat g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam an o'oha. ¹⁵ Ni-wehm o'odham o s-wohochud mat g Jiosh ab wo i ha wuwhas g ko'i muhkig t amjed k ab wo i ha gawulkai g s-ap'ekam k gam hu wo i ha gawulkai g pi ap'ekam. Ni ahni hab wa'ap s-wohochud ihda ¹⁶ ch hekaj chum hekid am si ni-nakog mant am hab wo wa'i junihid g s-ap'ekam ch hab pi wo sha'i ha'ichukaj si ni-el am tahgio g Jiosh ch am ha tahgio g hemajkam.

¹⁷ “Tash ani gam hu oimmed am ha oidk g gawul mahs hemajkam ch pi ab hu ha'ichug Jerusalem t ab. T hegam gawul mahs hemajkam ab i to'ahi g lial k am ni-nuhkudach mant am wo i ha u'i g ni-wehm o'odham ab Jerusalem t ab. Nt heg ab ha mah am jiwia k am hahawa i ni-dagito Jiosh wui k ab ihm ch am hab wua g iagchulida ge'e cheopi ch ed. ¹⁸ K pi sha'i mu'i ni-wehmaj. Kuni pi d sha'i ahni manis am i shonwua g kudutadag. ¹⁹ K wabshaba d hegam mat am ni-chehg k am i shonwua g kudutadag k d ni-wehm o'odham ch ab dada Asia jewed t amjed. T ia wo chum u'apa m-wui hegai mo haschu ab ni-abchud k wabshaba pi ia hu dada. ²⁰ T idam m ia gegok am wo chum ah matp woho cheh g pi ap chu'ijig ab ni-ab mant wa am i kekiwua ha wui g e jehnidam. ²¹ Ahni ant wo em-ahgi mani wa hab kaij, ‘Ia am ni-lodait id i tashkaj heg hekaj mani ab s-wohochud mat g ko'i uhpam wo i wuwha ab muhkig amjed.’ Na'as id pi hohho'id.” Neh, bo kaij g Paul.

²² Felix o si s-ap s-mahch ihda Jesus himdag. Kut am i ha'asa neo g Paul. T g Felix am i kuhgi g ha'ichu kaihama hab kaijch, “M ant wo wa i apch ihda mat hekid wo i jiwia g Lysias ab Jerusalem t amjed.” ²³ Neh, bo kaij ch am hahawa cheha g shondal ha-ge'ejig mat am wabsh wo i u'ukchid g Paul ch wabshaba hi wo wa hiwigidad matp hems am wo neidad g naipijuj ch am wo ha'ichukaj i wehmtad.

Matsh g Felix am ep kaiha g Paul g e-wehm kihkam wehm.

²⁴ K g felix wehm kihkam d Tuhligo ch hab chehgig Drusilla. Sh idam ab s-kaimk g Paul. Tsh g Felix am ha cheha mant am wo i wahki g Paul. Sh heg am ha ahgid am jiwia k mant ab wo i chum s-wohoch g Jesus Christ. Sh am hugkam wabsh s-ap kaiham idam. ²⁵ Sh am hahawa i ha ahgidahim mat am wo i e dagito s-ap'ekam wui k pi am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam no pi e aihim mat g Jiosh gam hu wo i ha gawulkai g pi ap'ekam hemajkam. Tsh g Felix si s-ehbenid k hab kaij, “Oi g gam hu hihm. M ant wo wa ep i m-wai mat hekid am wo s-ni-ap'ek.” ²⁶ K eda hab chum em-ahg mat g Paul wo ha'i namkid g lial mat wo dagito ch heg hekaj mu'ikko ab i wappaid mat am wo wehmaj neo.

²⁷ Kut am i e ba'iwich g gohk ahidag. T am hema ep dahiwua g kownal Felix kehkud ed k hab chehgig Porcius Festus. T wa eda g Felix pi sha'i dagito g Paul no pi si tatchua mat si s-ap ab wo i nei g Tutuligo.

¹ Sh am d i waik tash amjed mat am i dahiwua g Festus Cesaria t am, tsh gam hu hih Jerusalem wui. ²⁻³ Tsh ab wui i hihi g u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged hemajkam k am ahgid hegai mo haschu ab i chum abchud g Paul ch ab si tahni mat ab wo i bei Jerusalem wui. Kush eda idam am heki hu e a'aga mat wo mua g Paul mat ab wo u'ad.

⁴ Sh hab kajj g Festus, "Am o d wabsh kia lihso Cesaria t am. Nt eda hemuch am uhpam wo hih. ⁵ Kumt am ha'i wo ni-oid k am wo ah mam haschu ab abchud."

⁶ K am dakahim g Festus am hu i hemako domig k gam hu hahawa hih Cesaria wui. T hegam ge'eged hemajkam gam hu ep hihi.

Ba'ich i tash at am i dahiwua g Festus lodaita kih ch ed k am ha chehani mat am wo i wahki g Paul. ⁷ T am i wahki. T an wehgaj gegokiwua k ab ha hekaj si pi ap ha'ichu abchud ch wabshaba pi e nako mas wo wohokamch ihda.

⁸ T g Paul am e wehhejed neok k hab kajj, "Pi ant ha'ichu sha'i pi ap hab juh manis melchkwua g t-chehanig ahchim Tutuligo k pi sha'i uamhu g ge'e cheopi k pi ab hu sha'i wui kehk g kownal."

⁹ K hab kajj g Festus ab wui, "Pt hig am wo hih Jerusalem wui mant am ha'ab wo m-lodai." Bo kajj no pi hab elid mat wo s-hohho'i g Tutuligo.

¹⁰ K hab kajj g Paul, "Ia ani kehk kownal lodaita kih ed mant ia ha'ab wo chum ni-lodaitach. Am ap wa si s-mahch mant pi ha'ichu am hu hab sha'i juh mas pi ap'e am ha wui g ni-wehm o'odham. ¹¹ Pi ant ab hu wo em-tai mams wabsh wo ni-dagito matp hab wo sha mahsk mant mul g chehanig. M o wa s-ap'e mant wabsh wo ni-muhkid mantp am hugkam mul. K wabshaba pi woho hegai mo ab ni-abchud. T heg hekaj pi hedai wo e nako mas ab wo i ni-dagito ha wui. Ab ant wui wo i gei g si uhgchu kownal." Neh, bo kajj g Paul.

¹² K eda am dadha hegam mo am ha'ichu i shelamid ch am a'aga ihda. K g Festus ab ha kahk ch hab hahawa kajj ab Paul wui, "Neh, pt hemho wa am wo e u'apa si uhgchu kownal wui napt pi ab wui i gei."

Matsh g Agrippa ch Bernice am kaiha g Paul

¹³ K am hu hebai hema d kownal ch hab chehgig Agrippa. Sh g uwi wehngaj hab chehgig Bernice. Tsh idam am chehgio g Festus noki pi s-ap ab i neid.

¹⁴ Sh am he'ekia i tash amjed, sh am ha ahgid g Festus ab amjed g Paul ch hab kajj, "Ia o hema kuhpi g o'odham ch hab chehgig Paul. T g Felix pi i wuhshad. ¹⁵ Kunt wa am hih Jerusalem wui k am ha nei g Tutuligo u'ugchu papal ch ge'eged. K hegam ab ha'ichu abchud ihda lihso ch ab ni-chehani mant wo mua. ¹⁶ Ni wabshaba am ha ahgid mo pi hab mahs g t-kownalig chehanig. T hemho wa wehpeg am wo i e hudaw g lihso ha wehm hegam mo ab ha'ichu abchud k am wo neo e wehhejed. T g kownal ab haha wo mah g namkidagaj.

¹⁷ "T wa woho i dada hegam Tutuligo ha wanimeddam. Nt am ha hekaj dahiwua kownal daikud ed mant wo ha kaiha. Kumt ab i wahki g lihso. ¹⁸ T am gegokiwua hegam mo ab ha'ichu chum abchud. Kuni hab ni-ahg matp hems ge'e ha'ichu ab wo abch ab t-chehanig amjed. ¹⁹ K wabshaba ab wabsh e-himdag amjed ab ha'ichu ne'owin ch heg amjed ehp o'odham mash hab chehgig Jesus ch atsh heki hu muh. K eda g Paul hab kajj mat uhpam e chegito.

²⁰ "Nt am wabsh i pi ni-amich mant has masma si tasho ha'ichu wo s-mai ab amjed k heg hekaj ab kakke g Paul mas wo s-hohho'i mat am uhpam wo hih Jerusalem wui k ab ha'ab wo e lodaitach. ²¹ K wabshaba ab t-ahgid g Paul mat ab wo i gei si ge'e kownal wui mat heg am wo mamche hegai mo haschu ab i abchud. Nt wa woho am ha cheha g shondal mat wo si nuhkud k ab wo ai mat am wo e u'apa si ge'e kownal wui." ²² Kush hab kajj g Agrippa am Festus wui, "Ahnani hab wa'ap chum s-kaimk ihda o'odham."

Sh hab kajj g Festus, "Pt wo wa kah si'alim."

²³ K am ba'ich d i tash, t hab masma i ha wahpki g Festus mo d si s-has haha'ichu idam Agrippa ch Bernice. K hegam ep ha wehmaj mo d si u'ugchu shondal ha-ge'ege'ejig ch

hegam mo d si s-has haha'ichu heg eda kihhim. Kumt am i wahki g Paul. ²⁴ K g Festus hab hahawa kaij:

“Ahpi Agrippa map d kownal ch ahpim s-has haha'ichu o'odham, m ia kehk em-wui ihda o'odham. K g Tutuligo iia kch ab Jerusalem t ab ab ha'ichu abchud ab ni-wui ch am si e gewpkad mat hemho wa wo e mua. ²⁵ Nt wabshaba pi sha'i cheh g chu'ijigaj mas heg hekaj wo e muhkid.

“K heg wa hejel hab kaij mat ab wo i gei si ge'e kownal wui. T hekaj hemho wa am hab wo e juh. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ni wabshaba pi ni-amichud mant haschu am wo o'ohani g si ge'e kownal ab amjed. K pi hab chum mahs mas am wo e u'apa g lihso pi am hu tasho ahgk mas haschu d chu'ijigaj. Nt heg hekaj ia u'apa em-wui mamt am wo i kaiha, wahm ahpi Agrippa map d kownal. Ntp hems haha wo s-mai ab em-amjed mant haschu am wo o'oha.”

26

Matsh am e wehhejed neo g Paul am wui g Agrippa

¹ K hab kaij g Agrippa ab wui g Paul, “B ant m-mah g ap'edag mapt am hejel e wehhejed wo neo.” T ab ha ba'ich i kekiwua g Paul k am e wehhejed neok ²⁻³ k hab kaij:

“Agrippa map d kownal, ahpi ap s-mahch g t-himdag ch ha'ichu pi t-ap'edag ahchim Tutuligo. Ni heg hekaj si s-ap ni-tahtk mant ab m-wui wo neo id i tashkaj ab amjed hegai mo haschu ab chum ni-abchud g ni-wehm o'odham. Kuni ab i m-kakke mapt ab wo si i ni-kaiham k ab wabsh wo i ni-bahbgi.

⁴ “S-mahch o g ni-wehm o'odham mani has i masma ga hu i amjed mani d wabsh kia si ali nani pi wa eda am wabsh i kih ni-jewedga ed ab Jerusalem t ab. ⁵ Dani Palasi wohochuddam. K g ni-wehm o'odham s-mahch mani am si s-gewkam oid g t-himdag. ⁶ Ia ani kehk ch wo ni-lodai nani pi ab s-wohochud mat g Jiosh woho hab wo juh hegai mat haschu am ha ahgi g t-shohshonbad. ⁷⁻⁸ Bo ha ahg mat uhpam wo i ha wuwahas g ko'i ab muhkig t amjed. Id o chum s-wohochud g ni-wehm o'odham ch eda s-ni-lodaitamk nani pi s-wohochud mat hab i juh.

⁹ “Bani wa wa elid mant am wo si i ni-nakog k wo shohbi g himdaj hegai Jesus mo ab Nazareth t amjed. ¹⁰ Ni wa wa woho am hab chum ni-junihim amai Jerusalem t am. T wa g u'ugchu papal ab i ni-mah g ni-ap'edag. Kunid mu'i ha kuh hegam mo ab s-wohochud hegai himdag k ha wehm ap'ech g e jehnegiddam mamt wo ha kokda. ¹¹ Kunt wa mu'ikko am ap'ech mamt wo ha sho'igch an i a'ai ha-chechopi ed k am chum ha chehani mat hab wo chei mo pi ap'e hegai Jesus. Kunid wa sha'i si s-ha keh'id ch am i ni-nako mant am i wah gawul jewed kihhim ch ed mant wo ha sho'igch amai.

Matsh am ep ah matsh has masma gawul juh g e-chegitoidag ab amjed g Jesus

¹² “Kunid wa ab si ha tai g u'ugchu papal g ni-ap'edag k am hih Damascus wui heg wa si hekaj mant wo ha kuh hegam mo s-wohochud mo hegai Jesus d Jiosh si Kehsha.

¹³ “Pegih neh, ahpi si s-has ha'ichu, am achd hihim wohg ch ed am hu i dahm juhk. Kud am hab e juh mat am ba'ich i s-mahs ton mo g tash tonlig an t-wehgaj. ¹⁴ Kutt wehsijj i shul am jewedo.

“Kunid ahni kah mad ab hema neok ni-wui g ni-ne'okikaj ch hab kaij, ‘Saul, s-wohom ap hig chum ni-sho'igchud ch wabshaba hejel s-ko'okam has e wua.’

¹⁵ “Kunid si has elid ch hab kaij, ‘Dohp wud ch ab neok?’

“Kud hab hahawa ep kaij, ‘Dani ahni Jesus map ha sho'igchud hegam mo ab si ni-ihm. ¹⁶ Ab g i wamig k kekiwua. Ia ant i ni-chehgi m-wui mant am wo i m-kei mapt d wo ni-pionagk. Kupt am wo ha ahgi g hemajkam ihda map neid ch kah. Kunt am ha'ichu ep wo m-chehgi imhab i ba'ich. Pt heg am ep wo ha ahgi. ¹⁷ Nt wo m-do'ibia ab ha amjed g m-wehm o'odham. Kupt am wo ahgahid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am ha wui g gawul mahs hemajkam. Nt am ep wo m-nuhkud k wo m-do'ibia ab ha amjed. ¹⁸ Kupt am wo i ha tashogi mo pi am hu ni-tatchui oidch hab e junihim ch am wabsh jiwul tatchui oidch hab e junihim. T ab wo m-kaiham k ab wo i e dagito ni-wui. Nt hekaj gam hu hab wo i

juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig k hab wo ha juh mat d wo ni-hemajkamgak.' Neh, bo kaij g Jesus ab ni-wui.

Mash am ahg g e-chikpan mo am hab junidahim g Jesus

¹⁹“Pegih neh, Agrippa map d kownal, bad wa masma am i e chehgi ni-wui hegai mo d si ge'e kownal am wehs ha'ichu dahm k hab wa masma ni-cheha. Kunt ahni ab wohog elid ²⁰k am ha hekaj i ahgahi Damascus t am g ha'ichu ahgaj k amjed am ahgahi Jerusalem t am ch wehsko Judea chekshani ch ed. K am hahawa ni-tashogid g Jiosh mant am ha wui wo hih g nahnko mahs hemajkam. Ni am mu'ikpa ha ahgidahim mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k ab wo i e nohnogi Jiosh wui k amjed hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. ²¹Neh, k d ihda mad heg hekaj an ni-bei g ni-wehm o'odham am ge'e cheopi ch ed k chum alo ni-mua. ²²K wabshaba ia'i himdam g Jiosh am ni-wehmaj ch ni-nuhkud. Ni heg hekaj ia kehk ch am si tasho em-ahgid ahpim mam d s-has haha'ichu mani haschu am ep ha ahgid g sho'ig hemajkam. K ihda ha'ichu ni-ahga d wa'i hegai mo haschu g Mosesbad ch hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam am heki hu ahgahim mat am hab wo e juh. ²³Sh idam am ahg matsh wa g Jiosh si Kehsha wo e sho'igchud k wo e muhkid k uhpam wo i wuhsh ab muhkig t amjed k id hekaj wo kuhpi'o g do'ibiadag am ha wehhejed g Tutuligo ch nahnko mahs hemajkam.”

²⁴Neh, bo wa masma hejel e wehhejed neok g Paul. K g Festus ab si s-kaidam hab kaij, “Ahp aptki wabsh e lohgoch, Paul. Ha'ichu m-mahchig atki wabsh m-lohgoch.”

²⁵K hab kaij g Paul, “Pi ant sha'i ni-lohgoch, si s-has ha'ichu Festus. Hegai mani haschu hab ahg d si wohokam ²⁶ch am wabsh si tasho hab e junihim t-shahgid. K g Agrippa wehs s-mahch. ²⁷Agrippa map d kownal, m ap wa s-ha wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.”

²⁸K hab kaij g Agrippa ab wui g Paul, “Nap hab elid mapt ha hekaj wabsh s-pehegi wo i ni-nodagi id wui Jesus himdag?”

²⁹K g Paul hab kaij, “Chum anis ha hekaj o gam hu ba'ich. K wabshaba g ni-ho'ige'idahuna am Jiosh wui d ihda mamt wehsijj ahpim mam am ni-kaiham id tashkaj hems ab wo s-wohochud k hab wo chu'igk mani ahni ch wabsh hi wo wa pi e wupulshch g e hukshchim wainomikaj.”

³⁰T am hahawa wehs i gegokiwua ³¹k ab a'ai e wui hab kaij am hihimadch, “Pi atki ha'ichu has sha'i juh ihda o'odham mat hekaj wo e muhkid o mas wo e kuhpach.”

³²K hab kaij g Agrippa ab wui g Festus, “T wo wa chum e dagito ihda mat hems pi ab hu wo e ah mat ab wo i gei si ge'e kownal wui.”

27

Mamtsh am ui g Paul Rome wui

An g neid g jewed o'ohadag 907

¹Mt am hahawa dagito g Paul ch ha'i ep lilso shondal ha-ge'ejig wui mat am wo i ha ui ge'echu kownal wui. Id o hab chehgi g Julius ch d ha-ge'ejig hegam mo hab e a'aga Ge'echu Kownal Shondalig.

²K am hema daha g ge'e wahlko ch atsh am gahi wo i wua Asia jewed wui. T g Julius g e-shondalig ha wehm am ha ui g lilso k am i chehchsh heg ab wahlko. Nt ahni Luke ep ha oi. T heg ha oi Aristarcas mo ab d kihkam Thessalonica t ab am Macedonia jewed ch ed. Kutt am gahi i shul g ge shuhdagi.

³Am ba'ich i tash, tt am dada Sidon kihhim t am. K eda g Julius s-ho'ige'id g Paul ch hiwigi mat am wo him k wo ha nei g e-naipijju mat hegam wo dagio'i.

⁴Tt amjed am hahawa gahi ep i shul. K wabshaba g hewel ab si s-gewkam med huduni tahgio t amjed ab t-wui. Tt hekaj an bihbij Cyprus jewed wehgaj mat pi wo heb hu t-wi'ichkwua. ⁵T am hebai i cheka. Tt am gahi i shul hegai ge shuhdagi mo an miabidch g Cilicia jewed ch Pamphylia jewed k ga hu dada mash ab d Myra kihhim am Lycia jewed ch ed. ⁶T amai g shondal ha-ge'ejig am hema ep cheh g ge'e wahlko. Id ash ab Alexandria

t amjed am Egypt jewed ch ed ch atsh gam hu wo gahi i gei Italy jewed wui. Kutt heg ab i chehchsh ⁷ k am gahi i shul.

K wabshaba ab t-wui hewed he'ekia i tash. K hekaj wabsh s-bahbagi him g wahlko ch am hu wa has masma ga hu jiwia Nidas kihhim t ab. T ab i t-shohbi g hewel. Kutt hekaj inhab sha'al i t-nohnogi wakolim tahgio ab wui hegai al jewed mo hab chehgig Crete. K an s-mu'ukam i koa g jewed. K hab e a'aga Salmon Koa. ⁸ Kutt heg hugid an bihbij k am hu wa has masma ga hu dada mash hebai s-ap dadhaiwup g wapalko. K ia amjed pi sha'i mehk hegai kihhim mo d Lasia.

⁹ Kuttki pi oi ba'ich hihim k ab wabsh ai mat wo si hewedad s-hehpich'ed. T hekaj wo s-ta ehbidamak matt am gahi wo i shul.

K g Paul am ha'ichu chum ha ahgid ¹⁰ ch hab kaj, "Neh'e! Bani masma neid matki wo s-ta ehbidamak matt am gahi wo i shul ia'i amjed. T am hu wo e padch g wahlko ch hegai mo mohto. Kuttp hems ep wo ha'i t-ko'ij."

¹¹ T wabshaba g shondal ha-ge'ejjig ab si s-ha wohoch g wahlko nuhkuddam ch enigakam k pi ab hu kaiha g Paul mo ab chum ha ahgid. ¹² Pi o apkodag amai ha wehhejed g wapalko s-hehpich'ed. K heg hekaj mu'ijj hab kaj matt am gahi wo i shulig k wo chum si s-ahim g Phoenix kihhim am Crete t am. Am o e shohbidch g shuhdagi to'otonk. K g wapalko am wabsh s-ap dadhaiwup.

Matsh g s-gewk hewel am ha ai ge kahchki ch ed

¹³ Kut ab s-bahbagi i meh g hewel wakolim tahgio amjed. K hab e ahg hegam mo himchud g wahlko mat am hab wo e juh mat has masma am e a'aga ch heg hekaj am wupulshpi'o g wahlko k am himch si miabidch g jewed hugidag. ¹⁴ T wabshaba ab haha wabsh s-gewkam i meh g juhpin hewel ab jewed dahm amjed ¹⁵ k ab si s-ta ehbidam wi'ichkwua g t-wahlko. Kut am i pi e nako mas wo mo'oshk himch g wahlko ihda hewel. Kutt am wabsh i dagito k wabsh hiwigi g hewel mat am i t-wi'ichkwuhi. ¹⁶ K am hema al jewedag ch hab chehgig Cauda. K hi wa sha e shohbid matt an wecho bihbij. K eda am wabsh kia e chewaimed g al chum wahlko shuhdagi ch ed. Kutt am hahawa s-hasigam i cheshaj. ¹⁷ T g chikpandam an hahawa si s-wihnam wupulsh g ge'e wahlko mat pi wo e padch. Am attp hems wo t-wi'ichkwua jewed wui. T g wahlko am hu wo e hiash hia ch ed. T heg hekaj g chikpandam ab i huhuds hegai lohna mo hekaj himchud g wahlko k wabsh hiwigi mat g hewel am i t-wi'ichkwuhi. ¹⁸ T ihda sha'i si s-gewk hewel pi sha'i ha'asa. K am ba'ich d i tash. T gam hu i shul hegai mo mohto g ge'e wahlko. ¹⁹ K am ba'ich d ep i tash. K am wabsh kia si hewed. T gm hu i nehnch g hejel e-nohnhoikaj hegai mo haschukaj chum himchud g ge'e wahlko mat wo si i haukai. ²⁰ Kutt mu'i tashkaj pi sha'i nei g tash tonlig o g huhu'u. K am wabsh i med g s-gewk hewel. Tt am hu hebai hab haha wabsh i t-ah mattki pi wo sha'i t-do'ibia.

²¹ Kuch tash pi ha'ichu sha'i ko'a. T g Paul ab i ha waid k hab kaj, "Mamt hems ab wo ni-kaiha, kutt pi ab hu wo chum gahi i shul ab amjed matt wa ab dadhaiwua. Neh, t idani chum pi wo e padch g wahlko. T g ha'ichu mohto pi wo heb hu e shul. ²² Mt wabshaba pi has wo sha'i e tahtkkad. Pi amt hedai wo sha'i e muhkid. Heg at wa'i wahlko wo e padch. ²³ Id ani s-mahch nat pi hema am i e chehgi g anghil ni-wui ²⁴ k hab kaj, 'Pi g sha'i ha'ichu ehbidad, Paul. Hemho wa apt am wo kekiwua si ge'e kownal wui. T g Jiosh ab i m-kaiham k wehs wo ha do'ibia hegam mo m-wehmaj.' Neh, bo kaj g anghil ab ni-wui.

²⁵ "Kumt am wo si i e gewpkai. Jiosh at woho hab wo juh hegai mo haschu am ni-ahgid g anghil ²⁶ k ab wo t-u'apa g hewelkaj mo ab hebai al jewedag shuhdagi ch ed."

²⁷ Am d i gohk domig amjed mat am t-ai g s-gewk hewel, t eda i e huh g s-chuhugam. K am wabsh kia t-wi'ichkwuhim. K hegam wahlko nuhkuddam hab elid mach aihim mash ab hebai jewedag ²⁸ ch heg hekaj am ha'ichu s-wehch i huduni g wijinakaj an wudk mat heg hekaj wo s-mai mas he'es i s-juhk. T ged hu si taht g jewed mat siant gokko wehst-mahm (120) tad wijina hekaj. Kut ab i wanchkwua ihda s-wehch ha'ichu. K am sha'i he'es, t am ep i huduni. T ged hu ep si taht g jewed mat humukto wehst-mahm (90)

tad wijina hekaj. ²⁹ T am i s-mai moki ab aihim mo ab hema jewedag k s-ehbid mat am hu ab wo gei hohodai ch ed g wahlko. T hekaj gi'ik am shul g s-wehch wapainomi mo hekaj wulshshap g ge'e wahlko k am hahawa si e ho'ige'idahu mat wo mahsij.

³⁰ K ha'i hejel s-e do'ibiamk g wahlko nuhkuddam ch am i huduni g al chum wahlko shuhdagi ch ed hab wabsh s-e junimk mat am ha'i ep wo i huhuds g wupulshpadaj g wahlko. ³¹ K wabshaba g Paul hab kaj ab wui g shondal ha-ge'ejig ch hegam shondal, "Pi amt wo sha'i e do'ibia matp wo sha t-dagito idam wahlko nuhkuddam." ³² T hekaj g shondal an si hikkumia g wipijina mo an hekaj wulshch g al chum wahlko. T ged hu gei shuhdagi ch ed.

³³ Kuki eda mahsihim. K g Paul am ha chehani mat wo ha'ichu huh hab kajich, "Do wa'i gohk domig mamt amjed pi ha'ichu huh nam pi e kudut id hekaj pi t-ap'edag. ³⁴ Mt ab hig wo ha'ichu hug k ab wo i e gewpkai. Hemho wa amt wehsijj wo e do'ibia." ³⁵ Neh, bat che'iok am ha hekaj bei g pahn k ab si ihm g Jiosh wehs ha wehhejed k am hahawa i hahain k huh. ³⁶ T wehsijj am i neidok ab si i e gewkemhun k am hahawa ha'ichu huh. ³⁷ Kuch eda d gohk siant wewa'akko gamai chuhtp (276). ³⁸ Tt am i wehsijj kokwod. Kut am hahawa ep i chikpan k gm hu shul g pilkani ge shuhdagi ch ed mat wo si i haukai g ge'e wahlko.

Matsh am e padch g ge'e wahlko

³⁹ T am i mahsi, t g wahlko nuhkuddam pi sha'i amich hegai jewed mattki ab wui i wuwaha. K eda am s-tadaniko i wahks g shuhdagi ch pi hohodaig an hugidaj an. T hab i e ah mat am wo himch g wahlko. Tp hems ab s-ap wo dahiwua heg eda. ⁴⁰ T hekaj am si hikkumia g wupulshpadaj. T im hu shul shuhdagi ch ed. K eda an wupulshch hegai mo hekaj s-apko e himchud g wahlko. Kumt gam si wuhpul'o k am hahawa wabsh i cheshaj hegai lohna mo gam hu ba'ich hab chu'ig. T g hewel am t-wi'ichkwua am wui mo am i wahks g shuhdagi. ⁴¹ T wabshaba ged hu si e hiash g wahlko mo'o o'od ch ed mat koi am hu i wah. K eda sha'i si s-gewkam ab i hihhim g shuhdagi to'otonk. Kut hegai mo gam hu oidch hab chu'ig gam si e ohmi.

⁴² T g shondal am i e ap'ech mat wehs wo ha kokda g lilso mat pi wo i e watchwihim k wo heb hu wohp. ⁴³ T wabshaba pi ha hiwigi g ha-ge'ejig nat pi s-do'ibiam g Paul k am wehsijj ha chehani mat wo i e watchwihi am jewed koa wui. Tsh hegam mo s-mahch g watchwi am wo i nehni k hehe'ejel wo i e watchwihi. ⁴⁴ T heg ha'i am wo i ha oi an e u'ukch u'us t an mat ab e ohmi g wahlko. Kutt hab masma wehsijj t-do'ibia ga hu ak mo ab i koa g jewed.

28

Matsh ga hu ai g Malta jewed

¹⁻² Kuki am ha'i d o'odham ch si s-ap i e taht k ab i t-neid k si s-t-nawojima. Kutt s-mai mash ihda al jewed d Malta. K eda juh k ch s-hehpid. Kutki am ge t-nahj. ³ T g Paul am ha'i ku'a mat am wo si i mehmed g nahda k am toa mei ch ed. T g ko'oi ab hema si i da'iwush tonidk k an ki'ish nowij an.

⁴ T g kihkam am i nei ihda ko'oi mo an ki'ishch g Paul k hab kaj ab a'ai e wui, "Id oki d ha mu'akam ch hi wa chum pi e muhkid am shuhdagi ch ed. Kuki am hab wa mahs matki hemho wa wo e muhkid k ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag." ⁵ K wabshaba g Paul am si e nowigid ch gam hu wua g ko'oi mei ch ed k pi sha'i ko'okam e juh. ⁶ K idam kihkam am chum neid mat wo i tosko o wabsh chum hekid wo muhk k i gei. T wabshaba gam hu wabsh i mehko. T oi wa pi ha'ichu has sha'i juh g Paul. T am hahawa gawul ep i e ah k hab kaj moki d jiosh.

⁷ Ha-ge'ejig idam hemajkam o hab chehgig Publius ch am wa'i mia oidag. Kuch am wehmaj dadkkahim waik tash nat pi si s-ap ab i t-nei. ⁸ Kuki g ohgaj wo'ok ch mumku g s-tonjigkaj ch wakuidagkaj. T g Paul am i wah mo am wo'o k an tahtam k am i tai g Jiosh mat wo doaj. T wa woho hab e juh mat doaj. ⁹ T am i nei ihda g hemajkam. T am hahawa

mu'i ep dada g kok'odam k e dodaj. ¹⁰ T hekaj ab si has i t-elid k sha'i mu'i ha'ichu t-mah. Am hu i hebai mat am i e ai matt wo hihi, t ab ep i t-mah hegai matt haschu wo i tatchuad am gahi ep i shuligk.

Matsh gam hu dada Rome t am

¹¹ T eda hema wuhshad g s-hehpich'ed g ge'e wahlko ch hab e a'aga Kukadi Jijosh ch ab Alexandria t amjed. Am d i waik mashad, tt heg ab gam hu gahi i shul juhpin tahgio wui ¹² k ga hu dada mo am d Syracuse kihhim. Am d i waik tash, ¹³ tt gam hu gahi ep i shul juhpin tahgio wui k ga hu dada mo am d Regium kihhim.

Am ba'ich d i tash, t ab i meh g hewel wakolim tahgio amjed. Tt hekaj s-hohtam gam hu dada mo d i gohk tash mash am d Putoli kihhim am gahi i shuligk. ¹⁴ Kuki am ha'i kih g t-wehm wohochuddam ch ab si t-ahgid mattsh am wo ha wehmajkahim hemako domig ab. Kutt wa woho hab t-juh k gam hu hahawa hihi Rome wui. ¹⁵ Kutsh wa heki hu am kah hegam t-wehm wohochuddam ab Rome t ab mattsh am wo dada k atki mehk ab i hihi mat wo t-ho'ige'el. Kut ha'i idam am t-nam mo am d Waik Gegosidakud. T ha'i am ep t-nam mo am d Appius Nolawtakud. Kut ab i ha nei g Paul k ab ihm g Jiosh k ab si e gewkai.

Mash has i masma am ha'ichug g Paul Rome t am

¹⁶ Kutt am dada Rome t am. Kumt wabsh hiwigi g Paul mat wabsh hejelko wo i chiwia. K g shondal am hi wa nuhkud.

¹⁷ Mu'i o am kih g Tutuligo. K am d i waik tash. T g Paul am i ha wai g ha-ge'egedga e-kih wui. T am i e nam. K hab kajj ab ha wui:

“Ni-hajuni, am amt ni-lihsoch Jerusalem t am k ab i ni-dagito Rome chehanig wui. K eda hab wa chum mahs mant pi has chu'i ab ha wui t-hajuni o g t-himdag. ¹⁸ T hegam Rome t ab haha'ichu ab ha'ichu ni-kakke k chum s-ni-dagitoimk nat pi pi ha'ichu sha'i cheh manis heg hekaj wo ni-muhkid. ¹⁹ T wabshaba g t-wehm o'odham ab wui gegokiwua ihda. Kunt hekaj hab i ni-ah mantki hemho wa ab wo i gei si ge'e kownal wui mo hi wa chum pi am hu ha'ichu d hegai manis ab wo ha abch g t-wehm o'odham. ²⁰ Ab ani hiwig hegai Jiosh si Kehsha mach wehsijj nenida ahchim Tutuligo. Ni hab elid mo hema d hegai ch heki hu am i wuhsh. K eda mu'ijj g t-wehm o'odham pi wohochud mo d hegai ch hab s-ni-keh'id. Nt heg hekaj ab i em-wai mant em-wehm wo a'agad.”

²¹ K hab kajj ab wui, “Pi at ab hu hedai sha'i t-o'ohani hegam ge'eged o'odham ab Judea t ab ab m-amjed. T pi hedai ia hu sha'i jiwia g t-hajuni ab amjed mas am hu i pi ap has m-ahg. ²² K eda wehsko g hemajkam mu'i pi ap has ahg ihda himdag mapsh ahpi s-wohochud. Kuch s-kaimk maps has wo chei ab amjed.” ²³ Neh, bo kajj. T am hahawa a'aga k kei g tash mat wo e jehnigi.

T am him k am i e ai g tash. T mu'i am dada amai mo am daha g Paul k am i e jehnigi ge tash oidam k gam hu si huduni. K g Paul am i ha tashogid g Jiosh kownaltalig ch am si s-gewkam ha jehnid mo g Jesus d hegai si Kehshaj g Jiosh mat wa ab amjed an o'oha g Mosesbad ch hegam kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.

²⁴ T ha'i ab i s-wohoch ab kaiok. T wabshaba ha'ijj pi sha'i wohoch. ²⁵ T am i pi sha'i e ap'et k hab e juh mat wo a'ai hihi. T hekaj id hab ep chei g Paul, “Do si wohokam mash wa has i kajj g Jiosh ab em-amjed ab Isaiabad wui. K an hab chu'ig Isaiabad o'ohana ed:

²⁶ Am g hihm k am hab cheh'i ha wui idam hemajkam:

Mt wo kah g ha'ichu ni-ahga ch wo neidad mani haschu s-kehg hab em-junid ch wabshaba pi wo amich mani d ahni ch hab wua ha'ichu.

²⁷ Em-chegitoidag at i e mehkod ab ni-amjed.

Kum pi chechkaidag ch pi ab hu ni-wui i e nohnogidamk mant wo i kegch g pi ap em-chegitoidag ch pi ap ha'ichu hab em-juni. *Isaiah 6:9-10*

Neh, bo masma an o'ohadag mo id hab kajj g Jiosh.

²⁸ “Pegih, mtki pi ab hu wo kaiha g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mat wo em-do'ibia. T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab wo ha mah g gawul mahs hemajkam ihda do'ibiadag ahga mo ab chum

s-em-mahkimk. T hegam ab hi wo kaiha.” [²⁹ T am i ha'asa hab chei ihda g Paul. T gam hu a'ai hihi hegam mo ab kah si e ne'owinahimch.]

³⁰ K am kikkahim g Paul gohk ahid ab hema kih ed mo namkid ch am kih. K g hemajkam am chechga. ³¹ K g Paul si s-ap e tahtk ch ab ha neid ch am wabsh si s-mahchim ha'ichu ha ahgid ab amjed g Jiosh kownaltalig ch ha mashcham ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. K pi hedai sha'i shohbid.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Rome t Am Wohochuddam

¹ Ni-wepnag mam am Rome t am d kihkam:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ahni Paul mani d piongaj g Jesus Christ. Jiosh at ab i ni-waid k am i ni-kei mant id wo ahgachugad.

² K d ihda ha'ichu ahgaj matki g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam an o'oha matsh wa g Jiosh ab wo i wuhshad. ³ K ihda ha'ichu ahgaj am t-tashogid hegai mo d alidaj ch d ge'e t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Id atsh ia mahsi jewed dahm k ab d amjedkamaj g kownalibad David. K heg hekaj tasho mo woho d hemajkam. ⁴ Kutsh g Jiosh ab i wuhshad g Jesus Christ muhkig amjed am i dahm matsh e muhkid k hab masma ab t-chehgidch mo d alidaj ch d hekia s-ap'ekam ⁵ Kut wa ab si i s-ni-ho'ige'el g Jesus Christ k am i ni-kei am wehhejed g Jiosh mantsh am wo i ha ahgidahi g nahnko mahs hemajkam g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. Kutsh mu'ijj ab wo s-wohochud k ab wo s-wohog elidad. ⁶⁻⁷ Ni am wa kah mantsh ha'i ahpim Rome t am hemajkam ab i s-wohoch. Jiosh o ab si em-tatchua ch ab i em-waid k am hab em-juh mant ab i s-wohoch g Jesus Christ k d Jiosh hemajkamga. Kunt heg hekaj am wo ha'ichu i em-o'ohani.

Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Id o d Paul ho'ige'idahuna am ha wehhejed

⁸ Wehsko o am e a'aga mantsh ab i s-wohoch g Jesus Christ. Ni heg hekaj ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Wehs ni-ihbdag amjed ani chikpanid g Jiosh am ahgachugch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g alidaj. K g Jiosh s-mahch mani chum hekid ab wui ni-ho'ige'idahun am em-wehhejed. ¹¹ S-em-neidamk ani ch ab tahni g Jiosh matp hems am wo ap'ech mant am wo i em-chehgim k wo i em-wehmt em-wohochudadag ed mant hekaj am wo i e gewpkai. ¹² Ab att a'ai wo i t-wehmt ab a'ai kahk g t-wohochudadag.

¹³ Am g wo s-mahchk mani mu'ikko am a'ap'echud mant am wo i em-chehgim. K wabshaba am ha'ichu has e wua mani heg hekaj pi ni-nankog. Si ani tatchua mant am wo i em-wehmt am em-ahgidch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga hab masma mani i ha wehmaj hegam mo hahasko kihdag ch hab wa'ap pi d Tutuligo. ¹⁴ Ab o ni-chehani g Jiosh mant wo ha ahgi g wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj, chum wa hems hegam mo pi chu a'amichud ch hegam mo d mischini. ¹⁵ Ni heg hekaj ni-nahtokch mant am epai wo i em-ahgidahi ahpim mam am kih Rome t am.

Mo si s-gewkdag g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga

¹⁶ Wehs at wo ha do'ibia g Jiosh hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus Christ. Kuni heg hekaj wabsh si s-ap ni-tahtk ch am ahgachug. Tutuligo at wehpeg ab bei e-ap'edag mat wo e do'ibia k g gawul mahs hemajkam ab hahawa bei. ¹⁷ Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o am t-tashogidch mat hedai g Jiosh am wo i ap'ech e wehhejed. An o o'ohadag:

Am at wo i ha ap'ech g Jiosh e wehhejed hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj.

Kut hegam wo wa'i bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag.

Habakkuk 2:4

Wehs hemajkam o edgid g chu'ijig

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ab o t-wui i e tashogid g Jiosh. K wabshaba mu'i hemajkam gam hu hab i juhkch ch hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. K ihda pi ap'ekam an kuhpahim mat wo s-e mai g wohokam. T g Jiosh heg hekaj s-ko'okam wo ha namkid. ²⁰ Tt wo chum s-mahchk mo has chu'ig g Jiosh am neidch g nahtoj no pi id am chum t-tashogid mo g Jiosh wehs ha'ichu dahm hab chu'ig ch wehs edgid g gewkdag chum hekid. Kut hemho wa ab wo moht g e-chu'ijig matp hedai pi wo mahchim.

²¹ Neh, wehs hemajkam o wa chum s-mahch mo an hema d Jiosh ch wabsh pi ab hu mahkch g has elidadag. Ab o s-ha ho'ige'id. K wabshaba pi ab hu i ho'ige'elid ch wabsh pehegi ha'ichu chegito. K am wabsh i s-chuhugam g ha-chegitoidag. ²² Bo e ahg mo s-chu a'amichud ch eda pi ha'ichu mahch. ²³⁻²⁶ Jiosh o d pi ha huhugedam ch d si ha'ichu. Kutt heg ab wo wa'i chum ihmud mo d t-Jioshga. K wabshaba idam im hu hab wabsh juhkch ch wabsh ha'ichu jijoshchud ch ab ha ihm. K eda d wabsh hemajkam ha-nahtoi mo ha o'odhamt o atp hems ha ha'ichu doakamt. T hekaj g Jiosh am wabsh i ha dagito mat hab wo juh hegai mo haschu hab s-junimk. Kuki hab wua g s-uam ha'ichu ch s-ta edam ha'ichu. U'uwi o ha'i chum hems pi ha kuhkunt ch e wehm hab wua g s-ta edam ha'ichu. ²⁷ K g chechoj pi ha hohont ch e wehm hab wa'ap wua g s-ta edam ha'ichu. Kut heg hekaj wo si s-ko'okam ha namkid g Jiosh.

²⁸ Pi o tatchua idam mas wo s-mahchk g Jiosh. T g Jiosh heg hekaj am wabsh i ha dagito pi kehg ha-chegitoidag ed. K am hab wua hegai mat haschu pi am hu hab wo chum wuad. ²⁹ Ab at wabsh i si ha shuhd g nahnko mahs pi ap'ekam mo ha'i si pihk e elid g s-kaisdagkaj ch ha'i s-ta kek'eidama o s-chu hehgank o s-ha mu'amk o s-chu cheggiamk o s-chu i'attomk o s-chu padhog eh'elidamk o s-chu ahgank. ³⁰ Ha'i o s-ko'okam has e ahg o s-ta ko'okdama o chum si e hahaschud o si i e nakog mat am ba'ich hab wo i juh g pi ap'ekam o pi ab hu wohog ha elid g e-ge'egedga ³¹ o s-u'ama. Ha'i o pi hab wua hegai mo haschu hab kaj mat hab wo juh o pi hedai pihk elid o pi ab hu ha ho'ige'id no pi s-keh'id g Jiosh. ³² Jiosh chehanig o hab chu'ig mat hema hab wo masmak ch ab wo nako g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. K idam am wa chum s-mahch ihda ch eda am hab wa masma hab e junihim ch wabsh s-hohho'id mo ha'ijj am hab wa'ap e junihim.

2

Matsh s-ko'okam wo ha namkid g Jiosh g pi ap chu'ijkam

¹ Na'ams ha'ijj ahpim hab kaj "Hah, sho'o wa'i si pi ap d hehemajkam hegam map am ha a'aga k ch hemho wa wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag," ch amtp eda hems hab wa'ap junihim ihda. Neh, m wabsh hejel e-ne'okikaj ab e mohto'id g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. ² S-mahch ach mo d wabsh i si shel mat wo ha lodai g Jiosh hegam mo hab wua hegai mani am em-ahgid. ³ Kumt ahpim hemho wa hab wa'ap wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag mamtp am hab wo junihid ihda. ⁴ Idani o wabsh ab si s-t-bahbgi g Jiosh ch s-hemajim ab t-nenida no pi tatchua matt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap t-chegitoid. ⁵ K wabshaba mu'ijj pi ab hu kaimk g Jiosh ch pi sha'i pihk e elid hekaj. Idam o ba'ich i ge'e ab e mohto'idahim hegai s-ko'ok namkidadag mat wo nam ge'e lodaita tash ch ed. ⁶ Heg at i tash ed wo t-namkid g Jiosh heg hekaj mach haschu hab i junihim. ⁷ Heg att wo cheh mach haschu i gahg. Am g hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch wo e gahgidad g Jiosh ap'echuda. T g Jiosh am wo i em-wahpki e-kihdag ed mamt chum hekid an wo wehmajk.

⁸ Mu'i hemajkam o wabsh hejel e tatchua ch hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. T idam g Jiosh ab wo ha mah g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag. ⁹ Kut ab wo tahtkkad g sho'igdag ch s-ko'ok, wahm g Tutuligo matp pi hab hu wo kaiha hegai mo haschu t-nuhkudachud g Jiosh. ¹⁰ T g Jiosh ab wo si t-ha'ichuch ahchim mach hab junihim g s-ap'ekam k ab wo t-mah g has elidadag ch s-ap tahhadkam. Ahchim Tutuligo att wehpeg bei ihda s-ap'ekam. Mt wabshaba ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam ab hahawa bei. ¹¹ Jiosh o wehs t-wepo ab t-neid ch wehs t-wepo s-t-do'ibiamk.

¹² Gawul mahs hemajkam o pi hekaj g Moses chehanig ch wabshaba s-mahch mo haschu d s-ap'ekam ch wo e lodai heg hekaj mo pi hab junihim g s-ap'ekam. K g Tutuligo s-mahch heg hekaj chehanig mo haschu d s-ap'ekam ch heg hekaj hab wa'ap wo e lodai mo pi am hu hab junihim. ¹³ Pi at hedai wo i ha ap'ech g Jiosh heg wabsh hekaj mo kah g chehanig k washaba heg hekaj mat heg am hab wo junihid. ¹⁴ Heki o hu pi edgid g Jiosh chehanig g gawul mahs hemajkam ch eda s-mahch mo haschu d s-ap'ekam. K g ha-mahchig d ha-chehanig. K g ha-mahchig d ha-chehanig. ¹⁵ K am wa tasho mo wa hab chu'ig no pi e kudut mo hekid hab wua g pi ap'ekam ch s-ap e tahtk mo hekid hab wua g

s-ap'ekam. ¹⁶ Kut hab wa'ap wo e juh heg eda tash mat kei g Jiosh mat g Jesus Christ wo ha lodai g ha-chu'ijigkaj, chum hems g pi ap ha-chegitoidag. Neh, bo chu'ig ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mani ahgachug.

Mo g Tutuligo edgid g Jiosh chehanig

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mu'ijj g ni-wehm Tutuligo o hab e elid mo s-ap s-mahch g Jiosh tatchui ch am hab junihim g s-ap'ekam no pi edgid g chehanigaj. ¹⁹ Bo e elid mo d ha wanimeddam ch ab ha mahkch g tonlig hegam mo pi edgid g Jiosh chehanig. ²⁰ Bo e elid mo wehs ab u'ukch g amichudadag ch wohokam no pi ab u'ukch hegai chehanig. Chum o wa ha mashcham g pi ha'ichu mahchim ch a'al ²¹ k ch eda pi hejel am hu hab wua g e-mashchama. Ha'ijj o ha mihshmad mat pi hedai ha'ichu wo ha ehsidad ²² ch pi wo ha wehm wo'iwua hegai mo pi d ha-wehm kihhim ch eda hejel hab masma hab e wua. Si o pi hohho'id mat ab wo ihmud g hemajkam nahtoi k ch eda wo ha ehs mo haschu an hab chu'ig ha-cheopi ed. ²³ Ab o chum si e haha'ichuchud mo edgid g Jiosh chehanig ch eda mu'ikko pi am hu hab junihim ch ab mamka g Jiosh g si edadag. ²⁴ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Gawul mahs hemajkam o s-ko'okam has ahg g Jiosh ha hekaj g Tutuligo. *Ezekiel 36:20*

²⁵ Do si ha'ichu g pahl hikuchka em-wehhejed mamtp ab wo wohog elidad g chehanig. Mtp wabshaba pi ab hu wo wohog elidad, k pi has d sha'i ahga g pahl hikuchka. ²⁶ Matp hema ab wo sha wohog elidad g Jiosh chehanig, t g Jiosh hab masma ab wo neidad mo pahl hikuchkas, chum as pi d Tuhligo ch pi woho hikuchkas. ²⁷ Gawul mahs hemajkam o pi pahl hikuchkas ch eda ha'i hab e junihim mo hab masma hab chu'ig g chehanig. Kut heg hekaj ab wo e chu'ijigch g Tutuligo no pi edgid g chehanig ch eda melichkwuhim.

²⁸ Pi o d Jiosh hemajkamga hegam mat wabsh gawul juh g e-chuhkug g pahl hikuchkakaj. ²⁹ Hegam o hi d Jiosh hemajkamga mat gawul juh g e-ihbdag. Kut pi wo e nako mas g chehanigkaj hab wo juh ihda. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at hemho wo wa gawul juh g t-ihbdag. Tp hems ab wo em-hehgchul g hemajkam mamt gawul wo juh g e-chuhkug. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab wo em-hehgchul mat gawul wo e juh g em-ihbdag.

3

¹ Pegih, mtp hems a ha'ijj hab wo chei, "Pi oki ha'ichu d sha'i ha-ap'edag g Tutuligo ha dahm g gawul mahs hemajkam." ² Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mo mu'i ha'ichu d t-ap'edag. Hema o d ihda mat g Jiosh ab t-hiwigi g ha'ichu e-ahga matt wo ha ahgi g nahnko mahs hemajkam.

³ K hi wa chum woho mo ha'ijj g ni-wehm o'odham pi ab hu wohog elid g ha'ichu ahgaj. T wabshaba g Jiosh woho am hab wo juh hegai mo has i kaj. ⁴ Chum o hekid ahg g wohokam, chum as wehs hemajkam g iattogi hab wua. Neh, bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o d hekia wohokam, chum as ha'ijj hab kaj mo pi woho. *Psalms 51:4*

⁵ Ha'ijj o hab kaj, M o wa s-ap'e matt hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam no pi heg hekaj tasho am chegid mo g Jiosh hab wua g s-ap'ekam. T heg hekaj pi ap hab wo e juh g Jiosh matp s-ko'okam wo t-namkid heg hekaj. Neh, bo kaj. ⁶ Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mo ahg g iattogi. Jiosh o chum hekid hab wua g s-ap'ekam. Pi at has masma wo e nako mat wo t-lodai matp d wo pi ap'ekamk.

⁷ K hab kaj idam, T-iattogi o am tashogid mo g Jiosh chum hekid ahg wohokam. Kuch heg hekaj am chegid mo he'es i ge'ej g Jiosh ha'ichu k ed. Pegih, k haschu ahgch hab kaj g Jiosh machs d pi ap chu'ijkam ch wo bei g s-ko'ok namkidadag. ⁸ Ha'ijj o an ha iattogid manish hab kaj matt am hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ch hab masma wo tashogi g s-ap'ekam. T wabshaba g Jiosh wo s-ko'okam ha namkid heg hekaj.

Mash wehs hemajkam d pi ap'ekam

⁹ Neh, pi o sha'i ba'ich i s-ap'e g Tutuligo mo g gawul mahs hemajkam. Wehsijj ach wa ab mohtois g pi ap'ekam. K id an t-u'ukch. Kutt pi hedai wo sha'i t-nako machs pi hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁰ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed: Pi o hedai o'odham d sha'i s-ap'ekam

¹¹ ch pi hedai amichud mo haschu d s-ap'ekam ch pi hedai mahchimk g Jiosh. *Psalm 14:2-3*

¹² Wehsijj at i e mehkod ab amjed g Jiosh k am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. Pi o hedai hab sha'i wua g s-ap'ekam.

Pi hedai.

¹³⁻¹⁴ S-ko'okam o neneok hab masma mo s-em-mu'amk ch g iattogi hab kaij.

Pi kehg ha-ne'oki o hab masma i wuhshani mo g hialwui ab ko'oi amjed. *Psalm 6:9; 10:7*

¹⁵ E o nahtokch mat s-ko'okam wo em-juh k wo em-mua.

¹⁶ Chum o hebai gantan g sho'igdag ch padchud g s-ha-hehggig.

¹⁷ Pi o hekid sha'i s-ap e tahtk.

Isaiah 59:7-8

¹⁸ ch pi hekid ab has elid g Jiosh.

Psalm 36:1

¹⁹ Jiosh at ab ba'ich wo i ha chu'ijigch hegam mo edgid g chehanigaj ch pi am hu heg oidch hab e junihim. K hekaj hab mahs mo g Jiosh wehs ab ha abchud g hemajkam. ²⁰ Pi at hedai wo e nako mas wehs am hab wo junihid g Jiosh chehanig ch hekaj wo i e ap'ech am Jiosh tahgio. Chehanigaj at am wo i t-tashogi mach haschu pi ap'ekam hab wua.

Mo has masma ha ap'echud g hemajkam g Jiosh

²¹ Ia'i idani at am i tashogi g Jiosh mat has masma wo i ha ap'ech g hemajkam am e tahgio. Chehanig at pi wo sha'i t-ap'echud k wabshaba heg wohokamchud mat has masma g Jiosh wo i t-ap'ech. K g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam id hab wa'ap wohokamchud. ²² Jiosh at am wo i ha ap'ech hegam matp hedai ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj k ab wo hiwgad g Jesus Christ, chum as has mahs d wo hemajkamk. ²³ Wehs hemajkam at hab juh g pi ap'ekam k pi am hu ais g Jiosh hab elida. ²⁴ K wabshaba g Jiosh ab i s-t-ho'ige'id. T g alidaj Jesus Christ ab moht g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag am t-wehhejed. T hekaj ab i t-ap'ech g Jiosh e wui. ²⁵ Jiosh at am i ap'ech mat g alidaj wo e muhkid am t-wehhejed k hekaj gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig mattp hedai ab wo i s-wohoch. Ab o wabsh s-ha ho'ige'id hegam heki hu hemajkam mo ab s-wohochud ch pi chegima g ha-chu'ijig ²⁶ nat pi g alidaj wo e muhkid am wehs t-wehhejed. Bo wa masma am t-chehgidch g Jiosh mo chum hekid hab wua g s-ap'ekam ch wo e nako mat am wo i ha ap'ech g pi ap chu'ijkam mat hekid ab wo bei g Jesus nat pi heg ab moht g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Neh, k pi ha'ichu d sha'i hegai machs hekaj wo chum si t-haschudad. Pi att wo sha'i t-nako machs wo i t-ap'ech am Jiosh tahgio am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam. Jiosh at am wo i t-ap'ech e wui matt hekid ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj. ²⁹ Pi o hegam d wa'i ha-Jioshga mat ab ha mah g chehanig ch wabshaba wehs hemajkam d ha-Jioshga. ³⁰ Ab o ha wehnad ch wepo masma ab ha neid g Tutuligo ch hegam mo pi d Tutuligo. Wehsijj at hab wa'i masma wo i e ap'ech am Jiosh tahgio mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus. ³¹ Id o pi hab d ahga machs im hu hab i juh g Jiosh chehanig matt hekid ab i s-wohoch. T-wohochudadag o am i t-gewpkad matt am hab wo junihid g tatchuij mo hab wa chum d ahga g chehanigaj.

4

Ha'ichu i tashogida ab amjed g Abrahambad

¹ Am ant wo i wuhshad g Abrahambad mant am wo i em-tashogi ihda mani wa em-ahgid. Ihda Abrahambad ash d t-shohshon ahchim Tutuligo ² ch ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh. Tsh g Jiosh heg hekaj am i ap'ech e tahgio. Pi atsh wa hejel am i e ap'ech heg hekaj mas hab junihim g s-ap'ekam. K heg hekaj wa pi am hu ha'ichu d sha'i hegai matsh wa heg hekaj wo chum si e haschudad g Abrahambad. ³ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed: Abrahambad at ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh.

T g Jiosh heg hekaj am i ap'ech e tahgio.

Genesis 15:6

⁴ Neh, do em-namkidadag hegai mant wo ha gehg chikpank. ⁵ K wabshaba d em-mahkigdag hegai mamtp ab wo bei ab s-wohochudk hegai mo ab em-makiog. K g Jiosh hab kaij mat am wo i ha ap'ech e tahgio k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig

hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch. Id o d Jiosh mahkigdag. ⁶ K id hab ahg g Davidbad ch hab kaij mo s-ap e tahtk hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh nat pi am wo i ha ap'ech e tahgio. K hab masma an o'ohadag:

⁷⁻⁸ Sho'o wa'i s-ap e tahtk hegam mat hedam g Jiosh gam hu hab i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig k pi ab hu wo ha mohto'i. *Psalm 32:1-2*

⁹ David o pi hegam hab wa'i ha ahg mo pahl hikuchkas ch wabshaba hegam hab ep ha ahg mo pi pahl hikuchkas. Heki ani hu ahg matsh g Abrahambad ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh. Sh g Jiosh heg hekaj hab kaij mo d s-ap'ekam. ¹⁰ Id at hab e juh mat koi e pahl hikuch g Abrahambad. ¹¹⁻¹² Ab ash wa s-wohochud g Jiosh. Sh g Jiosh heg hekaj hab kaij mo d s-ap'ekam. T heg i dahm am hahawa e pahl hikuch mat hab masma am wo wohokamch g e-wohochudadag mat heg hekaj am i ap'ech g Jiosh. T g Jiosh hab masma wehs am wo i ha ap'ech hegam mat hab wa'ap ab wo i s-wohoch, chum hems hegam mo pi pahl hikuchkas. Heg o wa wepo mach ahchim Jiosh wohochuddam woho d Abrahambad amjedkam nach pi hab masma ap'edag. Hemho wa att ab wo s-wohochudad ch ab wo hiwgad hab masma mash wa g Abrahambad.

Matsh g Jiosh wohochuddam wo bei g ap'echudaj

¹³ Jiosh ah am ha ahgid g Abrahambad ch amjedkamaj matsh am wo i ha ap'ech e tahgio k wehs ab wo ha mah g jewed kahchki matp ab wo i s-wohoch. ¹⁴ Kut pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk g ha-wohochudadag matp id hab wo sha ha juni g Jiosh hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud ch am hab wabsh junihim hegai mo an o'ohanas chehanig ed. T g Jiosh d wo s-iattomkamk matp am hab wo sha ha juni. ¹⁵ Pi att ab hu wo sha'i i t-ap'ech g chehanigkaj k wabshaba heg hekaj ab wo t-abch g t-chu'ijig matt ab wo bei g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. T hegam mo pi edgid pi heg hekaj ab hu wo e abch.

¹⁶ Pi at ahchim am wa'i i t-ap'ech g Jiosh mach wa an u'ukch g heki hu chehanigaj. Ahpim at am ep i em-ap'ech mamt hab wa'ap ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj. Batt masma am oidk hab t-juh g Abrahambad k ab hiwig g Jiosh hemajimatalig. Id o heg wa wepo mo g Abrahambad d t-ohg. K g Jiosh heg hekaj am t-chehgidch mat has wo chum masmak. ¹⁷ Bo masma an o'ohadag mash g Jiosh am ahgid g Abrahambad:

Bant m-juh mapt d wo ha-shohshonk g mu'i nahnko mahs hemajkam. *Genesis 17:5*
Id at woho hab e juh. K d wohokam hegai Jiosh ne'oki mat g Abrahambad ab i s-wohoch. Jiosh oki e nakog mat ab wo i wuhshad g muhki ab muhkig amjed k am wo nahto ha'ichu hab wabsh che'ek mat am hab wo e juh. ¹⁸ Abrahambad ash wa ab s-wohochud mat g Jiosh ab wo ha mah g ali mat eda kekelit chum as pi mahch mas has masma hab wo juh. Tsh heg hekaj hab juh g Jiosh mo d ha-shohshon g mu'i nahnko mahs hemajkam. Bo masma an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mo g Jiosh hab kaij:
G i ha neid g huhu'u.

Ha'akia at d wo k g m-amjedkam. *Genesis 15:5*
Neh, boki kaij. ¹⁹ Tsh pi sha'i gawul juh g e-wohochudadag g Abrahambad, chum as hems aihim g siant ahidag. Kush g Sarabad pi ha mamdat. ²⁰⁻²¹ Abrahambad ash ab si ihm g Jiosh nash pi ab si s-wohochud mat wo e nakog k woho am hab wo juh hegai mo haschu am ahgid. ²² Heg atsh hekaj am i ap'ech g Jiosh e tahgio k gam hu hab i juh g chu'ijigaj. ²³ K pi heg wa'i wehhejed an o'ohanas hegai ²⁴ ch wabshaba ahchim ep t-wehhejed. Jiosh atsh gam hu hab ep wo i juh g t-chu'ijig ahchim matt hab wa'ap ab i s-wohoch. ²⁵ Heg atsh hekaj am i kei g t-kownalig Jesus mat wo e muhkid g t-chu'ijig wehhejed k ab ep wo i wuhsh muhkig amjed. Kutt am i t-ap'ech Jiosh tahgio ab i s-wohochudk ihda.

5

Matsh g Jiosh am i t-ap'ech e tahgio

¹ Am at i t-ap'ech g Jiosh e tahgio ahchim matt ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Kuch heg hekaj ab wui si s-ap t-tahtk. ² Sho'o wa'i si s-hemajima a t-wui. Kuch si s-hehgig ch ab nenida mat ab wo i t-wahpki e-kih dag ed k

ab wo si t-ha'ichuch. ³ Chum as ha'ichu t-kudut, ch eda si s-hehggig nach pi s-mahch mo g t-kudutadag hab t-wua matt wo s-chu nakogad. ⁴ T g Jiosh s-ap wo i t-el mach s-chu nakog. Kutt id hekaj am wo i t-gewpkai heg wui mach ab nenida. ⁵ Ab at i t-mah g Jiosh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg ab t-mahtchulid mo si pihk e elid g Jiosh ab t-wui. Ch hekaj s-mahch mat woho am wo i t-wahpki g Jiosh e-kihdag ed.

⁶ Dach wa pi ap chu'ijkam ch pi ha gewkdag machs hab wo juh ha'ichu matt hekaj am wo i t-ap'ech. T wabshaba g Jiosh am i ap'ech mat g alidaj e muhkid am t-wehhejed. ⁷ Pi o hedai e muhkidamk hema wehhejed. Tp hems hema hi wo wa e muhkid hema wehhejed mo d si o'odham. ⁸ Kuch eda d wa chum pi ap chu'ijkam. T g Jiosh am t-chehgi mo he'es ab si i t-tatchua am i ap'echudk mat g alidaj am t-wehhejed muh k gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ⁹ Kuch hab s-mahch mat hahawa pi heg hekaj ab hu wo t-namkid. ¹⁰ Heki ach hu pi ab hu hajunima g Jiosh. T g alidaj muh am t-wehhejed mat hab wo t-juh matt ab haha wo hajunit g Jiosh. Pegih, ch ba'ich ab i ap'edag am Christ do'ibiatilig ed no pi d doakam ab muhkig amjed ch wo e nako mat wo i t-wehmtad. ¹¹ Kuch si s-hehggig mat g t-kownalig Jesus Christ gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig k am i t-ap'ech mach ab hahawa si s-hajunima g Jiosh.

Mash gawul masma g Adambad ch Christ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ab atsh ha'ichu cheha g Jiosh hegai mo d wehpeg o'odham ch hab chehggig Adam. Tsh heg mulin k hab i shonwuich g pi ap'ekam jewed dahm. Tsh hekaj am i shonwua muhkig. Tsh g Jiosh pi hab ep juh g chehanig am hugkam matsh an i wuhsh g Mosesbad. Sh eda wehsijj hab wua g pi ap'ekam. Kush heg hekaj g muhkig wehsijj ab ha a'ahe, chum as pi mulin g chehanig hab masma matsh wa g Adambad.

Jiosh oki am ha'ichu t-chehgidch ab amjed g Christ id hekaj Adambad. ¹⁵ Wehsijj atsh ab ha'ichu i wahpki am wehs ha wehhejed g hemajkam. K wabshaba gawul mams hegai mat ab i wahpki. Do muhkig hegai matsh g Adambad ab i wahki wehs ha wehhejed g hemajkam. K wabshaba d Jiosh hemajimalilig hegai matsh g Jesus Christ ab i wahki wehs t-wehhejed. ¹⁶ K d al hemako hegai chu'ijig mat hekaj am i wah g s-ko'ok namkidadag. K wabshaba mu'ij g pi ap t-chu'ijig. K eda g Jiosh wehs gam hu hab i junihog am t-wehhejed. Ab o d t-wuikam hegai s-ko'ok namkidadag nach pi ab d Adambad amjedkam. K wabshaba d Jiosh mahkig ihda mat hab t-juni gm hu hab i juhk g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ¹⁷ Muhkig at ab wehsijj t-ma'ish heg hekaj. Adambad pi ap chu'ijig. K wabshaba g Jiosh si s-hemajim ab t-makiog g ho'ige'idadag. Kutt am aigo dahm i chehchsh g muhkig ahchim matt ab bei. Ab o t-mahkch g ap'edag am gahi wuhshanim g Christ matt s-ap wo himad g t-doakag id dahm jewed.

¹⁸ Pegih, id ani em-ahgid mat g Adambad ab i wahki g s-ko'ok namkidadag am wehs t-wehhejed heg hekaj hemako pi ap e-chu'ijig. T wabshaba g Christ am hab juh g do'ibiadag am wehs t-wehhejed heg hekaj hemako s-ap e-chu'ijig ch ab t-makiog g wechij doakag. ¹⁹ Adambad at pi wohog el g Jiosh. K heg hekaj mu'ijj d pi ap chu'ijkam. Christ at hejel ab s-wohog el g Jiosh. Kut heg hekaj mu'ijj ab wo i e ap'ech am Jiosh tahgio.

²⁰ Hemajkam o pi hohho'id g chehanig ch ba'ich hab i s-junimk g pi ap'ekam wa chum s-mahchch g chehanig. K wabshaba ab t-mahks matt hekaj wo s-mahchk mo he'es i ge'ej g pi ap t-chu'ijig. K eda g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag ba'ich i ge'ej no pi gam hu hab i junihog g t-chu'ijig. ²¹ Pegih, tt wo chum nei mat am t-gewito g pi ap'ekam nach pi heg hekaj ab aihim g muhkig. Heg o wa wepo mo d t-maliomig g pi ap'ekam ch am t-wanchshulig muhkig wui. Kuch wabshaba hemuch edgid g Jiosh hemajimalilig ab i s-wohochudk g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

6

Matt pi hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam am i bek g wechij doakag

¹ Pegih, tp hems ha'i hab wo chei matt hig ba'ich am hab wo i junihid g pi ap'ekam. T g Jiosh ba'ich wo i s-t-ho'ige'el. ² K eda pi hab sha'i chum mahs machs am hab wo junihid

g pi ap'ekam. Am att i dagito g pi ap'ekam. K pi am hu hahawa ha gewkdag t-dahm. Id o heg wa wepo matt heki hu muh natt pi pi hab hahawa ep wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. ³ Ab att t-chehgi g t-pahl wakonakaj matt ab i t-hemakoj Jesus Christ wehm. K heg wa wepo matt am wehmaj muh natt pi ab i t-hemakoj heg wehm mat muh. ⁴ T-pahl wakona o wepogidas matt wehmaj ged hu t-hiash am i muhk. T g Jiosh ab i t-mah g wechij doakag heg hekaj si ge'e e-gewkdag mat hekaj ab i wamigi g Christ muhkig amjed.

⁵ Ab att i t-hemakoj heg wehm mat am t-wehhejed muh. Kut hekaj ab t-mah g wechij doakag. Id o wepo masma matt am wehmaj ko'o k wehmaj ep t-chechegito. ⁶ Am att i dagito g heki hu t-doakag. Kut hab gam hu hab i e juh g pi ap t-tatchui. K pi an hu hahawa t-wulshch g pi ap'ekam. ⁷ Nat hig hab ep wo juh g pi ap'ekam hegai mat heki hu muh? Pegih, tt ahchim hab wa masma am i dagito g pi ap'ekam ab i s-wohochudk mat g Christ am t-wehhejed muh. ⁸ Heg muhkig o d t-muhkig no pi d t-namkidadag. Id att ab i s-wohoch. T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab t-mah g wechij doakag k ab wo i t-wuwhas muhkig amjed hab masma mat hab juh g Christ. ⁹ Pi at hekid ep wo muh g Christ mat wa uhpam ep e chegito. Muhkig o pi am hu dahm gewkdag. ¹⁰ Hemho at muh mat wo kuhgi g pi ap'ekam gewkdag am t-dodakag ed k ep e chegito k hemuch d doakam wehhejed g Jiosh.

¹¹ Pegih, mt wo chum kuhgi g pi ap'ekam e-dodakag ed k d wo dodakamk wehhejed g Jiosh ab i e hemakochudk g Jesus Christ wehm. ¹² Pi g wo hiwgidad g pi ap'ekam mas am ep wo i chikp g em-doakag mamt hekaj hab wo juh g pi ap e-tatchui. ¹³ Wehs amt am wo i e-dagito Jiosh wui namsh pi d e do'ibiakam ab amjed g muhkig. T am haha wo i em-hekaj g Jiosh mamt am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. Pi g wo sha'i e hiwgid mas wo em-hekaj g pi ap'ekam has i masma. ¹⁴ Heki ach hu ab wecho g chehanig ch wabshaba hemuch edgid g Jiosh hemajimalig ch hab pi hab wo chum junihid g pi ap'ekam.

Matt am wo i t-dagitokchid s-ap'ekam wui

¹⁵ Pegih, t hahawa pi ab hu ha'ichu wo t-abch g chehanig nat pi g Jiosh ab s-t-ho'ige'id k t-do'ibia. Kutp hems heg hekaj ha'i hab wo elidad mat am hab wabsh wo i junihid g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁶ T wabshaba g pi ap'ekam an wo ha u'ukchid matp hab wo junihid. T g Jiosh s-ko'okam ab wo ha namkid. Ab amt wo s-wohog elidad g Jiosh. T heg am wo i em-ap'ech e wehhejed. ¹⁷ Pi ap'ekam o wa an em-u'ukch. Kumt wabshaba ab i s-wohoch g wohokam ab amjed g Jiosh. Kuni id hekaj ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh. ¹⁸ E amt wul'o ab amjed g pi ap'ekam. K g s-ap'ekam an hahawa em-u'ukch.

¹⁹ Ni wabsh g pi hasig ne'okikaj em-tashogid nam pi pi koi si s-amichud. Am amki wa e dagitokch si s-uam ha'ichu wui ch hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. Tsh g Jiosh em-do'ibia. Kumt am hahawa wehs wo i e dagito s-ap'ekam wui ch hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui.

²⁰ Pi am ab hu kaiham g s-ap'ekam mo hekid g pi ap'ekam an em-u'ukch. ²¹ Kut pi ha'ichu s-ap hab em-juni g pi ap'ekam. Si am wa e eh'elid mam wa am hab junihim. K g pi ap'ekam ab wabsh em-ahijidahim g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag. ²² Kumt wabshaba e wul'o ab amjed g pi ap'ekam. K g Jiosh d hahawa em-ahmo ch hab em-juh mam d hahawa s-ap'ekam. K ab him mamt ab wehs wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ²³ Hegam mat hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam at ab wo ai g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. T wabshaba hegam mat ab wo i e dagito t-kownalig Jesus Christ wui ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag.

7

Mo g Paul ha'ichu chum ha tashogid g hohntakaj

¹ Neh, ni-wepnag, s-mahch amki mo has chu'ig g t-chehanig. Kuni heg hekaj hab em-elid mamt wo s-amich ihda mant wo em-ahgi. Chehanig o an u'ukch g o'odham am hugkam mat he'es i tash d wo doakamk. ²⁻³ Pegih, k hab chu'ig g chehanig mat g uwi pi ep wo ha kunt mat eda g kunaj d wabsh wo kia doakamk. K wabshaba hiwgidas mat wo ha kunt matp g kunaj heki hu wo muh. Pi o ab hu hahawa shohbidch g chehanig.

⁴ Pegih, k hab wa'ap chu'ig am t-wehhejed ahchim matt ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Am att i t-hemakoj g Christ wehm. K id heg wepogidas matt am wehmaj

muh. K pi an hu hahawa t-u'ukch g chehanig. Dach enigaj hegai mat e chegito ab muhkig amjed ch hekaj s-ap ha'ichu hab wo chum junihid am wehhejed g Jiosh. ⁵ Am o wabsh ha chu'amun g chehanig hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. K ba'ich hab i junihim g pi ap'ekam. K g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag ab ha aihim. ⁶ Tt wabshaba ab i t-hemakoj g Christ wehm. T g Jiosh t-wul'o ab amjed g chehanig. Heki ach hu am chum chikpanid g Jiosh g chehanigkaj. K wabshaba hemu g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag t-wanimed. Ch hahawa woho chikpanid.

Mach wa ab abchudas g Jiosh chehanigkaj

⁷ Ha'i o hab elid mo pi ap'e g Jiosh chehanig. K wabshaba pi woho. Chehanig o am t-tashogid g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Neh, pi att wo chum mahchk mo pi ap'e mach si pihk t-elid g ha'ichu t-enigakaj. K wabshaba g chehanig am t-tashogid mo pi ap'e. ⁸ Kuch wa am hahawa ba'ich i s-gewkam si pihk t-elid g ha'ichu t-enigakaj. Matp pi an hu wo ha'ichugk g chehanig, t d wabsh wo pi ha'ichuk g pi ap'ekam. ⁹ Neh, pi ani has sha'i ni-tahtk mani eda pi ap mahch g chehanig. Nt hahawa s-mai. T ba'ich am i si e chehgi g pi ap'ekam am ni-eda. Kunt s-mai maniki aihog g s-ko'ok ni-namkidadag. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiosh at hab juh g e-chehanig matt heg hekaj wo s-mai matt has masma wo bei g s-ap doakag. Kunid eda heg ab am cheh maniki d pi ap chu'ijkam ch ab aihog g ni-muhkig ch s-ko'ok ni-namkidadag.

¹² Do hekia s-ap'ekam ch s-kehgaj g chehanig ch am t-tashogid matt has wo chum t-junihid. ¹³ Pi at g chehanig hab ni-juh mani ab aihog g ni-muhkig ch s-ko'ok ni-namkidadag. Pi ap'ekam at hab ni-juh mani wa ab aihog. Chehanig o s-kehgaj. K g Jiosh heg hekaj am t-tashogid mo haschu d pi ap'ekam ch has masma si pi ap'e.

Heg o wa wepo mani gohk dodakag

¹⁴ Pegih, k d hekia s-ap'ekam g chehanig. Kuni wa wabshaba d wabsh o'odham. K wa g pi ap'ekam an ni-u'ukch. ¹⁵ Pi o wa ta amichudama g ni-doakag am ni-wehhejed mani wa eda wabsh hejel ab ni-hiwig. S-mahch ani mo haschu d s-ap'ekam ch wabshaba pi am hu hab junihim ch heg hab wa'i junihim mani haschu i pi hohho'id. ¹⁶ Id ani wa hekaj wohokamchud mo g chehanig s-ap'e. ¹⁷ Pi ani wa hab chum junimk g pi ap'ekam. K wa wabshaba heg an ni-u'ukch. K wa heg hekaj heg wa wepo mani wa pi d si ahni ch am hab junihim. ¹⁸ Ni-doakag o wa d wabsh hekia pi ap'ekam mani wa eda pi ab hu hiwig g Jiosh. Kuni wa pi sha'i ni-nakog manis am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam, chum anis wa hab s-junimk. ¹⁹ Heg ani hab wa'i junihim pi ap'ekam, chum anis pi hab chum junimk. ²⁰ Heg ani wa hekaj hab kaij mani pi d si ahni ch hab junihim. Pi ap'ekam o wa an ni-u'ukch.

²¹ Pegih, boki chu'ig g t-doakag mach eda pi ab hu hiwig g Jiosh. Pi att wo t-nako machs hejel am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam, chum achs hab s-junimk. ²² S-mahch ach mo s-ap'e g Jiosh chehanig. ²³ K wabshaba g pi ap'ekam an t-u'ukch ch hab t-wua mach ab wui gegok.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pegih, boki chu'ig g t-doakag mach eda pi ab hu hiwig g Jiosh. Bach chum s-junimk g Jiosh chehanig ch wabshaba am hab wabsh junihim g pi ap'ekam. K pi in hu hedai ha'ichug mas wo t-do'ibia. Kuch heg hekaj si pi ap t-tahtk. T wabshaba g Jiosh am i kei g e-alidag Jesus Christ. Kut heg t-do'ibia. Id ach hekaj ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh.

8

Mo g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab t-mahkch g wechij doakag

¹ Pi o ab hu hahawa t-abchud g Jiosh g ha'ichu t-chu'ijig ahchim mach ab si hiwig g Jesus Christ. ² Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at t-wul'o ab pi ap'ekam t amjed k ab t-mah g wechij doakag. K pi ab hu hahawa t-aihog g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. ³ Pi att wo sha'i t-nako machs am hu hab wo junihid g chehanig ch hekaj wo t-do'ibia nach pi d wabsh o'odham. T wabshaba g Jiosh am i kei g e-alidag mat wo t-do'ibia. T heg ia i wuhsh jewed dahm k hab masmahim mach ahchim ch wabshaba pi ha chu'ijig ch gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ⁴ Jiosh at hab masma am i t-ap'ech e-tahgio k hab masma ab t-neid matt

pi hekid sha'i mul g chehanig ahchim mach ab i t-dagitokch Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui ch pi am hu hab junihim g hejel pi ap t-tatchui.

⁵ Hegam mo hab junihim g hejel e-tatchui o heg hekaj an e u'ukch. K hegam mo hab junihim g tatchuij g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag heg hekaj an epai e u'ukch. ⁶ Am o hihim s-ko'ok e-namkidadag wui hegam mo hab junihim g hejel e-tatchui. Ch ahchim mach hab junihim g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag tatchui am Jiosh kihdag wui hihimad ch hekaj wo si s-ap t-tahtkkad. ⁷ Do obgaj g Jiosh hegai mo hedai g hejel e-tatchui hab junihim no pi pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh ch pi wo sha'i e nako mas am hab wo e juh. ⁸ Pi at wo e nako hegam mo hab wua g hejel e-tatchui mas hab wo juh g Jiosh tatchui.

⁹ Ch wabshaba ahchim pi g hejel t-tatchui hab wua. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am t-eda hab chu'ig. Kuch heg tatchui hab wua. Hegam mo pi am hu ha eda g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o pi d Jiosh hemajkamga. ¹⁰ T ahchim am i t-ap'ech g Christ am tahgio g Jiosh k ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kuch heg hekaj edgid g wechig doakag, chum as hi wa g muhkig ab wehs ha aihog g hemajkam g pi ap ha-chu'ijigkaj. ¹¹ Kut am uhpam ep wo t-chegitoich g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab masma mat hab juh g Christ.

¹² Pegih, ni-wepnag, ab o d t-wuikam matt hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui. ¹³ Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i t-juh mattp am hab wo sha junihid g hejel t-tatchui. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i em-wehmaj. Kumt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap ha'ichu hab e-juni k hab wo edgidag g wechij doakag.

¹⁴ Ab at t-mah g Jiosh g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg am t-wanimed. Ch hab s-mahch mach d Jiosh a'aliga ¹⁵ ch ab ihm mo d t-ohg ch pi sha'i ehbid. ¹⁶ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am t-tashogid mach d a'aligaj g Jiosh. ¹⁷ Jiosh at ab wehs mah g e-alidag g e-ho'ige'idalig k hab wa'ap wo t-mah nach pi hab wa'ap d a'aligaj. Kutt wabshaba wehpeg ab wo nako g sho'igdag hab masma mat heg hab e juh mo d si alidaj.

Matsh ab wo si has t-elidad g Jiosh

¹⁸ Si atsh ge'e ab wo has t-elidad g Jiosh. Kutt hab pi wo sha'i kuint g al t-sho'igdag ia jewed dahm. ¹⁹ Jiosh atsh wehs ha'ichu dahm wo t-mahsko wua ahchim a'aligaj. K wehs ha'ichu nahtojj heg nenida. ²⁰⁻²¹ Do Jiosh hab elida mat wehs e padch g nahtojj mat eda g o'odham pi ap chu'i. Wehs ha'ichu o ab hahawa e wulshch g pi ap'ekamkaj. Tsh wabshaba g Jiosh wo wul'o g e-nahtoi mat hekid am wo mahsko t-wua ahchim a'aligaj. Tsh wehs ha'ichu hahawa ep si s-kehg hab wo mahsk.

²² S-mahch ach mo hemuch g ha'ichu nahtojj g Jiosh shahag wepo mo shahshani hab sha masma mat g uwi g ali wo be k ab i taht g s-ko'ok. ²³ Ahchim mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ach hab wa'ap shahshani ch ab si nenida mat am wo i nahto g t-do'ibiadag k wo wechijid g t-chuhkug. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o d wehpeg mahkigdag g Jiosh ab t-wui. ²⁴ Ab att i s-wohoch g Jiosh. Kut t-do'ibia. K wabshaba am wabsh kia wi'is mat wo nahto g t-do'ibiadag k am wo i t-wahpki e-kihdag ed. Kuch s-wohochud mat id hab wo t-juni. ²⁵ Wohochudadag o hab d ahga mamt s-e tahtk ch ab wo nenidad hegai mamt koi nei.

²⁶ Pi ach ahim gewkdag. K wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag i t-wehmaj. Pi ach mahch matt has masma wo t-ho'ige'idahunad am Jiosh wui. K wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab t-mahtchulid. Kuch hab shahshani ch shoak am Jiosh wui ch pi sha'i mahch matt has masma hab wo chei hegai mo haschu ab t-tahtchud. ²⁷ K wabshaba g Jiosh s-mahch g t-ihbdag ch ep s-mahch hegai mo haschu ab t-tahtchud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Heg o hab wua g t-ho'ige'idahuna am Jiosh tatchui oidch. Kuch ab tahni g i wehmtadag am ha wehhejed g Jiosh hemajkamga.

²⁸ Ab at i t-wai g Jiosh matt d wo hemajkamgajk. Kuch ab wui si pihk t-elid. K g Jiosh heg hekaj wehs ha'ichu am i ap'echud mat t-wehhejed wo s-ap i wuhsh ha'ichu. ²⁹ Heki o hu s-mahch g Jiosh mat hedai ab wo kaiha g waidaj ch am ap'ech matt wo wepo chu'igk g alidaj ch wehmaj d wo a'aligajk. T g alidaj d wo wehpeg t-si'ihgk. ³⁰ T wa woho ab i

t-waid k am i t-ap'ech e tahgio k hahawa pi ab hu ha'ichu t-chu'ijigchud. K am ba'ich ehp mat ab t-mah g si has e-elidadag.

Mat pi ha'ichu wo e nako mat wo i t-gawulkai ab Jiosh amjed

³¹ Pegih, bo masma am t-wehhejed kehk g Jiosh. T hab pi hedai wo e nako mas ab t-wui wo kekiwua. ³² Pi at sha'i t-da'i g Jiosh g e-alidag. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mat pi ha'ichu ep wo sha'i t-da'i. Alidaj at ab wui e iagchul am t-wehhejed. ³³ T g Jiosh heg hekaj gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. T hab pi hedai wo e nako mas ab wo ha'ichu t-abch. ³⁴ Jiosh alidag at ab nako g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag am t-wehhejed muhk. T hab pi wo t-ai hegai t-namkidadag. T g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig amjed k an s-apko dai e-hugid an. K heg am t-wehhejed e ho'ige'idahun ab Jiosh wui. ³⁵ Kuch eda hi wa hebaichujj ab nakog g kudutadag ch s-hasig ha'ichu ch sho'igchudadag nach pi d Christ wohochuddam. Bihugig ch sho'igdag ch s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu ch cheggiadag o ab ep t-aihog. ³⁶ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga:

“Chum ach hekid ab nakog g s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu am wehhejed g Jiosh.

Kum hab t-elid mach ab aihim g muhkig hab masma mo g ha-gi'ichuda kakawal.” *Psalm 44:22*

Neh, ttp hems hebai hab wo i el mat am i ha'asa si pihk e el g Christ ab t-wui. ³⁷ K wabshaba id pi woho. Ab o si pihk e elid g Christ t-wui ch ab t-mahkch g gewkdag. Kuch wehs gewitoghim g t-kudutalig. ³⁸⁻³⁹ S-mahch ani mat pi hekid ha'ichu wo sha'i e nako hemuch o gam hu t-ba'ich mas an wo shohbi g Jiosh pihk elidadag ab t-wui mattp hebai wo i k id dahm jewed o in t-dahm. Pi at g muhkig o g doakag wo shohbi, ni'is g anghil o g s-ta ehbidamkam gewpkdag. Ab o t-chehgidch g t-kownalig Jesus Christ mo t-hekaj si pihk e elid g Jiosh. Kut pi hekid ha'ichu wo sha'i e nako mas an wo shohbi g pihk elidadag.

9

Mo has masma ab ha neid g Jiosh g Tutuligo hemajkam

¹⁻² Mu'ijj g ni-wehm Tutuligo o s-ohhodamk g Jesus pi wohochudch mo d Jiosh si Kehsha. Kuni heg hekaj si pi ap ni-tahtk. K g ni-ihbdag sha'i si s-ko'ok. S-mahch ani mani g wohokam em-ahgid nani pi pi ni-elid ch em-ahgid. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag an ni-u'ukch. ³ Si ani tatchua mat wo e do'ibia g ni-wehm o'odham, chum anis hems heg hekaj pi wo ni-do'ibia. ⁴⁻⁵ Do chum Jiosh hemajkamga. Jiosh at ab i ha chuhcha g t-shohshonbad k am ha ahgid mat si s-kehg ha'ichu hab wo t-juni. Ab o si has t-elid g Jiosh ch ab t-mahkch g e-chehanig. Kuch hab s-t-mahch ch hab junihim g ab si has elida Jiosh wui. T g Jiosh si Kehsha ab t-amjed i wuhsh ia jewed dahm. Tt heg hekaj ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh chum hekid. Neh!

⁶ K eda mu'ijj g ni-wehm o'odham pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh si Kehsha. K wabshaba id pi hab d ahga mas g Jiosh pi am hu hab wo juh hegai mo hab kaij mat hab wo juh. Pi atsh wehsijj g Tutuligo d wo Jiosh hemajkamgak. ⁷ Id ant am wo em-tashogi am em-ahgidch ab amjed g Abrahambad. Pi atsh wehsijj g Abrahambad amjedkam wo enigak hegai mash wa g Jiosh ab makiog. Gohk ash wa a'alidag g Abrahambad. Sh hema hab chehgig Isaac. Kush g Jiosh hab kaij ab Abrahambad wui:

Hegam wa'i Isaac amjedkam at wo enigak hegai mani ab m-makiog. *Genesis 21:12*

⁸⁻⁹ Ihda Isaacbad ash d hegai matsh wa g Abrahambad wehm kihkam bei matsh eda heki hu okst natsh pi g Jiosh am i ha wehmt k hab kaij:

Dat wo hemako ahidagk, t g Sarah wo ge cheoj madt. *Genesis 18:10*

Id o am chehgidch mat hegam d wo wa'i Jiosh hemajkamgak mat hedai g Jiosh am wo i ha chuhcha.

¹⁰ Neh, tsh am hema hohnt g Isaacbad am i ge'edak. Sh id hab chehgig Rebecca ch gohk ha mahmadt. ¹¹⁻¹² Sh hab kaij g Jiosh ab wui g Rebeccabad:

Ge'echu at d wo piongajk g alichu. *Genesis 25:23*

Tsh eda idam koi an hu mamsi k koi ab hu ha'ichu chu'ijig. Tsh g Jiosh ab i wai g chumchu mat hekaj wo tashok mo ab hejel ab g Jiosh mat hedai ab wo i ha wai. ¹³ Hegai mo d

ge'echu ash hab chehgig Esau. Sh g chumchu hab chehgig Jacob. K hab chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana mash g Jiosh hab kajj:

Ab ant i wai g Jacob k g wehgaj Esau pi ab hu i wai.

Malachi 1:2-3

¹⁴ Pegih, na'ams ha'i hab elid mat pi ap chu'i g Jiosh. K wabshaba pi hab chu'ig ¹⁵ nash pi hab kajj ab Mosesbad wui:

Nt wo s-ha ho'ige'el hegam mani hab ha elid.

Exodus 33:19

¹⁶ K heg hekaj tasho mo s-ha ho'ige'id heg wabsh hekaj mo hab ha elid. Pi at hedai heg wabsh hekaj wo nei g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag mas haschu i tatchua ch haschu am hab juni him.

¹⁷ An o o'ohanas mash hab kajj g Jiosh am wui g ha-kownalig g Egypt t am hemajkam: Am ant i m-dai mapt d wo kownalk id si hekaj mant ab m-wui wo kekiwua k am wo ha chehgi g ni-gewkdag k am wo mahsko ni-wua wehsko jewed dahm. *Exodus 9:16*

¹⁸ K heg hekaj tasho mo g Jiosh s-ha ho'ige'id mo hedai hab i elid ch hab ha wua mo hedai hab i elid mat pi ab hu wo kaihamad g ne'okij.

Matsh g Jiosh ha'i wo s-ha ho'ige'id k ha'i wo ha lodai

¹⁹ Neh, tp hems hema wo kah ihda k hab wo chei, "Pegih, pi at ha'ichu ab hu wo chum t-abch g Jiosh matp heg hab wa masma hab t-juh map has i kajj." ²⁰ Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mo pi ab hu sha'i ab g o'odham mas ab wui wo neo g Jiosh. Dach Jiosh nahtoi ch pi edgid g ap'edag machs ab wui hab wo chei mas haschu ahgk hab masma t-nahto.

²¹ Neh, nat hig pi hab wo ha juh g haha'atdam g hab mams haha'a mat wo tatchuad? Hema atp hems d wo s-kehg ha'ak ch hema d wo pi kehg ha'ak. ²² Pegih, t g Jiosh wehs hab ha juh g hemajkam. K ha'i pi ap d hemajkam. K wabshaba g Jiosh s-ha bahbgi. T am wo i e ai mat am wo chehgi g e-gewkdag k wo s-ko'okam ha namkid. ²³ Kuch ha'i s-ap d hemajkam no pi ab si s-t-ho'ige'id g Jiosh. Am at i t-ap'ech matt hab masma wo nei g gewkdaj. ²⁴ Ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam am d ep waidaj. Jiosh at ab ep i em-gawulkai. ²⁵ Neh, bo masma an o'ohadag heg o'ohana ed mash hab chehgig Hosea mo hab kajj g Jiosh:

Bant wo ha juh hegam mo pi d ni-hemajkamga mat d haha wo ni-hemajkamgak k ab wo si pihk ni-elidad ha wui.

²⁶ Kumt hab wo ha a'agad mo d ni-hemajkamga.

Hosea 2:23, 1:10

Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Kush wa g Isaiabad d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch hab kajj: E o aihim mat g Jiosh ab wo ha mah g ha-namkidadag wehs hemajkam.

T pi sha'i mu'i wo e do'ibia g Tutuligo hemajkam, chum as wo si mu'ijk hab sha masma mo g o'od.

Isaiah 10:22-23

²⁹ Sh wa am hu hebai hab ep kajj g Isaiabad:

S-ap atsh huhug g pi ap'ekamkaj hegam kihhim mash hab chehgig Sodom ch Gomorra. Kut ahchim Tutuligo hab wa'ap s-ap wo huhug mat hems g Jiosh pi wo ha'i t-do'ibia.

Sha'i si s-gewkdag g Jiosh.

Isaiah 1:9

Mo g Tutuligo hemajkam pi amichud g Jiosh si Kehsha

³⁰ Pegih, pi am wa am hu e gahgid g Jiosh ap'edag ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam ch wabshaba am i kah ab amjed g Jiosh alidag k ab i s-wohoch. T g Jiosh am i em-ap'ech e tahgio gam hu hab i juhk g pi ap em-chu'ijig. ³¹ K g ni-wehm o'odham am i chum e ap'echud g chehanigkaj ch pi bei g e-ap'edag ³² nat pi pi ab hu wohoch g Jiosh k pi ab hu bei g si Kehshaj k wabsh am hab chum s-junimk g s-ap'ekam mat hekaj wo s-ap'ek am Jiosh tahgio. Id o heg wa wepo mat e huchwua ab hodai t ab. ³³ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mo hab kajj g Jiosh:

Am ant wo i maskogi g si ni-Kehsha ha shahgid g Tutuligo mat d wo chum ha-do'ibiadagk. T pi wo e do'ibia hegam mat pi ab hu wo wohoch.

Id at heg wo wa wepok mat ab wo e huchwua hodai t ab k wo i shul.

Hegam at wo wa'i e do'ibia mat ab wo i s-wohoch.

Isaiah 28:16

Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana.

10

¹ Ni-wepnag, chum ani si tatchua mat hu wo i e do'ibia g ni-wehm o'odham ch heg hekaj am ni-ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui. ² Hegam o tatchua mat am wo i e ap'ech Jiosh tahgio ch wabshaba pi ap mahch mas has masma hab wo e juh. ³ Jiosh at am i ap'ech matt has masma wo s-ap'ek am tahgio. K g ni-wehm o'odham wabsh s-ohhodamk g apchudaj ch wabsh hejel am chum s-e apchudamk ⁴ ab s-wohog elidch g Jiosh chehanig. K wabshaba g Jiosh am t-chehgidch matt ab wabsh wo i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj k ab wo i hiwigi g Christ. T heg am wo i t-ap'ech am tahgio.

Mo wehs ab d chum t-wuikam g do'ibiadag

⁵ An atki hi wa o'oha g Mosesbad mash hab kaij g Jiosh:
Wehs amt wo himad g ni-chehanig mamt heg hekaj wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag.

Leviticus 18:5

⁶ K oi wa tasho mat pi hedai wo sha'i e nako mas wehs wo himad. K eda in ha'ichug g do'ibiadag ahga. Kush heg hekaj hab kaij g Jiosh matt ab wabsh wo i s-wohochud k ab wo i hiwigi. Kut am wo i t-ap'ech hejel e tahgio. An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:
Pi g hab wo i e ahgi mat hedai am wo em-behijidam g do'ibiadag dahm kahchim wui.

Deuteronomy 30:12

Neh, bo chu'ig nat pi g Jiosh alidag ia heki hu i t-behij. ⁷ K an ep o'ohanas:
Pi g hab ep wo i e ahgi mat hedai am wo em-behijidam jewed wecho. *Deuteronomy 30:13*
Jiosh alidag at heki hu ab i wuhsh muhkig amjed mat ab wo t-mah.

⁸ Bo hig woho chu'ig:

Pi o sha'i mehk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab em-amjed.

Chum am hekid ne'okchulid ch si s-mahch.

Deuteronomy 30:14

Neh, id o d ihda ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g wohochudadag mach am ahgahim. ⁹ Am g wo wohokamchud mo g Jesus d em-kownalig ch ab uhpam e chegito muhkig amjed. T g Jiosh wo em-do'ibia. ¹⁰ Wehsijj atsh am wo i ha ap'ech g Jiosh hegam mat hedai ab wo i s-wohoch g alidaj e-ihbdag amjed. T wo e do'ibia am i wohokamchudk mo g Jesus d ha-kownalig.

¹¹ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana:

Mat hedai ab wo s-wohochud k wo e do'ibia.

Psalms 34:22

¹² Pi o ahchim wa'i Tutuligo hab t-ahg. Wehs hemajkam o d ha-kownalig g Jiosh ch wehsijj s-ba'ama ab wo s-ha ho'ige'el hegam mat ab wo tahnid.

¹³ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana:

Matp hedai ab wo tai g Jiosh k wo e do'ibia.

Joel 2:32

¹⁴ T wabshaba pi hedai has masma ab hu wo tai matp pi ab hu wo wohochudad. T hab wa'ap pi hedai has masma wo kah matp pi hedai wo ha ahgidad g ha'ichu ahgaj. ¹⁵ Kut pi hedai wo e nako mat hejel wo i e ah mat an wo ahgachugad. Jiosh o wa ab t-chehani.

An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Sho'o wa'i si s-kehg hab mahs mat wo dada g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgdam.

Isaiah 52:7

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pegih, ch an ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g si Kehshaj. T ha'i kah k ab i s-wohochud k ab wui e dagito k ha'i ehp pi ab hu wohoch. An atki o'oha g Isaiaabad matsh id hab wo e juh. K an hab chu'ig o'ohanaj ed:

Ni-kownalig Jiosh, pi at mu'i ab hu wohoch g ha'ichu t-ahga ahchim ha'ichu i m-tashogiddam.

Isaiah 53:1

Neh, boki kaij. ¹⁸ K hemuch ha'i hab chech'e mo pi wehsijj kah g hemajkam g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mo wehsijj neid g Jiosh nahtoi. K g Jiosh o'ohana hab chu'ig:

An o wehsko e tashogid g Jiosh e-nahtoi ed.

Psalms 19:4

¹⁹ Tki an o'oha g Mosesbad moki hab kaij g Jiosh am ha wui g Tutuligo:

Bam ha ahg g gawul mahs hemajkam mo pi d Jiosh hemajkamga ch pi ha'ichu a'amichud. Nt wabshaba ab wo ha mah g ap'edag.

Kumt haha wo s-ha hehgam k wo babgat ab ha wui.

Deuteronomy 32:21

²⁰ Tki g Isaiabad an o'oha mash s-gewkam hab kajj g Jiosh:
Am ant ni-chehgi ha wui hegam mo pi an hu ni-gahg.

T ab i s-ni-mai hegam mo pi ni-mahch.

Isaiah 65:1

²¹ T an ep o'oha g Isaiabad mo hab kajj g Jiosh ab ha amjed g Tutuligo hemajkam:

Tash oidam ani ab i chum ha waid idam hemajkam.

K wabshaba pi chechkaidag ch pi ab hu ni-wohog elid.

Isaiah 65:2

11

Mat pi gam hu wehs s-ha ohhod g Jiosh g Tutuligo

¹ Pegih, na'as hab sha elidas mat gam hu s-ha ohhod g Jiosh g Tutuligo mat pi d haha wo hemajkamgajk. K wabshaba pi hab mahs. Ahni ani hab wa'ap d Tuhligo. T g Jiosh pi gam hu ni-ohhod. Benjaminbad o d si ni-shohshon ch heg d amjedkamaj g Abrahambad.

² Pi at gam hu s-t-ohhod g Jiosh. Dach chum hemajkamgaj. Heki at hu ab i ha gawulkai g t-shohshon.

Batsh wa masma pi gam hu ha ohhod wenog mash wa g Elijabad d doakam ch d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. M o hi wa woho mash wa am ha gagda g e-hemajkamga Jiosh wui hab kajjch:

³ Ni-kownalig Jiosh, ha at kokda g ni-wehm o'odham g ha'ichu i m-tashogiddam k i shul g iagchulidakud.

Ahni ant wa'i hejel in wih.

K ep chum s-ni-mu'amk.

1 Kings 19:10

⁴ Sh wabshaba hab kajj g Jiosh ab wui:

Am ani wabsh kia nuhkud g wewa'ak mihl hemajkam.

K idam ab has ni-elid ch pi ha'ichu ep jioshga.

1 Kings 19:18

Neh, bash wa kajj g Jiosh. ⁵ K ia'i idani am hab wabsh i masma. Ab at ha'i s-t-ho'ige'el g Jiosh ahchim Tutuligo k ab i t-gawulkai. Kuch ab s-wohochud. ⁶ Pi at heg hekaj ab i t-gawulkai machs haschu has i juh k wabshaba heg hekaj mo s-t-ho'ige'id. Pi at d wo wohokam ho'ige'idadagk matp g Jiosh heg ab wo ha himch g hemajkam mo haschu has i junihim k ab wo i ha gawulkai e wui.

⁷ Pegih, al he'ekia at ab i ha gawulkai g Jiosh g ni-wehm o'odham. T idam cheh g e-gahgi. Mu'ijj at pi cheh no pi pi chechkaidag ab Jiosh wui. ⁸ K hab chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana: Jiosh at hab ha juh mo pi ha'ichu a'amichud.

K am hab wabsh i chu'ig id i tashkaj.

Shahag wepo mo pi ha'ichu neid ch pi ha'ichu kah.

Deuteronomy 29:4

⁹ David ash wa hab kajj ab Jiosh wui:

Hegam mat gam hu s-m-ohhod at wo hejel e sho'igch am e-piapiast ed k wo i shulig k s-ko'okam wo e namkid

¹⁰ k heg wo wa wepok mo pi ha'ichu neid.

T g ha-kudutadag ab wo si i wehchi.

Isaiah 69:22-23

¹¹ Neh, bo chu'ig. Jiosh at am ha dagito hegam ni-wehm o'odham mo pi ab hu kaiham. T heg hekaj am i e ahgahi g do'ibiadag ahga gawul mahs hemajkam ha wui. Kutp hems ha'i g ni-wehm o'odham wo s-ha hehgam k ab haha wo kaihamad g Jiosh. Kut pi wabsh wo s-kehg ha hugio g Jiosh. ¹² Pi at ap chu'i g ni-wehm o'odham k ab ai g ge'e sho'igdag T heg hekaj g ge'e ho'ige'idalg ab hih nahnko mahs hemajkam ha wui. Ab o him g tash mat mu'i Tutuligo ab wo i e nohnogi Jiosh wui k ha'akia ab wo ai mo he'ekia hab i ha elid g Jiosh mat wo ha do'ibia. T g nahnko mahs hemajkam ab ep wo bei g ge'e ho'ige'idalg heg hekaj.

Mat wo ha do'ibia g gawul mahs hemajkam g Jiosh

¹³ Dani kehshaj g Jesus Christ mant wo em-ahgi ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam g ha'ichu ahgaj. Kunt wo si ha'ichuch ihda ni-chikpan. ¹⁴ Tp hems g ni-wehm o'odham wo s-em-hehgam k ha'ijj wo e do'ibia. ¹⁵ Jiosh at ab i kuhpi'o g ap'edag am ha wehhejed g gawul mahs hemajkam mat hekid gam hu hab i ha juh g Tutuligo. T g gawul mahs

hemajkam ba'ich wo i bei g ho'ige'idadag mat hekid am wo i e ai g tash mat g Tutuligo ab wo i e nohnogi Jiosh wui. Kut woho ab wo i e nohnogi wui.

¹⁶ Neh, ab ach mamka g Jiosh g wehpegkamaj g ha'ichu t-gehgewa ch hab masma chehgid mo wehs d enigaj hegai t-gehgewa. Pegih, t-shohshon ahchim Tutuligo o d wehpegkam. K d si shel mat g ha-amjedkam mu'i ab wo i e nohnogi Jiosh wui. Uhs mahmhadag o d Jiosh eniga mamtp ab wo mah g tatkaj. T-shohshon o d tatk. Ch ahchim d mahmhadgaj.

¹⁷ Mt wabshaba wo hikkumi'a hegam mahmhadgaj mat pi ab hu wo bahidagt k ab wo ha namki ab hegam mat wo s-kehg bahidagt. Pegih, t g Jiosh hab masma gam hu hab i ha juh hegam Tutuligo mo pi ab hu wohochud k ahpim em-ui gawul mahs hemajkam mamt ab i s-wohoch. Kum ab hahawa wehs ap'edag hegai mo haschu d i chum ha-ap'edag hegam Tutuligo mo pi ab hu wohochud. ¹⁸ Mt pi wo e haschudad mat gam hu hab i ha juh. Jiosh at hab em-juh mamt hab haha wo masmak mam d Abrahambad amjedkam. Pi am d ha-shohshon ch wabsh heg wa wepo mam d mahmhadag.

¹⁹ Mtp hems hab wo chei mat g mahmhadgaj e hikkumi'a mat am wo em-jegel. ²⁰ T wabshaba hab wa e juh nat pi pi ab hu wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Mt ahpim ab s-wohochud k hekaj ab gi'is shonaj ab. Mt wabshaba pi wo si e haschudad id hekaj. ²¹ Gm at hu hab i ha juh g Jiosh hegam Tutuligo mo pi ab hu wohochud. Kumt ahpim gam hu hab ep wo i e juh mamtp pi ab hu wo wohochudad.

²² Jiosh at wo si s-hemajimak ab em-wui mamtp ab wo s-wohochudad ch wabshaba ab em-wui wo kekiwua mamtp ab uhpam wo i e nohnogi pi ap'ekam wui. Pegih, ab g wo i oidahim ihda k an wo u'ukchid g Jiosh hemajimatalig. ²³ Jiosh at ab uhpam ep wo ha ui hegam Tutuligo mat ab wo i s-wohoch. ²⁴ Ab at em-ui ahpim gawul mahs o'odham. Kum wa chum pi e nahtokch. Id o wepo masma mamt wabsh chum hebai wo ha mul g i'ibhonig k ab wo namki g uhs e-e'es. Tutuligo o chum e nahtokch. T g Jiosh ab uhpam ep wo ha ui hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch. Id o wepo masma mamt ab uhpam ep wo ha namki g ha-i'ibhonig am i ha mulink.

Mash g Jiosh wehs s-ha ho'ige'id g hemajkam

²⁵ Neh, ni-wepnag, hemu at ha'ichu mahsko wua g Jiosh. Kuni id s-em-ahgidamk. Kumt wo s-mahchk ch hekaj pi hab wo chum ge e elidad mam si s-chu a'amichud. Pi at chum hekid im hu hab wo i e juhkch g Tutuligo ab amjed g Jiosh. Jiosh at mahsko wua mat ab wui wo i e nohnogi am i dahm mamt ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam ha'akia ab wui wo i e nohnogi mo he'ekia hab i em-elid g Jiosh. ²⁶ T haha wo e do'ibia g Tutuligo. An o o'ohadag mo hab kaj g Jiosh:

Ab ant wo i wuhshad g hemajkam ha-do'ibiakam ab ha amjed g Tutuligo.

T heg gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig.

Isaiah 59:20-21

²⁷ Neh, bat wa masma hab wo e juh g ha'ichu ni-ahga ab ha wui g Tutuligo. *Jeremiah 31:33*

²⁸ Ahchim Tutuligo ach d chum Jiosh hemajkamga nat pi ab i ha gawulkai g t-shohshon. T wabshaba mu'ijj g ni-wehm o'odham pi ab hu wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k hab masma e obgach ab wui. K g Jiosh heg hekaj t-chehani matt am wo ahgachugad g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj em-wui ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam. ²⁹ Pi at hekid am gawul wo juh g e-chegitoi g Jiosh. ³⁰ Ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam am wa pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh. K wa g Jiosh pi ab hu em-ho'ige'id. T g Tutuligo gam hu i e nohnogi ab amjed g Jiosh. T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab em-mah g ho'ige'idadag. ³¹ K wabshaba ab him g tash mat hahawa em-wepo masma wo bei g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag g Tutuligo. ³² Wehs hemajkam o d pi ap chu'ijkam am Jiosh nena ed. Kut g Jiosh wehs ha wepo wo s-ha ho'ige'el hegam mat ab wui wo i e nohnogi.

Matsh g Paul ab si has el g Jiosh

³³ Sho'o wa'i si ge'ej g Jiosh. K g ha'ichu amichudadaj ch ha'ichu mahchigaj sha'i si ge'ej. Pi at hedai wo sha'i e nako mas hejel wo s-mai g hab elidaj o wehs wo s-amich mo has masma hab wua ha'ichu. ³⁴ Neh, bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed: Pi o hedai sha'i mahch g Jiosh chegitoi ch pi hedai wo e nako mas am wo ha'ichu i shelini g Jiosh.

³⁵ Wehs ha'ichu o d Jiosh eniga.

Kut pi hedai wo e nako mas ab wo ha'ichu mah.

Isaiah 40:13-14

³⁶ Wehs ha'ichu at an nahto. K wehs ha'ichu an hab chu'ig wehhejed. K hab mahs matt chum hekid ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh!

12

Matt has wo masmak ch hab s-ap wo chikpandag g Jiosh

¹ Pegih neh, ni-wepnag, si o s-t-ho'ige'id g Jiosh. Tt heg hekaj wehs am wo i t-dagito wui matt am wehhejed d wo dodakamk ch am hab wo junihid g tatchuij. Batt masma s-wohom ab has wo elidad g Jiosh. ² Pi g am hu ha oidch hab wo masmak hegama mo pi ab hu ihm g Jiosh ch wabshaba ab wo i e dagito Jiosh wui. T heg am gawul wo juh g em-chegitoidag. T hab wehs wo i e wechijid g em-doakag. Bamt wa'i masma wo s-mahchk mo haschu d Jiosh tatchui. K heg d wa'i si hekia s-ap'ekam.

³ Jiosh o ab s-ni-ho'ige'id ch ab ni-mah g gewkdag. Ni heg hekaj hab em-ahg wehsijj mant pi wo chum ge e ha'ichuchudad ch wo si s-mahchk mam haschu am chegito. Wehsijj amt am wo si i mamche mo he'es ab i em-mahkch g Jiosh g gewkdag ch haschu em-tatchuid mant am hab wo junidad am oidch g e-wohochudadag. ⁴ Neh, no hig pi woho nahnko ha'ichu hab wua g o'odham chuhchu'idag, chum as d hemako g honshpadaj. ⁵ Pegih, tt hab wa masma nahnko ha'ichu wo junihid mat a'ai d wo i t-wehmtadagk ahchim mach ab t-hemakochudch g Christ wehm. ⁶ Am g wo hekaj g e-gewkdag a'ai e wehhejed hab masma mo g Jiosh am ap'echudch mant hab wo e juh. Ha'i o ab em-mahkch g gewkdag mant am wo ahgahid g ha'ichu ahgaj. Kumt ab wo s-wohochudad ch wo ahgahid. ⁷ Ha'i o d em-mahkigdag mant ha'ichukaj wo i ha wehmtad g e-wehm wohochuddam o wo ha'ichu ha mashchamad ⁸ o ha'ichukaj ab wo i ha gewkemhunad. Ha'i o d em-mahkigdag mant ab wo ha'ichu ha ho'idag g e-wehm wohochuddam. Am g s-ba'ama hab wo wuad ch s-ha ho'ige'id. Ha'i o d em-mahkigdag mant d wo ha wanimeddamk. Kumt wo si chikpanad ch s-gewkam am hab wo junihid. Ha'i o d em-mahkigdag mant wo s-ha ho'ige'id k wo i ha wehmt hegama mo e sho'igchud.

⁹ Pi g hab wabsh wo s-e junimk mam ab pihk e elid hedai i ha wui ch wabshaba si s-wohom ab si pihk e elid ab ha wui. Pi g hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ab hedai i wui ch wabshaba g s-ap'ekam hab wo wa'i junihid ab ha wui. ¹⁰ Ab g wo si ha tatchuad g e-wehm wohochuddam ch ab has wo ha elidad, chum as aigo pi ab hu has wo em-elidad. ¹¹ Mt wo si chikpanad ch pi wo papadmak. Si e-ihbdagkaj amt ab wo ihm ad g Christ ch wo chikpandag. ¹² Mt wo si s-hehgigk heg hekaj mo haschu g Jiosh ab em-wuichud. Am g wabsh wo i s-dodolimak e-kudutadag ed ch chum hekid wo e ho'ige'idahunad. ¹³ Ha'i o e sho'igchud g t-wehm wohochuddam. K ab t-ab matt am wo i ha wahpki t-kihki ed k ab wo i ha mah g i wehmta, chum as d wabsh wo ge o'odhamk.

¹⁴ Ab g wo i tahni g Jiosh mat ab wabsh wo i s-ha ho'ige'el hegama mo em-sho'igchud. Pi g wo sha'i has ha ahgad. ¹⁵ Ab g wo si ha wehm s-hehgigk hegama mo s-hehgigk ch ha wehm pi ap e tahtk hegama mo pi ap e tahtk. ¹⁶ Am g wabsh s-ap e wehm wo kihkad. Pi g am wo chum e ha'ichuchudad ch ab wabsh wo ha tatchuad g sho'igkam ch am hab wabsh wo junihid wabsh chum has mahs chikpan. Pi amt hab wo e elidad mam d s-chu a'amichuddam.

¹⁷ Am g hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam wehs ha wui ch pi ab hu uhpam wo i nodagi g pi ap'ekam hegama ha wui mat ab em-wui hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁸ Am g wo i e nakog mant s-ap e tahtk ch ab wo ha neidad g hemajkam mamtp he'es wo i e nako. ¹⁹ Pi g am wo hejel e agwuan. Jiosh at am hab wo wa em-juni. Neh, bo chu'ig an o'ohanaj ed g Jiosh:

Ahni o ab ni-ab mant em-wehhejed hab wo juh g agwuidag.

Deuteronomy 32:35

²⁰ K hab ep chu'ig g o'ohanaj:

Mt wo gegos chum hems g e-obga matp d wo bihugimkamk.

Kutp d wo tonomkamk, mt wo wasibi g shuhdagi.

T hab masma am hejel wo i e chegito g em-obga.

Proverbs 25:21-22

²¹ T wo t-gehg g pi ap'ekam mattp wo hejel t-agwua. Kutt wabshaba wo gehg g pi ap'ekam mattp ab wo namkid g s-ap'ekamkaj.

13

Matt ab wo ha wechok g haha'ichu

¹ Am o ap'echudch g Jiosh mat in wo ha'ichugk g kownaltalig ch am wo t-dahmk. Tt heg hekaj ab wo wechok g ha-chehanig g kokownal ² ch pi wo melchkwuad. Jiosh o ab ha mahkch g gewkdag. Kut wo t-namkid matt wo sha melchkwuad. ³ Tt heg hekaj wo s-ehbidad g kownal matt hab wo sha junihid g pi ap'ekam ch wabshaba pi wo ehbidad mattp g s-ap'ekam hab wo junihid. Am g hab wo wa'i junihid g s-ap'ekam. T g haha'ichu s-ap wo em-elidad. ⁴ Jiosh at am i ha chuhcha g kokownal mat wo t-nuhkudad. Kut wo s-ta ehbidamk mattp hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam no pi g Jiosh ab ha mahkch g gewkdag mat s-ko'okam wo t-namkid. ⁵ Hemho wa att wo himad g chehanig nach pi s-mahch mo pi ap'e matt wo melchkwua.

⁶ Ab o d wuikamaj g kownal hegai mo haschu ab t-kowlant mat hekaj wo himad g e-chikpan. ⁷ Pegih, tt ab has wo ha elidad g haha'ichu k wo namkidad g kownal hegai mo haschu ab t-chehani.

Matt has masma ab a'ai wo t-neidad

⁸ Pi att hedai wui wo chum t-wulshchid ch wabsh s-ap wo ha namkidad. Id att wa'i hekaj wo chum t-wulshchid matt ab a'ai t-hekaj wo si pihk t-elidad. Id o d Jiosh chehanig. Kuch ab s-wohog elid g chehanigaj ab a'ai si pihk t-elidch. ⁹ Bo chu'ig g chehanigaj: Pi g wo ha ehsid g ha-wehm kihkam.

Pi g wo ha mua'i.

Pi g ha'ichu wo ha ehsidad.

Pi g wo pihk e elidad g s-kaisdagkaj.

Exodus 20:13-17

Neh wehs ihda o hab d ahga matt ab wo si pihk t-elidad wabsh chum hedai wui hab masma mach has i masma hejel pihk t-elid. ¹⁰ Pi att hekid am hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ab ha wui hegama mach ha hekaj si pihk t-elid. Neh, wehs ach am hab junihim g Jiosh chehanig mattp ab wo pihk t-elidad wabsh chum hedai wui.

¹¹ Id att hab wo wuad heg hekaj mat mehk wa'i hih g tash. E at ai matt ab wo si i t-nenenashanich no pi e aihim mat g Jiosh ab wo i t-wuwhas id amjed jewed. ¹² Pegih, tt wo dagito g pi ap'ekam k g s-ap'ekam am hab wo junihid. E o aihim matt s-ap wo t-do'ibia. ¹³ Tt wo si t-elidad mattp wo ih'ed ch wo t-nondagch o attp wabsh chum hedai wehm wo wo'iwup o attp s-uam has wo t-wuad o attp wo s-ha hehgama o attp wo ha cheggia. Ab o t-ab matt am wo dagito hewai hab mahs ha'ichu k heg hab wo wa'i junihid mo d s-ap'ekam. ¹⁴ Do si t-kownalig g Jesus Christ. Kutt ab wui wo i t-dagito matt pi am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap t-tatchui.

14

Matt chum pi a'ai has wo t-ahgad

¹ Ha'i atp hems am wabsh kia pi gewpkdag g em-wehm wohochuddam am e-wohochudadag ed. Kumt wabsh wo ha tatchuad ch pi wo ne'owi heg amjed mo haschu al i s-mahch. ² Neh, am o wa s-ap'e matt wabsh chum haschu hugi wo ko'ad matp wo s-gewkdagk g t-wohochudadag. K wabshaba ha'i pi gewkdag e-wohochudadag ed ch heg hekaj hab e elid mo ha'ichu pi hiwgidas mat wo e ko'ad. ³ Kutt pi a'ai has wo t-eh'el heg hekaj mach haschu i ko'a nat pi g Jiosh ab i t-ui. ⁴ Pi o ab hu t-ab machs wo has ahgad g t-wehm wohochuddam. Do Jiosh pionag. Jiosh o d t-ahmo ch heg am wo i a'appe mas

s-ap am hab e junihim g t-wehm wohochuddam. T wabsh wo e nako mat s-ap am hab wo junihid no pi g Jiosh am i wehmaj wehs ha'ichu k ed.

⁵ Ha'i o hab e elid mat am wo oidad g Tutuligo ha-piast tash ch ha'i hab elid mo wehs tash am wabsh i e wepodag. Ab o hejel t-ab mattp has wo i elidad. ⁶ Matp hedai ab wo si has elidad hema tash ch hab e wua mat heg eda ab wo si i ihm g Jiosh. Tp hedai wabsh chum haschu wo ko'ad ch ab wo si has i elidad g Jiosh nat pi ab wo si i ho'ige'el heg hekaj ha'ichu hugi. Kutp hedai pi wabsh chum haschu wo ko'ad ch hab wa'ap wo si has elidad g Jiosh nat pi ab wo chum ho'ige'el g Jiosh heg hekaj mo haschu i ko'a k ab wo si has i el. ⁷ Pi ach hedai wabsh hejel t-wehhejed in d doakam ch wabshaba Christ wehhejed in d doakam ch wo muh mat hekid hab wo i el g Jiosh. ⁸ Pegih, dach Christ hemajkamga mach in d doakam ch hab wa'ap d enigaj chum achs hems wo muh.

⁹ Christ at muh k ab uhpam i wuhsh muhkig amjed mat d wo t-kownaligk, chum achs hems wo muh. ¹⁰ Pegih, pi att am wo chum has ahgad g t-wehm wohochuddam. Wehsijj att am wo i gegokiwua wui g Jiosh heg i eda lodaita tash. ¹¹ Neh, an o o'ohadag mo hab kaij g Jiosh:

Wehs at ab wo i shul g hemajkam ni-wui k ab wo ni-ihm mani d Jiosh.

Isaiah 45:23

¹² Wehsijj att hemho wa hehe'ejel am wo i kekiwua ba'ich matt wo ah g hejel hab t-juni.

Pi ach tatchua hegai matt wo heki himch

¹³ Pegih, mt hig wo ha'asa a'ai has e ahgad. Id amt am hab wo elidad mamt pi am hu wabsh has wo e wuad. T hekaj pi wo heki hih g em-wehm wohochuddam o am wo gei pi ap'ekam ch ed. ¹⁴ Ab ach s-wohochud g t-kownalig Jesus ch hekaj chum s-mahch mo wehs g ha'ichu hugi hiwgidas matt wo huh. Tp wabshaba hema hab wo elidad mo pi hiwgidas, pegih, k pi ap'e mas an wo bei. ¹⁵ Kutp hems wo heki him k pi wo e do'ibia matp hema an wo hekaj hegai mo haschu hab elid mo pi hiwgidas. Pi ach tatchua g t-wehm wohochuddam mattp wo heki himch. T eda g Christ wehhejed muh chum s-do'ibiamk. ¹⁶ Pi g am hu ha'ichu has wo juhni mamt heg hekaj wo has em-ahgad, chum ams hems hab elid mo d s-ap'ekam. ¹⁷ Pi o d si ha'ichu machs haschukaj wo t-gegosidad. K wabshaba id d si ha'ichu matt am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch ab a'ai t-wui wo si s-ap t-tahtkk ch wo si s-hehgigk mat g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am i t-ap'ech Jiosh wui. ¹⁸ Pegih, tt hab wa masma am hab wo t-junihid am wehhejed g Christ. T g Jiosh ab wo si s-hohho'i ihda. T g hemajkam pi ha'ichu wo cheh mas ab wo t-abch.

Matt ab a'ai wo i t-gewkemhunad ch pi wo heki t-hihimch

¹⁹ Tt heg wui am wo i t-nako matt haschukaj ab a'ai wo i t-gewkemhunad ch ab a'ai t-wui wo s-ap t-tahtkk. ²⁰ Do Jiosh do'ibiakam g t-wehm wohochuddam. Pegih, pi g ha'ichu hab wo juhni mas hekaj wo heki hihi. Wehs ha'ichu hugi o hiwgidas. K wabshaba pi ap'e machs wo ko'ad matt haschukaj wo ha heki hihimch g t-wehm wohochuddam. ²¹ Kutt heg hekaj wabsh wo dagito hegai mattp haschukaj wo heki himch g t-wehm wohochuddam. Chuhkug attp hems wo dagito o g nawait o wabsh chum haschu. ²² Am att wabsh wo hejel nuhkudad mach haschu i s-wohochud id amjed ch heg wa'i Jiosh ab wo ahgi. Tt wo s-hehgigk mattp hab wo junihid hegai mach haschu i s-mahch mo s-ap'e. T hab pi wo heki hih g t-wehm wohochuddam. ²³ Pi g am hu hab wo juhni hegai mam haschu pi mahch mas d s-ap'ekam k hab pi ab hu wo e chu'ijigch heg hekaj.

15

Matt pi wabsh hejel am wo t-chegitok

¹ Pi att wabsh hejel am wo t-chegitod ahchim mach ab wabsh s-ap s-wohochud g Jiosh ch wabshaba ep wo ha chegitod hegam mo pi am hu i si s-amichud mo ha'ichu s-ap'e. ² Kut heg hekaj ab wo i e gewkemhunad ch ba'ich wo i s-ap s-amich mo haschu s-ap'e. ³ Am o t-chehidch g Christ matt pi wabsh hejel wo t-chegitok no pi pi wabsh hejel am hu e chegito mo wa in oimmed. An at o'oha g kelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam:

Jiosh si Kehsha at ab wo nako g has e-ahgadag ab ha amjed hegam mo ab wui gegok g Jiosh. *Psalm 69:2*

Kut wa woho hab e juh. ⁴ Wehs o d t-mashchamadag mat haschu an o'oha g kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Kutt heg ab ab wo i t-gewkemhunad ch hab s-ap t-tahtkk ch wo nenidad matt ab wo bei g t-ap'edag ab amjed g Jiosh.

⁵⁻⁶ Do Jiosh mo ab i t-gewkemhun matt s-ap t-tahtkk ch wo nenida g t-ap'edag. Kuni ab tahni mat hab wo em-juh mamt am oidch hab wo e junihid g t-kownalig Jesus Christ k ch wehs e wehm ab wo ihm g ohgaj Jiosh ch hab s-ap wo e tahtkkad ab a'ai e wui.

Mo ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab d ha-wuikam g nahnko mahs hemajkam

⁷ S-ap o ab t-neid g Christ. Kutt ahchim hab wa masma ab a'ai s-ap wo t-neidad ch hab ab wo has elidad g Jiosh. ⁸ Chum o hekid am hab junihim g Jiosh mo has i kaij. T heg hekaj ia jiwia g Christ mat am hab wo t-juni ahchim Tutuligo hegai moki haschu g Jiosh ab ha ahgid g t-shohshonbad. ⁹ Kunt heg hekaj ab ep wo ihm g Jiosh ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam mat ab hab wa'ap s-em ho'ige'el. Neh, bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed mo hema hab kaij am Jiosh wui:

Ab ant wo m-ho'ige'idad am ha shahgid g gawul mahs hemajkam ch ab wo si ne'ed ch ab wo m-ihmad ha wehm. *Psalm 18:49*

¹⁰ K an hab ep chu'ig:

Ahpim amt ep wo s-hehgigk gawul mahs hemajkam t-wehm ahchim Tutuligo. *Deuteronomy 32:43*

¹¹ K an hab ep chu'ig:

Ab g wo ihm g Jiosh wehsijj ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam ch wo si hehgchulidad. *Psalm 117:1*

¹² K an hab ep chu'ig mo hab kaij g Isaiabad:

Ab at hema wo i wuhshani k wehs d wo ha-kownaligk g nahnko mahs hemajkam. T hegam ab wo i s-wohoch.

Id at d wo amjedkamajk hegai mash d t-kokownaligbad ha-shohshon ch hab chehgig Jesse. *Isaiah 11:1,10*

¹³ Jiosh at hab em-juh mamt wabsh wo nenidad matp haschu am hab wo i em-juni. Kuni ab tahni mat ab wo i gewkai g em-wohochudadag mamt hekaj wo si s-hehgigk ch wo si s-ap e tahtkk ab wui. Bamt masma ba'ich i s-ap wo nenidad g e-ap'edag. T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab ba'ich wo i em-mah g wohochudadag.

Mat haschu ahgk g Paul am si s-gewkam ha o'ohani g e-wehm wohochuddam

¹⁴ Ni-wepnag, s-mahch ani mamtp hu hi wa i s-ap am hab e junihim ch mu'i ha'ichu s-mahch mamt s-ap a'ai wo e mashcha. ¹⁵ Ni wabshaba id eda o'ohana si s-gewkam ha'ichu am em-ahgid mant am wo i em-chegitoich. Jiosh at ab has ni-elid k am i ni-kei ¹⁶ mant d wo piongajk g Jesus Christ em-wehhejed ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam. Am ani wehsko ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh am ha wui g gawul mahs hemajkam. K heg hekaj ha ap'echudahim g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K ab ihm g Jiosh idam.

¹⁷ Kuni si s-ap ni-tahtk ch chikpanid g Jiosh ahgachugch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus Christ. ¹⁸ Heg at am hab ha juh g gawul mahs hemajkam mat ab s-wohog el g Jiosh heg hekaj mani has i kaij ch has ni-wua. Kuni heg wa'i s-em-ahgidamk mat heg has e juh. ¹⁹ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o ab ni-mahkch hegai gewkdag mani hekaj hab wua g s-hasig ha'ichu. K id am wohokamchud g ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Kunt am i ahgahi Jerusalem t amjed wehs jejewed ha oidch gam hu Illyricum (Albania) jewed hugkam. ²⁰ Chum ani hekid hab ni-elid mant am wo i ahgahi ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mo hebai pi koi sha'i kah g hemajkam ab amjed g Christ k hab si wechij am wo i shonwuich. ²¹ Neh, bo d ahga ihda Jiosh o'ohana mo hab chu'ig:

T wo wa kah k wo s-amich hegam mat koi sha'i kah ab amjed hegai mat wo ha do'ibia. *Isaiah 52:15*

²² Neh, mu'ikko o ni-shohbidch ihda chikpan nant pi pi koi nahto. Nt hab pi koi i em-chehgim.

Matsh wa am wo i ha chehgim g Paul Rome wui

²³ K wabshaba hemu pi am hu ha wi'is manis am hu wo ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga am ha oidch idam jejewed. Mu'i a'ahidag ani am chum s-em-chehgimelimk ²⁴ ch antp hu'i haha wo ni-nako hemuch am himadch Spain jewed wui nani pi am s-himimk. S-mahch ani hi wa mamt am wo i ni-wehmt mant am wo him k am he'es wo i em-neidchkahim ch s-ap wo ni-tahtkk.

²⁵ Nt wabshaba wehpeg gam hu wo hih Jerusalem wui k am ha'ichukaj wo i ha wehmt g t-wehm wohochuddam amai. ²⁶ Si ash e sho'igchud g t-wehm wohochuddam Jerusalem t am. T hegam t-wehm wohochuddam mo am kih Macedonia ch Greece jejewed ch ed hab i e ah mat wo i hemapai g lial k hekaj wo i ha wehmt. ²⁷ S-ap'e o mat am aigo wo i ha wehmt nat pi ab ha amjed i hih g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. ²⁸ Neh, am ant ha wehm wo hih hegam mat am wo i ui g ha-mahkigdag Jerusalem t am. Heg i dahm ant am haha wo i em-chehgim am himadch mant gam hu wo hih Spain wui. ²⁹ S-mahch ani matt ab a'ai wo si s-t-ho'ige'el mant am wo jiwia em-wui.

³⁰ Dam ni-wehm wohochuddam g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab em-mahkch g gewkdag mamt wo si pihk e elidad ha hekaj g e-wehm wohochuddam. Kuni heg hekaj ab em-tahni mamt ab wo si e sho'igch Jiosh wui ³¹ k ab wo tai mat wo si ni-nuhkudad. T hab pi has wo ni-juh hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Christ amai Judea ch ed. Ab g ep wo tahni g Jiosh mat am hab wo ha juh g t-wehm wohochuddam mat ab wabsh s-ap wo ui g t-mahkigdag. ³² Nt heg hekaj si s-ap ni-tahtk k am wo i em-chehgim matp hab wo elidad g Jiosh. ³³ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g s-ap tahhadkam. Ni ab tahni mat ab ba'ich wo i em-wehmt.

16

Mash wa g Paul am ah'ad g e-ho'ige'idadag

¹ Am atsh wo i em-chehgim ihda t-wehm wohochuddam mo hab chehgig Phebe ch am i ha wehmt g t-wehm wohochuddam Cenchrea kihhim t am. ² Mt s-ap ab wo i nei am wehhejed g t-kownalig Jesus. Ab o d t-wuikam matt ab wo i ha wahpki hegam mo an oiopod ch chikpan g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Ge'e ha'ichu o am hab junihim ihda Phebe mu'i t-wehhejed. Kumt am wo i wehmt heg hekaj mat haschu wo i tatchua.

³ Am g wo ha ahgid g ni-machiga amai mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el. Kah ani mash am dadha g Priscilla ch Aquila. Idam o wa am ni-wehm chikpanahim ⁴ ch chum alo e ko'ij ni-wehhejed. Kuni ab si s-ha ho'ige'id. K hegam gawul mahs hemajkam mo ab ni-ab kah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga hab wa'ap ab s-ha ho'ige'id mat ni-do'ibia.

⁵ Kah ani mash am ha'i e hehemapad ch e mihshmad ha-kih am idam Priscilla ch Aquila. Kumt am wo ha ahgi mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

Am g ep wo ahgid g ni-nawoj Epanetus mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el. Heg o wud mat si wehpeg ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh amai Asia jewed ch ed.

⁶ Sh am si i em-wehmt g ni-machiga Mary. Kumt am wo ahgi mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

⁷ Sh g ni-hajuni Andronicus ch Junia am ep em-wehmaj. Idam at wa wehpeg ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Nt ab hahawa i s-wohoch. S-ap o ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mo heg hekaj ab gawulkdas. Kum wa hab wa'ap ha kuhpchkahim. Am g wo ha ahgid mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

⁸ Kush g Ampliatas am ep dak ch d si ni-nawoj am Christ himdag ed. ⁹ Sh am ep em-wehmaj hegai Urbanus mo wa am ni-wehm ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Sh g Stacas am ep em-wehmaj ch d si ni-nawoj. ¹⁰ Sh g Apelles am ep em-wehmaj ch hab wa'ap e chehgidch mo am hab wa'ap ha'ichu hab junihim wehhejed g Christ. ¹¹ Sh g Herodion am ep em-wehmaj ch d ni-hajuni. Idam g wo ha ahgid mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

Am g wo ha ahgid hegam Aristobulus ch hegam Narcissus mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

¹² Sh am ep em-wehmaj g Tripina ch Triposa ch am chikpan g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Sh g Persis am ep si chikpan. ¹³ Sh g Rufus g si ge'e chikpan am hab wa'ap junihim. Rufus

je'e o hab masma ab ni-neid mani d madaj. Kumt wehs am wo ha ahgi idam mat ab wo s-ni-ho'ige'el.

¹⁴ Sh am e wehm ab ihm g Jiosh hegam Asincritas ch Plegon ch Hermes ch Patrobas ch Hermas ch ha'i ehp. Kumt am wo ha ahgi mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

¹⁵ Sh am e wehm ab ihm g Jiosh hegam Philologas ch Julia ch hegam Nerias g e-uwiga wehm ch Olimpas ch ha'i ehp. Kumt am wo ha ahgi mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el.

¹⁶ Ab g wo e chegid mam a'ai s-e ho'ige'elid. Wehsijj hegam mo an a'ai e nanmek ch ab ihm g Jesus Christ o ab s-em-ho'ige'id.

Id o d si oidch ha'ichu i ha shelina ab amjed g Paul

¹⁷ Neh, am ant ha'ichu wo em-ahgi, ni-wepnag. An o ha'i oiopod ch am gawul junihim g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch am ha'ichu hab ahg mat hekaj wo e kudu g t-wehm wohochuddam k ab e wui wo gegokiwua. Kumt wo si s-e nen'oidk ab ha amjed k pi ab hu wo i ha miabi.

¹⁸ Idam o wabsh hejel e wehhejed hab wua g pi ap e-tatchui ch pi ab hu chikpanid g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Ho o iattogid hegam mo pi ap mahch g wohokam wabsh si s-kehg neneokch ch s-ap has ha ahg.

¹⁹ Kumsh eda ahpim ab si s-wohog elid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Christ. Kuni heg hekaj ab si s-hehgig em-hekaj ch am s-em-ahgidamk mamt wo s-ap s-mahchk g s-ap'ekam ch pi wo mahchk g pi ap'ekam. ²⁰ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g s-ap tahhadkam ch s-hohtam wo em-mah g gewkdag mamt wo gewito g Jiawul.

Ab ani tahni g t-kownalig Jesus mat wo em-wehmajk ch ba'ich ab wo i em-mah g ho'ige'idadag.

Mash ab s-ha ho'ige'id hegam mash am wehmaj g Paul

²¹ Ia o ni-wehm chikpan g Timothy ch hab kaij mamtsh ab wo i s-ho'ige'el. K idam ab s-em-ho'ige'id ni-wehm o'odham mo hab chechgif Lucius ch Jason ch Sosipater.

²² Ia o ni-wehhejed em-o'ohanid ihda g Tershus ch hab ep kaij mamtsh ab wo i s-ho'ige'el.

²³ Ia ani da kihj am g Gaius. K id ab ep s-em-ho'ige'id. Ia kihj am o e nanmek g Christ wohochuddam. Hegai mo d lial nuhkuddam am wehhejed g kownal id eda kihhim o hab chehgig Erastus ch ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch hab wa'ap am em-ho'ige'elid. K g Quartus hab wa'ap am em-ho'ige'elid. [²⁴ Neh, ab at wo wa ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'el g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.]

Mat ab si ihm g Jiosh g Paul k am i kuhgi g e-o'ohana

²⁵ Nt am haha wo i em-dagito Jiosh wui. Heg at wo e nako mat wo i em-gewpkai. Mt hahawa s-wihnam ab wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Heg ani hekaj ahgachug ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus Christ. Kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam at wa heki hu an o'oha ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus Christ. ²⁶ T g Jiosh hemu mahsko wua mo has d ahga k am tashogi mat am wo e ahgahid wehs ha wui g nahnko mahs hemajkam matp hems ab wo i s-wohochud k ab wo s-wohog i el.

Pi o hebai ha hug g Jiosh ²⁷ ch wehs ha'ichu s-mahch ch ab i e maskogid am gahi wuhshanim g Jesus Christ. Kutt heg gahi wuhshanim ab wo si ihm g Jiosh ch ab wo si has elidad chum hekid.

Neh, id ant am wo wa'i em-o'ohani.

Id ash d Paul Wehpeg O'ohana am ha Wui g Corinth t Am Wohochuddam

¹ Ni-wepnag mam am kih Corinth t am:

Am ant wo ha'ichu i em-o'ohani ahni Paul mani d Jesus Christ kehsha mo wa am nitatchuid g Jiosh. K ia i ni-wehmaj ihda t-wehnag mo hab chehgidch Sosthenes.

² Jiosh at ab i em-gawulkai mamt d wo hemajkamgajk. Kumt heg hekaj ab i e hemakoj wehsijj t-wehm ahchim mach hab wa'ap ab ihm g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

³ Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Ab o ho'ige'id g Paul g Jiosh mat ab si i s-ha ho'ige'el.

⁴ Chum ani hekid ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh em-hekaj. Ab amt i s-wohoch g Christ. T g Jiosh ab i em-mah g ge'e i wehmtadag. ⁵ M heg hekaj s-mahch mo haschu s-ap'e ch s-ap ha'ichu am hab junihim ch s-ap ha'ichu k amjed neneok. ⁶ Am o e chehgidch mam s-wihnam an u'ukch g ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed g Christ. ⁷ Kum wehs ab i neid g ho'ige'idadgaj ch ep nenida mat ep wo jiwia. ⁸⁻⁹ Jiosh at ab i em-waid k ab i em-gawulkai mat hab masma hab t-juh. Kum hab si s-ap s-mahch g alidaj Jesus Christ. T g Jiosh pi hekid am hu gawul wo juh g hab e-elida k an wo t-u'ukchid matt pi ab hu wo t-chu'ijigch heg eda tash mat wo ha lodai g pi ap chu'ijkam.

Mash am a'ai ga'agwulkdas g wohochuddam.

¹⁰ T-kownalig Jesus Christ o ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag mant wo ha'ichu em-cheha. Kunt hekaj wo em-ahgi mamt pi ab hu e wui wo gegokiwua k wabshaba ab wo i hemakoj g e-chegitoidag k wo s-ap e tahtkk ab a'ai e wui.

¹¹ Ia at ha'i dada g em-wehm kihkam mo d Cloe hajuni k hab kaj mamsh pi e wehm neneok. ¹² Ha'i amsh hab kaj mamsh ahni am ni-oid ch amsh ha'i g Apollos am oid ch amsh ha'i g Peter am oid. Kumsh ha'i hab e elid mamsh ahpim d wa'i wohokam oiddam g Christ.

¹³ Neh, am amtsh a'ai i e ga'agwulkad k eda d chum hemako ab wecho g Christ. Pi att hema ahchim ab muh kots t ab em wehhejed. Heg at wa'i Christ hab e juh. Kumt heg ab wa'i s-wohochud k e pahl wapko.

¹⁴⁻¹⁷ Pi ant heg wehhejed am hu jiwia manis wehs wo em-pahl wapko. Shahag wepo mant hegam wa'i Crispus ch Gaius ha wapko, pej hegam ehp Stephanus. Pi ant chegito manis ha'i ep ha pahl wapko. Pi ani hab ni-ahg mams ahni wo i ni-oi. Pi at heg hekaj am i ni-kei g Christ manis wo ha pahl wapkonad k wabshaba am i ni-kei mant am wo ahgachugad ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mo hab chu'ig mat ab e muhkid kots t ab t-wehhejed. Neh, id ani wa'i ahgachug ch pi hekaj g s-hasig ne'oki mams ab wo si has ni-elid k pi am hu wo amichud k hab pi wo e do'ibia.

Mash g Christ am t-chehgidch g gewkdaj g Jiosh ch ha'ichu amichudadaj

¹⁸ Hegam mo pi d e do'ibiakam o hab elid mo d wabsh pi ha'ichu g ha'ichu t-ahga mat g Christ ab muh kots t ab t-wehhejed. Kuch wabshaba ahchim mach d t-do'ibiakam s-mahch mo g Jiosh hab masma ab t-chehgidch g e-gewkdag. ¹⁹ Neh, an o o'ohanas mo hab kaj g Jiosh:

Ha'i o hab e elid mat wo i e ap'ech heg hekaj hejel e-amichudadag.

Nt wabshaba am wabsh wo pi ha'ichuch g hab ha-elida.

Isaiah 29:13

²⁰ Pegih, am o t-chehgidch g Jiosh matt pi hedai wo sha'i t-nako machs wo hejel t-do'ibia, chum achs hems ha'ichu wo s-amichudad ch ha'ichu wo s-mahchkad. Pi att hedai wo sha'i t-nako machs wo ha ne'owin k wo cheh g Jiosh wohokam. ²¹ Jiosh at hab masma hab t-juh matt pi hedai wo sha'i t-nako machs hejel wo s-mai g Jiosh k wo

t-do'ibia. Ha'i o pi ha'ichuchud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K wabshaba hab d elidaj matt ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj k hekaj wo t-do'ibia. ²² Ni-wehm Tutuligo o s-hohho'id mat ho'ip nei g s-hasig ha'ichu k haha wo s-wohoch hegai mo hab junihim. K g gawul mahs hemajkam s-kaimk g hemajkam ha'ichu ha-mahchig mat hab masma wo chum s-mai g wohokam. ²³ Ch wabshaba ahchim hi heg ahgachug mat g Christ ab muh kots t ab k hekaj t-do'ibia. Tutuligo o hab elid mo id wabsh chehgidch mo pi gewkdag. K g gawul mahs o'odham hab elid mo wabsh chehgidch mo pi ha'ichu amichud. ²⁴⁻²⁵ T wabshaba g Jiosh ab ha'i i t-gawulkai ahchim Tutuligo k hab wa'ap ab ha'i i em-gawulkai ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam matt ab wo i s-wohoch g alidag k wo t-do'ibia. Hegam mo pi d e do'ibiakam o pi ab hu ha'ichuchud ihda mat g Jiosh am hab t-juni am gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag. K wabshaba g Jiosh hab masma am t-chehgidch g e-amichudadag ch e-gewkdag.

²⁶ Am g wo s-chegitok, ni-wepnag, mam has i masma mat eda koi ab hu i em-gawulkai g Jiosh mamt d wo hemajkamgajk, Mu'ijj am pi ha'ichu mahch ch pi ha gewkdag ch d wabsh pi ha'ichu am ha-nena ed g hemajkam. ²⁷ T g Jiosh ab i em-gawulkai mat hekaj am wo ha chehgi hegam mo pi mahch mo d wabsh pi ha'ichu g ha'ichu ha-amichudadag ch ha-gewkdag. ²⁸ Pi am ab hu em-ha'ichuchud ch wabsh s-em-uhwaid. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab i em-gawulkai mat hekaj am wo ha chehgi mo pi d sha'i ha'ichu hegam mo g hemajkam ab si has ha elid. ²⁹ Heg o hekaj hab mahs mat pi hedai wo chum si e haschudad am tahgio g Jiosh. ³⁰ Heg at ab i t-wehnad g Christ matt ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed. T g Christ t-do'ibia ab amjed g pi ap'ekam k am i t-ap'ech wehhejed g Jiosh matt d wo hekia s-ap'ekam hemajkamgajk, Bo masma ab t-chehgidch g Jiosh ha'ichu amichudadag. ³¹ Heg o hekaj an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Pi g hedai hejel ab hu wo e ha'ichuchudad k ch heg ab wo wa'i ha'ichuchudad mat haschu hab t-juni g Jiosh.

Jeremiah 9:24

2

Mash heg wa'i ahgachug Christ g Paul.

¹ Kuni ahni hi pi sha'i hasigamkaj neok, ni-wepnag, mant eda am wa jiwia em-wui am ahgachugch ² mat g Jesus Christ ab muh kots t ab am t-wehhejed. Kuni hab n-ahg mant heg am wo wa'i ahgachugad ³ ch heg hekaj si s-gihug ch gigiwuk. ⁴ K g ha'ichu ni-ahga pi am hu hab sha'i kaidag matp hems g si s-e mahchim o'odham ha'ichu ahga. K wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am wohokamchud g ha'ichu ni-ahga. ⁵ Heg ani hekaj s-mahch mo g em-wohochudadag pi ab hu shon heg ab hemajkam ha'ichu amichudadag ch wabshaba ab Jiosh gewkdag amjed.

Mash g Paul am ha ahgid g Jiosh ha'ichu amichudadag

⁶ Am ani wa hi wa ha ahgid g ha'ichu amichudadag hegam mat ge'ege'ehogat e-wohochudadag ed. K wabshaba id pi d hemajkam ha'ichu ha-amichudadag, chum hems hegam mo d s-has haha'ichu. Hegam ha'ichu ha-amichudadag at wabsh ha wehm wo huhug. ⁷ Ihda ha'ichu amichudadag mani hab ahg o d Jiosh hab elida am t-wehhejed ch an hab chu'ig mat koi in hu nahto ihda jewed ch wabsh s-a'agi an hab ah chu'ig. Do Jiosh hab elida mat g Christ wo t-do'ibia. ⁸ Heg o d kownal wehs ha'ichu dahm. T eda g s-has haha'ichu ab naggia kots t ab no pi pi mahch g Jiosh hab elida. ⁹ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Pi o hedai sha'i neid o kah o chegito mat he'es i s-kehg ha'ichu am i ap'ech g Jiosh am ha wehhejed hegam mo ab si tatchua.

Isaiah 64:4

¹⁰ Jiosh ha'ichu hab elida o pi ta machima am t-wehhejed. K wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wehs s-mahch ch am i t-tashogid. ¹¹ Neh, no hig pi woho mo pi hedai ep s-mahch g ha'ichu t-chegitoi hab masma mach ahchim hejel s-mahch? Pegih, ch ahchim hab wa masma pi hedai ep s-mahch g Jiosh ha'ichu chegitoi. ¹² T wabshaba g Jiosh ab t-mah g Hekai S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat am t-eda wo ulinig ch am wo i t-tashogidad mo haschu ab t-makiog g Jiosh.

¹³ Pegih, pi att wo sha'i t-nako machs am hu wo tashogi g Jiosh wohokam heg hekaj hemajkam ha'ichu amichudadag. K wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab t-mahkch g ha'ichu amichudadag mach hekaj am i tashogid. T hegam wo wa'i s-amich mo hedai edgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ¹⁴ T hegam mo pi edgid pi wo amichud k pi wo bei mo haschu ab t-makiog. Heg wa'i Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o ab t-mahkch g amichudadag matt wo s-amich g wohokam. ¹⁵ Ahchim mach edgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag att wo t-nako matt am s-ap wo i a'amich mo haschu am i t-tashogidch. K hegam pi t-amichud matp hedai i pi edgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

¹⁶ Id o hab ahg hegai mo an Jiosh t amjed o'ohanas:
Pi o hedai hejel s-mahch g Jiosh chegitoidag mas ab wo ha'ichu i ahgi. *Isaiah 40:13*
Pegih, bo chu'ig. Kuch wabshaba ahchim s-mahch no pi g Christ ab t-mahkch g e-chegitoidag.

3

Matt heg wo wa'i oidad Christ ch pi g o'odham.

¹ Am ani wa pi hasigam neok, ni-wepnag, mani am em-ahgid g wohokam namt pi pi koi ge'ege'ehogat id eda t-wohochudadag ch pi am hu si e dagitokch Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui. Bam wa'i masma mo g a'al nam pi d wabsh wechij id eda t-wohochudadag. ² Heg o wa wepo mani g wihbi em-i'ichud ch pi g ha'ichu hugi em-gegosid ab wabsh s-bahbagi ha'ichu em-ahgidch. Chum wa ia'i idani amt koi ge'ege'ehogat ³ k hab wabsh kia chu'ig mo hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. Neh, am am a'ai s-e hehgamk ch a'ai e kawani. K id hekaj am tasho mam ha oidch hab e wua hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. ⁴ Ha'ijj amsh hab chech'e mam ahni Paul am ni-oid ch ha'ijj hab chech'e mam g Apollos am oid. K id am wohokamchud mam ha wepo ha'ichu chegito hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh.

⁵ Pi ach d si ha'ichu ch d wabsh piongaj g Jiosh mamt ab t-ab bei g wohokam ab amjed g Christ. Do Jiosh mo ab t-mahkch g t-chikpan. Kuch am hab wabsh junihim mo haschu ab t-mahkch hab masma mo g oidag ch ed chikpandam. ⁶ Heg o wa wepo mani ahni am esh g ha'ichu kai am wehpeg ahgch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K g Apollos am wapga g esha am ba'ich i ahgch. K wabshaba d Jiosh ch am i wuhshad g t-eshamam ab s-wohochud k am he'es i oi g ha'ichu ahgaj mach am ahgachug. ⁷ Kuch heg hekaj pi d si ha'ichu ahchim mach am eshad ch wapga am ahgch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Jiosh o d si ha'ichu no pi heg am i wuhshad g t-eshamam ab s-wohochud ahpim mam kah g ha'ichu ahgaj. ⁸ Wehs ach t-wepo masma ahchim mach ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga, chum achs hema wehpeg am wo ah, tt hema am ba'ich wo i ahgahi. T g Jiosh ab wo t-mah g t-namkidadag matt he'es hab i juh g chikpan. ⁹ Pegih, dach piongaj g Jiosh g Apollos wehm. Kum ahpim d Jiosh eniga mach am em-chikpan wehhejed g Jiosh.

Heg o wa wepo mam d Jiosh kihta. ¹⁰ T heg ab i ni-gawulkai mant em-chikp hab masma mani d s-ni-mahchim kihtdam ch am shondad g kih am ahgachugk g Jesus Christ. Kum ahpim epai himchud g kihta ahgachugch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K ab em-ab mamt si s-nen'oid k am hab wo junihid. ¹¹ Shondaj o heki hu nahtois ch d Jesus Christ. Kumt pi haschukaj ab ep wo shondad. ¹² Neh, tp hems wo e mehi matp haschu kih wabsh g sha'ikaj hab wo e juh. ¹³ Pegih, t hab wa masma wo i e a'appe g em-chikpan. Mt heg hekaj si s-ap hab wo juh ¹⁴ k hab wo bei g e-namkidadag mat hekid wo e mamche. ¹⁵ T hi wo wa e do'ibia matp hedai pi kehg hab juh g e-chikpan. T wabshaba g chikpanaj wo huhug hab masma mat g sha'i wo meitto am mei ch ed.

¹⁶ Heg o wa wepo mach d Jiosh cheopiga no pi am t-eda kih g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Id amt wo chum s-mahchk. ¹⁷ Jiosh at wo padch matp hedai wo i em-padch nam pi d enigaj ch d hekia s-ap'ekam.

¹⁸ Ha'i amtp hab i e ahg mam s-chu a'amichud am ha nena ed g hemajkam. Pi g am wo hejel e iattogid. Pi at hab wo t-elidad machs s-chu a'amichud hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh ha'ichu amichudadag mattp heg an wo u'ukchid. Am g wo i e nakog mamt an wo u'ukchid, chum as hab wo em-elidad mam pi ha'ichu a'amichud. ¹⁹ Do wabsh pi ha'ichu

an Jiosh tahgio mo haschu idam hab elid mo d ha'ichu amichudadag. T g Jiosh an wo ha wulsh heg hekaj ha'ichu ha-amichudadag mo hab masma an o'ohanas wehhejed. ²⁰ K an hab ep chu'ig mo d wabsh pi ha'ichu g ha-chegitoidag g s-chu a'amichuddam am Jiosh wehhejed. ²¹⁻²² Kumt hekaj pi hedai wo chum ge t-ha'ichuchudad. Dach wabsh em-pionag g Apollos ch Peter ha wehm. Wehs ihda jewed o d em-eniga. Hegai mo hemu in ha'ichug ch hegai mo ab hahawa him o d em-eniga. Doakag ch muhkig d em-ap'edag. ²³ Kum d Christ hemajkamga. K heg d alidaj g Jiosh.

4

Mash heg wa'i Jiosh s-mahch mas hedai s-ap am hab junihim g e-chikpan

¹ Dach wabsh piongaj g Christ. K heg t-nuhkudachud matt am wo i tashogi g s-a'agi ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Kumt hab masma wo s-t-mahchk. ² Ha-pionag at heg am hab wo wa'i junihid mo haschu g ahmoj chehani ch s-ap wo nuhkud g e-nuhkuda. ³ Pegih, ni heg am wa'i chikpanid Jiosh. K pi sha'i ni-kudut mamtp has i masma hab wo elidad g ni-chikpan ahpim o hedai i hemajkam. Ni'inis hejel wo ah manis has masma hab wua. ⁴ Pi o ha'ichu sha'i ni-kudut am ni-chegitoid ed manis pi ap am hab junihim g chikpan am Jiosh wehhejed. K wabshaba pi id hekaj e wohokamchud manis am wabsh i si s-ap am hab junihim. Heg o wa'i Jiosh s-mahch machs hedai s-ap am hab junihim g t-chikpan. ⁵ Mt heg hekaj pi ab hu wabsh si s-hohtam hema ha'ichu wo abch mat koi wo e ai g tash. Am at haha wo t-a'appe g t-kownalig mat hekid wo jiwia k wo mahsko wua mach haschu i chegito ch haschu ahgch hab junihim ha'ichu k ab haha wo i t-mahkhi g s-ap has elidadag mo he'es ab i him t-wui.

Mat pi hedai ab hu wo chum si e ha'ichuch heg hekaj mo haschu i edgid.

⁶ Neh, id ani am em-ahgid, ni-wepnag, ab t-amjed ahni ch Apollos mant am wo i em-tashogi mamt pi am hu dahm wo i chesh hegai mo haschu an o'ohanas Jiosh o'ohana ed. Pi amt hedai Jiosh pionag ha ba'ich ab wo si has elidad ch wabshaba ab wehs wo ha kaihamad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁷ Pi g wo chum si e haschudad heg hekaj mam haschu i edgid ch haschu i s-mahch. Jiosh at wehs ab wabsh em-mah mam haschu i edgid.

⁸ Bamsh e elid mam heki hu wehs ha'ichu edgid ch heki hu d s-kakais ch d ge kokownal. Kuch eda ahchim Jesus Christ chuhchai pi d s-kakais ch pi d kokownal. Mamt hu'i woho d wo kokownalk. Kutt em-wehm d wo kokownalk. ⁹ Kuch eda wehs ha ba'ich d i sho'igkam ch attp hems wo t-ko'ij am wehhejed g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Shahag wepo mo g Jiosh am t-chehgidch wehs ha ba'ich hab masma mat g kownal am wo ha chehgi hegam matp ha gewito k ha lilsoch. ¹⁰ Ahpim am hab e elid mam d si ha'ichu s-mahchim ab amjed g Christ ch si s-gewpkdag ch ab d si has ha-elida hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. K eda idam pi kehg has t-elid ahchim mach ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch hab t-elid mach pi ha'ichu mahch ch pi ha gewpkdag. ¹¹ Hebai ach bihugko'o ch ep tonkko'o ch pi edgid g eniga. K hegam t-gewichshulig. Pi ach hebai t-mahch ch kih ¹² ch si chikpan ch hejel t-dagio'id. K hegam s-ko'okam has t-ahg. Kuch ab wabsh i s-ha ho'ige'id. T-sho'igchud o. Kuch wabsh nakog. ¹³ An o ahgahim g iattogi ab t-amjed. Kuch wabsh s-hemajim ha wehm neneok. Bo wabsh t-elid mach d wabsh hegai mo g hemajkam s-ohhod ch gam hu nehchud.

¹⁴ Id ani em-ahgid mant wo ha'ichu i em-shelini hab masma mam d si ni-tatchuidch ni-a'aliga. Pi ani hab ahgch em-ahgid manis wo si em-edawua. ¹⁵ Heg o wa wepo mani d em-ohg id eda himdag namt pi ab ni-amjed kah g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh k hekaj bei g e-wechij doakag. T wo mu'ijk g em-mashchamdam id eda Christ himdag. Ni eda d wa'i ahni mant wehpeg am em-wui u'apa ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mamt heg hekaj e do'ibia. ¹⁶ Kuni ab i em-gewkemhun mamt am hab wo junihid mani wa haschu am em-chehgid.

¹⁷ Ia o daha g t-wehnag Timothy. Kuni am ahgid mat am wo i em-chehgim ed k wo i em-chegitoich matt has masma am wo himchudad g t-doakag am wehhejed g Christ mani wa am em-mashchamahim ch wehs ha mashchamahim mani hebai i hihhim. S-mahch

am mat heg ab ni-amjed ab i s-wohoch g Christ k heg wa wepo mo d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag ch am hab junihim g ha'ichu ni-ahga.

¹⁸ Kah ani mamsh ha'i si e sheshmachud hab e ahgch mant pi am hu wo i em-chehgm. ¹⁹ Nt wabshaba s-hohtam ab wo i hih em-wui matp g Jiosh hab d wo elidak k am haha wo s-mai mams has masma himchud g e-doakag ahpim mam chum si e sheshmachud ch mu'i neneok. ²⁰ Ab ach wecho g Jiosh. K pi hab chum chu'ig machs wabsh wo neneokad ch wabshaba g s-ap ha'ichu hab wo junihid heg hekaj Jiosh gewkdag. ²¹ Ab o em-ab mamt ab wo i e dagito wui g Jiosh. Nt hemho wo wa s-em-keh'el am jiwak mamtp pi ab hu wui wo i e dagito, k wabshaba si s-hemajim ab wo i em-nei mamtp ab wui wo i e dagito.

5

Mash ha'i am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam

¹ Am ash ha'ichu hab ep chu'ig em-shahgid ch d si ge'e pi ap'ekam. Msh eda si e hahaschud. Hema ash wabsh hohnig g e-ohgbad hohnig. Eda chump g Jiosh pi wohochuddam pi hab sha'i masma. ² Mt wo chum si pi ap e taht mat id am hab e juh em-shahgid k wo i wuhshad hegai mat am hab juh ihda pi ap'ekam. ³ Chum anis pi am hu ha'ichug ch eda heki hu hab i n-ah mat ihda o'odham hemho wa gam hu wo i e wuhshad, ⁴ no pi hab masma t-chehani g t-kownalig Jesus matt hab masma am hab wo junihid. T heg am wo em-wehmajk. Kumt heg hekaj am wo e nam ⁵ k wo i wuhshad ihda o'odham ab e amjed. Kut am wo e sho'igch ihda o'odham ge Jiawul wecho k atp hems id hekaj ab wo i e sho'igch Jiosh wui k d wo e do'ibiakamk mat ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus k wo ha lodai g pi ap chu'ijkam.

⁶ Pi o ap'e mams hab wo chei mam wabsh si s-ap'e mo eda an ha'ichug g pi ap'ekam am em-shahgid. S-mahch am ihda hab che'idag, "Al chum jewajidakud o s-gewkdag ch i ko'okpodkad g wahga." Id o chum t-tashogid mat g al chum pi ap'ekam ge'e ha'ichu wo padch. ⁷ Neh, t wo wa e muhkid g kahwal mad mat wo e wuhshad g t-shohshon ha do'ibiadag. T g jewajidakud gam hu hab wo i e juh. Pegih, k g Jesus Christ d s-wohokam ch e muhkid am t-wehhejed mat wo t-do'ibia ab amjed g pi ap'ekam. Kum heg hekaj pi padchudas ch gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap'ekam mat pi wo em-padch. ⁸ Pegih, tt wo si s-hehgigk id hekaj ch gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap'ekam k hab wo wa'i junihid g s-ap'ekam ch hab wo wa'i kajjid g wohokam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Heki ant hu wa am em-o'ohanid k em-ahgid mamt pi ab hu wo ha nawojk hegam mo ha wehm wo'iwup mo hedai pi d ha-wehm kihkam ch hegam mo s-bahbanma ch hegam mo melchkwuhim g chehanig kch hegam mo heg ab ihm ch ab wui e ho'ige'idahun mo pi d Jiosh ch d ha-nahtoi g hemajkam. Pi ani hegam hab ha ahg mo pi d t-wehm wohochuddam ch hab chu'ig. Idam o an wehsko hab chu'ig. Kumt pi has masma pi ab hu wo ha miabi. ¹¹ Hegam ani wa hab ha ahg mo hab e ahg mo d t-wehm wohochuddam ch eda am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. Pi g am chum hems wo ha wehm dadhaiwua matp hedai wo ha wehm wo'iwup mo hedai pi d ha wehm kihkam o atp wo s-bahbanmak o atp wo melchkwuhid g chehanig o atp ab wo ihm ad mo haschu d wabsh o'odham ha-nahtoi ch ab wui wo e ho'ige'idahunad o atp d wo s-i'imkamk o atp d wo s-chu ehskamk.

¹²⁻¹³ Pi o ab hu t-ab machs wo mamche g ha-chu'ijig hegam mo pi d t-wehm wohochuddam. Jiosh at hab wo ha juh. Ab o em-ab mamt gam hu wo i ha wuwhas hegam mat pi wo dagito g pi ap'ekam k eda d chum em-wehm wohochuddam. Id o hab ahg hegai mo an Jiosh t amjed o'ohanas:

"Gam g hu wo i wuhshad g pi ap'ekam hemajkam ab e amjed."

Deuteronomy 17:7

6

Matt pi wo chum a'ai t-lodaitad

¹ Pi g am hu a'ai wo e lodaitad am ha tahgio hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh ch wabshaba ab e-wehm wohochuddam ha wui wo e dagito. T am wo i ap'ech mamtp haschukaj pi e ap'et. ² Mt wo chum s-mahchk mo hab him g tash matt d wo u'ugchuk id dahm jewed

ahchim Jiosh hemajkamga. Pegih, tt wo chum t-nako matt am wo i ap'ech g al chu'uchum ha'ichu am t-shahgid. ³ Mt ep wo chum s-mahchk matt am hu wa hebai chum hems g anghil wo ha lodai. Kutt wo chum t-nako matt wo ha'ichu i ap'ech id dahm jewed hejel t-wehhejed. ⁴ Pi g am wo beh'i hegai mo pi mahch g Jiosh mas am wo i ap'ech mo haschu i pi ap'e am em-shahgid. ⁵ Dat wo s-ta edam ha'ichuk mamt a'ai wo e lodaitad. Ab amsh si has ha elid g s-chu a'amichuddam ch amtp eda pi hema cheh am e shahgid mas am wo i em-ap'ech. ⁶ K amsh a'ai e lodait am wabsh ha nena ed hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh.

⁷ Am am e chehgidch mamt i e gehgch mam eda e kam'on. Matp pi am hu wo i em-ap'ech g em-wehm wohochuddam, mt wabsh pi am hu has wo kaijjid ch wo nako, chum ams ha'ichu em-ehs. ⁸ Ni eda kah mamsh wabsh hejel pi ap ha'ichu hab wua ab ha wui ch ha'ichu ha ehsid chum hems g e-wehm wohochuddam.

⁹ Mt wo chum s-mahchk mat g pi ap hemajkam pi am hu wo i wahp Jiosh kownaltalig ed. Pi g am wo e iattogid mams am hu wo i wahp mamtp ha wehm wo wo'iwupad mo hedai pi d em-wehm kihkam o hedai d em-wehm chechoj o g em-wehm u'uwi o amtp wo jioshgat k ab wo ihmud mo haschu d wabsh o'odham ha-nahtoi ¹⁰ o amtp wo s-chu e'eskk o wo s-bahbanmak o wo s-i'imkk o wo ha'ichu ha iattogidad ab hema amjed o wo ha'ichu ha wohppo'idad. ¹¹ Ha'ijj am hab chu'igkahim. T wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag gam hu hab i juh g pi ap em-chu'ijjig k am i em-ap'ech g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehhejed.

Mattsh am Jiosh wehhejed wo hekaj g t-honshpadag

¹² Kumsh hahawa ha'i hab chech'e mo wehs ha'ichu hiwigidas matp haschu wehhejed pi an hu ha'ichug g chehanig. Nt wabshaba am wo em-ahgi mo pi wehs ha'ichu s-kehgaj am t-wehhejed. Pi att wo chum hiwigi mat haschu gan hu wabsh wo i si t-ui. ¹³ Ha'i amsh hab chech'e, "Ha'ichu hugi o ab d wuikamaj g t-wohk ch g wohk g ha'ichu hugi ab d wuikam," ch hab chum ahg mo wehs s-ap'e mach haschu i tatchua am wehhejed g t-honshpadag. K wabshaba id pi woho mamsh has chum ahg. Pi att wabsh wo huhug hab masma mat idam ha'ichu k heg hekaj wo si t-nuhkud. Neh, mo g cheoj tatchua mat ab wo i miabi g uwi nat pi hab masma nahto g Jiosh. K wabshaba pi hab d ahga ihda mas wabsh chum hedai wehm wo wo'iwua, Pi at hab ahgk t-nahto g Jiosh machs pi ap wo hekaj g t-honshpadag k wabshaba hab ahgk matt g t-kownalig Jesus wehhejed wo hekaj nat pi heg am t-wehhejed muh. ¹⁴ Jiosh at ab uhpam i wuhshad g t-kownalig Jesus ab muhkig amjed k hab wa'ap wo i t-wuwhas ahchim heg hekaj e-gewkdag mat hekaj ab i wuhshad g Jesus.

¹⁵ Mt wo chum s-mahchk mo g em-honshpadag ab gi'i ab g Christ ch d enigaj. Pegih, mt pi woho hab wo juh g e-honshpadag mat ab wo i e wehnad g chehpa'awi. ¹⁶ Aha nam pi mahch mamtp hema i wo wehmaj wo'iwua g chehpa'awi k d haha wo hemakok heg wehm. Si o shel am ahg ihda g Jiosh o'ohana ch hab chu'ig mo d hemako am Jiosh tahgio hegam mat wo e wehm wohpiwua. ¹⁷ K pi hab chum mahs machs hab wo masmak chehpa'awi wehm ahchim matt ab i t-dagito Christ wui nach pi d hemako heg wehm.

¹⁸ Ni heg hekaj hab kaij mamt wo si e nuhkud id amjed mamt pi wabsh chum hedai wehm wo wo'iwupad namt pi heg hekaj wo e hemakoj ha wehm k wo uamhu g e-honshpadag k hab masma wo i e mehkod ab amjed g Christ. ¹⁹ Mt wo chum s-mahchk mo g Jiosh ab em-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg am em-eda kih. Pegih, k d cheopigaj g em-honshpadag ch pi d wabsh hejel em-eniga. ²⁰ Jiosh at am i dagito g e-alidag kots wui mat wo t-do'ibia. Kutt d haha wo hemajkamgajk ch heg hekaj ab wo si has i elid k wehhejed wo hekaj g t-honshpadag.

7

Mamsh ab kakke g Paul ab amjed g hohnta

¹ Ia ant haha wo em-ahgi hegai mam wa ni-kakke ia ni-o'ohanidk.

Id amt wehpeg ab ni-kakke mas s-ap'e matt pi wo ha hohnt. Kunt hab wo em-ah mo chum hi wa s-ap'e mamt pi wo ha hohnt. ² K wabshaba ha'i g ha-tatchuidag si s-gewkdag.

K idam ha wehhejed ba'ich i s-ap'e mat wo e hohnt mat heg hekaj pi am hu wo i shul pi ap'ekam ch ed.

³⁻⁴ Kunt ab a'ai e wui wo e dagito ahpim mam d e hohonikam no pi g em-honshpadag d a'ai em-eniga ch pi d wabsh hehe'ejel em-eniga. Mt hab s-ap e tahtk ch wo e wehm kihk. ⁵ Pi g a'ai wo e da'ad, heg hi wa mamtp am a'ai wo e ap'ech mamt he'es i tash pi ab hu wo i e miabi mamt heg hab wo wa'i juh ho'ige'idahuna k am hab hahawa ep wo masmak mam heki hu mat pi wo em-gehg g ge Jiawul heg hekaj em-tatchui.

⁶ Pi ani ab hu em-chehani mams wo ge hohont, heg hi wa mamtp wo tatchuad ch wo e hohont. ⁷ Mamt hu'i pi wo ha wehm kihkamk hab masma mani ahni. K wabshaba g Jiosh pi wehs hab masma em-ap'echudch ch ha'i em-ap'echudch mamt wo e hohont.

⁸ Nt wo ha'ichu em-ahgi ahpim mam pi ha wehm kihkam ch ahpim mat koi g em-wehm kihkam. Ba'ich o i s-ap'e mamt wo hehe'ejelk mani hab masma. ⁹ Mt wabshaba wo e hohont mamtp pi wo e nako mamt wo shohbi g e-tatchui. Ba'ich o i s-ap'e mamt wo e hohont mamt pi wo e kudutad g e-tatchuikaj.

¹⁰ Do chehanigaj g t-kownalig Jesus mamt pi wo ohhod g e-wehm kihkam ¹¹ k amtp wabshaba hab wo sha e juh k hemho wa pi hema ep wo hohnt o wo kunt k wabsh wo hejelk o an uhpam ep wo i e nodagi e-wehm kihkam wui.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Chum as pi d wo em-wehm wohochuddamk g em-wehm kihkam, mt pi am hu wo ha ohhod matp wo tatchuad mat an wo em-wehmajk. Jiosh at am i ap'ech em-wehhejed mat pi wo padch g em-kihdag. T g Jiosh ab wo ha ui g em-a'aliga mat d wo a'aligajk. T g em-wehm kihkam pi wo ha padch.

¹⁵ Mt wabshaba wo ha hiwigi mat wo s-em-ohhod matp wo tatchuad nam pi pi heg hekaj e wupulshch matp wo s-em-ohhod. Do tatchuij g Jiosh mamt wo s-ap e tahtkkad id dahm jewed. ¹⁶ Kum pi mahch mas em-hekaj ab wo s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k wo e do'ibia.

Mattsh am wabsh wo kia oidad mattp haschu d i wehhejedkam.

¹⁷ Pegih, tt am wabsh wo kia oidad mattp haschu d i wehhejedkam mat hekid ab i t-gawulkai g Christ. Id ani wehsko ha mashcham g wohochuddam. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pi o has d ahga mamtp wo pahl hikuchkask o pi wo pahl hikuchkask. Kunt pi wo chum ge gawul e juh id hekaj. Heg o d wa'i si ha'ichu matt ab wo s-wohog elidad g Jiosh. ²⁰ Mattp haschu d i wehhejedkam mat eda ab i t-gawulkai g Jiosh ch heg s-ap am hab wo junihid wehhejed. ²¹ Mamtp hedai d wo ha-neneholigak id dahm jewed ch wabsh pi heg hekaj wo si e eh'el ab s-wohochudk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Tp wabshaba am wo sha s-em-ap'et mamt wo e wuhpul'o, mt am hab wo e juh. ²² Am g wo s-chegitok mat em-wul'o g Christ ab amjed g pi ap'ekam, chum ams d nehohol. Wehsijj ach d hahawa neneholigaj g Christ, chum hems ahchim mach pi d ha-neneholiga id dahm jewed. ²³ Jiosh at ab uhpam t-u'apa e wui heg hekaj e-alidag muhkig. Pegih, pi att hegai wo sha'i hiwigi mas wo t-shohbi mach d piongaj g Jiosh. ²⁴ Heg o chum hekid am t-wehmaj. Kutt am nenaj ed s-ap hab wo junihid g t-chikpan matp haschu wud matt eda ab i s-wohoch ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj.

Moki am si shel ha ahgid hegam mo pi ha wehm kihkam

²⁵ Neh, nt am haha wo em-ahgi mam haschu ab ni-kakke ab ha amjed hegam mo pi ha wehm kihkam. Pi o d chehanig ihda mant wo em-ahgi. K wabshaba ab s-ni-ho'ige'id g t-kownalig Jesus ch ab ni-mahkch g amichudadag. Kunt heg hekaj wo em-ahgi mo haschu ba'ich i s-ap'e. ²⁶ Sho'o wa'i si ge'ej g t-kudutalig hemu. Kuni heg hekaj hab elid mo ba'ich i s-ap'e mamt am hab wabsh wo i chu'igk mam has i masma. ²⁷ Mamtp wo ge wehm kihkamk ch pi am wo ohhod o pi wo ha wehm kihkamk ch pi an hu wo hema i chum gahghi. ²⁸ K wabshaba pi d pi ap'ekam mamtp an wo bei g wehm kihkam. Hi wa g hohnta at ab ba'ich wo i wuhshad g ha'ichu pi ap'edag. Kuni heg hi wa chum pi hab elid mams ab hu wo nam.

²⁹ Pi o am hu ge'e wi'is g tash mat ia ep wo jiwia g Jiosh alidag jewed dahm. Kuni am i em-gewkemhun mamt wo e nahtokchid heg wehhejed. Pi g wo sha'i hiwigid mas wo

em-shohbi g hohnta ³⁰ o g chikpan o g has tahhadkam o g em-eniga. ³¹ Tt wo hekaj g jewed dahm ha'ichu k wabshaba pi ab hu wabsh wo si pihk t-elidad nat pi wehs wabsh wo huhug.

³² Chum ani em-tatchuichud mamt pi ha'ichukaj wo e kudutad. Gohkpa o kahch g t-chegitoi matt wo ge hohnigk. Kutt wabshaba wo t-nako matt heg am hab wo wa'i junihid chikpan am wehhejed g t-kownalig Jesus mattp pi wo ha hohnigk. ³³ Mattp hedai wo ha hohnt k hemho wa ha'ichu am hab wa'ap wo junihid wehhejed mat wo s-hohho'idad.

³⁴ Kumt ahpim u'uwi hab wa'ap wo e nako mamt ab wo gawulkdask ch heg am hab wo wa'i junihid chikpan am wehhejed g t-kownalig Jesus mamtp hedai pi wo ha kunk o koi wo ha kunt. Mtp wabshaba hedai wo ge kunk ch ha'ichu am hab ep wo junihid ha wehhejed mat wo s-hohho'idad.

³⁵ Id ani hab kaj nani pi tatchua mant am wo i em-wehmt ch pi heg hekaj manis am ha'ichukaj em-shoshobid. Tatchua ani mamt am hab wo junihid mo haschu d s-ap'ekam ch pi wo hiwigi mas am ha'ichu wo em-shohbi mamt am wehs wo i e dagito t-kownalig Jesus wui.

³⁶ Mt wabshaba wo ha hiwigi g u'uwi e-a'aliga mat wo ha kunt mamtp hab wo elidad mo d si tatchui nat pi s-ap'ge'ege'ehogat. Am o wa s-ap'e mat am hab wo e juh. ³⁷ K wabshaba am wa s-ap'e mamt wo ha nuhkudad mamtp hab wo elidad mo s-ap'e no pi pi d tatchui. ³⁸ Pegih, am o wa s-ap'e mamt wo ha hiwigi ch hi wa ba'ich i s-ap'e mat pi wo ha kunt.

³⁹ Matp hedai wo e hohont k d wo e-wehm kihkam am hugkam mat hekid hema wo i muh. K am hahawa s-ap'e mat ep wo bei g wehm kihkam, heg hi wa mat g e-wehm wohochuddam an wo bei. ⁴⁰ Mt wabshaba ba'ich wo i s-ap'e tahtkkad mamt pi ep wo bei g wehm kihkam. Neh, id o am ni-tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

8

Moki am ha ahgid g ha-kakkei ab amjed g ha'ichu hugi to'idda

¹ Am ant haha wo em-ahgi hegai mam ab ni-kakke ab amjed hegai ha'ichu hugi mo g hemajkam an to'aw am chum iagchulidch g e-jijoshga.

Ha'ijj amsh hab e elid mam si s-mahch mamt has wo chum e junihid ch si e hahaschud g ha'ichu e-mahchigkaj. Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mamt am hab wabsh wo junihid mat haschu d wo i ha-wehmtadagk g em-wepnag mamtp woho ab wo ha tatchuad. ² Pi amki koi ha'ichu s-mahch mamtp hab e elid mam s-e-mahch. ³ Jiosh o s-t-mahch ahchim mattp ab si tatchua.

⁴ Pegih, k pi d ha'ichu g ha-jijoshga am t-wehhejed nach pi s-mahch mo g Jiosh d hemako. ⁵ K eda mu'i an ha'ichug g gewpkdag an dahm kahchim ch ed ch an jewed dahm mo hab e a'aga jijosh ch kokownal. ⁶ Ch ahchim hi s-mahch mo d hemako g Jiosh t-ohg. K wehs ha'ichu d amjedkamaj. Kuch heg wehhejed in d dodakam. K g t-kownalig Jesus Christ d hemako ch wehs ha'ichu nahto. K heg gahi wuhshanim g Jiosh ab t-mahkch g wechij doakag.

⁷ Pegih, msh ha'i hi wa s-mahch mo g ha-jijoshga pi d ha'ichu am t-wehhejed ch hekaj pi has e elid ch wabsh ko'a hegai mo an e to'aw ha wehhejed. Sh ha'i g em-wehm wohochuddam pi am hu s-ap' s-mahch mo pi d ha'ichu g ha-jijoshga no pi heki hu wa'i amjed ab has ha elid. Kumsh ko'a hegai mo am e to'aw. Sh idam am em-neid ch am em-oidch hab e junihim ch eda hekaj e kudut no pi hab elid mo pi ap'e. ⁸ Kumsh ahpim hab kaj mo pi has d ahga am Jiosh nena ed mamt wo huh ihda. Pegih, matp pi has d ahga k ch pi ha'ichu wo heki em-wua mamt wabsh wo dagito.

⁹ Chum as hi wa s-ap'e hejel em-wehhejed mamt wo huh ch wabshaba pi ap'e mamt wo huh matp heg hekaj wo e kudut k wo i shul hegam mo pi hab masma s-mahch ihda. ¹⁰ Idam atp hems am t-oidk hab wo e juh ahchim mach ha'ichu s-mahch k am hab wo juh mo haschu hab elid mo pi ap'e. Pi att am hu wo i wahp k wo t-gegos mo hebai i e ko'a

hegai mo an e to'aw ha wehhejed g ha-jjioshga ¹¹ natt pi heg hekaj wo heki ha himch hegam mo pi gewpkdag e-wohochudadag ed. Tsh eda g Christ ha wehhejed muh no pi s-ha do'ibiamk. ¹² Kutt wo padch mo haschu hab chum s-junimk am ha wehhejed mattp wo heki ha himch. ¹³ Pi att hekid wo huh matp haschukaj wo heb hu hihi g t-wepnag mat am t-oidch hab wo e junihid.

9

Id o d ha-chikpan hegam mo am ahgachug g Christ

¹ Pi ani em-ahgid mams am hab wo junihid hegai mani ahni haschu pi am hu hab wua. Ahni ani hab wa'ap pi hekaj g ha'ichu ni-ap'edag, chum anis d uhgchu ch ge'e ap'edag nat pi am i ni-kei g Jiosh mant wo ahgachugad g Christ. Ni heg am neid am i dahm mat e chegito k i wuhsh. Kum ahpim d e do'ibiakam heg hekaj ha'ichu ni-ahga mani am ahgachug wehhejed g Jesus Christ. ² Chum as ha'i pi wohochud mani d Jesus Christ kehsha, m wabshaba ahpim s-wohochud nat pi em-do'ibia k hekaj am wohokamch mani d kehshaj. ³ Id ani am ha ahgid hegam mo pi wohochud mani d Christ kehsha.

⁴ Ahchim mach d Christ chuhchai ach edgid g ap'edag matt ab wo bei g t-gegosig heg hekaj t-chikpan. ⁵ Christ wepnag ch Peter ch ha'i ehp g Christ chuhchai ash an uh'udch g e-wehm kihkam mo eda hasko hihhim ch am ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kumsh am ha dagio'id. ⁶ Bani wa masma ap'edag. Kuch eda ahchim g Barnabas wehm pi hekaj g t-ap'edag ch wabsh hejel t-dagio'id. ⁷ K eda wehs nahnko mahs chikpandam ab u'u g e-gehwewi ab e-chikpan amjed. Shondal am ha dagio'id ch g oidag chikpandam ab ha namkid heg hekaj mo haschu i bahijid ch g ha'ichu doakam ha nuhkuddam ha gegosid heg hekaj mo haschu ab i wuhshani.

⁸ Pi o d wabsh hemajkam hab ha-elida ihda. An o hab chu'ig heg eda Jiosh chehanig ⁹ mat g Mosesbad an o'oha:

Pi amt an hu wo wulsh g woiwis chini mat wo kehiwia g ha'ichu bahijida. *Deuteronomy* ^{25:4}

Neh, pi o hegam hab wa'i ha ahg woiwis. ¹⁰ Ahchim o hab ep t-ahg. Hegai mo hedai i moihun ch hegai mo hihk g e'es at hemho wa ab wo ha'ichu i nei id ab e-chikpan. ¹¹ Heg o wa wepo matt am ei g ha'ichu kai em-shahgid, am em-ahgidch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K hab chum mahs matt ab ha'ichu wo i nei em-amjed. ¹² Am amsh ha'i i ha wehmaj. Kuch eda ba'ich i ap'edag matt ab wo chum i nei ha'ichu em-amjed ch wabshaba pi hekid ab hu em-tahni ch am wabsh wehs ha'ichu nakog matt pi an hu wo shohbi g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g Christ.

¹³ Mt wo chum s-mahchk mo hegam mo am chikpan ge'e cheopi ch ed ab i neid g e-gegosig heg amjed mo g hemajkam ab mahkch g Jiosh. ¹⁴ Pegih, k hab wa'ap masma am t-chehani g t-kownalig Jesus hemu. Ahchim mach am ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh attsh ab amjed wo i nei g t-dagio'idadag.

¹⁵ Ni eda pi hekid sha'i hekaj ihda ni-ap'edag ch pi heg hekaj em-ahgid ihda manis em-chehani mant wo i ni-dagio'i hemu. Ba'ich i mant wo bihugim k wo muh kih hegai manis wo em-kowlant id hekaj s-kehg ha'ichu ahga. ¹⁶ Ab o ni-chehani g Jiosh mant wo ahgachugad g ha'ichu ahgaj. Kunt wo si pi ap ni-tahtkk mantp pi am hu hab wo junihid. Jiosh ash ab ep em-chehani mant wo t-namkid ahchim mam ab t-amjed kah g ha'ichu ahgaj. Ni wabshaba pi ab hu em-tahni heg hekaj mant ba'ich wo i s-ap ni-tahtkk ab wabsh em-mahkch. ¹⁷ Mantp ahni hab i n-ah mant am hab wo junihid ihda chikpan ch hekaj ab wo bei g ni-gehwewi. K wabshaba g Jiosh ab ni-chehani ch ab ni-hiwig. ¹⁸ Pegih, k id d ni-gehwewi mani si s-ap ni-tahtk heg hekaj mani ab wabsh em-mahkch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Heg ani hekaj pi hekaj g ni-ap'edag manis wo em-kowlant.

¹⁹ Pi ani hedai ha hiwig ch wabshaba wehs ha wehhejed ni-pionchud mantp hems hab masma mu'i ab wo i ha nohnogi Christ wui. ²⁰ Ni am ha oidch hab ni-junihim hegam mo am oid g heki hu t-himdag ahchim Tutuligo mani hekid i ha wehmaj ²¹ ch am ha oidch hab ni-junihim hegam mo pi am hu oid mani hekid i ha wehmaj mant hekaj ab wo i ha

nohnogi Christ wui. K eda pi hab mahs manis pi ab hu wecho g Jiosh chehanig nani pi am hab junihim mo haschu ab i ni-chehani g Christ. ²² Pi ant am hab wo junihid mat haschu wo ha kudutad, chum anis s-mahch mo s-ap'e am ni-wehhejed. Tp hems heg hekaj wo ni-hiwigi mant am wo i ha wehmt. Wehs ani ha wepo masma hab ni-wua mantp hems hab masma ab wo i ha nohnogi Christ wui wabsh chum has masma. ²³ Id ani wehs hab wua mant hekaj am wo ahgachugad g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh matt t-wehm wo bei g s-ap tahhadkam.

²⁴ S-mahch am mat g e melchuddam hab wa'i masma wo bei gehgewi mat wo si e nakogad. Tt hab wa masma am wo t-nakogad matt wehs am hab wo juh g Jiosh tatchui. ²⁵ Hegai mo hedai i tatchua mat wo bei g gehgewi at hemho wa wo e momoisha k wo e nuhkud wehs ha'ichu k ed. Neh, id o wehs hab e wua heg wa'i wehhejed mamt ab wo wahki g gihko. T eda wabsh wo huhug. Ch wabshaba ahchim am hab t-junihim heg wehhejed m at pi hekid wo huhug. ²⁶ Ni hekaj hab hi heg wa wepo mani shel med heg wui mant am wo nahto g ni-mel k ab wo bei g ni-mahkigdag. S-mahch am mo g shonikkashdam pi tatchua mas wo heki wua g e-shonihina. Ni ahni hab wa'ap pi tatchua manis wo heki wua g ni-ap'edag wehhejed g ni-chikpan. ²⁷ Shonikkashdam o ab si e nakog ch e momoisha. Ni ahni hab wa masma ni-nakog Jiosh chikpan ed mat pi wo ni-ohhod heg amjed am i dahm mant ab i em-wai mamt am hab wa'ap wo junihid.

10

Matt pi ab hu wui wo t-ho'ige'idahu mo haschu pi d Jiosh

¹ Am am wa chum s-mahch matsh wa haschu has e juh am ha tahgio g t-shohshon matsh wa g Mosesbad am i ha wanim. Jiosh ash hab masma ha nuhkud ch ha wanimed mash wa g chewagi am ha ba'ich him. Kutsh am gahi i huhud g ge'e shuhdagi. ² Id atsh hab ha juni mat hekaj ab wo s-wohog elidad g Mosesbad. ³ Wehsijj ash am ko'a hegai ha'ichu hugi mash g Jiosh ab ha mahk ⁴ ch wehsijj ab ih'e hegai shuhdagi mash ab ge'e waw t amjed da'iwuni ch s-wawinig. Ihda waw o wepogidas g Christ mo g doakgaj chum hebai ha wehmaj ch ab ha mahkch g ho'ige'idalg. ⁵ Tsh wa eda mu'ijj pi ab hu wohog el g Jiosh. Tsh hekaj si pi ha hohho'i idam k ab ha hugio tohono jewed ch ed mash an oiopohim. Sh g ha-hohon am wabsh e dagitohim.

⁶ Pegih, wehs ihda o d wabsh chehgida mat wo t-shohbi matt pi ab hu wo i tatchua g pi ap'ekam mash wa hab e wua idam ⁷ ch pi ab hu wui wo t-ho'ige'idahu mo haschu pi d Jiosh mash wa hab e wua ha'ijj idam. Bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed matsh wa am dadhaiwua k huh mat haschu am to'i hegai mo chum jioshchud k am i wuwahag k e waila. ⁸ Am hu hebai ehp, sh ha'ijj wabsh chum hedai ha wehm wo'iwup. Tsh g Jiosh am ha'i ha cheha matsh wo ha kokda. Tsh gokko gamai waik mihl (23, 000) e ko'ij hemako tash ed. ⁹ Am hu hebai ehp, tsh ha'ijj bagach g Jiosh. Tsh heg hekaj am ap'ech matsh wo ha ki'ikka g kohk'oi k wo ha hugio. ¹⁰ Am hu hebai ehp, sh ha'ijj pi ap has ahg g Jiosh hab kaijch mash pi ap ha dagio'id. Tsh heg hekaj am ap'ech matsh g anghil wo ha hugio. Mt heg hekaj pi am hu ha oidch hab wo e junihid.

¹¹ Id ash wehs an o'ohanas mat wo t-shohbidad matt pi hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ahchim mach hemu in d dodakam am wehs ha oidch.

¹² Ha'ijj amsh hab e elid mam s-gewpkdag am e-wohochudadag ed. Mt wabshaba wo si s-e nen'oidk mamt pi wo i e jushadkad k pi wo i gei am pi ap'ekam ch ed no pi wehsijj t-a'appem g Jiawul. ¹³ Wehs hegai a'appema mo ab t-aihim o chum hedai ab a'ahe. K wabshaba g Jiosh hab kaij matsh wo t-nuhkudad ch heg hekaj pi hiwigid mas wo t-a'appe am dahm matt he'es wo i t-nako ch ab t-mahkch g gewkdag matt wo nakog k wo t-do'ibia heg amjed.

¹⁴ Pegih, ni-wepnag mani si em-tatchua, pi g ab hu wui wo sha'i e ho'ige'idahunad hegai mo haschu pi d Jiosh. ¹⁵ Am g wo i a'amichud ihda nam pi ha'ichu s-a'amichud. ¹⁶ Ab ach ho'ige'id g Jiosh ch ab si ihm g alidaj mach eda hab wua g mihshmda chemait hugi no pi hab d ahga mat am i dagito g e-hon kots t ab k am iawua g e-eh'ed mat am

t-wehhejed muh. ¹⁷ Do wa'i hemako hegai mat am t-wehhejed muh. Ch ahchim am t-chehgidch mach am wehmaj d hemako am t-wehm hab wuadch g t-mihshmda chemait hugi.

¹⁸ Jiosh atsh am ha cheha g t-shohshon mat wo ha kokda g ha'ichu doakam k hekaj wo iagchul g e-chu'ijig wehhejed k haha wo huh hegai chuhkug. K hegam mo ko'a ab ihm g Jiosh. ¹⁹ Pegih, k hegam mo ab ha wui iagchulid g e-jijoshta ab ha ihm ko'adch g e-iagchulida. K eda pi d ha'ichu g ha-jijoshta. ²⁰ Ab o wabsh ha ihm g jijawul pi e mahchch mas has e wua. Kuni pi em-tatchuid mams wo ha wehm ab ha ihm g jijawul ko'adch hegai mo ab ha to'id. ²¹ T-kownalig Jesus Christ o ab t-mahkch ihda t-mihshmda chemait hugi. K pi sha'i hiwigidas mams wo ha wehmajk amai mo ab ha ihm g e-jijoshta ko'adch hegai mo ab ha do'id. ²² Shahag wepo mam tatchua mamt wo hehgamch g Jiosh ab ha ihm adch g jijawul mamtp hedai ha wehm ko'a mo haschu ab wui e to'aw g ha-jijoshta. S-e g wo nen'oidk no pi ba'ich i s-gewkdag g Jiosh mam ahpim ch wo s-ko'okam em-namkid.

²³ Msh ha'i hab chech'e mo wehs ha'ichu hiwigidas matp haschu wehhejed pi an hu ha'ichug g chehanig. Nt wabshaba wo em-ahgi mo pi wehs ha'ichu s-ap'e am t-wehhejed. Wehs ha'ichu o hiwigidas ch wabshaba pi wehs d wo i t-wehmtadagk. ²⁴ Am g wo s-chegitok g chum hedai ha-ap'edag ch pi wabsh hejel e-tatchui.

²⁵ Oi g am wabsh wo huhgi matp haschu am e gagda nolawtakud ch ed k pi wo e kudu mas hebai e bei. Pi o ab hu em-ab mams ab wo ha kakke mas d hegai mo ab e to'id g ha-jijoshta. ²⁶ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mo wehs ha'ichu d enigaj.

²⁷ Mamtp wo tatchuad ch am wo e gegosido ha-kih am hegam mo pi d e do'ibiakam ch ab em-waid. Kumt wabsh wo huh matp haschu ab wo i em-to'i k pi ab hu wo ha kakke mas ab e to'id g ha-jijoshta, wabsh pi wo e kudu mas hebai be k ab em-mah. ²⁸⁻²⁹ T wabshaba hema ab wo sha si em-ahgi mat ab e to'i g ha-jijoshta, mt pi wo huh mat heg hekaj pi wo e kudu hegai mo em-ahgid. Pegih, mtp hems ha'i hab wo chei, "Ms haschu ahgk hig wo ge has ni-ahgad heg hekaj mani haschu i ko'a mani eda heg hekaj ab ho'ige'id g Jiosh? ³⁰ Kunis haschu ahgk wo ni-shohbi heg wabsh hekaj mam e kudut?"

³¹ Pegih, woho o wa mach ap'edag matt wabsh chum haschu wo ko'ad. K wabshaba ab t-ab matt ab wo si ha'ichuch g Jiosh wabsh chum haschu k ed, chum hems heg hekaj mach haschu i ko'ad ch haschu i ih'e. ³² Am g wabsh s-ap wo kihkad ch pi ha'ichu am hu hab wo junihid mas heg hekaj hedai am hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam, chum hems hegam mo pi d e do'ibiakam. ³³ Bamt wo masmak mani ahni. Pi ani am hu wa'i hejel ni-chegito ch wabshaba wehs s-ha chegito g hemajkam. Bani wa ni-wua matp hems heg hekaj wo s-hohho'i mani has ni-wua k ab wo s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga k wo e do'ibia.

11

¹ Am g wo ni-oidk hab e wuad hab masma mani ahni Christ oidch hab ni-junihim.

Matsh g u'uwi ab wo ha wechok mihshmda ed

² Ab ani si has em-elid mamsh chum hekid s-ni-chegito ch am oidch hab e junihim ihda himdag mant am em-wui u'apa. ³ Mt wabshaba wo chum s-mahchk mo g cheoj am dahm g uwi. K g Christ am dahm g cheoj. K g Jiosh am wehs ha'ichu dahm. ⁴ Id amt wo chehgidch mam eda e mihshmad. Mt heg hekaj ahpim chechoj pi ab hu wo ha ma'ishchid g e-mohmi mam hekid i e ho'ige'idahun ch am ep ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Dat wo s-ta edam ha'ichuk mamtp ab wo ha ma'ishchid.

⁵ Kumt ahpim u'uwi hi ab wo ha ma'ishchid g e-mohmi mam hekid i ha kaichudch e ho'ige'idahun ch am ep ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Bat wa masma wo s-ta edamak mamt wo s-wohlim hih g e-mo'o mamtp pi ab hu wo ha ma'ishchid. ⁶ Pegih, mt ab wo e ma'ishchid ch wo e mihshmad k heg hekaj pi wo si e el.

⁷ Kumt ahpim chechoj pi ab hu wo ha ma'ishchid g e-mohmi e mihshmadch no pi g Jiosh am t-eda chehgidch g e-gewkdag. Mt wabshaba ahpim u'uwi ab wo e ma'ishchid nam pi ab wecho g chechoj ch ab chehgidch g ha-gewkdag. ⁸⁻⁹ Jiosh at wehpeg nahto g cheoj k heg amjed ab i wuhshad g uwi k nahto am wehhejed g cheoj. ¹⁰ Ab o em-neid g

anghil. Kumt ahpim u'uwi am wo ha chehgi ab ha ma'ishch g e-mohmi mam ab ha wecho g chechoj.

¹¹ K eda hab d elidaj g Jiosh mat g cheoj ch uwi ab a'ai wo e hiwgad ch ab a'ai wo i e wehmajk. ¹² Woho o wa mat g Jiosh ab i wuhshad g uwi ab amjed g cheoj. K wabshaba g chechoj ab hahawa uwi t amjed i wuwthag. K wehs ha'ichu ab d Jiosh amjedkam.

¹³ Am g wo oidahid ihda mo pi hab chum chu'ig mas g uwi ab wo e ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui pi ab hu ma'ishch g e-mo'o. ¹⁴ S-mahch ach mo g che'echew mo'o s-ta edama am wehhejed g cheoj ¹⁵ ch wabshaba am wa s-ap'e g uwi wehhejed no pi ab mahkch g Jiosh mat hekaj ab wo e ma'ishchid g mo'oj.

¹⁶ Pi ani ahpim wa'i em-mashcham ihda. Wehsko ani am ha mashcham mo hebai g t-wehm wohochuddam e hehemapad. Kush wehsijj g Christ chuhchai hab masma ha mashcham. T hab pi hedai ab hu wo chum t-ne'owi heg hekaj.

Mash pi am hu ap hab junihim g chemait hugi

¹⁷ Msh am ha'ichu ep pi ap hab wua mam am e hehemapad. ¹⁸ Wehpeg ant id hab wo ah mani kah mamsh ha'i ab e wui gegok am e nanmekch. Ni am wa he'es s-wohochud ihda. ¹⁹ Hemho wa at am wo i wuhsh g hab mahs kudutadag em-shahgid mat am wo i e tashogi mo hedai pi ap'e.

²⁰ Na'ams hab elid mam s-ap hab wua g chemait hugi hekid i e nanmekch ch amsh eda pi ap am hab junihim. ²¹ Wehpeg amsh e wehm e gegosid ch eda pi a'ai e ho'id ch ha'i wabsh s-kokwog ch ha'i nawko'o ch ha'i bihugko'o. ²² Bo wa masma tasho mam pi ab hu has ha elid g e-wehm wohochuddam ch wabsh si ha edawua hegam mo am d wa sho'igkam. Mt hemho wa ab wo e chu'ijigch id hekaj. Ba'ich o i s-ap'e mamt wo e gegos hehe'ejel e-kihki am k am hab wo juh g chemait hugi mam am e nanmek.

²³ Am ani wa em-mashcham hegai mo wa g t-kownalig Jesus am ni-tashogid ab amjed ihda chemait hugi himdag. Am atsh i shonwua heg i hudunk ab mamtki wa wo gagda matki wo e muhkid. Hegam mash wa ab wui e dagitokch atsh am i e hemapai. Kutsh g Jesus am i bei g chemait ²⁴ k am i hahai ab ho'ige'idk g Jiosh k hab kaij, "Do ni-honshpadag ihda mamt am i em-hahaini. Id ani hab ahgch hab kaij mant wo ni-muhkid am em-wehhejed. Ab g wo huhgi ihda hahainig k id chum hekid am hab wo junihid mamt hekaj wo s-ni-chegitok."

²⁵ Tsh wa woho hab e juh. Kutsh am hahawa bei g tahsa k hab kaij, "Do ni-eh'ed ihda nawait. Id ani hab ahgch hab kaij mat g ni-eh'ed wo e iawua. T g Jiosh heg hekaj am hab wo juh hegai mo wa hab kaij matsh hab wo em-juni. Ab g wo ih'i ihda k id chum hekid am hab wo junihid mamt wo s-ni-chegitok." Neh, bo kaij g t-kownalig Jesus. ²⁶ Kuch hekid am hab i wua ihda chemait hugi ch am tasho wohokamchud mat t-wehhejed muh ch ab aihim mat ep wo jiwia.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Pegih, tt am wo si hejel i t-mamche machs wa woho ab ha'ichuchud g t-kownalig Jesus k am hab haha wo juh g chemait hugi. Tsh ab wo moht g chu'ijig matp hedai pi ap hab wo wuad ihda chemait hugi no pi pi ha'ichuchud mat am dagito g e-hon kots wui k am iawua g e-eh'ed mat t-wehhejed muh. ²⁹ Tt am wo ai g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mattp hab wo juh g chemait hugi pi amichudch mat am t-wehhejed muh g t-kownalig Jesus. ³⁰ Heg am hekaj mu'ijj kok'o ch pi ab hu gewpk ch ha'ijj heki hu koi. ³¹⁻³² Bat wa masma hab wo t-juh g Jiosh hab ahgk matt wo dagito g pi ap t-chu'ijig k pi gam hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed g Jiosh hab masma mat hegam mat pi ab hu wui wo i e nohnogi. Pi at hab masma s-ko'okam ab wo t-namkid g Jiosh mattp hems wehpeg am wo si hehe'ejel i t-mamche mach has masma.

³³ Pegih, ni-wepnag, am amt wo a'ai e nenida k wehs e wehm hab wo juh g chemait hugi. ³⁴ Matp hema d wo bihugimkamk ch wo e gegos ab e-kih ab mat koi wo e ai g em-namki. Mt am hahawa pi heg hekaj ab hu wo e chu'ijigch. Am ant haha wo i ap'ech mam haschu ab ep i ni-kakke hekid i em-neidk.

12

Mo ab t-mahkch g gewkdag g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag

¹ Ab am wa ep ni-kakke ab amjed hegai gewkdag mo g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab t-mahkch matt ab a'ai wo i t-wehmajk. Tatchua ani mamt wo s-mahchk g wohokam ab amjed ihda. ² Idani am hahawa s-mahch mam wa ha'ichukaj am i e wanimed mam eda ab has ha elid mam haschu i chum jijoshchud. ³ K wabshaba pi d Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ch am i em-wanimed namt wa ge e nako mams wo wohokamch mo g Jesus d Jiosh. Hegam mo pi edgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o hab elid mo g Jesus am gawulkdas ab Jiosh t amjed. Kuch wabshaba ahchim mach edgid s-mahch mo g Jesus d Jiosh.

⁴ Ab o t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag g gewkdag matt hab wo junihid g nahnko mahs ha'ichu am wehhejed g Jiosh. ⁵ K g t-kownalig Jesus am ap'echudch matt has masma am hab wo junihid. ⁶ K d nahnko mahs chikpan mach am hab junihim ch wabshaba wehs ab d amjedkamaj g Jiosh.

⁷ Heg o ab t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K id am t-gewpkadch ch ab hehe'ejel t-mahkch matt has wo t-junihid ch am a'ai wo i t-wehmajk. Kuch s-mahch mo am t-e'eda g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag no pi ab t-mahkch g gewkdag. ⁸ Ab o ha'ijj t-mahkch matt wo s-chu a'amichud k am wo tashogi g s-hasig ha'ichu ch ab ha'ijj t-mahkch matt wo si s-mahchk ch ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁹ Ab o ha'ijj t-mahkch g ge'e wohochudadag ch ab ha'ijj t-mahkch matt wo ha doaj ¹⁰ o g s-hasig ha'ichu hab ep wo junihid. Ab o ha'ijj hehe'ejel t-mahkch g ha'ichu e-ahga matt wo ahgad ch ab ha'ijj t-mahkch matt wo neneokad g pi t-machiga ne'okikaj ch ab ha'ijj t-mahkch matt wabsh wo s-amich hegam ne'oki k am wo i tashogi k ch ab ha'ijj t-mahkch matt wo s-mahchk mo haschu ahga ab amjed g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ch haschu pi ab hu amjed. ¹¹ Neh, wehs ihda o ab d amjedkamaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg ab hehe'ejel t-mahkch mo has i mahs chikpan am hab s-junimk ab gai t-wuhshanim.

Mach d hemako am i t-wehnadk g t-do'ibiakam

¹² S-mahch ach mo g t-honshpadag mu'i nahnko chuhchu'idag ch wabshaba d wa'i hemako. Kuch hab wa masma wehsijj d hemako ahchim matt ab i t-wehnad g Christ. ¹³ Mu'ijj am hi wa pi d Tutuligo. Tt wabshaba pi wo t-nako machs hab wo chei mam pi d t-wehm wohochuddam. Ha'ijj am hi wa d nenehol. K wabshaba pi has d ahga mam has i mahs ch ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh. Heg at wehsijj ab i t-hemakoch. K hahawa heg wa wepo mach d Jesus honshpadag. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wehsijj an t-u'ukch.

¹⁴ Kuch eda nahnko mahs ha'ichu chikpan hab masma mo g nahnko chuhchu'idaj g t-honshpadag. ¹⁵ T-tahtad o pi wepo ha'ichu hab wua mo g t-nohnhoi. Kuch wabshaba wehs ha tatchua. ¹⁶ K g t-nahnk gawul ha'ichu hab wua mo g t-wuhpui. ¹⁷ Kuch wabshaba wehs ha tatchua natt ge has masma ha'ichu wo kah mattp pi wo sha ha nahnkk ch pi has masma wo hewagi mattp pi wo sha ha dahkk. ¹⁸ Jiosh at am nahto g o'odham k hab masma hab juh g nahnko chuhchu'idag ab t-honshpadag ab. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ K wehs ab i e wehnadch g hab t-chuhchu'idag no pi d hemako g t-honshpadag.

²¹ Pi ach hegam wa'i tatchua t-wuhpui ch wabshaba g t-nohnhoi ehp k ch pi heg wa'i tatchua t-mo'o ch wabshaba g t-tahtad ehp. ²² Ha'i o pi gewpkdag g hab t-chuhchu'idag ch wabshaba hab wa masma d si t-tatchui. ²³ Kuch s-ap ha nuhkud ch ha ma'ishch mat pi wo mahsk hegam hab chuhchu'idag mo pi ta neidagma. ²⁴ Pi ach hab masma s-ha nen'oid hegam hab chuhchu'idag mo pi has d ahga mat wo e neidad. ²⁵ Wehs ach ha tatchua g hab t-chuhchu'idag mat wehs e wehm s-ap wo chikpanad. ²⁶ Pegih, bach wa masma chum t-wehm s-ap chikpan ch wehs t-wehm wo t-sho'igch mattp hema ha'ichukaj wo t-sho'igch. Kutt wehs t-wehm wo s-hehgigk mamtp hema ab wo si s-ap has t-ah.

²⁷ Pegih, wehsijj ach d hemako g Jesus Christ wehm ch heg wa wepo mach d honshpadaj ch hehe'ejel d nahnko chuhchu'idaj. ²⁸ Jiosh at wehs ab i t-mahkhi matt haschu hab wo junidahid. K id d si wehs ha dahm t-chikpan mach ha'i d Jesus Christ chuhchai ch am ahgachugch g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed. K id ab oidch d t-chikpan mach ha'i d Jiosh ha'ichu

ahga i tashogiddam. K id ab oidch d ep t-chikpan mach ha'i d Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ha mashchamdam. Ha'ijj ach s-hasig ha'ichu hab wua ch ha'ijj u'ukch g gewkdag matt wo ha doaj ch ha'ijj am i ha wehmaj ha'i ehp ch ha'ijj am ha'ichu a'ap'echud ha shahgid g t-wehm wohochuddam ch ha'ijj g pi t-machiga ne'okikaj neneok.

²⁹ Pi att wehsijj gam hu meh k wo ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch pi wehsijj d Jiosh ha'ichu ahga i tashogiddam ch pi wehsijj d Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ha mashchamdam ch pi wehsijj u'ukch g gewkdag matt hab wo junihid g s-hasig ha'ichu ³⁰ o wo ha doaj ch pi wehsijj neneok g pi t-machiga ne'okikaj ch pi wehsijj ab mahks g amichudadag matt wo tashogi idam ne'oki. ³¹ K wabshaba ha'i idam mahkigdag ba'ich d i ha wehmtadag g t-wehm wohochuddam. Kutt heg hekaj ba'ich wo i tatchua matt wo hekaj hegam. K eda g pihk elidadag wehs ba'ich d i si ha'ichu.

13

Matt wo chum si pihk t-elidad ha hekaj

¹ Neh, ttp hems wo t-nako matt wo neneokad g nahnko mahs o'odham ha-ne'okikaj o chum hems g anghil ha-ne'oki. T wabshaba hegai t-ne'oki heg wo wa wepok mo g s-nakosig ha'ichu am e gew matt p pi wo edgidad g pihk elidadag. ² Dach wabsh pi ha'ichu matt p pi wo edgidad g pihk elidadag, chum achs ab wo mahksk matt wo si s-ap i tashogi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o wo s-mahchk g ge'e ha'ichu ch g s-juh k ha'ichu ahga wo s-amichudad o wo edgidad g wohochudadag matt wo i himch g do'ag. ³ Pi o ha'ichu t-wehhejed s-kehgaj matt p pi wo edgidad g pihk elidadag, chum achs hems wo s-chechojimak matt wehs gm hu wo ha mah g ha'ichu t-eniga, chum hems ab wo i t-dagito mamt wo t-mehid k wo t-kokda ha wehhejed.

⁴ Matt p wo edgidad g pihk elidadag ch wo s-hemajimak ch ab wo s-ha bahbgid ch pi wo chu hehgamk ch pi wo woikimak ⁵ ch pi am hu wo ha edawua ch pi wo chu da'ad ch wo s-bamuistk. Pi att wo kuint mat hema pi ap has wo e juh ⁶ k pi wo hohho'i g pi ap'ekam k wabshaba si s-ap wo t-tahtk ab kakhch g s-ap'ekam ⁷ ch s-ap hab wo ha elidad g hemajkam. Chum as pi ap hab wo e junihid, tt hab wo ha elidad matp hems wo wa a'ap'et ch hekaj wabsh s-ap wo nakogad matp has wo e juh.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ab o hehe'ejel t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag g ha'ichu ahga ch pi t-machiga ne'oki ch ha'ichu mahchig mat d wabsh wo i t-wehmtadagk hemuch. Kut wabsh wo huhug idam mahkigdag matt hekid am wo i ai hegai mo haschu g Jiosh wehs s-ap am ap'echudch t-wehhejed. T wabshaba g pihk elidadag pi hekid wo huhug.

¹¹ Neh, no hig pi g ali alikaj neok ch alikaj ha'ichu tahtk ch ha'ichu chegito? T wabshaba ab wo i e ai g ge'eligaj. T wo ge'ehogat. ¹² Pegih, tt hab wa masma am gawul wo t-juh matt hekid am wo nei g t-do'ibiakam am i ko'ok. Hemuch ach wabsh al he'es ha'ichu i s-mahch ab amjed g Jiosh. K id heg wa wapo mach wabsh s-kohmagim neid ha'ichu. Tt wabshaba heg i tash haha wo si s-ap s-mai ha'ichu ab amjed g Jiosh ab i neidok g t-do'ibiakam. T g t-mahchig hahawa d wo wehsk hab masma mo hab masma s-t-mahch g Jiosh.

¹³ Pegih, chum att hekid ab wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ch ab s-ap wo nenidad mat am hab wo i junihid g e-ne'oki am t-wehhejed. Chum att hekid wo si pihk t-elidad ha hekaj. K g pihk elidadag wehs ha ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu.

14

Moki ia ha tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mahkigdag

¹ Pegih, mt am wo e nakogad mamt ab wo si pihk e elidad wehs ha hekaj ch wo i ha wehmtad heg hekaj mo haschu ab t-makiog g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag matt hab wo junihid. T id d wo si i ha-wehmtadagk matt am wo ha ahgidad mo haschu g Jiosh am i t-tashogid. ² Pi at hedai hejel wo s-em-amichud k ab wo bei g i wehmtadag mamtp wabsh g pi e-machiga ne'okikaj wo neneokad. Heg o wa wapo mach heg hekaj ab wa'i Jiosh wui neneok. ³ K wabshaba hegai mo am ha ahgid mo haschu g Jiosh am i ha tashogid am i ha wehmaj ch am i ha gewkemhun ch ab ha mahk g s-ap tahhadkam. ⁴ Hejel o wa'i e

wehhejed hab kaj hegai mo gawul kaidam nenneok. K wabshaba hegai mo am ha ahgid mo haschu g Jiosh am i ha tashogid am i ha wehmaj g e-wehm wohochuddam.

⁵ Mamt hu'i wehsijj wo neneokad g pi e-machiga ne'okikaj. Ni wabshaba ba'ich i tatchua mamt wo bei hegai mahkigdag mamt si s-ta amichudam wo ahgad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Pi at am hu hugkam d wo i ha-wehmtadagk mamtp wo neo heg hekaj pi e-machiga ne'oki, heg hi wa matp am hema wo gagda g em-ne'oki am wehs ha wehhejed. ⁶ Pi ant ha'ichukaj wo sha'i i em-wehmt mantp hems am wo jiwia em-wui k heg wa'i hekaj wo neokad pi ni-machiga ne'oki. Bant wa'i masma wo i em-wehmt mant am wo tasho em-ahgi mo haschu am ni-maskogid g Jiosh o g ha'ichu mahchig ab amjed o g ha'ichu mashchamigaj. ⁷ Id ant wo ha'ichu wepogi mamt wo s-amich. S-mahch am mat pi hedai wo s-mahchk mo haschu ne'i am chum a'aga matp g uhs kuikud ch ahlpia pi kehg wo kaida. ⁸ T pi hedai wo s-mahchk g shondal mat has wo e juh matp g kuhudam pi ap am hu wo kuhu g kuikud. ⁹ Pegih, t hab wa masma pi hedai wo em-amich mam haschu am chum a'aga mamtp wabsh gawul kaidam wo neokad. Heg o wa wepo mat an wabsh wo i huhug g em-ne'oki. ¹⁰ Mu'ij o g nahnko mahs ne'oki id dahm jewed. ¹¹ Mantp pi wo mahchk g ne'okij g gawul neokdam, kutt d wabsh wo ge o'odhamk ab a'ai t-wui nach ge s-t-amichud. ¹² S-ap'e o mam si tatchua g mahkigdag g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kunt ba'ich am hab wo i junihid mat haschu ba'ich d wo i ha-wehmtadagk g em-wehm wohochuddam.

¹³ Hegai mat hedai wo gawul kaidam nenneokad at hemho wa wo chum e ho'ige'idahun k ab wo tai g Jiosh g amichudadag mat s-ap wo i tashogi g gawul kaidam e-ne'oki. ¹⁴ Pi att hedai am hu wo i ha wehmtad heg hekaj ha'ichu t-amichudadag mattp wabsh g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj wo t-ho'ige'idahunad, chum achs si s-ap t-tahtk am hehe'ejel t-i'ibdag ed. ¹⁵ Kutt heg hekaj pi wabsh wo t-ho'ige'idahunad g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj ch pi wabsh wo ne'ed g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj ch wabshaba s-ta amichudam hab ep wo t-juh. ¹⁶ Pi at wo e nako hegam mo pi mahch mach has t-wua mat t-wehm ab wo ho'ige'el g Jiosh mattp wabsh g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj wo t-ho'ige'idahunad nat ge wo amich mach has kaj. ¹⁷ Ttp hems hi wa si s-ap wo t-ho'ige'idahu Jiosh wui. T wabshaba idam pi ab hu wo bei g i wehmtadag.

¹⁸ Ab o ep ni-mahks ihda mahkigdag. Kuni ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh mani em-ba'ich i mu'ikko nenneok g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj. ¹⁹ Nt wo ni-nako mant heg hekaj mu'i mihl ne'oki hab wo chei. K wabshaba ba'ich i s-ap'e mach eda t-mihshmad mant al hetasp ne'oki hab wo chei mat wo s-e amich mani haschu chum ha mashcham.

²⁰ A'alkaj am hab e junihim, ni-wepnag, ab si ha'ichuchudch ihda al mahkigdag ch heg hekaj ab si e haschud. Am g wabsh wo dagito ihda pi ap'ekam. Neh, a'al o pi mahch g pi ap'ekam. Kunt hab wa'i masma hab wo masmak mo g a'al mamt pi wo mahchk g pi ap'ekam. ²¹ An o o'ohadag mo hab kaj g Jiosh:

Bant wo ha juh g Tutuligo mat wo e gehg k hemho wa ab wo kaihamad g ha-ne'oki g gawul hemajkam.

T eda wabsh kia pi ab hu wo ni-kaihamad.

Isaiah 28:11-12

²² Neh, idam gawul kaidam ne'oki mam ab si ha'ichuchud o wa d chum chehgida am ha wehhejed hegam mo pi ab hu kaimk g Jiosh ch pi t-wehhejed d chehgida ahchim wohochuddam. Hegai mo g Jiosh am t-tashogid matt wo ha ahgi g t-wehm wohochuddam o am ha chegid mo am t-wehmaj g Jiosh, chum as pi am hu wo ha chehgi hegam mo pi kaimk g Jiosh. ²³ T hegam mo s-kaimk ch am wo i wahp t-namki ed hab wo chei matt t-loligoch mattp wabsh gawul kaidam wo nenneokad. ²⁴ Hemho wa att am wo tasho ahgad mat has chu g Jiosh am wo t-tashogi matt wo ah. Kut wo s-t-amich g pi e do'ibiakam k wo s-mai moki d pi ap chu'ijkam ch atki wo e lodai. ²⁵ Wehs g ha'ichu t-ahga at ab ha wui wo tashogi g s-a'agi ha'ichu ha-chegitoi. Kut ab wo i shul Jiosh wui k ab wo ihm k wo wohokamch moki woho am t-wehmaj g Jiosh.

Matt wo chum s-dodolim himchudad g t-namki

²⁶ Id ani hab ahg, ni-wepnag, mamt wehs ha'ichu s-ap am hab wo junihid e-namki ed. Mtp hems hema am wo ah g ne'i k hema g mashchama hab wo juh k hema wo ah mat haschu g Jiosh am wo i em-maskogi k hema hems g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj wo neo k hema am wo i tashogi mo has d ahga ihda ne'oki. Wehs ha'ichu at d wo i chum em-wehmta. ²⁷ Mamtp wo neneo g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj, mt am wa'i waik o gohkajj hab wo juh shakal e oidam. Mt hema am wo i tashogi ihda mo am hab e kajj. ²⁸ Kumt pi am hu hab wo chum chei g gawul kaidam ne'oki matp pi am hu hedai wo ha'ichugk mat am wo i tashogi k wabsh hejel e wehhejed ch ab Jiosh wui hab wo chei.

²⁹ Kumt waik o gohkajj am wo ah mat haschu g Jiosh ab wo em-mah. Kumt ha'ijj am wo a'amich mo haschu am hab e kajj. ³⁰ Kumt wabshaba wo ha'asa neo matp g Jiosh am hema ep wui wo ha'ichu i tashogi mat am hab wo chei. ³¹ Wehsijj am hiwigidas mamt am wo ah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga hehemakoj. T hab wehsijj wo ha'ichu mahch k ab hekaj wo bei g i gewkemhunadag. ³² Mt wo nenida g e-ap'edag mat hekid g Jiosh ab wo em-mah g ha'ichu e-ahga am ha wehhejed. ³³ Pi o tatchua g Jiosh matt wabsh wo has hu t-wuad ch wabshaba matt wo s-dodolimak.

Bamt masma hab wo e wuad e-namki ed mo wehsko hab e wua g Jiosh hemajkamga. ³⁴ Ahpim u'uwi amt ab wabsh wo ha wechok. Bo masma hab chu'ig g heki hu t-himdag chehanig. Pi amt has wo chei ab amjed mo has i kajj g chechoj ³⁵ k wabshaba ab wo ha kakke g e-wehm kihkam am e-kihki am mamtp wo ha'ichu s-mahchim. Dat wo si edadagk mamtp ab wo ha kakke mam am e mihshmad.

³⁶ Pi g hab wo elidad mas ahpim em-gahi wuhshanim ab i wuhsh g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o mams ahpim ab wa'i bei. ³⁷ Mt wo chum s-mahchk mo id d Jiosh chehanig mamtp hedai hab e elid mam d Jiosh ha'ichu ahgdam ch edgid g gewkdaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ³⁸ Kumt pi ab hu wo ha kaiha matp hedai pi ab hu wo kaiha ihda.

³⁹ Pegih neh, ni-wepnag, am g wo si i e gewpkad mamt wo ah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k wabshaba pi wo ha da'i hegam mat g gawul kaidam ne'okikaj wo nenneokad. ⁴⁰ Wehs amt ha'ichu si s-ap am hab wo junihid e-namki ed ch pi wabsh wo has hu e wuad.

15

Mo id d mashchamig ab amjed g Jesus i wuhshanig

¹ Am ant ep wo em-ahgi ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh, ni-wepnag. Ab amt i s-wohoch mant eda am em-ahgi heki hu k s-wihnam gegok am e-wohochudadag ed. ² Do ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mamt heg hekaj wo e do'ibia mamtp woho an u'ukch.

³ Am ant em-ahgi mant haschu bei. K id d si s-has ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ch hab chu'ig mat g alidaj muh heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig ⁴ k uhpam ep e chegito mo am d i waik tash mamt am woi cheo ch ed hab masma mo an o'ohadag Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed mat am hab wo e juh. ⁵ Am at i e chehgi Peter wui k ab hahawa wehs ha wui g am e-chuhchai ⁶ k am ep i e chehgi ha wui g hetasp siant i ba'iwichkim mo ab d wohochuddam. Mu'ijj idam o an d wabsh kia dodakam. T ha'ijj hi wa koi. ⁷ Am at hahawa ep i e chehgi e-wehnag James wui k ab ep ha wui wehs g am e-chuhchai ⁸⁻⁹ k am si ha oidch hab wa'ap i e chehgi ab ni-wui. Ni eda s-ko'okam ha sho'igchud hegam mo ab s-wohochud. K pi ab hu d chum ni-wuikam manis d wo kehshajk. T wabshaba wa am ni-wui i e chehgid k ab i ni-waid k am i ni-kei. ¹⁰ Bat wa masma si s-ni-ho'ige'el g Jiosh. Kuni heg hekaj d kehshaj ch chum hems wehs ha ba'ich i si chikpan hegam mo am d chuhchaij. K eda d Jiosh mo hab junihim ihda. Pi ani hejel hab junihim. ¹¹ K g Jiosh hab wa'ap i ha wehmt hegam mo ni-wehm d piongaj g Jiosh. Wehsijj ach heg am wa ahgachug. K d ihda ha'ichu t-ahga mam ab s-wohochud.

Matt am uhpam ep wo t-chehegito

¹² Id o d ha'ichu t-mashchama mat uhpam ep e chegito g Christ. Msh eda ha'i hab chech'e mat pi hedai uhpam ep wo e chegito. ¹³ Pegih, t g Christ hab wa'ap pi ep e chegito matp wo wohok mat pi hedai ep wo e chegito. ¹⁴ Kut pi d wo ha'ichuk machs hekaj wo em-mihshmad o mams ab wo s-wohoch. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ T d wabsh wo iattogik mattp wo em-ahgi

mat g Jiosh ab i wuhshad g e-alidag. ¹⁷ Kumt pi wo sha'i e do'ibia. T pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk g em-wohochudadag. ¹⁸ T hab wa'ap pi wo e do'ibia hegam mat heki hu koi ab i s-wohochudk g ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed g Christ. ¹⁹ Sha'att wa'i si sho'ig hab wo mahsk wehs ha ba'iwichkim ahchim wohochuddam mattp pi uhpam ep wo t-chegito.

²⁰ T wabshaba woho ab i wuhsh g Christ muhkig amjed k am i shonwuich mat wo i wuwha g ko'i. ²¹ Muhkig at ab i shonwua hema amjed g o'odham. T g i wuhshanig ab muhkig amjed hab wa masma ab i shonwua hema amjed g o'odham.

²² Hegai mat g muhkig ab amjed i shonwua o d Adambad. Kuch wehsijj mukiog nach pi heg ab d amjedkam ch heg wehm d Hemako.

K hegai mat g i wuhshanig ab amjed i shonwua d Christ. Kutt heg wehm ab i t-hemakoj ab i s-wohochudk k hekaj ab wo i wuwha muhkig amjed.

²³ Do Jiosh hab elida mat wehpeg ab i wuhsh g Christ ab muhkig amjed. Tt ahchim ab hahawa hab wa'ap wo i wuwha mach ab s-wohochud. Id at hab wo e juh mat hekid ep wo jiwia g Christ. ²⁴ T am haha wo huhug g jewed. Kut ab wo dagito g Christ g e-kownaltalig e-ohg Jiosh wui. T Wabshaba g Jiosh wehpeg ab wecho wo i ul wehs ha'ichu. Hemuch at ab wo gegokkad g kokownal ch nahnko mahs gewpkdag Christ wui. ²⁵ T wabshaba g Christ hemho wa wo himchudad g e-kownaltalig ch ab wo ai mat wehs wo ha gewito g e-obga. ²⁶ K g muhkig d si oidchkam ha'ichu mamt wo gewito. ²⁷ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mat wehs ha'ichu ab wecho wo i ul g am si e-Kehsha. K oi wa pi hejel hab e ahg g Jiosh mas ab wecho wo i e ul. ²⁸ T wabsh chum haschu ab wecho wo i ul g Christ. T heg ab hahawa wehs ha'ichu wo dagito e-ohg Jiosh wui. T g Jiosh d wo ge'e kownalk wehs ha'ichu dahm chum hekid.

²⁹ Neh, ha'ijj at g em-tatchui ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh k hahawa koi. Kumt ha'i hab wa'ap ab i s-wohochud k e pahl wapko mamt wo ha wehmajk am i ko'ok. Pegih, pi g hab wo cheh'i mas pi ep wo e chegito. ³⁰ Wehs tashkaj ach pi sha'i huwid g t-doakag ahchim mach am ahgachug g do'ibiadag. Kutt pi am hab wo t-junihid matp pi ab hu wo i wuwha g ko'i. ³¹ Neh, ni-wepnag, wehs tashkaj o am hab chu'ig g s-ni-mukimkam. Id ani hab kaij nani pi ab si has em-elid mam d ni-wehm wohochuddam. ³² Ia at ha'i hab masma ni-cheggia mo g s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu dodakam Ephesus t am. Kunt pi ab hu ha wui wo sha'i kekiwua am ahgachugch matt ep wo t-chegito am i ko'ok matp pi d wo wohokamk. Matp hab chu'ig, nt wabsh oidk hab wo ni-junihid g hab ha-che'i mo hab chu'ig, "Tt hig wabsh wo si t-gegosidad ch wo s-hehgigk natt pi hemuch im hu hab wo i t-juh."

³³ Mt wo e iattogid k hab wa'ap wo masmak mo hegam mamtp ab wo ha kaihamad.

³⁴ Ha'ijj amki pi mahch g Jiosh. K id d si em-edadag. Am g wabsh wo dagito g pi ap e-chegitoi k s-ap ha'ichu wo chegito.

Matsh ba'ich wo i s-kehgajk g t-chuhkug ab i wuwhak muhkig amjed

³⁵ Neh, ha'ijj amsh hab chech'e, "Shaht masma ep wo i wuwha g ko'i. Kut has wo mahskad g hohon matp woho hab wo e juh?"

³⁶ Pegih, nt wo em-tashogi. T-hohon o wepogidas mo g ha'ichu kai. Heg at am wo e ei jewed ch ed. T g elidaj wo padt. T g kai am haha wo i wuhsh. ³⁷ Hegai mam am e'esda o d wabsh si s-wohom ha'ichu kai ch pi d wehs hegai mat ab wo i wuhsh. ³⁸ Jiosh at hab masma am wo wuhshad mo has i masma tatchua k ab mahkch mat hab wo mahskad mo g je'ej. Wehs o gawul mahs g ha'ichu wuhshanig. ³⁹ K g ha'ichu doakam hab wa'ap gawul mahs. O'odham o am wa has mahs chuhkug. K g ha'ichu doakam ch u'uwhig ch waptopi am wa hehe'ejelko gawul mahs chuhkug.

⁴⁰ Tash ch mashad ch huhu'u o gawul masma mo g jewed ch gawul masma s-kehgaj. ⁴¹ K idam mo an t-dahm hab chu'ig pi e wepo masma s-kehgaj. Mashad o gawul masma s-kehgaj mo g tash. K g huhu'u hab wa'ap gawul masma s-kehgaj mo idam ch pi e wepo masma s-kehgaj.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Ihda t-honshpadag o d wabsh jewed t ab ha'ichu ch wo hekit k pi wo kehgajk ch pi wo ha gewkdagk ch wo muh k ged hu wo e hiash. T g Jiosh ab wo i t-wuwhas. T g

t-honshpadag d haha wo dahm kahchim ch ed ha'ichuk ch wo s-kehgajk ch wo gewkdagk ch pi hekid wo hekit k pi hekid wo muh. Jiosh at ab t-mah ihda t-honshpadag matt id dahm jewed wo hekaj. K hab mahs mat hemho wa am wo nahto g dahm kahchim honshpadag matt an wo hekajid dahm kahchim ch ed.

⁴⁵ Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana mash g wehpeg o'odham d Adambad. Tsh id g Jiosh am nahto k ab mah g doakag k Hekaj am i shonwuich g o'odham doakag. K wabshaba g Christ ab hahawa t-mahkch g wechij doakag. ⁴⁶ Pi o an hu wehpeg d dahm kahchim doakag g o'odham ch wabshaba hemho wa in jewed dahm wehpeg mahsi. ⁴⁷ Jiosh atsh wabsh g jewedkaj am nahto hegai si wehpegkam. T heg i dahm ia hahawa jiwia g Christ ab dahm kahchim t amjed. ⁴⁸ Wehsijj ach ab d amjedkamaj hegai mat g jewedkaj e nahto ch hab wa masma. Ch ahchim mach ab s-wohochud hegai mat ia jiwia dahm kahchim t amjed hab wa masma mo hegai. ⁴⁹ Matt wo i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed k haha wo wepo masmak. ⁵⁰ Pi at an hu wo sha'i i wah dahm kahchim ch ed ihda jewed dahm t-hon mo aihim g muhkig.

⁵¹ Neh, nt am haha wo em-ahgi g s-a'agi ha'ichu. Pi att wehsijj wo ko'o k wabshaba wehsijj wo gawul t-juh ahchim mach ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁵² Kut id si s-hohtam hab wo e juh hab masma mam si s-hohtam e wuhigid. Wehpeg at ab wo kaida g kukuikud k g si ha oidchkam ab wo kaida. T ab ha hekaj wo i wuwaha hegam mat heki hu koi ab i s-wohochudk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Tt ahchim mattp in d wabsh wo kia dodakamk hab wa'ap wo gawul t-juh. ⁵³ Ihda t-hon at am gawul wo e juh mat pi hekid wo muh. ⁵⁴ T hab masma wo e wohokamch ihda mo an hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Muhkig at im hu hab wo i e juh.

Jiosh at am s-ap wo gewito.

Isaiah 25:8

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷ Bo wa masma g muhkig mo g si ge'e ko'oi. K g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig heg wa wepo mo g ke'ij. T wabshaba g t-kownalig Jesus Christ gam hu hab i juh g ke'ij ab nakogk g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. Jiosh at am i ap'ech mat hab masma wo t-gewitojel g muhkig. Kuch heg hekaj si s-hehgigam ab ho'ige'id.

⁵⁸ Pegih neh, ni-wepnag, pi at wo sha'i heki e wua matt haschu am hab wo junihid g t-kownalig Jesus wehhejed. Kumt heg hekaj s-wihnam wo gegokkad e-wohochudadag ed ch chum hekid wo si chikpanad wehhejed.

16

Mat am wo i ap'ech g mahkig

¹ Id ant hab wo ah heg amjed lial mamt am wo to'awad ha wehhejed hegam e-wehm wohochuddam mo am kih Judea jewed ch ed. Bani ha ahg hegam wohochuddam mo am mu'ikpa kih Galasia jewed ch ed mat am wo to'awad g e-lialiga. ² Kumt ahpim hab wa masma hab wa'ap am wo ha'i to'awad wehs domig ed mamtp he'ekia wo i e nako am a'amichudk mam he'ekia i ha gew. ³ Kumt am wo ha'i i ha chuhcha mat am wo i ui g em-mahkigdag Jerusalem wui. Nt am wo ha o'ohani g ge'egedchu Jerusalem t am am jiwia em-wui. T id am wo i bei g em-chuhchai k am wo hihi. ⁴ Kunt ahni am epai wo ha oi matp d wo Jiosh tatchuik mant am wo hih.

Mo ia ahg g Paul mat has wo chum e juh

⁵ Wehpeg ant am wo i ha neidahi g t-wehm wohochuddam ha-kihchim oidk am Macedonia ch ed k am haha wo i em-chehgimed ⁶ k antp hems wehs s-hehpch'ed oidam am wo em-wehmajkahim. Mt am haha wo i ni-wehmt mantp hebai ba'ich wo i hih. ⁷ Pi ant wo em-nei am himadch Macedonia wui nani pi tatchua mant am wo wa tash em-wehmajkahim matp d wo Jiosh tatchuik.

⁸ Bani ni-elid mant ia wo ha'ichugk Ephesus kihchim t am ch ab wo ai g bahijida gegosig. ⁹ Ge'ej o g ni-ap'edag mant am hab wo junihid g Jiosh chikpan iia, chum as hi wa mu'ijj ab ni-wui gegok.

¹⁰ Tp hems am wo jiwia g Timothy em-shahgid. Kumt si s-ap ab wo neidad no pi am hab wa'ap junihim g Jiosh chikpan hab masma mani ahni. ¹¹ Pi amt wo pi ap hab elidad mo d wabsh wechij o'odham ch wabshaba am wo i wehmt. T hab s-ap e taht k ab uhpam wo i hih. Si ani nenida mat ia ep wo jiwia hegam ha wehm mat am wehmaj wo hihi em-wui.

¹² Am amsh s-neidamk g Apollos. Kuni ab chum si i gewkemhun mat am wo i em-chehgim. K wabshaba pi hab elid mo d Jiosh tatchui mat am wo hih hemu ch heg hekaj pi wo ha oi idam mat am wo i em-chehgio k wabshaba am wo wa em-nei mat hekid am wo s-ap'ekad wehhejed.

Ia o nahnko ha'ichukaj ha jehnigid g Paul

¹³ Am g wo s-e nen'oidad ch s-wihnam wo gegokkad am e-wohochudadag ed ch s-ge'ehogam am wo chikpanad ¹⁴ ch ab wo e chehgidch wehs ha'ichu k ed mam ab si pihk e elid wehs ha hekaj.

¹⁵ S-mahch am mo hegam Stephanas d si wehpegkam am em-jewedga ed mat wehs e wehm ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Idam at am i e dagito mat ha'ichu am hab wo junihid ha wehhejed g wohochuddam. Kuni ab em-gewkemhun, ni-wepnag, ¹⁶ mant ab wo ha kaihamad hegam mo hab masma em-wanimed mo idam ch hegam mo hedai ha wehm chikpan.

¹⁷ Hemu at wabsh ia dada g Stephanas ha wehm g Fortunatus ch Acaicus. Kuni si s-ap ni-tahtk ch ha neid nani pi si s-em-neidamk. ¹⁸ Ab at si i ni-hehgchul hab masma mat hab em-juh. S-ap amt ab wo ha neidad g hab mahs o'odham.

¹⁹ Hegam mo ab ihm g Christ iia Asia jewed ch ed o am i em-ahgid mant ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el. Aquila ch Priscilla ch hegam mo am e nanmek ha-kih am o hab wa'ap am i em-ahgid mant ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el. ²⁰ Wehsijj g wohochuddam iia Ephesus t am o hab wa'ap am i em-ahgid mant ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el.

Ab g a'ai wo s-e ho'ige'idad nam pi d e wehm wohochuddam.

²¹ Ia ant hejel wo o'oha g ni-ho'ige'idadag am em-wui.

²² Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i ha juh matp hedai pi ab hu wo tatchuad g t-kownalig Jesus. Ia at ep wo jiwia g Jesus s-hohtam.

²³ Si o s-hemajima g t-kownalig Jesus Christ ab em-wui ch ba'ich ab wo i em-mah g i wehmtadag.

²⁴ Ab ani si pihk ni-elid wehs em-hekaj ahpim ni-wehm wohochuddam.

Neh, id ant hab wo wa'i chei am em-wui.

Id ash d Hema Ep Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Corinth t Am Wohochuddam

¹ Ni-wepnag mam am kih Corinth t am ch am wehsko Greece jewed ch ed:

Am ant ep wo ha'ichu i em-o'ohani ahni Paul g t-wehnag Timothy wehm. S-mahch am mani d kehshaj g Jesus Christ. Do Jiosh tatchui mani heg an ahgachug.

² Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash g Paul ab ho'ige'id g Jiosh

³ T-kownalig Jesus Christ ohg o hab wa'ap d t-ohg Jiosh ch si s-hemajima ab t-wui. Wehs g i gewkemhunadag o ab amjed him. Kutt heg hekaj ab wo si i ho'ige'idad. ⁴ Heg o am i t-gewkemhun wehs t-kudutadag ed. Kuch heg hekaj t-nakog matt am epai wo i ha gewkemhunad heg am mo nahnko mahs ha'ichukaj e kudut heg wa hekaj mat haschu g Jiosh hekaj i t-gewkemhu. ⁵ M o wa woho mach hebai t-sho'igchud mach d Jesus Christ wohochuddam. K wabshaba g Jiosh ba'ich i t-gewkemhun heg hekaj mat haschu g Jesus Christ am hab t-juni. ⁶ Ahchim ach wa t-sho'igchud am i em-wehmajch mamt wo e do'ibia. K g Jiosh am i t-gewkemhun matt hab wa'ap am wo i em-gewkemhu. Mt hab ab wo bei g gewkdag mamt s-ap wo nako hegai hab mahs sho'igdag mach ahchim nakog. ⁷ Pegih, s-mahch ach mamt hemho wa hab wa'ap wo bei g i gewkemhunadag nam pi hab wa'ap nakog g sho'igchudadag.

⁸ Tatchua ach matt am wo i em-chegitoich ahpim t-wepnag matt he'ekia i t-sho'igch am Asia jewed ch ed. Sha'at wa'i si s-wechima ab t-ma'ish hegai cheggiadag. Kunt wa sha'i si s-mukima ni-taht. ⁹ Bo wa sha tahhadag mant ni-lodaitachud k hemho wa wo ni-mu'ij. Id atki hab ahgk hab e juh matt pi ab hu hejel wo t-hiwgad ch wabshaba heg wa'i Jiosh ab wo si hiwgad. Heg o ab i ha wuwhasid g ko'i muhkig amjed ¹⁰ ch t-do'ibia ab amjed hegai si s-ta ehbidamakam ha'ichu matt am chum t-ko'ij. Kuch ab si hiwig mat ep wo t-do'ibia matt pi wo t-ko'ij. ¹¹ Kum ahpim am i t-wehmaj am e ho'ige'idahunch t-wehhejed. T g Jiosh am hab wo juh mam haschu ab tahni k ab wo s-t-ho'ige'el. T mu'i ab wo ho'ige'el g Jiosh t-hekaj.

Mat gawul juh g Paul g hab e-elida

¹² Jiosh o si s-hemajim ab t-mahkch g gewkdag. Kuch heg hekaj si s-ap himchud g t-doakag id dahm jewed ch pi ha'ichu sha'i em-iattogid ch hab pi t-kudut. Id o ab t-mahkch g s-ap tahhadkam. ¹³ Heg ach am wa'i em-o'ohanid mamt haschu s-ap wo ne'okchulid k wo s-amich. Am ani hab hi wa chum em-elid mamt am hu wa hebai wehs s-ap wo s-amich ¹⁴ mam haschu wabsh he'es i s-amichud hemu. Kumt hekaj ba'ich ab wo si has i t-el hab masma matt ahchim ab wo si has em-el mat hekid wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ D ant hu'i heki hu hab masma i chum ap'ech mant am wo i em-nei am himadch Macedonia wui k am ep wo i em-nei ab uhpam himadch. Mt hab gokko ab wo bei g ho'ige'idadag k wo i ni-wehmt mant am wo hih Judea wui. ¹⁷ Nt eda pi koi am hu i em-chehgim. Kumki ha'i hab ni-elid mani wabsh pehegi neok ch pi woho am hu hab wo ni-juh mani wa has i kajj. ¹⁸ K eda pi woho ihda. Jiosh o s-mahch mani hab chum s-junimk mani haschu hab i ahg mant hab wo juh. ¹⁹ Neh, am ach ahgachug g Silas ch Timothy wehm ab amjed g Jesus Christ. K heg d Jiosh alidag ch chum hekid hab wua mo haschu hab i ahg. ²⁰ Wehs at am hab t-juni g Jiosh g hab e-elida am gahi wuhshanim g Jesus Christ. Kutt heg gahi wuhshanim ab wo si hehgchulidad g Jiosh. ²¹⁻²² Do Jiosh mat am i t-gewpkadch Christ himdag ed ab t-mahk g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg am wohokamchud mach d hemajkamgaj ch wehs wo bei hegai mo ab t-makiog.

²³ S-mahch o g Jiosh mani pi em-kudutamk ch heg hekaj pi koi am hu ep em-wui hih. Ba'ich o i s-ap'e mamt wehpeg am wo i ap'ech hegai mo pi ap'e am em-shahgid. ²⁴ Pi o

hab chum chu'ig machs ahchim am wo em-nu'ichkwuhid em-wohochudadag ed. Ba'lich o i s-ap'e matt am wo i em-gewkemhu em-wohochudadag ed. Kunt hab wo s-gegokkad heg eda.

2

¹ Am ant si i ni-oidahim k hab i ni-ah mantki pi am hu wo i em-chehgim hemu manis wo ge s-em-keh'el. ² Mt pi wo ap e taht mantp hab wo ni-juh. Nt ahni hab wa'ap pi wo ap ni-taht. ³ Heg ant hekaj am wabsh em-o'ohani. Ab amt wo chum ni-mah g s-ap tahhadkam. Kuni pi tatchua manis am wo chum jiwia em-wui k wabsh pi wo ap ni-taht em-wehhejed. S-mahch ani mamt wo s-hehgigk mant hekid ahni wo s-hehgigk. ⁴ Si ani pi ap ni-tahtk ch mu'i ni-oh'og iawua am em-o'ohanidk nani pi si pihk ni-elid em-hekaj. Ni eda pi tatchua manis ab wo em-mah g pi ap tahhadkam.

Mat ab wo i s-ho'ige'el hegai mat wo dagito g e-chu'ijig

⁵ Ab at i em-mah g pi ap tahhadkam hegai mat am si pi ap has chu'i em-shahgid. Kuni pi tatchua manis ab wabsh wo si em-chehmo. ⁶ Am at wa ge'e ab nako g e-namkidadag ab em-amjed mamt has i masma am ap'ech. ⁷ Mt hahawa ab wo i s-ho'ige'id k ab wo i gewkemhu nat pi has e juh k am hu wo si pi ap e tahtam k wabsh si s-wohom gm hu hab wo i e juh. ⁸ Am g dahm ep wo ahgid mam ab si pihk e elid wui. ⁹ S-mahchimk ani am i em-o'ohanidk mams ab wo s-ni-wohog el. Kunt wa woho am hab e juh. ¹⁰ Kunt hab wa'ap ab wo i s-ho'ige'el hegai mat pi ap has chu'i mamtp ahpim ab wo i s-ho'ige'el. ¹¹ T hab pi wo e nako g Jiawul mas wo t-wohppo'i ihda t-wehnag. S-mahch ach mo hab wa s-e junimk.

Matsh g Paul wehpeg e kudut k ab hahawa bei g s-hehgig

¹² Pegih, nt wa pi am hu em-wui hih am himadch Macedonia wui k wabshaba am hih Troas wui. Tki g Jiosh am ap'ech mant am i ahgachug g ha'ichu ahgaj amai. ¹³ Nt am hu hebai ni-kudu nat pi pi oi jiwia g Titus am i em-chehgimedk. Kunt am i ha ho'ige'el g t-wehm wohochuddam amai k gam hu hih Macedonia wui. T am ni-nam g Titus k am ni-ahgid mamt s-ap am hab juh g ni-ne'oki.

¹⁴ Kuni heg amjed ab si ihm g Jiosh mat am i ap'ech hegai mo pi ap'e am em-shahgid. Jiosh o chum hekid ab t-mahkch g gewitoidag hekaj hegai mat g Christ am t-wehhejed hab juh. Ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed g Christ o an wehsko e gantan hab sha masma mat g s-ap uhwchu wehsko wo e hewagi mat hebai wo e mehi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Hegam mat wo e do'ibia o ab si s-hohho'id ch kah mo g Jiosh ab ha makiog g pi ha huhugedam doakag. K hegam mat pi wo e do'ibia pi hohho'id ch kah mo am hihim pi ha huhugedam muhkig wui. Pegih, do si s-has ha'ichu chikpan ihda. ¹⁷ Kut pi wo e nako mat am hab wo juh hegam mo wabsh pehegichud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch wabsh s-u'imk g lial. Ahchim Christ pionag ach hi pi hab sha'i masma ch pi em-iattogid ch wabshaba s-ap am ahgachug ihda wohokam mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch.

3

Mash am ahgachug mo haschu g Jiosh ab ha makiog

¹ Pi ani wabsh hejel ni-wohokamchud mani d kehshaj g Christ ch pi tatchua mams ab wo ni-wohokamch g o'ohanakaj. ²⁻³ Ahpim mamt ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga am heg wa wepo mam d o'ohanaj g Christ ch am wohokamchud mani d kehshaj. K id pi an hu o'ohanas hohodai t ab hab masma mash wa hegai heki hu wehst-mahm chehanig ch wabshaba an o'ohanas em-dodakag ed nat pi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag gawul em-juh k am i em-ap'ech heg hekaj ha'ichu ni-ahga. Kut wehs wo nei mat has em-juni g Jiosh k wo s-mahchk mani d Christ kehsha.

⁴ Id ani hab kaj nani pi ab hiwig g Jiosh heg hekaj mat g Christ hab t-juni. ⁵ Pi o d hejel t-gewpkdag ch wabshaba d Jiosh gewkdag mach hekaj am hab junihim g Jiosh chikpan. ⁶ K ihda mach ahgachug d wechij ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. K ab ha'i kaiham. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab ha mahk g wechij doakag. Pi o hab masma hegai hekiukam ha'ichu

ahgaj ch wabshaba d chehanig. K g pi ap chu'ijkam heg hekaj s-mahch mo ab ha wui him g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag.

⁷ Hegai hekiukam chehanig ash an o'ohanas hohodai t ab. Tsh g Jiosh am ha chehgi g e-gewkdag ch e-tonlig matsh wa ab ha mah ihda g Tutuligo. Mosesbad wuhiosha ash wa si tonod heg hekaj Jiosh gewkdag mash wa an wehmajkahim do'ag t ab ch ab bei hegai chehanig. Tsh pi sha'i e nako g wehmaj o'odham mas ab wo i nei g Mosesbad. Kush eda am wa chum chukhim hegai tonlig. Neh, Jiosh atsh hab wa masma am ha chehgi g e-gewkdag mat wa ab ha mah hegai hekiukam chehanig mo ab t-namkid g muhkigkaj ⁸ k wabshaba ba'ich am t-chehgidch g e-gewkdag mo ab t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg am t-eda chikpan. ⁹ Do si s-has ha'ichu hegai hekiukam chehanig mach hekaj s-mahch mo ab t-aihim g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig. Pegih, k ba'ich d i si ha'ichu hegai ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mach hekaj s-mahch mo gam hu hab i junihog g pi ap t-chu'ijig matt d haha wo s-ap'ekamk am tahgio. ¹⁰ T wabsh pi e ha'ichuch g gewkdaj g hekiukam chehanig am t-wehhejed no pi ba'ich i s-gewkdag g Christ ha'ichu ahga. ¹¹ Hekiukam chehanig at am i huhug. T wabshaba g Christ ha'ichu ahga pi hekid wo ha huhug.

¹² Id ach ab ab t-gewpkadch ch hekaj am si s-t-mahch ch ahgachug. ¹³ Mosesbad atsh wa ab ma'ish g e-wuhiosha matsh g wehmaj o'odham pi ab hu wo nei hegai tonlig mo ab ab tonod ab amjed g Jiosh gewkdag. Sh hegam pi neid mo huhughim hegai tonlig. Ch ahchim hi pi ab hu ma'ishch hegai Jiosh gewkdag mo ab t-ab e chehgidch. ¹⁴ K eda wabsh kia e ehstokch mu'i ha wehhejed g ni-wehm o'odham. K heg hekaj pi mahch mo huhughim g gewkdaj hegai hekiukam chehanig. Im at hu hab wo i e juh hegai pi ha-amichudadag mat hekid ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Christ. ¹⁵ Chum wa hems id i tashkaj o heg wa wepo mo ab ma'ishpi g ha-amichudadag mo hekid am i ne'okchulid hegai ha'ichu ahga mat g Mosesbad an o'oha. ¹⁶ Neh, ab atsh i e ma'ishpi'o g Mosesbad matsh hekid ab ep i miabi g Jiosh. T idam ha-amichudadag hab wa'ap wo i e ma'ishpi'o mat hekid ab wo i miabi g Jiosh. ¹⁷ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o d Jiosh ch am ha'ichug t-doakag ed am i t-ap'echudk g Jiosh wehhejed. Kuch hab t-wul'okch mach pi chum t-ap'echud g chehanigkaj. ¹⁸ Pi o ab hu ma'ishpi g t-amichudadag ahchim mach ab ihm g Christ. Kuch ab wui nea ch ab chehgidch g gewkdaj ch tonligaj hab sha masma mo g neidakud. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am si gawul t-junihim. Tt hekaj ba'ich wo i wepo masmak g Christ.

4

Mo g Jiosh am t-eda chehgidch g ge'e e gewkdag

¹ Ab o s-t-ho'ige'id g Jiosh ch ab t-chehani matt am wo ahgachugad g ha'ichu ahgaj. Heg ach hekaj pi ha'ichukaj t-shohbidch ch heg am hab wua. ² Pi ach hab wua g s-a'agi ha'ichu ch pi ha iattogid ch pi am hu gawul wua g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Jiosh o s-mahch mach am ahg g wohokam ch am i t-nakog matt wo s-ap'ek am hemajkam ha-nena ed. ³ Ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mach ahgachug o hegam wa'i ha wehhejed pi tasho mo pi d e do'ibiakam. ⁴ Jiawul o ge'e gewkdag id dahm jewed ch daishch g ha-amichudadag. K hekaj pi amichud mo s-ha do'ibiamk g Christ ch d si hekia s-ap'ekam ch wepo d doakam g e-ohg Jiosh. Heg o wa wepo mo g Jiosh gewkdag d si s-mahs tonlig ch ab ab tonod g alidaj. K eda idam pi neid. ⁵ Pi ach hejel t-amjed ha'ichu ahgachug. Jesus Christ o d t-kownalig. Kuch heg amjed an ahgachug ch d wabsh em-pionag wehhejed. ⁶ Jiosh atsh am wa i tonlid g s-chuhugam ged hu'i si wehpeg. K heg ha wepo mat am epai i tonlid g t-doakag nat pi t-mahtchul g Christ. K heg am t-chehgidch g Jiosh.

⁷ Dach wabsh chum hemajkam. K eda g Jiosh ab t-mahkch g e-gewkdag. T hab wo s-e mahchk mo d wa Jiosh gewkdag ch am t-eda. Kuch heg hekaj hab sha masma mo g bid haha'a mat hema g lai am ha eda wo to'akchid g s-e-kaisdag. ⁸ Mu'ikko ach ha'ichukaj t-kudut. K wabshaba pi ha'ichu t-shohbidch. Hebai ach ha'ichu pi a'amichud ch wabshaba am wabsh ba'ich i t-gewpkad. ⁹ Mu'ikko am t-sho'igchud. K wabshaba g Jiosh chum

hekid t-wehmaj. Hebai am hi wa chum si s-ko'okam has t-wua. Ch wabshaba pi t-ko'ijid. ¹⁰Chum o hekid am hab chu'ig g muhkig t-wehhejed mant wa hab masma hab juh g Jesus. K hab masma am tasho e neid g Jesus doakag am t-doakag ed. ¹¹T-doakag oidch o am hab chu'ig mattp hems wo t-muhkid am wehhejed g Jesus. K hab wa masma ab e chehgidch g Jesus doakag id amjed t-chuhkug mo am him muhkig wui. ¹²S-ni-mukimakam o chum hekid am hab chu'ig nani pi am hab junihim ihda chikpan. K am wa s-ap'e namt pi id hekaj ab bei g wechij doakag.

¹³Bo chu'ig an Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed mash hema hab kaij:

Am ant neo nani pi ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

Psalm 116:10

Pegih, bach wa masma ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch hekaj am ahgachug.

¹⁴Jiosh at wa ab i wuhshad g t-kownalig Jesus muhkig amjed. Kuch s-mahch mat hab wa'ap ab wo i t-wuwhas ahchim wohochuddam k ab wo i t-wahpki matt am wo wehmajk kihdaj ed. ¹⁵Pegih, ni ab nakog g sho'igdag am em-wehhejed ch am ha wehhejed hegam mat hab wa'ap wo e do'ibia am kahk g ha'ichu ni-ahga. K heg hekaj mu'idahim hegam mo ab ho'ige'id ch ab si has elid g Jiosh.

T-wohochudadag at am wo t-u'ad

¹⁶Heg att hekaj pi hekid ha'ichukaj an hu wo t-shohbi matt am hab wo junihid ihda chikpan. Ab o hi wa chum aihim g muhkig g t-chuhkug nach pi hekitahim. K wabshaba g t-doakag wehs tashkaj ab i e wechijid. ¹⁷Hebaichujj ach hab hi wa elid mo sha'i si ge'ej g t-kudutadag iia. K wabshaba heg ab wui t-u'a g woho si ge'e ap'echudaj g Jiosh. Heg eda at g Jiosh chum hekid ab wo si has t-elidad. T pi an hu wo ha'ichugk g jewed t ab t-kudutadag. ¹⁸Ab ach wui t-gewpkadch hegai ap'edag, chum achs hi wa chum pi neid g t-wuhpuikaj. Hegai mach haschu i neid hemu at wabsh wo huhug. T wabshaba pi hekid wo huhug hegai mach am wui t-gewpkadch.

5

¹Ihda t-chuhkug o heg wa wepo mo d wabsh uhksha nat pi wabsh wo e padch. Kutt wabshaba wo edgidad g ba'ich i s-kehg honshpadag an dahm kahchim ch ed. T id g Jiosh hab wo t-juni. Kut hab wo masmak mo g si s-kehg kih ch pi hekid wo e padch. ²⁻³Hebaichujj ach si i shahshani nach pi am chum s-hihimimk dahm kahchim wui ch s-behimk hegai s-kehg honshpadag mat g Jiosh ab wo t-mah. ⁴Pi ach hab ahgch shahshani machs im hu hab i s-junimk ihda t-honshpadag ch wabshaba hab ahgch matt oi ab wo bei hegai wechij t-honshpadag an dahm kahchim ch ed k pi d haha wo mukimkamk. ⁵Jiosh at am i t-ap'ech id wehhejed k ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wo t-wehmajk ch am wo i wohokamch mo haschu ab t-makiog.

⁶Pegih, si ach s-ap t-tahtk ch ia chewed, ⁷chum achs pi neid g t-kownalig Jesus, nach pi ab s-wohochud ch hab s-ap himchud g t-doakag. ⁸Kuch wabshaba ba'ich i chum tatchua matt an wo i t-chihwiapad wehmaj, chum achs wo dagito ihda t-chuhkug. ⁹K wabshaba pi has d sha'i ahga machs hebai hab chu'ig. Id o ba'ich d i si ha'ichu matt am hab wo juh g tatchuij, chum achs ia wo ha'ichugk id dahm jewed o an wo wehmajk anai. ¹⁰Wehsijj att hemho wa am wo i t-chehgi Christ wui mat am wo t-a'appem k ab wo i t-mahkhi g t-namkidadag mattp has i masma s-ap hab junihim o pi ap hab junihim hegai chikpan mo ab t-mahkch iia.

Mat g Christ am t-ap'ech matt ab haha wo nawojk g Jiosh

¹¹S-to'o ehbidam hab mahs g Jiosh lodaita. Kuni heg hekaj ab si i ha chehani g hemajkam mat wo hiwigi mat g Jiosh am wo i ha ap'ech e tahgio. S-mahch o g Jiosh mo id d wohokam mani em-ahgid. Kuni hab chum em-elid mam ahpim hab wa'ap s-mahch. ¹²Pi ani hejel chum ni-ha'ichuchud. K wabshaba mu'ijj ab si has ha elid hegam mo si s-kehg hab mahs pi sha'i mahchk g ha-i'ibdag. Kuni am ha'ichu em-ahgid mant hekaj wo e nakog k ab wo uhpam i nodagi g ha-ne'oki. ¹³Ha'i ash hab ni-elid mani ge pi ni-mahch ch hab ni-junihim. Ni eda wabsh s-gewkam am hab junihim g Jiosh tatchui. Kum ahpim

s-mahch mani s-ni-tahtk ch am hab ni-junihim em-wehhejed. ¹⁴ E at muhkid g Christ wehs t-wehhejed no pi ab si t-tatchua. Kuch hekaj ab aigo si tatchua ch hemho wa am hab s-junimk g tatchuij. Id o heg wa wepo matt ahchim wehmaj koi ¹⁵ nach pi hahawa pi am hu hab junimk g hejel t-tatchui ch wabshaba heg tatchui am hab s-junimk mat e muhkid k ep e chegito k i wuhsh t-wehhejed.

¹⁶ Heki ani hu wa hab ni-elid mani s-mahch mo has chu'ig g hemajkam ch s-mahch mat has wo chum chu'igkad hegai mat d wo Jiosh si Kehshak. Ni wabshaba hemuch id s-mahchimk ab amjed g Jiosh. ¹⁷ Do si wechij doakam matp hedai ab i e hemakoj g Christ wehm. Im at hu hab i e juh g hekiukam ha'ichu. T g wechij ha'ichu ab i wuhsh. ¹⁸ Jiosh at wehs id hab juh. Heki ach hu wa d obgaj. T wabshaba g Christ am gawul t-juh mach d hahawa naipijuj g Jiosh k ab t-chehani matt am wo i ahgahi g ha'ichu ahgaj mat ha'ijj hab wa'ap ab wo i nawojt g Jiosh. ¹⁹ Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga mat g Jiosh ab chum i ha nawojt g hemajkam k gam hu hab i juh g ha-chu'ijig heg hekaj mat g Christ haschu hab juh ha wehhejed.

²⁰ Neh, kuch si s-hemajim ab em-waid am wehhejed g Christ mamt ab wo i hiwigi g Jiosh mat am gawul wo i em-juh mamt hahawa pi d wo obgajk. ²¹ Wehs at ab abch g e-alidag g pi ap t-chu'ijig mat heg hekaj ab wo t-abch g Christ s-ap'ekam ahchim matt ab wo i s-wohoch.

6

¹⁻² Bo chu'ig an Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed mo hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ab ant wo em-kaiham k wo em-do'ibia mat hekid wo i e ai g do'ibiadag tash. *Isaiah 49:8* Pegih neh, e at ai hegai tash mamt wo e do'ibia. Kuch si s-hemajim am em-ahgid am wehhejed g Jiosh mamt pi wo heki wua g hemajimataligaj. ³ Ch wabsh chum s-ap hab junihim g t-chikpan am wehhejed g Jiosh. Mt hab pi ab hu ha'ichu wo t-abchud k pi ha'ichukaj an wo e kuh. ⁴ Kut wo tashok mach d piongaj g Jiosh nach pi ab s-bahbagi nakog g nahnko mahs kudutadag. ⁵ Mu'ikko am wa t-gewittan ch hebai ged hu si t-kukpa k ch hebai ep t-bibhiad chum s-t-kokdaimkch. Mu'ikko at wabsh i t-ba'iwich g chikpan. Kuch pi sha'i ha kohsh ch pi sha'i t-gegosid. ⁶⁻⁷ Si ach t-nuhkud ch si t-mashcham ch ab si s-ha bahbgi g hemajkam ch ab ha wui si s-hemajima ch ab si ha tatchua. Chum ach hekid ahg g wohokam ch chum hekid hab wua g s-ap'ekam ch hekaj cheggia g pi ap'ekam. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am t-wehmaj ch am chehgidch g Jiosh gewkdag am t-chikpan ed. ⁸ Ha'ijj o ab si has t-elid ch ha'ijj si t-edawua. Ha'ijj o ab si s-ap has t-ahg ch ha'ijj s-ko'okam has t-ahg. Ha'ijj o hab t-ahg mach s-chu i'attomk. Kuch eda g wohokam ahg. ⁹ Ha'ijj o pi ab hu t-mahchimk ch eda mu'ijj s-t-mahch. Ha'ijj o hab elid mach ko'ihim. Kum eda s-mahch mach wabsh kia doda. Chum am hi wa s ko'okam t-sho'igchud ch wabshaba pi sha'i t-kokda. ¹⁰ Ha'ichu o pi ap t-tahhadchud. Kuch eda chum hekid s-hehgig. Chum achs hi wa pi ha'ichu edgid ch eda s-mahch ch ahgachug mo g Jiosh wehs ha'ichu edgid ch ab t-makiog mach haschu i tatchua.

¹¹ Neh, id ani wehs ahg si ni-ihbdag amjed nani pi ab si em-tatchua. ¹² Pi ani d ahni manis pi ab hu em-tatchua. Dam ahpim ha'i mam pi ab hu ni-tatchua. ¹³ Bani masma chum em-wehm neok mam d ni-a'aliga. Am g hig wo i ni-chehgid mam ab ni-tatchua hab masma mani ahni hab masma ab em-tatchua.

Mat wo s-e nen'oid ab amjed g ha-himdag g pi wohochuddam

¹⁴ Pi g ab hu wabsh wo si e beh'i ha ab hegam mo pi ab hu ihm g Jesus Christ. Shaht hig masma g s-ap'ekam ab wo e wehnadk g pi ap'ekam? Shaht masma g tonlig ab wo e wehnadk g s-chuhugam. ¹⁵ Jiawul o ab wui kehk g Christ. Kumt heg hekaj pi ab hu wo i e hemakoj g pi wohochuddam ha wehm. ¹⁶ Ab ach ihm g Jiosh. K pi hab chum chu'ig machs ha'ichu ab ep wo ihm ad. Jiosh o am t-eda. K id heg wa wepo mach d cheopigaj. Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh:

Dant wo em-Jioshgak ch am wo em-shahgidk.
Kumt d wo ni-hemajkamgak.

Leviticus 26:12

¹⁷ K hab ep kaij:

Am amt wo i e gawulkai ab ha amjed hegam mo pi ni-mahch k pi am hu wo hudawogad hegai mo haschu d pi ap'ekam.

¹⁸ Nt ab wo i em-bei mamt d wo ni-a'aligak.

Isaiah 52:11; 43:6

7

¹ Neh, id ash hab kaij g Jiosh, ni-wepnag, mat am hab wo t-juni. Kutt hekaj ab hig wo si i t-ap'ech heg amjed mo haschu uamhun g t-chuhkug ch t-doakag k am wo si i t-dagito Jiosh wui ab si has elidch.

Mo haschukaj s-hehgig g Paul

² Ab g wo si i s-ni-ho'ige'elid. Pi ant hedai sha'i s-ko'okam has juh manis has i masma ha iattogid o manis haschukaj i ha padch o manis haschu i ha ehs. ³ Pi ani heg hekaj hab kaij ihda manis ab ha'ichu em-abchud. Am am wa s-mahch mani ab si em-tatchua. Kut pi ha'ichu wo sha'i i t-gawulkai, chum hems g muhkig. ⁴ Ab ani si has em-elid ch ab si em-hiwig ch si s-hehgig ch am si i ni-gewkaj, chum as mu'i ha'ichu t-kudut.

⁵ Wehsko o wa an hab chu'ig g kudutadag mant eda am jiwia Macedonia jewed ch ed. Mu'ijj o wa ni-kawhain. Kuni wa am ni-kudut nani ge s-mahch mam has masma hab e junihim. ⁶ K wabshaba g Jiosh chum hekid ab t-mahk g gewkemhuna mach eda t-kudut. Kunt wa ab i ni-gewkemhu mat am ni-nam g Titus. ⁷ Heg o si s-ap e tahtk ch am ni-ahgid mamsh chum si s-ni-neidamk ch si pi ap e tahtk heg hekaj mat haschu has e juh am em-shahgid. K hab kaij mamsh ab ha wui gegok hegam mo has ni-ahg. Kuni hekaj ba'ich i si s-hehgig hemuch.

⁸⁻⁹ Si amsh pi ap e tahtk am ne'okchulidk g ni-o'ohana. Kuni wa chum pi hohho'id mant heg am em-o'ohani. Kumsh wabshaba pi tash pi ap e tahtk ch am wabsh i ap'ech hegai mash pi ap'e am em-shahgid. Jiosh at hekaj hegai em-sho'igchudadag. Kuni hahawa si s-ap ni-tahtk. ¹⁰ Bo wa masma hekaj g Jiosh g pi ap tahhadkam am t-doakag ed matt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap t-chegitoid k wo bei g s-ap tahhadkam. T wabshaba hegam mo pi ab hu e dagitokch Jiosh wui ba'ich im hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed mat ab wo ha ai g pi ap tahhadkam. ¹¹ S-mahch am mat has em-juh g Jiosh mamt pi ap e taht. Am amt i e oidahim k si tatchua mat pi hedai ab hu wo em-abch mams pi ap chu'i. Si amt pi hohho'i hegai mo am pi ap chu'ig em-shahgid k ab si i e shohbi hegaj k si s-gewkam i tatchua mamt am wo i ap'ech hegai mo wa am pi ap'e. Am amt e chehgi moki pi d em-chu'ijjig hegai matp am hab chu'ig em-shahgid. ¹² Pi ant heg wa'i hekaj am wa em-o'ohani mamt am wo i ap'ech hegai mo wa am pi ap'e. Jiosh o s-mahch mant wa am em-o'ohani mat hekaj am wo e chehgi em-shahgid mam ab si ni-tatchua. ¹³ Kuch ab i t-gewkemhun mamtsh ab bei g i wehmata.

Titus o si s-ap e tahtk mamsh wabsh si s-ap'e. Kuni heg hekaj si s-hehgig ¹⁴ nant pi si s-ap has em-ah ab wui. Kumt pi si ni-edawua. Chum ach hekid g wohokam ahg ab em-wui. Kut hab wa'ap am e wohokamch hegai mant am ahgi g Titus ab em-amjed. ¹⁵ Ba'ich o ab i si em-tatchua am i chechegitodch mamt si s-ap ab i neid k am si i e nako mamt ab wo s-wohog el. ¹⁶ Si am s-ap hab junihim hegai mani has i kaij. Kuni heg hekaj ab si em-hiwig ch si s-hehgig.

8

Mattsh ha'ichukaj wo i ha wehmtad g sho'igkam

¹ Neh, t-wepnag, am ach s-em-ahgidamk mat haschu wa hab juh g Jiosh am ha shahgid g wohochuddam amai Macedonia jewed t am. ² Mu'i sho'igdag at nakog k wabshaba wabsh si s-hehgig ch si s-ap e tahtk ch am hab wua g mahkig mo eda d wa chum si sho'igkam. ³ Bat juh ihda mahkig mat he'es i e nako, pej ba'ich i mo he'es i chum e nakog, wabsh hejel hab e elidk. ⁴ Ab at si t-tai matt wo ha hiwigi mat hab wo juh ihda k hab masma am wo i ha wehmt hegam mo d Jiosh hemajkamga ch si e sho'igchud amai Judea t am. ⁵ Kut ba'ich am hab i juh mach he'es hab i chum ha elid nat pi wehs am i

e dagito chikpanaj ed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ mach has masma am ha tashogid. ⁶ Am at wa heki hu i chikp ihda g Titus. Kuni am si i chehani mat am wo i em-wehmt k wo nahto ihda s-kehg chikpan. ⁷ Si am ge'e ha'ichu ab ap'edag ch ab si s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ha'ichu s-mahch ab amjed g Jiosh ch s-kehg neneok ch s-wapagima ch ab si t-tatchua. Kuch heg hekaj hab em-elid mamt wo i ha wehmt hegam mo e sho'igchud am Judea ch ed.

⁸ Pi ani ab hu s-gewkam em-chehani mamt hab wo juh ihda. Ni wabsh chum s-mahchimk mas he'es i ge'ej g em-pihk elidadag. Heg ani hekaj am em-ahgid mat has masma hab juh g i wehmata idam ha'i. ⁹ Am am wa s-mahch mat has masma am chehgi g e-hemajimatalig g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Dach wabsh sho'igkam. T heg an dagito g e-kihdag ch e-ap'edag k sho'ig ia ha'ichugkahim matt ahchim ab wo si i bei g ap'edag.

¹⁰ Bani masma hab elid ihda mamt am wo i nahto hegai mamt wa am hab i chum juh ha'akid. Ahpim amt wa wehpeg si s-hohho'id k am hab i junihi ihda i wehmata. ¹¹ Pegih, am g wo i e gewpkad k wo nahto. Bamt wa masma s-wapagimam am wo i nahto mamt wa ged hu i wehpeg hab e juh. ¹² Mt wo s-ap e taht k am hab wo juh mamt he'es wo i e nako. T g Jiosh wo wa s-hohho'i.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pi ani hab ahg mams ahpim wo e sho'igch am i ha wehmajch hegam wohochud-dam mo e sho'igchud. Idani am ha'ichu s-edgid ch hekaj wo i ha wehmt. T hegam am epai wo i em-wehmt mamtp hekid wo i tatchua g i wehmata. Bamt masma am a'ai wo i e wehmt mamt hekid wo i tatchua g i wehmata. ¹⁵ Bat masma hab wo e juh hegai mo an hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed ch hab chu'ig:

Matp hedai he'es wo i edagi ha'ichu, t am wo wa ahijsk mo he'es i tatchua. *Exodus 16:18*

¹⁶ Titus o si pihk e elid em-hekaj hab masma mani ahni. Kuni heg hekaj ab si i ho'ige'id g Jiosh. ¹⁷ S-ap o e tahtk mani ab ahgid mat am wo i em-wehmt ch am hejel si e nako mat am wo i em-chehgim. ¹⁸ Am ani hema ep ahgid mat wo oi g Titus. Id o s-ap ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. K heg hekaj wehsko ab si has elid g t-wepnag. ¹⁹⁻²¹ K id d ha-kehsha mat wo t-oi matt am wo i ui g em-mahkig ha wui hegam mach am i s-ha wehmtamk. Si ach s-t-nen'oid matt s-ap hab wo juh ihda em-wehhejed. T hab pi hedai has wo t-ahg k wabshaba ab wo has elidad g Jiosh.

²² Pegih, t am wo oi g Titus ihda t-wehnag. Mu'ikko att am a'appe ab tahnich mat am wo i t-wehmt. Kuki chum hekid s-t-wehmtamk, wahm hemuch no pi ab si has em-elid.

²³ Kum s-mahch mo g Titus d ni-wehm chikpandam ch am wo i em-wehmt. K idam ha'i mat am wehmaj wo hihi am d ha-chuhchai g t-wepnag ch ab si ha'ichuchud g Christ.

²⁴ Ab ani si s-ap has em-ahg am ha tahgio. Kunt am wo ha chehgi mam ab si ha tatchua. T hegam mat am i ha chuhcha wo s-mahchk mani g wohokam am ha ahgid.

9

Matt am wo i ha wehmajk g t-wepnag

¹⁻² S-mahch ani mam tatchua mamt wo i ha wehmt g sho'igkam e-wepnag, chum anis hems pi am hu wo em-o'ohani heg amjed. Ia ani wa heki hu si s-ap has em-ahg ha wui idam t-wepnag am ha ahgidch mamt heki hu hab i e ah ha'akid mamt am wo i ha wehmt hegam sho'igkam. Id at mu'ijj am si i ha gewpkai. ³ Kuni idani am ha ahgid idam t-wepnag mat am wo hihi em-wui. Mt wo si e nahtokch heg hekaj e-mahkig. Kut pi wabsh wo heki e wua g s-kehg ni-ne'oki ab em-amjed. ⁴ Tp hems wo ha'i t-wehmajk g Macedonia t am hemajkam. Kunt wo si ni-el mamtp pi wo e nahtokch mani eda si s-ap em-ahg am ha wui. Mt ahpim hab wa'ap wo si e el. ⁵ Heg ani hekaj hab elid mo s-ap'e mant am wo si i ha cheha idam t-wepnag mat am wehpeg wo hihim k am wo i em-wehm ap'ech g em-mahkig. Bat masma heki hu wo nahtoisk mant am haha wo jiwia. Mt am wo e chehgi mam woho i s-ha wehmtamk g sho'igkam ch pi hab wabsh wua manis ab si em-chehani mamt am hab wo juh.

⁶ S-mahch am mat mu'i wo nei g ha'ichu bahidag hegai mat mu'i wo ei g ha'ichu kai. T pi ab hu mu'i wo nei hegai mat pi mu'i wo ei. Pegih, mt hab wa'ap mu'i ab wo nei g

ap'edag mamtp s-ba'ama ab wo ha'ichu ha mah am Jiosh wehhejed. ⁷ Mt wabshaba hejel hab wo e ah mamt he'ekia ab wo i ha mah. Pi o ab hu t-chehani g Jiosh machs ab ha'ichu wo ha mah no pi s-hohho'id matt si s-ap t-taht k am hab wo juh g t-mahkig k pi wo ge s-da'ad. ⁸ Jiosh at wo e nako mat ab wo em-mah hegai mam haschu i tatchua. Kumt chum hekid wo edgidad mam haschu i tatchua hejel e wehhejed ch am dahm ep wo edgidad mamt am hab wo juh g i wehmta. ⁹ Neh, bo chu'ig an Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed:

Hegai mat si s-ba'ama ab ha'ichu wo ha mahkad g sho'igkam at chum hekid wo e nakogad mat am hab wo e junihid. *Psalm 112:9*

¹⁰ Jiosh at ab wo mahkad g ha'ichu kai hegai mat wo e'eshad.

T heg amjed ab wo neidad g ha'ichu hugi. *Isaiah 55:10*

Pegih, k hab wa'ap tasho mo s-ba'ama ab t mahkch g i wehmtadag matt am epai ha'i wo i ha wehmt. ¹¹ Chum at hekid s-ba'ama am wo i em-wehmajk mamt wo s-chechojimak. Kut mu'ijj ab wo si i ho'ige'el g Jiosh heg hekaj em-mahkig. ¹² Ihda mamt am hab wo juh at am wo i ha wehmt g Jiosh hemajkamga. T mu'i ho'ige'elig am hab wo juh Jiosh wui. ¹³ Em-mahkig at am wo wohokamch mam woho ab s-wohochud g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jesus Christ. Kut mu'ijj ab wo si i ha'ichuch g Jiosh ¹⁴ k wo e ho'ige'idahu am em-wehhejed ab si em-tatchuadch no pi g Jiosh ab si em-mahkch g hemajimatalig. ¹⁵ Ab att wehsijj wo si i ho'ige'el g Jiosh mat ab i t-mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag am gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag.

10

Moki g Paul am si neok wehhejed g e-chikpan

¹ Ha'ijj amsh hab kaij manish s-em-keh'id wabsh em-o'ohanidch ch antsh ep wo s-hemajimak am ep jiwiak. Pegih, bani wa masma chum si s-hemajima mo g Christ. ² Am g wabsh wo s-dodolimak. Nt hab pi wo em-keh'el am jiwiak.

Ha'ijj amsh hab kaij manish wabsh hejel ni-wehhejed am hab junihim ha'ichu. Ni eda g Jiosh wehhejed hab wua. Nt wo ni-nako mant wo si s-gewkam neo ab em-wui. ³ In ach d dodakam jewed dahm ch wabshaba pi hab masma hab t-junihim mo hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. ⁴⁻⁵ Hegam o ab wui gegok g Jiosh ch ha iattogid ch ab si ha'ichuchud g hejel ha'ichu e-mahchig. K wabshaba ahchim ab t-mahkch g Jiosh g gewkdag. Kuch heg gewkdagkaj wehs gewito ihda pi ap'ekam ch pi g hejel t-gewkdagkaj. ⁶ Pegih, am amt wo i e chehgi mam am wehs e dagitokch id eda Christ himdag. Nt haha wo s-ko'okam ha namkid hegam mo am wa ha'ichukaj pi am hu wehs i e dagitokch.

⁷ Ha'i amki ab wabsh dahmjed ha'ichu neid ch hab chum si e elid mam d si Christ pionag. Am g wo si i e oidahim. Ahchim ach hab wa masma d Christ pionag mamtp has i masma hab e elid. ⁸ Pi ani sha'i si ni-elid am he'es i em-ahgidch ab amjed ihda gewkdag mat g t-kownalig Jesus ab ni-mah. Ab o ni-mahkch mant hekaj am wo i em-gewkemhun k pi gam hu hab wo i em-juh ab amjed. ⁹ Pi ani hab ahgch am em-o'ohanid manis wo em-tods. ¹⁰ Tp hems hema hab wo chei, "Paul o si s-ta ke'idam kaij ab t-o'ohanidch ch wabshaba ia t-wui jijiwhia ch pi gewkdag. K g ne'okij d wabsh pi ha'ichu." ¹¹ T eda hegai mat hab wo wa chei wo chum s-mahchk mant hab wa masma hab wo chei hekid am em-wehmajkch mani has i kaij am ni-o'ohana ed.

¹² Bamt wo s-mahchk mach pi ab hu sha'i i t-wepnad o t-wepogid hegam mo am si uhgk has e ahg. Wo o wabsh hejel e iattogid no pi hejel am e a'appem ch am hejel e ahg mo has masma. ¹³ Ahni ani hi am wa'i hugkam ni-a'aga mat he'es ab i ni-mah g Jiosh g chikpan. Kum ahpim d ni-nuhkuda. ¹⁴ Pi ant sha'i ba'iwich hegai mo g Jiosh ni-nuhkudachud mant am jiwia em-wui k am u'apa g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Christ. ¹⁵ Ni hekaj pi sha'i ni-haschud heg hekaj mo d ha'i ha-chikpan mani am a'aga hegai chikpan mat g Jiosh ab i ni-mah ch wabshaba heg wui am ni-gewkadch mat am wo i ge'eda g em-wohochudadag. Mt hekaj am epai wo i ni-wehmajk ¹⁶ mamt gam hu ba'ich ep wo i ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mo hebai pi koi hedai am hu ahgachug. Kunt pi hekid hab wo chum chei manis heg hab juh mat wabsh hema hab juh.

¹⁷ Bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Pi at hedai ab hu wabsh wo chum si has elidad g hejel ha'ichu hab e-juni.

Heg at ab wo wa'i has elidad Jiosh ha'ichu hab juni.

Jeremiah 9:24

¹⁸ Pi o has d sha'i ahga mas has i elid g o'odham g hejel e-chikpan. Heg o wa'i Jiosh s-mahch machs has i masma hab t-junihim.

11

Mo ha'ijj hab ha iattogid mo d Jesus Christ chuhchai

¹⁻² Pi o hab chum chu'ig manis hab masma hejel ni-wehhejed wo neokad. Kuni eda ab si em-tatchua am wehhejed g Christ. Kumt hekaj ab wo ni-kaiha. Bam sha masma mam d hohntaj. Kuni si s-em-da'a hab masma mo g Jiosh mant wo si e nuhkud g Christ wehhejed. ³ Am g wo s-chegitok matsh wa pi wohoch g Jiosh hegai wehpeg uwi mash hab chehgig Eve. Jiawul atsh wa s-a'agi iattogi am gahi wuhshanim g wamad. Kuni s-gihug mat hab wa'ap wo em-juh am gahi ha wuhshanim hegam mash chum em-iattogid. Kumtp hems wo s-ohhod g Christ ⁴ namsh pi ha hiwgid ch ab ha kaiham. Ab ani em-ahgid hegai mo haschu am i ni-tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab amjed g Christ. Kumsh eda ha'i ab ha kaiham hegam mash gawul ha'ichu am em-ahgid ab amjed.

⁵ Idam amsh ha'i ab si has ha elid hab masma mo d Christ chuhchai. Ni eda ahni hig woho d kehshaj. ⁶ M o hi wa woho mani pi am hu i si s-mahch g amogida. Kuni wabshaba s-mahch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch am em-wui i tashogid.

⁷ Ha'i amsh hab ni-elid mani pi ab hu ni-ha'ichuchud pi sha'i em-hiwgidch mams ab wo ni-namkid. Ni eda am hab ni-junihim mant g s-ap'ekam am hab wo em-juni. ⁸⁻⁹ Tatchua ani g lial ch wabshaba pi tatchua manis wo em-wechhu. T hegam wohochuddam mo am a'ai kihhim Macedonia jewed ch ed ab ni-mamka mani haschu i tatchua.

¹⁰ Am ani em-ahgid wehsko Greece jewed ch ed mant pi wo em-hiwigi mams ab wo ni-namkid mani eda am ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga em-shahgid. ¹¹ Pi ani heg hekaj hab kaj ihda manis pi ab hu em-tatchua. Jiosh o s-mahch mani ab si em-tatchua. ¹² K wabshaba ha'i hab chum kaj mash hab masma chikpan mani ahni. Ni eda ahni pi ha'ichu em-kowlant. K idam hi em-kowlant ch hab em-iattogid. Am ash chum ni-wepo e wua ahni mani d Christ kehsha. Pegih, t hemho wa wo chum ahgad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga pi ab hu ha'ichu em-kowlantch. ¹³ K wabshaba pi d wohokam Christ chuhchai ch ha'ichu ha iattogid ch chum t-wepo e wua ahchim mach d si s-wohom Christ chuhchai. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Am o wa tasho mat hab masma hab wo e wuad no pi d Jiawul pionag. Jiawul o chum e wepogid g s-ap'ekam anghil. T g piongaj hab wa'ap wo e wepogidad ahchim mach am ahgachug g s-ap'ekam. T wabshaba g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo ha namkid heg hekaj.

Mash g Paul e sho'igchud nash pi d Christ kehsha

¹⁶ Ha'i amsh hab ni-elid mani wabsh pehegi neok. Nt eda am wo em-ahgi g wohokam ab amjed g ni-chikpan. Ab g wo kaiham mant has wo chei. ¹⁷ Pi o ab hu ni-chehani g t-kownalig Jesus mant hab kaidam wo neokad. ¹⁸ Nt wabshaba am hab wo ni-juh no pi mu'ijj wabsh hejel si e haschud. ¹⁹ Kum ahpim hab e elid mam s-chu a'amichud ch eda wabsh ha hiwgid hegam mo pi ha'ichu a'amichud ²⁰ mat am hab wo em-juh mo haschu d i ha-tatchui. Tp hems am ha'ichu wo em-wohppo'i o atp s-wihnam an wo em-ui o atp pi ab hu has wo em-elidad o atp s-ko'okam has wo em-ah.

²¹ Ha'i ash hab ni-elid mani pi hab masma ab em-wui mo hegam nani pi si ni-elid. Pegih, woho o wa mant wo si ni-el mantp hab wo masmak. Hegam o si e haschud ch e wehhejed neneok. Pegih, nt ahni hab wa'ap ni-wehhejed wo neo. ²² Neh, bash e a'aga mash d Tutuligo ch d Jiosh hemajkamga ch d Abrahambad amjedkam. Pegih, ahni ehp. ²³ Bo kaj mo d Christ pionag. Nt ahni hab wo chei mani ba'ich d i si piongaj mo hegam, chum ams hab wo ni-elidad mani wabsh pehegi neok. Ba'ich ani i si s-gewkam chikpan ch ba'ich i mu'ikko ni-kuhpach g Christ wehhejed. Ba'ich amt i mu'ikko ni-gewitta. Mu'ikko ant chum alo muh. ²⁴ Hetaspo at am hugkam ab ni-chu'ijjgch g ni-wehm Tutuligo mat

waikko gamai humukto ni-gewitta. ²⁵ Waikko at ni-gewitta g Rome t am haha'ichu. Hemho amt ni-ma'ichkwua. Waikko at wachum g wahlko mani an eda. Kuni hemako tash ch hemako chuhug chehmo'im am wi'inoghim shuhdagi ch ed. ²⁶ S-to o ehbidama am ni-wehhejed mani hebai i oimmed. An o hab chu'ig g wi'indag ch mu'ij g s-chu e'eskam. Ha'ijj o s-ta ehbidam s-ni-keh'id g ni-wehm o'odham ch gawul mahs o'odham. Am o ha'ichug g s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu kihhim ch ed ch gam hu jegko ch an ge'e shuhdagi dahm. K hegam mo d chum t-naipijju chum s-ko'okam ni-juju. ²⁷ Mu'ikko ant si gewko k pi ha kohsig ch hebai d bihugimkam ch tonomkam. Mu'ikko ani pi ha ha'ichu hugi ch pi ha kih ch s-wihonagi eniga. ²⁸ Am ba'ich ehp mani wehs tashkaj si ha chegitok hegam mo ab ihm g Christ ch an a'ai hab chu'ig. ²⁹ Ab ani ha wehm nakog ha'ichu hegam mo pi gewpkdag. Tp hema am wo gei pi ap'ekam ch ed, ni ha wehm si ni-kudut.

³⁰ Pi ani hejel si ni-ha'ichuchud. Do Jiosh mo am chehgidch g e-gewkdag am ni-eda mani eda d wabsh si sho'ig pi gewkam hemajkam. Ni heg ab wa'i ha'ichuchud. ³¹ Jiosh alidag o d ni-kownalig. K g Jiosh s-mahch mo wehs woho ihda mani em-ahgid. Kunt chum hekid ab wo si hehgchulidad. ³² Neh, hegai kownal mo ab wecho g ge'e kownal Aretas at wa am i ha chuhcha g shondal ab Damascus kihhim kihjeg t ab mat an wo ni-be k wo ni-kuh. ³³ Mt wabshaba an ni-dai washomi ch ed k ab i ni-huduni hodai kolhai amjed. Nt hab hi wa al masma ni-do'ibia.

12

Mat haschu g Jiosh am i maskogi g Paul

¹ Pi at ha'ichu wo ni-ap'et manis wo em-ahgi hegai mani haschu am hab junihim. Heg ant wo wa'i em-ahgi mat haschu g Jiosh am ni-chehgi. ²⁻³ Heg at am uhgk i ni-bei e-kihdag wui an dahm kahchim ch ed. Id at hab e juh gamai gi'ik a'ahidag wehgaj. Pi ani hi wa mahch manis s-wohom an jiwia, aha nat hegai ni-doakag an jiwia. Heg o wa'i Jiosh s-mahch ihda. Heg ani hi wa s-mahch mant an i ni-nei Jiosh kihdag ed. ⁴ An ant s-ta kakaim ha'ichu kah. K g Jiosh pi ni-hiwgid manis am wo ah. ⁵ Id ant ab wo si has ah mat g Jiosh am ni-chehgi k pi ahni ab hu hejel has wo ni-ah. Jiosh o ab ni-chehgidch g e-gewkdag nani pi d wabsh sho'ig pi gewkam hemajkam. ⁶ Kuni mu'i ha'ichu hab wua heg hekaj gewkdaj ch wabshaba pi em-ahgid nani pi pi tatchua mas hedai ab hu wo si has ni-elidad heg hekaj. Heg amt wa'i hekaj ab wo si has ni-elidad mam haschu i neid mani hab wua ch haschu i kah mani hab kajj.

⁷ Pi o hab mahs manis wo si ni-ha'ichuchudad heg hekaj mo haschu am ni-chehgid g Jiosh. K g t-kownalig Jesus hiwigid g Jiawul mat wo i ni-mumkichud k wo ni-kudutad mant pi ab hu wo si ni-ha'ichuchudad. ⁸ Waikko ant ab chum si ni-ho'ige'idahu Jesus wui ab tahnich mat gam hu hab wo i juh ihda ni-mumkidag. ⁹ Kut hab masma i nodagi g e-ne'oki, "Ba'ich at i s-ap wo e chehgi g ni-gewkdag ab m-ab mapt wabsh s-ap wo nakogad g e-sho'igdag napt pi pi wo e nako maps hejel wo nako. Heg wa'i ni-gewkdagkaj apt wo e nako."

Neh, kuni heg hekaj si s-hehgig ch wabsh s-ap ni-tahtk mani d wabsh si sho'ig pi gewkam hemajkam nant pi hab masma wo taht g Christ gewkdag. ¹⁰ Heg o am chehgidch g e-gewkdag am ni-wehhejed mani hekid i mukialig. Kuni heg hekaj wabsh si s-ap ni-tahtk mani mukialig ch ab nakog g s-ko'ok has ahgadag ch s-wehch ha'ichu ch sho'igchudadag ch kudutadag wehhejed g Christ.

Paul ash si pihk e elid ab ha wui hegam wohochuddam

¹¹ Ab o em-ab mamt ni-wehhejed wo neneokad ab ha wui hegam mash has ni-ahg am em-shahgid. Msh wabshaba pi hab e wua. Kunt hemho wa am ni-wehhejed has wo chei, chum anis pi hohho'id manis hab wo ni-juh nani pi d wabsh pi ha'ichu. K wabshaba g t-kownalig Jesus ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag am ni-kehshch. Pegih, m haschu ahgch ba'ich ab has i ha elid hegam mash wabsh em-iattogid. ¹² Bani wa junihim g s-hasig ha'ichu ch mu'i ha'ichu ab nakog mani wa eda am ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga em-wui. K id am chehgidch mani d Christ kehsha. ¹³ S-ap ani hab ni-junihim ab em-wui hab wa masma

mani ab wehs ha wui hegam mo an a'ai d Christ ihmdam, heg hi wa mani pi em-hiwgid mams ab wo ha'ichu ni-namkid. Ab g wabsh wo s-ni-ho'ige'id mani pi em-hiwgid.

¹⁴ Id o d i waikkokam mant am wo i em-chehgmim. Kunt pi ha'ichu ab hu wo em-tai nani pi ahpim ab em-tatchua ch pi g em-lialiga. Bam sha masma mam d chu'uchum ni-a'aliga namt pi hemu ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga ab amjed g Christ k hekaj bei g wechij doakag. K hab chum mahs mat g jehj wo ha dagio'idad g chu'uchum e-a'aliga ch pi hab mahs mas g chu'uchum a'ai wo ha dagio'idad g e-jehj. ¹⁵ Am o wa s-ap'e mant am wo hugio g ha'ichu ni-eniga ch ni-doakag em-wehhejed. Ab ani ba'ich i si pihk ni-elid em-wui mo g jehj ab e-a'aliga ha wui. Kunt heg hekaj ab wo chum si ni-tatchuad.

¹⁶ S-mahch am mani pi ha'ichukaj sha'i em-wechun. Kumsh eda ha'i hab kajj manish wabsh em-iattogid ¹⁷ ch ui g em-lialiga hejel ni-wehhejed. Pi o woho ihda. Am ant ha cheha hegam Titus mat am wo hihim k wo i hemapai g lial g sho'igkam ha wehhejed. ¹⁸ K hegam wabsh s-ap ha'ichu hab elid ch am hab e junihim mani ahni has i masma.

¹⁹ Na'ams ha'i hab ni-elid mani gam hu wabsh chum ni-oan id hekaj mani wa hab kajj. K eda pi hab chu'ig. Am ani Jiosh tahgio hab kajj hegai mo d Christ tatchui. K wehs hegai mach haschu hab i junihim d i em-wehmtadag.

²⁰ S-gihug ani mant wo cheh am jiwiak mamt gawul wo masmak mani hab masma chum em-tatchuid. Mt ahpim hab wa'ap wo cheh mant ahni gawul wo masmak mam has i chum ni-tatchuid. Ntp hems wo cheh mam ha'i wabsh kia e kawani ch ha'i s-e hehgamk ch ha'i pi babmuistk ch s-chu da'a ch s-ko'okam has e ahg ch chum si e haschud ch a'ai e cheggia. ²¹ T heg wo ni-mah g si edadag am Jiosh tahgio. Kunt wo shoakad mamtki koi gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k pi ap e nuhkud ch ha ehsid g ha-wehm kihkam ch s-tohtom has e wua ch g pi ap'ekam tatchua.

13

Mat am i kuhgi g e-o'ohana k ab ha ihm ch ab ha'ichu ha shohbid

¹ Neh, s-ko'okam ant ab wo ha namkid g pi ap chu'ijkam am i ep em-chehgimedk. K wabshaba an o'ohadag:

Bat wa'i masma wo e wohokamch g ha-chu'ijig mamt gohk o waikajj am wo ah mam neid mat pi ap chu'i. *Deuteronomy 19:15*

² Pi at hedai wo e do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag matp pi wo dagito g pi ap e-chu'ijig. Id ani heki hu em-ahgid mant wa am ep jiwia. ³ Mt haha wo s-ap s-mai mo neok g Christ gahi ni-wuhshanim.

Heg at s-gewkam am wo i em-chikpan k am wo chehgi g e-gewkdag em-shahgid. ⁴ Woho o wa mat e wepogi g sho'ig pi gewpkam o'odham k ab e muhkid kots t ab. T wabshaba g Jiosh am chehgi g e-gewkdag. K g Christ hahawa ep doakam heg gewkdagkaj.

Kunt ahni am i s-mai mani pi ha gewkdag ab i gehshk Christ wui. K wabshaba g Jiosh ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag gahi wuhshanim g Christ mant hekaj s-ap am wo i em-chikp.

⁵ Am g wo si e mamche k am hejel wo i e a'amich mams am hi wa s-ap hab chu'ig e-wohochudadag oidch. Mt wo wa chum s-ap s-mahchk mam ab u'ukch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mamtp woho d wohochuddam ⁶ k hab wa masma wo s-mahchk mani ahni hab wa'ap woho d wohochuddam. ⁷ Ab ani si ni-ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui mamt pi am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ch wabshaba g s-ap'ekam am hab wo junihid, chum as wo pi ap ni-ahgad hegam mo s-ni-keh'id. ⁸ Pi att wo t-nako matt wo shohbi g wohokam. Hemho wa att am wo wohokamch. ⁹ Tt wo s-ap t-taht k ab wabsh wo i t-sho'igch mamtp ahpim wo i gewpka am e-wohochudadag ed. Ab ach si t-ho'ige'idahun mamt wehs ab wo i e dagito k am s-ap wo i e nahto. ¹⁰ T-kownalig Jesus o ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag mant wo shohbi g pi em-ap'ekam. Kunt am i em-o'ohani mamt hekaj am wo i ap'ech mant eda koi jiwia. Nt hab pi wo em-keh'el am jiwiak. Do Jiosh hab elida mant am wo i em-gewkemhu. Kuni hab pi em keh'idamk.

¹¹ Pegih, ni-wepnag, ha'as ant hab wo chei. Am g wo i e nakogi mamt wehs ab wo i e dagito Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui. T heg wehs wo i em-ap'ech. Ab g wo i s-wohog

elidad g t-mashchamadag ch ab wo i hemakoch g e-wohochudadag k wo s-ap e tahtk ch e wehm kihkad. T g Jiosh wo em-wehmajk ch wo em-mah g pihk elidadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

¹² Ab g a'ai wo si e tatchuad.

Idam t-wepnag mo ia kih ash s-em-ho'ige'id.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ab o si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. K g Jiosh ab si em-tatchua. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab em-makiog g gewkdag mamt ab a'ai e wui wo si s-ap e tahtkkad.

Neh, id ant hab wo wa'i chei.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Galasia t Am Wohochuddam

¹ Ni-wepnag mam am kih Galasia jewed ch ed:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani ahni Paul mat g Jesus Christ am i ni-kei g e-ohg Jiosh wehm.

² K ia ha'i i ni-wehmt g t-wepnag ch ab s-em-ho'ige'id.

³ Ab o wa s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

⁴ Jesus Christ at ab s-wohog el g e-ohg k e sho'igchud k ab muh kots t ab mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijigk ab wo i t-wuwhas ab amjed g pi t-ap'edag. T g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig amjed. ⁵ Pegih, tt heg hekaj ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh.

Mamt pi gawul wo juh g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga

⁶ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g e-ho'ige'idadag am gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag. Kunt si nitods mamtsh s-hohtam dagito g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj k ab s-wohoch g gawul ha'ichu ahga. ⁷ K heg pi d sha'i do'ibiadag ahga. Hegai wa'i Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o d do'ibiadag ahga. K eda ha'i hemajkam gawul ha'ichu am chum em-ahgid ch heg hekaj ab i chum em-ga'agwulkad ab amjed g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁸⁻⁹ T wabshaba g Jiosh am wo ha lodait k s-ko'okam wo ha namkid. Neh, mantp hems ahni o chum hems g anghil gawul ha'ichu wo em-ahgi, t g Jiosh hab wa masma wo t-lodait k s-ko'okam wo t-namkid. Heki am hu ab kaiham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch am wa chum s-mahch mo has chu'ig.

¹⁰ Tp hems pi wo hohho'i g hemajkam mani has kaij. Ni eda pi hab ahgch hab kaij mas g hemajkam wo s-hohho'i. Jiosh o s-hohho'id mani ahgachug g ha'ichu ahgaj. Dani Jiosh alidag pionag. K hab chum chu'ig mant heg ab wo s-wohog elidad, chum as has wo ni-el g hemajkam.

Dash Jiosh alidag mat am i kei g Paul

¹¹ Mt wo chum s-mahchk mo pi ab hu d hemajkam ha amjedkam ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mani am em-ahgid. ¹² Pi at hedai o'odham ni-ahgi o ab ni-mashcha. Do Jiosh alidag mat ab mahsko wua ni-wui.

¹³ Dani Tuhligo. Kumki heki hu kah mani wa hab masma ab ihm g Jiosh mo g ni-wehm o'odham ch si ha sho'igchud hegam mo ab ihm g Jesus ch am chum s-keshwuimk g ha-hehemapda. ¹⁴ Dani wa si s-has ha'ichu am t-himdag ed mu'i ha ba'iwechkim g ni-wepo ge'edam nanid pi ba'ich i s-gewkam oid g t-himdag.

¹⁵ T wabshaba g Jiosh s-ni-ho'ige'id k am heki hu i ap'ech mant eda koi mahsi mant d wo piongajk. ¹⁶ T am hebai i cheka. T am hahawa mahsko wua g e-alidag ab ni-wui mant wo ahgachugad g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab em-wui ahpim go'ol hemajkam. Kunt pi hedai i wui hih mas wo ni-tashogi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ¹⁷ Ab o dadha g Jesus Christ chuhchai Jerusalem kihhim t ab am Judea jewed ch ed ch am ahgachug g ha'ichu ahgaj. Nt wabshaba pi am hu sha'i hih manis hekaj wo ha neid k wo ha wehm neo. Im ant hu hab wabsh hih Arabia jewed wui k am hahawa ep uhpam hih Damascus kihhim wui.

¹⁸ Am o d i waik a'ahidag dahm, nt am hih Jerusalem wui k ab ha'ichu wo kakke g Peter k am wehmaj dakahim gohk domig ab. ¹⁹ M ant wa'i hemako ep nei g Jesus kehsha. K heg d James ch d wehgaj g Jesus. ²⁰ Jiosh o s-mahch mo d wohokam ihda mani em-ahgid.

²¹ Am i dahm, mant am hahawa ep hih Syria jewed wui ch Cilicia jewed wui. ²² K eda pi ni-mahch hegam mo ab ihm g Jesus ch am kih Judea jewed ch ed. ²³ Idam wabsh kah mo ha'i hab kaij, "Hegai mo wa t-sho'igchud o am hahawa ahgachug ihda Jesus ha'ichu ahga mo wa heki hu chum s-keshwuimk." ²⁴ Neh, bash kaij ch ab si ihm g Jiosh am i kaiok mat am gawul i ni-juh.

2

Matsh g Paul am i ha chehgim g Jerusalem t am haha'ichu

¹ Am him k am d i wehst-mahm a'ahidag, nt am hih Jerusalem wui wehmaj g Barnabas. Tt am hema i bei g gawul mahs o'odham. K id hab chehgig Titus. ² Jiosh o wa ab ni-chehgid mant am wo him k wo ha nei hegam mo am d ha wanimeddam g Jesus ihmdam. Kutt am ha wehm t-nam. Ni am ha ahgid mani haschu i ahgachug am ha-shahgid g gawul mahs hemajkam nani pi s-gihug matp hems ha'i wo padch g ni-chikpan.

³⁻⁵ K am ha'i ha'ichug hegam mo chum s-em-wupulshpamk ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam hab em-elidch mant hemho wa am hab wo junihid g heki hu t-himdag ahchim Tutuligo. Idam o pi woho wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus ch wabsh am dadhak ch chum mamche machs haschukaj pi am hu oidch hab junihim hegai heki hu t-himdag. Am o t-wehmaj g Titus. K idam ab si t-ahgid matt hemho wo wa pahl hikuch. Kuch wabshaba ab ha wui gegok. K hegam mo am d ha wanimeddam t-wepo hab elid. Neh, bach wa masma s-ap nuhkud ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mach am em-wui ahgachug.

⁶ Do wabsh ni-wehm wohochuddam hegam mo am d ha wanimeddam ch pi ha'ichu wechij ab hu ni-ahgid. Pi ani si has ha elid. Wehsijj ach t-wepo d haha'ichu am Jiosh tahgio. ⁷⁻⁸ K hegam hab kaj matki g Jiosh am hab wa'ap i ni-kei hab masma mat am i kei g Peter. Heg o d kehshaj ch am ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ha wui g Tutuligo. Ni ahni hab wa'ap d kehshaj ch am ahgachug ha wui g gawul mahs hemajkam. K g Jiosh wepo ab t-mahkch g gewkdag. ⁹ Bamki ha elid hegam James ch Peter ch John mo d ha wanimeddam. T idam am wohokamch mat g Jiosh ab ni-mah ihda chikpan k t-nowi-bebhe. Kutt am i t-ap'ech ab t-wui mat hegam am wo ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga Tutuligo hemajkam ha wui. Nt ahni hi g Barnabas wehm gawul mahs hemajkam ha wui wo ahgachugad. ¹⁰ K hegam hab t-ahg matt wo i ha wehmajk hegam mo d sho'igkam am ha shahgid. Am ani wa heki hu hab junihim ch hekaj si chikpan.

Matsh wa g Peter am shohbi g Peter

¹¹⁻¹² Am ani wa kih Antiok kihhim t am ch am ha ahgid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. T am jiwia g Peter k am ha wehm oimmed hegam go'ol hemajkam mat ab i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. T am hahawa ha'i t-wui dada g Tutuligo ab amjed g James. K heg i dahm g Peter pi an hu ha wehm oimmed g go'ol hemajkam ch pi ha wehm e gegosid no pi s-ehbid mat has wo chei hegam Tutuligo. ¹³ K hegam ehp mo hab wa'ap d Tutuligo hab wa'ap e wua mo g Peter, chum wa hems g Barnabas.

¹⁴ Ni am ha neid mo pi am hu sha'i ap hab junihim g e-wohochudadag ch hab kaj ab wui g Peter am ha kaichudch, "Neh, Peter, dap Tuhligo ch wabshaba hahawa pi am hu hab junihim hegai t-himdag mo wa g Jiosh ab t-chehani. Pegih, p haschu ahgch hab e elid mapt pi wo ha hajunimak g go'ol hemajkam, t ho'ip am hab i junihi g t-chehanig?"

Tutuligo ch go'ol hemajkam at heg wa'i hekaj wo e do'ibia e-wohochudadag

¹⁵ Ahchim Tutuligo ach wa hab chum t-elid mach pi hab masma pi ap'e mo g go'ol hemajkam. ¹⁶ T wabshaba am i t-chehgi g Jiosh mat pi hedai wo e nako mas am tahgio hejel wo i e ap'ech am hab junihidch g chehanig. Bo d elidaj matt ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj k ab wo i hiwigi g Jesus Christ. T heg am tahgio wo i t-ap'ech. Pegih, tt heg am hab wa'i juh k am i t-ap'ech.

¹⁷ Am att i s-mai mach d pi ap chu'ijkam am i s-mahchk ab amjed g Christ. Pi at heg hab t-juh machs d pi ap chu'ijkam ¹⁸ k wabshaba am i t-ap'ech Jiosh tahgio. Kutt d wo pi ap chu'ijkamk mattp wo chum s-t-apchudam g chehanigkaj. ¹⁹ Chehanig o s-hasig. Kutt pi wo t-nako machs am oidk hab wo t-junihid ch am wo i t-ap'ech. Nt heg hekaj am i nidagito Jiosh wui mat am wo i ni-ap'ech k am hahawa d wo doakamk wehhejed. ²⁰ Jiosh alidag o ab si pihk e elid t-hekaj ch ab nako g s-ko'ok muhkig ab kots t ab am t-wehhejed mat heg hekaj ab wo i t-mah g wechij doakag. Kuch heg hekaj ab hiwig ch d dodakam am nenaj ed ch am wehhejed. ²¹ T wabsh wo e nahnkogi g Christ muhkig matp g o'odham wo

e nako mas wo s-ap'ek am Jiosh nena ed heg wabsh hekaj mo hab junihim g chehanigaj. K wabshaba pi hab chu'ig. Ab o t-wui him g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag heg hekaj Christ muhkig. Kutt pi wo dagito g ho'ige'idadaj ab hiwigch g Christ.

3

Mattsh ab wo i hiw g Jiosh alidag mat heg wo i t-ap'ech

¹ Heki am hu kah mat ab muh g Jesus Christ kots t ab am em-wehhejed. Kum d pi ha'ichu a'amichuddam mamt ab wo ha kaihamad hegama mo em-iattogid ch hab kaij mamt hab wo junihid g t-chehanig ahchim Tutuligo. ² Ab amt i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. T g Jiosh ab em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ³ Kut heg s-ap i shonwuich g em-wechij doakag. Pegih, m haschu ahgch hahawa pi hiwig mat ba'ich wo i himad g em-doakag. Pi amt wo e nako mamt s-ap wo nahto g e-doakag g hejel e-gewkdagkaj. ⁴ Mu'i am ha'ichukaj e sho'igchud am wehhejed g Jiosh alidag. T g em-sho'igdag wo e nahnkogi mamt wo sha dagito g Jiosh alidag. ⁵ Ab amt si i s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. T heg hekaj ab em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wo em-wehmajk k hab ep wua g s-hasig ha'ichu am em-shahgid. Pi at hab ahgk hab e juh ihda mams am hab si junihim g Tutuligo ha-chehanig.

⁶ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:
Abrahambad at ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh.

K g Jiosh heg hekaj hab masma ab neid mo s-ap'e.

Genesis 16:5

⁷ Kum ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam mam ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ba'ich i wepo masma mo g Abrahambad ki hegama mo d si amjedkamaj ch pi ab hu wohochud. Heg o wa wepo mam ahpim d Abrahambad amjedkam.

⁸ Kekelibad Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam o heki hu s-mahch ch an o'oha mat g Jiosh am hab wo ha juh g go'ol hemajkam mat ab wo i s-wohochud k wo i e ap'ech am tahgio. Kush hab kaij g Jiosh am wui g Abrahambad:

Nt wo s-ha ho'ige'el wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam matp hedam ab wo i s-ni-wohoch hab masma mant ahpi hab m-juh.

Genesis 12:3

⁹ Pegih, t wa woho ab wo bei g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag hegama matp hedai ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh hab masma mat g Abrahambad hab e juh.

¹⁰ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed:

Matp hedai pi am hu wehs oidch hab wo e junihid g Jiosh chehanig ch heg amjed wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag.

Deuteronomy 27:26

K hab mahs mat pi hedai wo sha'i e nako mas wehs oidch hab wo e junihid. T heg hekaj wehsijj wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag.

¹¹ K wabshaba an o'ohanas:

Jiosh at am wehs wo i ha ap'ech hegama mat ab wo i s-wohochud k ab wo i hiw.

T idam wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag.

Habakkuk 2:4

K heg hekaj tasho mat pi hedai wo i e ap'ech am chehanig oidch hab e junihidch. ¹² Pi am ab hu hiwig g Jiosh mamtp wabsh hejel wo s-e apchudam. An o o'ohanas matt hemho wa wehs oidch hab wo t-junihid g Jiosh chehanig ch hab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag.

¹³ Kuch wabshaba wehsijj d pi ap chu'ijkam. K ab t-wui him g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. T g Christ ab bei t-wehhejed gam hu i e gawulkadk ab amjed g Jiosh no pi an o'ohanas:

Gm at hu i e gawulkai ab amjed g Jiosh matp hedai ab e naggia uhs t ab.

Deuteronomy 21:23

¹⁴ Id at hab t-juni g Christ. T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab wo t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag matp hedai ab wo i s-wohochud k ab wo i hiw. Ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam amt hab wa'ap masma wo bei hegai mash wa g Jiosh am ahgid g Abrahambad mat ab wo t-mah.

Mash am wabsh t-chehgid g Jiosh g e-chehanigkaj mach haschukaj pi ap'e

¹⁵ Do t-himdag matp ha'i ha'ichu ab a'ai wo e ah'ad, t pi hedai wo e nako mas am hejel gawul wo juh. ¹⁶ Pegih, k ab si ah'ad g Jiosh g Abrahambad mat wo ha do'ibia g nahnko mahs hemajkam am hema gahi wuhshanim g Abrahambad amjedkam. Kuki heg hab ahg

Christ. ¹⁷ Kut pi sha'i gawul juh g ha'ichu e-ahga g Jiosh mat hekid ab i t-mah ahchim Tutuligo g t-chehanig mo idani d wa'i gi'ik siant waikko wehst-mahm (430) ahidag amjed. ¹⁸ Jiosh at wo ha do'ibia g hemajkam hab masma mat do'ibia g Abrahambad mat wa hab masma ab ha ah'ad ha'ichu. Id at wo em-do'ibia mamtp ab wo i s-wohoch, k pi hegai chehanig.

¹⁹ K wabshaba am wa ha'ichu wehhejed s-ap'e hegai chehanig. Heg o hekaj tasho mo haschu d pi ap'ekam. K hab d elidaj g Jiosh matt an wo u'ukchid ihda chehanig am hugkam mat in wo i wuhsh g alidaj. Am ash ha ahgid g Jiosh g chehanig am gahi wuhshanim g anghil. ²⁰ Kush hema g o'odham am ha wehhejed neok g Jiosh ch hemajkam matsh eda am i ap'ech hegai chehanig. Sh wa eda g Jiosh si hejel am ahgid g Abrahambad g ha'ichu e-ah'ada.

²¹ Pi o ab hu wui kehk g Jiosh ha'ichu ah'ada g chehanigaj. Mattp wo sha t-nako machs wehs oidch am hab wo t-junihid g Jiosh chehanig, t wabsh wo t-hiwigi g Jiosh matt heg hekaj wo t-do'ibia. K wabshaba pi hab sha'i mahs. Heg at hekaj wo t-do'ibia g Jiosh mo has i masma ab ha'ichu t-ah'ad. ²² An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mo wehs hemajkam d pi ap'chuijkam ch pi wo sha'i e nako mas hejel wo e do'ibia. T heg hekaj wo ha do'ibia g Jiosh k ab wo i ha mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag hegam mat ab wo hiwgad g alidaj.

²³ An o wabsh t-shohbidch g Jiosh g e-chehanigkaj am hugkam mat ab i t-chehgi matt ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj k wo t-do'ibia. ²⁴ T-mashchamahim o g e-chehanigkaj matt has wo chum masmak ch ab wo ai matt ab wo i hiw g alidaj. Kut heg am wo i t-ap'ech Jiosh tahgio mattp ab hiwig. ²⁵ K hahawa pi d ihda chehanig ch wabshaba d Jiosh alidag mo ab i t-chehgidch matt has wo chum masmak.

²⁶⁻²⁷ E amt pahl wapko mamt am wo e chehgi mamt ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k ab bei g alidaj. Kum d hahawa a'aligaj g Jiosh ch hab wo masmak mo g si alidaj. ²⁸ K g Jiosh wehs t-wepo masma t-neid ahchim mach ab s-wohochud. Ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam am t-wepo d ha'ichu ahchim Tutuligo am Jiosh tahgio. K g nenehol t-wepo d ha'ichu ahchim mach pi d nenehol. K g u'uwi t-wepo d ha'ichu ahchim chechoj. Wehsijj ach ab i t-hemakochud ahchim mach an u'ukch g Jesus Christ. ²⁹ Kuch d hemajkamgaj ch heg hekaj hab wa'i masma mach d amjedkamaj g Abrahambad ch wo bei hegai mat haschu g Jiosh am i ap'ech wehhejed.

4

¹ Chum as wehs d wo enigajk g ali g ohgaj ha'ichu eniga, t eda pi wo bei t ho'ip am i ge'eda. ² Mt wo nuhkudad g ali ch ep wo nuhkudad hegai mat haschu d wo enigajk am hugkam mat wo ai g e-ge'elig. ³ Kuch wa ahchim hab wa masma mo g a'al nat pi g Jiosh kei g e-chehanig mat hekaj wo t-nuhkud am hugkam matt ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj. ⁴ T am i s-ap e ai, t g Jiosh ab i ah'ad g e-alidag. Kut ab mahsi k wepo e juh g hemajkam k am i ge'elhim k am hab junihim hegai chehanig mo g Jiosh ab ha mahkch g Tutuligo. ⁵ Ab ach wa t-abchud g t-chu'ijig ab chehanig wecho. Kut ia jiwia g Jiosh alidag jewed dahm mat wo t-do'ibia am t-wehhejed nakogk g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag matt d haha wo a'aligajk g Jiosh. ⁶ T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wo t-wehmajk. Kuch hab d a'aligaj ch ab ihm ch hab kajj, "Jiosh t-ohg". ⁷ nach pi hahawa pi d wabsh piongaj. T ab wo i t-mah g Jiosh mat haschu i ap'ech am t-wehhejed mach d a'aligaj.

Mash g Paul s-ha gihug ch am ha chegito

⁸ Heki am hu pi mahch g Jiosh ahpim go'ol hemajkam ch ab ha'ichu e jijoshchud ch ab ha ihm mo eda pi d sha'i hegai doakam Jiosh. ⁹ Pegih, m haschu ahgch am uhpam ha wui ep s-hihimimk mamt d ep wo ha-neneholigak hemu mam eda am wa chum s-mahch g Jiosh. Pi at wo e nako hegama mas am wo i em-wehmajk. ¹⁰ Kum haschu ahgch si has elid g ha'ichu tash mo hekid i e a'ahe ch am hab wua g piast. Pi amt heg hekaj wo i e ap'ech am Jiosh nena ed. ¹¹ Si ani s-em-gihug ch am em-chegito mamt hu wo i s-chegitok hegai s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mani wa am em-ahgid.

¹² Am g hab wo masmak mani ahni nani pi hahawa pi ab hu wecho g heki hu t-chehanig. ¹³ S-mahch am mo wa ha'ichu pi ni-ap'e mant wa am jiwia k am em-ahgid ab amjed g Jiosh alidag. ¹⁴ M wa eda pi sha'i s-ni-tamhog ch ab i s-ni-ho'ige'id k i ni-wahkid k am ni-nuhkud heg wa wepo mantp d hema anghil o d Jiosh alidag. ¹⁵ Ab o wa si ge'ej g pihk em-elidadag mamtsh chum hems g e-wuhpui wo ni-mah heg hekaj pi ni-ap'edag. ¹⁶ Kut haschu has e juh mam heg amjed hab ni-elid manis s-em-keh'id ahni mani am chum em-ahgid g wohokam?

¹⁷ Hegam mo hab chum em-elid mant am oidk hab wo e junihid g chehanig ch hekaj am wo i e ap'ech Jiosh tahgio o hab wabsh e wua mo ab em-tatchua ch wabshaba em-iattogid no pi gam hu hab i s-em-junimk ab ni-amjed mant ab wo si ha ha'ichuchudad. ¹⁸ M o wa s-ap'e mat ab hema wo em-tatchuad ha'ichu s-ap'ekam wehhejed. Bani wa ni-tahtk chum anis pi am hu em-wehmaj. K wabshaba idam em-tatchua g ha'ichu pi ap'ekam wehhejed. ¹⁹ Am am wa s-mahch mo g je'e mu'i ha'ichu nakog g e-a'aliga ha wehhejed ch ab a'ahe mat wo ha ge'ege'el. Pegih, ni ahni hab wa masma mu'i ha'ichu nakog am em-wehhejed mant ab wo em-ahijidaj mant hab wo masmak mo g Jiosh alidag. ²⁰ Mant hu am wo i em-wehmajk hemu ch wo em-wehm a'aga ihda ha'ichu nani pi s-em-gihug.

Mash ab ha'ichu ha mashcham ha hekaj g Hagarbad ch Sarabad

²¹ M haschu ahgch hab chum e elid mant am wo i e ap'ech Jiosh tahgio am oidch hab e junihidch g chehanig? Pi amt wo sha'i e nako mant am hejel wo i e ap'ech. ²² Id ant am wo em-tashogi ab amjed g Jiosh heki hu o'ohana.

An o hab chu'ig mash gohk a'alidag g Abrahambad. Hema ash d madaj g Hagarbad ch hema d Sarabad mad ch hab chehgig Isaac. Sarabad ash d Abrahambad hohnig. Kush g Hagarbad d ha-neholiga. ²³ Pi atsh koi bei g e-mad d Sarabad k eda heki hu okst. Sh wabshaba g Jiosh am ha ahgid mat wo ge madt. Kush ihda madaj d ha-aliga. Sh wabshaba g Hagarbad mad d ha-neholiga hab masma mo g je'ej.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Sarabad ani wepogid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Ch ahchim mach ab s-wohochud wepogidas g Sarabad mad nach pi woho d a'aligaj g Jiosh. Hagarbad ani wepogid hegai chehanig mat ab e mah Sinai do'ag t ab am Arabia jewed ch ed. Wehs hegam mo chum s-e apchudamk am oidch hab e wuadch g chehanig o wepogidas hegai mo d nehol mad no pi pi woho d Jiosh a'aliga. Mu'ijj o hab wa chum e wua g ni-wehm Tutuligo ch hab an e u'ukch hab masma mo g nehol. Ab Jerusalem t ab am ab si hiwig g chehanig. K wabshaba an t-dahm hab chu'ig g wechij Jerusalem. Kuch heg wui t-gewpkadch wehsijj ahchim matt ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh k am tahgio i t-ap'ech. ²⁷ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mash hab kajj g Jiosh:

Si g s-hehgigk ahpi uwi mapt pi hekid sha'i madt napt pi ba'ich i mu'i wo a'aligak mo hi hegai mat heki hu madt. *Isaiah 54:1*

²⁸ Pegih neh, Isaacbad ash d si ha-aliga hab masma mash am ha ahgid g Jiosh. Ch ahchim hab wa masma d a'aligaj g Jiosh. ²⁹ Heg ash wa sho'igchud g Isaacbad mash pi d si ha-aliga. K hemuch hab wa'ap t-sho'igchud hegam mo pi d a'aligaj g Jiosh. ³⁰ An o o'ohadag mash hab kajj g Jiosh ab Abrahambad wui:

Gam g hu i ha wuwhasid idam e-neneholiga.

Pi at wo enigak g m-eniga am wehmaj hegai mo d madaj g m-hohnig. *Genesis 21:10*

³¹ Pegih neh, ni-wepnag, pi ach hab masma mo g ha-neholiga mad ch wabshaba hab masma mo g si ha-aliga

5

Mamt wo si nuhkud g e-do'ibiadag

¹ T-do'ibia at g Christ. S-wihnam g an wo u'ukchid g e do'ibiadag ch pi ab hu ep wo chum i hiw g chehanig mams hekaj wo e do'ibia. ² Mamt wo sha e pahl hikuch hab elidch mant hekaj wo e do'ibia am oidch hab e junihidch g chehanig, k d si shel mamtki wabsh

dagito g e-wohochudadag k pi wo e do'ibia. ³ Nam woho hab e elid mamt am wo i e ap'ech Jiosh tahgio g pahl hikuchkakaj? Nt wo em-ahgi mamt hemho wa am wehs oidk hab wo e juh g chehanig mamtp heg hekaj am wo i chum e ap'ech. ⁴ Am o s-em-apchudamk g Christ. Mt wabshaba gam hu hab wo i juh mamtp hejel chum s-e apchudamk am oidch hab e wuadch g chehanig. ⁵ Ab o t-mahkch g gewkdag g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kuch hekaj ab wui t-gewpkadch mat g Jiosh s-ap am wo i t-ap'ech e tahgio. ⁶ Pi o hi wa has chu'ig matp hema heki hu wo e pahl hikuch o pi wo e pahl hikuch. Do wa'i ihda mamt ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k wo chehgidch g si pihk e-elidadag am i ha wehmajch.

⁷ S-ap am wa chum s-wohochud g wohokam. Tsh wabshaba am ha'i dada em-wui k im hu hab i chum em-wanchshulig. ⁸ Pi o d Jiosh mo im hu hab i em-wanchshulig ab amjed g wohokam. ⁹ Bamtp elid mo d wabsh al chum ha'ichu ihda. T eda wehs wo padch g em-wohochudadag ch em-doakag hab masma mat g jewajidakud wehs wo jewaj g wahga. ¹⁰ Bani em-elid mam d wabsh kia ni-wehm wohochuddam ch pi gam hu wo i e nohnogi ab amjed g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag. T g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mo hedai im hu hab i chum em-wanchshulig.

¹¹ Ha'i o hab kaij mani ahni ahgachug mamt am hab wo junihid g t-chehanig ch hekaj wo s-ap'ek am Jiosh nena ed. T wabshaba pi wo chum ni-mu'am g ni-wehm o'odham mantp heg wo ahgachugad. Heg o hekaj s-ni-mu'amk mani ahgachug mat g Jiosh alidag ab muh kots t ab mat hekaj am wo i t-ap'ech Jiosh nena ed. ¹² Mat hu wo i em-dagito hegam mo hab em-elid mamt wo e-pahl hikuchk k hekaj wo s-ap'ek am Jiosh nena ed.

¹³ Pi at hab ahgk ab i em-wai g Jiosh mat ged hu wabsh wo i si em-dagsh heg hekaj e-chehanig k wabshaba hab ahgk mamt d wo a'aligajk. Pegih, mt heg hekaj ab wo si pihk e elidad ab a'ai e wui ch pi wabsh g hejel e-tatchui hab wo junihid. ¹⁴ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana:

Si g wo pihk e elid wehs ha hekaj hab masma mam hejel si pihk e elid. *Leviticus 19:18*
Kumtp hab wo wuad ihda ch heg wo wa wepok mam wehs oidk hab e wua g chehanig. ¹⁵ S-e g wo nen'oidk mamt pi a'ai wo s-e keh'idad namt pi hab wa masma wo padch g e-nawojdag k a'ai wo e padch.

Matt ab wo i t-dagitokchid Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pi o wepo chu'ig g o'odham tatchui ch Jiosh tatchui. Kumt ab wo e dagitokchid Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui. T heg ab wo em-shohbidad ch wo i em-wanimedad. Mt hab pi hab wo junihid g hejel pi ap e-tatchui. ¹⁸ Pi at ab hu ha'ichu wo em-chu'ijigch g chehanig mamtp woho am wo i e dagitokchid Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui.

¹⁹ M o tasho g wabsh o'odham tatchui. Hegam mo hab wua g hejel e-tatchui atp hems wo'iwup hema i wehm mo pi d ha-wehm kihkam o hab wua g nahnko mahs s-uam ha'ichu. ²⁰ Hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh o gawul ha'ichu chum jioshchud o ha'i atp hems ha hihoin o atp hems a'ai e cheggia o a'ai s-e hehgamk o babgat o nahnko ha ahg o s-chu da'adag o a'ai e ga'agwulkad. ²¹ o s-behimk g ha'ichu ha-eniga o nawkko'o o s-tohntom has e wua. Hegam mo hab masma ha'ichu hab wua at pi am hu wo i wahp Jiosh kihdag ed.

²²⁻²³ Kuch wabshaba pi hab mahs ahchim mo am t-eda ulinig g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Heg o am chikpan g t-doakag. Kuch hab si pihk t-elid ha hekaj ch si s-ap t-tahtk ch ab wabsh i s-dodolima ch s-t-tahtk ch nenida mo haschu g Jiosh ap'echudch t-wehhejed ch s-ha ho'ige'id g hemajkam ch s-ap'e ch s-hemajima ch wabsh si t-shohbidch ch am hab wo juh mach has i kaij. Pi o an hu sha'i shohbidch g chehanig hegai hab mahs ha'ichu. ²⁴ Ahchim mach d Christ hemajkamga att hab i t-ah matt pi am hu hab wo junihid g hejel t-tatchui. ²⁵ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at ab i t-mah g wechij doakag. Tt heg hekaj ab wui wo t-dagitokchid mat s-ap wo t-wanimedad. ²⁶ Pi att wo ge t-haschudad ch pi a'ai wo t-kudutad ch pi wo chu hehgamk.

¹ Matp hema pi ap ha'ichu hab wo juh g em-wehm wohochuddam, mt am wo i gewkemhu mat am wo i e ap'ech ahpim mam am e dagitokch Jiosh wui. Kunt wabshaba wo e sho'igchud k si s-hemajim am hab wo juh ihda heg hekaj mamtp hems hema ahpim haha wabsh pi ap ha'ichu hab wo juh. ² Nam hig whoho am oidch hab s-e junimk g chehanig? Pegih, k ab t-chehani g Jiosh alidag matt am a'ai wo i t-wehmajk.

³ Pi g am wo chum si e ha'ichuchud. Dach wabsh sho'igkam ch wabsh hejel wo t-iattogi mattp ab wo chum si t-ha'ichuch. ⁴⁻⁵ Pi att hab wo chei machs ba'ich i s-ap hab wua g t-chikpan mo hema ehp. Do wabsh hehe'ejel t-chikpan hegai mach hab wua. Kutt heg wo wa'i a'appe hejel t-chikpan k wo si s-ap t-taht mattp s-ap hab wo wuad.

⁶ K ab em-ab mamt ab ha'ichu wo ha mah hegam mo am em-mashcham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mamt hekaj am epai wo i ha wehmt.

⁷ Pi amt wo e nako mamt wo iattogi g Jiosh. Hejel am e iattogid mamtp hab elid mat pi wo em-namkid g Jiosh heg hekaj mam haschu hab i junihim. Nat hig pi wo ui g eshdam hegai hab mahs kai mat haschu wo ei? Pegih, k hab wa masma am t-doakag wehhejed.

⁸ Mt wo s-ko'okam e namkid am i muhk mamtp hab wo sha juh g hejel e-tatchui k wabshaba chum hekid an wehmaj wo kihkad g Jiosh mamtp wo e dagito Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui k hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui. ⁹ Pi g sha'i ha'asa hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. Jiosh o am wa ap'echudch g tash mat ab wo i em-mah g em-gehwadag.

¹⁰ Ab g wehs wo i s-ha ho'ige'idad ch am wo i ha wehmajk mamt he'es wo i e nako, wahm hegam mo d em-wehm wohochuddam.

Matki ia i kuhgi g Paul g e-o'ohana

¹¹ Hemu ant hejel ha'ichu am wo i em-o'ohani. Mt wo s-mai mani d ahni an neidk mani ha'as an i o'ohan. ¹²⁻¹³ Hegam mo ahgahim mamt wo e pahl hikuch k hab wo s-ap'ekam am Jiosh tahgio o ab chum si e ha'ichuchud mam am oidch hab e junihim g ha-chehanig. K eda hejel pi am hu ap hab junihim. Ab at muh g Christ kots t ab am t-wehhejed. K eda hegam pi ahgachug ihda no pi s-gihug mat g ha wehm Tutuligo wo ha sho'igch. ¹⁴ Kuni eda heg wa'i ahgachug matt ab wo i s-wohoch mat g Jesus ab muh kots t ab am t-wehhejed. Do wa'i ihda mant hekaj ni-do'ibia. Kut g jewed t ab ha'ichu wabsh pi e ha'ichuch am ni-wehhejed. ¹⁵ Pi o d sha'i ha'ichu g pahl hikuchka. Id o d si ha'ichu mamt ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k hab wo bei g wechij doakag. ¹⁶ Id o d hahawa t-himdag. T g Jiosh ab wo s-em-ho'ige'idad ch ab wo em-mahkad g s-ap tahhadkam ahpim mamt am oidk hab wo e junihid hab masma mo wehs hab ha wua g e-hemajkamga.

¹⁷ Pi ant hahawa ha'ichukaj wo sha'i ni-kudu nani pi ab s-babaliwuani heg amjed mat g Jiosh alidag obga mu'ikko ni-gewittan k ni-ma'ikka. Heg o wa wapo mant ni-nakpi mani d piongaj g t-kownalig Jesus.

¹⁸ Neh, ab at wo wa ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'idad g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Ephesus t am Wohochuddam

¹ Ni-wepnag mam am kih Ephesus t am:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ahni Paul. Jiosh at am i ni-kei mant wo i ahgahi ab amjed g alidaj Jesus Christ. Kuni kah mamsh ab s-wohochud g Jesus ch s-ap himchud g e-doakag heg wehhejed.

² Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g Jiosh t-ohg g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mo has masma ab s-t-ho'ige'id g Jiosh

³ Jiosh o ab wehs t-makiog g e-ho'ige'idadag nach pi ab s-wohochud g alidaj. Kutt heg hekaj ab wo si ho'ige'idad. ⁴ Pi at wa koi ha'ichu sha'i nahto g Jiosh k hab i e ah mat ab wo i t-gawulkai matt d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk am tahgio ch pi wo ha chu'ijigk. Si o pihk e elid t-hekaj ⁵ ch am i ap'ech mat g alidaj am hab wo t-juh matt hab wa'ap d wo a'aligajk. ⁶ Heg att hekaj ab wo si hehgchulidad g Jiosh. Si o s-ap ab t-neid nach pi d hemako g si tatchuidch alidaj wehm. ⁷ Heg eh'ed at am e iawua kots t ab. Kut ab nako g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijigk wo t-do'ibia. Si o ge'ej g Jiosh hemajimatalig ab t-wui. ⁸ Ab o t-mahkch g ha'ichu mahchig ch ha'ichu amichudadag.

⁹ Pi o ta machima g Jiosh hab elida. T wabshaba heki hu am i ap'ech mat ia'i idani haha wo t-mahtchul. ¹⁰ K id hab d elidaj matsh g Christ d wo kownalk wehs ha'ichu dahm. Am at i ap'ech g tash matsh wehs ha'ichu ab wo i hemakoj Christ wecho. Wehs hegai mo an dahm kahchim ch ed ch hegai mo in jewed dahm at ab wo wechokad.

¹¹ Wehs at hab wo e juh g Jiosh hab elida. K hab d elidaj ged hu i shohshon k amjed mat wehpeg ab wo i t-gawulkai ahchim Tutuligo. ¹² K ab t-ab matt ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh ahchim matt wehpeg ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g alidaj.

¹³ Kumt ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam hab wa'ap kah k ab i s-wohoch ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. Kut heg hekaj hab wa'ap em-do'ibia g Jiosh k hab wa'ap ab em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mash hab masma heki hu hab kaj matsh hab wo em-juni. Ihda Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am em-chehgidch mam hab wa'ap d Jiosh hemajkamga hab sha masma mo g em-cheposig am chehgidch g em-eniga. ¹⁴ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ahchim mach d hemajkamgaj. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch matt wehs ab wo bei hegai mo haschu ab i t-makiog. S-ap at wo t-do'ibia ab wehs amjed g pi t-ap'edag. Kuch heg hekaj ab si has elid.

Id o d Paul ho'ige'idahuna ha wehhejed

¹⁵ Ab amtsh i s-wohoch mo g Jesus d em-kownalig k si pihk e elid wehs ha hekaj g e-wehm wohochuddam. ¹⁶ Kuni heg hekaj chum hekid ab ho'ige'id g Jiosh. ¹⁷ Jiosh o d si ge'e s-ap'ekam ch d ohgaj g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Kuni ab tahni mat ab wo em-mahkchid g amichudadag ch am ba'ich wo i e tashogidad em-wui. Mt hab ba'ich wo i s-ap s-mahchk g Jiosh. ¹⁸ Ab ani tahni mat wo em-tashogi mamt has wo masmak am ep i e chechegitok ch haschu wo edgidad mam d ab waidaj ch ab gawulkdas wehhejed. ¹⁹ Mt ep wo s-mahchk mat wehs wo hekaj g e-gewkdag am t-wehhejed ahchim mach ab s-wohochud. K g gewkdaj si ge'ej. ²⁰ Am at wa chehgi g e-gewkdag id hekaj matki ab i wuhshad g e-alidag muhkig amjed k ab dai s-apkojed e-hugid ab an dahm kahchim ch ed ²¹⁻²² mat d wo kownalk wehs ha'ichu dahm. Dahm kahchim ch ed kokownal ch jewed dahm kokownal o wehsijj ab wecho g Jiosh alidag.

K d ihda ge'e kownal mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch mat d wo t-mo'o am himdamk ahchim mach ab s-wohochud. ²³ Ch ahchim d hemajkamgaj ch wehmaj d hemako hab sha masma mach d honshpadaj. K heg d t-mo'o. Kuch am t-wehm d hekiakam. K eda heg an wehsko ha'ichug ch wehs ha'ichu an u'ukch ch wehs ha'ichu himchud am t-wehhejed.

2

Matt has masma wo bei g wechij doakag

¹ Heki am hu pi edgid ihda wechij doakag nam pi d pi ap chu'ijkam ch pi ab hu kaiham g Jiosh. ² Jjawul ha-ge'ejig o an em-u'ukch hab masma mo an wehs ha u'ukch hegam mo pi ab hu kaiham g Jiosh. Kum hegam ha oidch am hab e junihim ch ab s-wohog elid g ge Jiawul.

³ Wehsijj ach hab wa masmakahim ch am hab junihim g hejel pi ap hab t-elida. K wa ab t-wui him g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. ⁴⁻⁵ Pi ach wa ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh ch gam hu gawulkdas ab amjed heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig. K wabshaba g Jiosh t-hekaj si pihk e elid ch si s-hemajim t-do'ibia ab amjed g t-chu'ijig k ab t-mah g wechij doakag. Id o heg wa wepo mat heki hu ab i t-wuwhas muhkig t amjed ⁶ k am uhgk i t-u'u k an e-hugid an t-toa hab masma matsh hab juh g si e-alidag. Kuch hemu in melchud g Jesus kownaltalig jewed dahm hab masma mattsh an hahawa hab wo junihid dahm kahchim ch ed.

⁷ Id at wehs am hab t-juni g Jiosh gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag. K hab d elidaj mat hab masma wehs am wo ha chehgi imhab i amjed mo has masma si s-hemajima ch ab si t-tatchua. ⁸ Ab at i s-t-ho'ige'el g Jiosh k do'ibia natt pi ab i s-wohoch. Pi att wo sha'i t-nako machs hejel wo t-do'ibia. Chum hems g t-wohochudadag o d mahkigdaj. ⁹ Pi o am hu ha'ichug machs haschukaj wo chum si t-gimaihunad no pi pi hejel hab d t-juni machs hekaj t-do'ibia. ¹⁰ Ab at i t-mah g Jiosh ihda wechij doakag. Kuki hab d elidaj matt hekaj am hab wo junihid hegai s-ap chikpan mat heki hu am i ap'ech am t-wehhejed.

Nahnko mahs hemajkam o ab e hemakochudch ab s-wohochudch g Jesus

¹¹ Am g wo s-chegitok ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam mam has i masma mamt eda koi ab hu i s-wohoch g Christ. Pi am wa pahl hikuchkas hab masma mach ahchim Tutuligo. ¹² K g Jiosh pi ab hu em-mahkch hegai mo haschu ab t-mahkch ch pi ab hu em-mahtchulid mat ia wo i wuhshad g e-alidag mat d wo si Kehshajk. Kum wa pi ab hu wui i e gewpkad g Jiosh ¹³⁻¹⁶ ch pi mahch ch pi edgid g chehanigaj. Kuch wa heg hekaj s-em-keh'id. M ahpim ab aigo hab wa'ap s-t-keh'id. K hegai t-keh'idadag hab sha masma mo g kolhai ch gam hu a'ai t-ga'agwulkadch. T wabshaba g Christ s-ap am oidk hab e juh ihda chehanig k ab e muhkid kots t ab t-wehhejed k hab masma hugio g gewkdaj g chehanig. K heg pi ab hu hahawa t-chu'ijigchud ahchim mach ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. Jesus Christ at ab i t-hemakoj e wehm. Kuch pi hahawa a'ai s-t-keh'id nach pi d hahawa hemako.

¹⁷ Pegih, ia at wa jiwia g Jiosh alidag jewed dahm k am ahgachug t-shahgid ihda do'ibiadag ahga matt am hahawa em-wui u'apa ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam mam wa pi sha'i mahch g Jiosh. ¹⁸ K g Jiosh hab wa'ap ab em-mahkch g ap'edag ahpim mamt hab wa'ap ab i s-wohochud k ab wui i e dagito. K hab wa'ap an em-u'ukch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

¹⁹ Pi am d haha wabsh mehkjed o'odham ch wabshaba d a'aligaj g Jiosh. K g Jiosh ab em-mahkch g ap'edag am e-kihdag ed hab masma mo ahchim ab t-mahkch. ²⁰ Id o heg wa wepo mam d Jiosh kihta. Kuch heg wa wepo mach d kih shon ahchim mach ha'i d Jesus si chuhchai ch ha'i d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. K g Jesus an wehsijj t-u'ukch hab masma mach an ab kihtas. ²¹ Am o wabsh kia ge'edahim ihda kih no pi g Jiosh i ha ba'ihamahim hegam mo ab hahawa s-wohochud. ²² Kuch wehsijj t-wehm si s-ap hab chu'ig ch d s-ap'ekam cheopi no pi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am t-eda.

3

Mo has mahs chikpan hab wua g Paul ha wehhejed g gawul mahs hemajkam

¹ Ia am ni-kuhpch nani pi ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga am ha shahgid g nahnko mahs hemajkam. Kuni am ni-ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui em-wehhejed nam pi d ni-wehm wohochuddam. ² Am amtp hu wa'i kah mo ab ni-wui si s-hemajima g Jiosh ch ab ni-mah ihda chikpan mant hekaj wo i em-wehmajk. ³ Am at i ni-chehgi g s-a'agi e-apchuda

mant ia he'es hekaj em-o'ohani. ⁴ Kumt wo s-mai am ne'okchulidch ihda mant am em-o'ohani mani has masma s-amichud ihda s-a'agi ha'ichu ab amjed g Christ. ⁵ Id o heki hu pi mahch g hemajkam. T wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hemuch am hahawa i t-tashogi ahchim Jesus Christ chuhchai ch Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. ⁶ Ihda s-a'agi ha'ichu ahga o hab chu'ig mam ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam ab hahawa t-wehm ap'edag ahchim Tutuligo id eda Jiosh ho'ige'idalig. Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g e-ap'edag nach pi ab s-wohochud g ha'ichu ahgaj ch ab hiwig g Jesus Christ.

⁷ Kuni ahni d em-pionag ch am em-ahgid ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Heg at si s-ni-ho'ige'id k am i ni-kehsh k ab ni-mah g gewkdag mant wo em-ahgi. ⁸ Shahag wepo mani ahni wehs ha ba'ich d wabsh pi ha'ichu am ha shahgid g Jiosh hemajkamga. T eda g Jiosh ab ni-mah ihda ap'edag mant am wo em-ahgi ahpim nahnko mahs hemajkam g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Christ ho'ige'idalig. Heg o ba'ich i si s-kehg s-ap hab chu'ig mo hig chumpk g si ge'e kaisdag. Kutt pi wo t-nako matt wehs wo s-amich. ⁹ Id o d ni-chikpan mant am wo i ha tashogi g hemajkam mo has masma hab chu'ig ihda s-a'agi ha'ichu apchudaj g Jiosh. Jiosh at wehs ha'ichu nahto k wabshaba pi mahsko wua ihda s-kehg hab e-elida mu'i a'ahidag oidam ¹⁰ nat pi ia'i idani wo ha chehgi g anghil kokownal g mu'i nahnko mahs ha'ichu e-amichudadag am gai t-wuhshanim ahchim mat t-do'ibia. ¹¹ Jiosh at am hab juh ihda gahi wuhshanim g t-kownalig Jesus Christ mat has i masma ap'ech ga hu i wehpeg. ¹² Kuch ap'edag matt si s-gegokim ab wo i miabi g Jiosh ab s-wohochudch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g alidaj.

¹³ Ab ani shoak em-wui mant am wabsh wo si i e gewpkad k pi has wo e tahtkkad mani ni-sho'igchud em-wehhejed. Wehs o d wabsh em-ap'edag ihda ni-sho'igdag.

Mo g Christ ab si t-tatchua

¹⁴ Id ani wehs am i chechegitod ch hekaj ab i gegshshe heg wui mat wehs ha'ichu nahto. ¹⁵ Wehs nahnko dakam hemajkam ch anghil o d nahtoj. T heg ab ha mah g ha-chechgi. ¹⁶ Wehs o edgid g gewkdag g Jiosh ch ge'e ab t-makiog. Kuni ab tahni mat ba'ich ab wo i em-mah. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am t-eda ha'ichug ch ab t-makiog g Jiosh gewkdag. ¹⁷ Id o heg wa wepo mo g Christ am t-eda kih. Ab ani tahni g Jiosh mant chum hekid hab wo masmak mo g Christ ch wo si pihk e elidad ab wehs ha wui. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sho'o wa'i si ge'ej g Christ tatchuidag ab t-wui. Pi at hedai wo e nako mat wabsh hejel wo s-mai mo he'es i ge'ej. Kuni ab tahni g Jiosh mat am wo tashogidad em-wui mant wo s-ap s-mahchk. T hab wo i em-shuhdad g Jiosh gewkdag.

²⁰ Jiosh at wo e nako mat ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu hab wo t-juni mach hems he'es ab i chum tahni o hems he'es i chegitod. Heg o hekaj hab t-junid e-gewkdag mo am chikpan t-eda. ²¹ Kutt chum hekid ab wo hehgchulidad ahchim mach d hemako g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm.

4

Mach d hemako ab i t-hemakochudk g Christ wehm

¹ Dani lihso heg hekaj mani ahgachug g ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus. Kuni ab si s-em-ho'ige'idam am em-ahgid mant hab wo masmak mo has masma g Jiosh em-tatchuid ch ab i em-gawulkai. ² Pi g am wo chum si e ha'ichuchudad ch wabshaba wo s-hehemajimak ch chum hekid ab wo s-e bahbgik ch ab a'ai wo e tatchuad. Am g wo e chehgidad mam ab a'ai e tatchua. ³ Ab at i t-hemakoch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Pegih, mt wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ab a'ai e wui mant pi gam hu a'ai wo i e ga'agwulkai. ⁴ Heg o wa wepo mach d honshpadaj g Christ nach pi d hemako ab wecho. Dach hemako no pi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag d wa'i hemako ch am wehsijj t-eda. Kuch d hemako nach pi am t-wepo t-gewpkadch heg wui mo g Jiosh am t-wehhejed ap'echudch dahm kahchim ch ed. ⁵ Wehsijj ach d hemako nach pi ab wecho g hemako kownal ch t-wepo ha'ichu ab s-wohochud ch t-wepo t-pahl wapko. ⁶ Dach hemako no pi g Jiosh d wa'i hemako ch wehsijj d t-ohg ch wehs t-dahm d kownal ch an wehsko hab chu'ig ch am ep wehsijj t-eda ha'ichug.

⁷ Christ at wehsijj ab i t-mahkhi hegai matt hekaj ab a'ai wo i t-wehmajk. ⁸ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh heki hu o'ohana:

T wo ha gewito g e-obga k am wo hih dahm kahchim wui k ab amjed wo i ha mahkhi g e-hemajkamga g nahnko mahs mahchig ch gewkdag. *Psalm 68:18*

⁹ Pegih, bo chu'ig mat g si Kehshaj gan hu uhpam ep wo hih dahm kahchim wui. K heg hekaj tasho mat ia wo jiwia jewed dahm. ¹⁰ Hegai mat ia jiwia jewed dahm o d hegai mat am uhpam hih e-kihndag wui an dahm kahchim ch ed k ab uhpam bei g e-gewkdag k am hahawa wehsko ha'ichug e-nahtoi ed. ¹¹ Ab at t-mah ahchim e-hemajkamga g nahnko ha'ichu mahchig ch gewkdag. Kuch heg hekaj hab wua g nahnko mahs chikpan wehhejed. Am at ha'i i t-chuhcha matt an wo i oiopo k wo ah g ha'ichu ahgaj k am ha'i i t-chuhcha matt d wo Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddamk ch ha'i matt ab wo i ha wanim Jiosh wui ch ha'i matt wo ha nuhkudad g t-wehm wohochuddam ch wo ha mashchamad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ¹² Ab o t-mahkch g Jiosh ihda nahnko mahs chikpan matt hekaj am wo i ha ap'ech g Jiosh hemajkamga matt wehsijj wo t-nahtokchid matt am hab wo junihid g Christ chikpan ch ab a'ai wo i t-gewkemhunad. ¹³ Kutt heg hekaj ab wo i t-hemakoj k ab wo i ge'ege'ehogat t-wohochudadag ed k wehs wo s-mahchk g wohokam ab amjed g Jiosh alidag ch wehs wo wepo masmak.

¹⁴ Pi att hab haha wo masmak mo g a'al machs in has a'ai gawul wo junihid g t-wohochudadag. T hab pi wo e nako hegam mo am nahnko masma e nakog mat wo t-iattogi. ¹⁵ Am att wo ahgad g wohokam ab pihk t-elidch ha wui ch am wo i ge'ege'ehogat matt hab wo masmak mo g Christ. Heg o wa wepo mo g Christ d t-mo'o. ¹⁶ Ch ahchim d honshpadaj mach ab wui t-dagitokch ch s-ap t-wehm chikpan hab masma mach nahnko mahs d chuhchu'idaj. Batt wa'i masma am wo i ge'ege'ehogat t-wohochudadag ed matt ab a'ai wo si t-tatchuad ch am wo i t-wehmajk.

Tt wo himad hegai wechij doakag mo g Jesus ab t-mahkch

¹⁷ Pi g am hu ha oidk hab wo masmak hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. Id o d t-kownalig Jesus chehanig. Hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh o wabsh pehegi ha'ichu chegito ¹⁸ ch pi ha'ichu a'amichud ch ep pi chechkaidag. Id o heg wa wepo mo am s-chuhugam k ed hihim. K g Jiosh heg hekaj pi ab hu ha mahkch g wechij doakag. ¹⁹ Pi o edgid g si edadag no pi am wabsh e dagitokch pi ap'ekam wui ch hab junihim g nahnko mahs si s-uam ha'ichu.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mtsh wabshaba ahpm ab kah g do'ibiadag ahga k am i s-mai g Christ. Am amsh em-mashcham g wohokam ab amjed. Mt amjed pi hab wo chum masmak mo hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. ²² Im g hu hab wo i juhni g pi ap e-tatchui. Heg o wa em-iattogid ch em-padchud. ²³ T wabshaba g Jiosh am hab wo em-juh mat g em-tatchui ch em-doakag d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk. ²⁴ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g wechij doakag. K ihda doakag wepo masma mo g Jiosh doakag ch am e chehgidch mo heg wa'i tatchua s-ap'ekam. Am g wo himad g e-wechij doakag ch am wabsh wo dagito g pi ap'ekam.

²⁵ Dach t-wehm wohochuddam ch heg wa wepo mach d Christ honshpadag. K pi hab chum mahs machs a'ai wo t-iattogidad o hedai i ehpi. Am g hab wo kaijjid g wohokam.

²⁶ Hemho wa amt wo babgat ab pi ap'ekam wui k wabshaba pi heg hekaj hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. S-hohtam g wo dagito g e-bagatalig. ²⁷ T hab pi wo e nako g Jiawul mas am hab wo em-juh mamt hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam.

²⁸ T wo ha'asa ha'ichu ha ehs hegam matp hedai ha'ichu ha ehsid. Ab o hab wa'ap ha ab mat wo chikpanad ch heg amjed ab wo edgidat mat haschukaj am wo i ha wehmt g sho'igkam.

²⁹ Pi g am wo pi kehg neneokad ch wabshaba wo s-ap neneokad ch ab a'ai wo i e gewkemhunad. T g em-ne'oki hab masma d wo i ha wehmtadagk hegam mat hedai wo i em-kahkad.

³⁰ Pi g am wo pi ap tahtchud g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Do hegai mo am t-eda ulinig. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mat g Jiosh s-ap am wo i t-wahpki e-kihndag ed. ³¹ Im g hu hab wo i juhni g keh'idadag ch pi amkadag ch bagatalig ch kawhaina ch has ahgadag. ³² Jiosh at

im hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig matt ab i s-wohoch g Christ. Kunt ahpim hab wa masma ab a'ai wo s-e ho'ige'idad ch im hu hab wabsh wo i juh matp hema i chum s-ko'okam has wo em-juh.

5

Mach am hihim Jiosh tonlig ed

¹ Ab o si t-tatchua g Jiosh. Kutt am oidch hab wo t-junihid nach pi d a'aligaj. ² Christ o am hab junihim g e-ohg Jiosh tatchui ch ab si t-tatchua ch am t-wehhejed e muhkid. Kutt ahchim hab wa'ap ab aigo wo si tatchuad ch ab a'ai wo si t-tatchuad.

³ Dach Jiosh hemajkanga. K pi hab chum mahs machs wo ha wehm wo'iwua matp hedai pi d t-wehm kihkam o achs wo chegito g s-uam ha'ichu o achs wo s-behim matp haschu pi ab hu d t-wuikam. ⁴⁻⁵ S-mahch am mat pi am hu wo i ha wahpki g Jiosh hegam mo hab wa masma. Hegai mat wo s-behim mo haschu pi ab hu d wuikamaj o heg jioshchud. (4) K pi hab chum mahs machs s-bihtagim wo neneokad o achs pehegi wo neneokad. Ab g wo ho'ige'idad g Jiosh.

⁶ Ha'i oki hab kaij mo am wa s-ap'e hegam mo hab masma hab e junihim. Kunt wabshaba pi ab hu wo kaiha g pehegi ha-ne'oki. Jiosh at hemho wa s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mat pi ab hu wo s-wohog el. ⁷ An g hu wabsh wo ha neidad hegam hab mahs hemajkam ch pi am hu ha oidch hab wo e junihid.

⁸ Ahpim amsh hab wa'ap masma heki hu. Heg o wa wepo mam wa am s-chuhugam k ed hihimad ch am hahawa i wuwha tonlig ch ed namt pi hahawa s-mai g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Pegih, mt am wo hihimad g e-doakag id eda s-ap'ekam tonlig ⁹ ch hab masma hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch wo ahgad g wohokam. ¹⁰ T g t-kownalig Jesus wo s-hohho'idad hegai mam haschu hab wua. ¹¹⁻¹² Pi amt am hu wo ha wehmajk hegam mo hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. Dat wo s-ta edam ha'ichuk mamt chum hems heg ab wo neneokad mo haschu s-a'agi hab wua idam. Kunt wabshaba wo ha ahgi mo pi ap hab e junihim. ¹³⁻¹⁴ T haha wo s-e mahchk mo has chu'ig. Bo d ahga ihda che'idag mo hab chu'ig:

Bam wa'i masma mo g kohkshdam o g ko'i ahpim mam hedai pi mahch g Jiosh.

Ab g wo i wuwhaki no pi g Christ ab em-makiog g tonlig ch wechij doakag. *Isaiah 60:1; 26:19*

¹⁵ Am g wo si s-e nen'oidk mamt has masma wo himchudad g e-doakdag ch pi hab wo masmak mam d wabsh pi ha'ichu a'amichuddam. ¹⁶ Ge'ej o g pi ap'ekam hemu. K wabshaba g Jiosh ab t-mahkch g ap'edag matt hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. Am g s-ap wo hekaj g e-ap'edag. ¹⁷ Jiosh o am em-wui tashogid g e-tatchui. Am g wo si i a'amichud k wo s-mai mo haschu wud.

¹⁸ Pi g wo nawkkad namt pi heg hekaj wo padch g e-doakag mamt pi wo e do'ibia. Am g wehs wo i e dagitokchid Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wui. T heg an wo em-u'ukchid ch ab wo em-mahkchid g si ge'e s-ap tahhadkam. ¹⁹ Kunt hab ab a'ai wo i e gewkemhunad ch ab wo ihmud g Jiosh g heki hu mihshmda nen'eikaj ch wechij mihshmda nen'ei ²⁰ ch chum hekid ab wo ho'ige'idad g Jiosh t-ohg wehs ha'ichukaj am chehchegch g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

E wehm kihkam at s-ap e tahtkk ch wo e wehm kihk

²¹ Ab g a'ai wo i e dagito e wui mamtp woho ab si has elid g Christ.

²² Ahpim u'uwi amt ab wo i e dagito e-kuhkun ha wui. Id o ab d em-wuikam nam pi d Christ wohochuddam. ²³ Kun o gewkdag am dahm g e-hohnig hab masma mo g Christ gewkdag am t-dahm ahchim mach ab ihm ch ab si hiwig. Ahchim ach heg wa wepo mach d honshpadaj. K heg d t-do'ibiakam. ²⁴ Ab att wehs wo i chum t-dagitokch wui. Kunt ahpim u'uwi hab wa masma wehs ab wo i chum e dagitokch e-kuhkun ha wui.

²⁵ Ahpim chechoj amt hab masma ab wo si ha tatchuad g e-hohonig mo g Christ ab si t-tatchua. Heg o ha'as ge'e ab si t-tatchua mat am t-wehhejed e dagito mamt wo mua. ²⁶ Bat wa e juh mat hekaj wo t-wapkon k gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig ahchim mach ab s-wohochud ch ab hiwig. Kut hab wa masma ab i t-gawulkai ²⁷ e wehhejed matt

d wo hekia s-ap'ekam enigajk. ²⁸ Kumt ahpim chechoj ab wo si ha tatchuad g e-hohonig hab masma mam ab si hejel e tatchua no pi heg wa wepo mam d hemako e wehm. Hejel e hekaj o si pihk e elid matp hedai g e-hohnigkaj si pihk e elid no pi d wa'i hemako. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pi o hekid hedai hejel s-e keh'id ch wabshaba am i e nakog mat wo e gegosidad ch wo e nuhkudad. Kuch ahchim wohochuddam heg wa wepo mach d honshpadaj g Christ nach pi wehmaj d hemako. K heg s-ap t-nuhkud. ³¹ Kumt ahpim chechoj hab wa masma hab wo ha juhkchid g e-hohonig no pi hab chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana:

Cheoj at am wo dagito g e-ohg ch e-je'e k wo ha hohnt k d haha wo hemakok g e-hohnig wehm. *Genesis 2:24*

³² Neh, bo chu'ig ihda si s-has ha'ichu wohokam ab amjed g hohnta. Kuni id amjed am i chum em-tashogid mach d hemako g Christ wehm. ³³ K wabshaba hab wa'ap tasho mat g cheoj hemho wa ab wo si tatchuad g e-wehm kihkam hab masma mo ab si hejel e tatchua. T g uwi ab wo si has elidad g e-kun.

6

A'al at ab wo s-ha wohog elidad g e-jehj

¹ Ab o em-ab ahpim a'al mamt ab wo s-ha wohog elidad g e-jehj no pi id d Christ tatchui ch d s-ap'ekam em-wehhejed. ²⁻³ Bo chu'ig g Jiosh heki hu o'ohana:

Ab g wo si has ha elidad g e-ohg ch e-je'e.

T wehs wo s-ap'ek em-wehhejed.

Kumt ge'eho d wo dodakamk am jewed dahm.

Exodus 20:12

Id o d wehpeg chehanigaj g Jiosh mo ab wehnags g ha'ichu ahgaj mat ha'ichu hab wo juni hegai mat ab wo s-wohog elidad.

Ha-jehj at am s-ap wo i ha mashchamad g e-a'aliga

⁴ Ahpim jehj amt pi wabsh wo si s-gewkam ha shohbidad g e-a'aliga mamt wabsh wo ha babgach. Do Jiosh tatchui mamt am wo i ha mashcha ab amjed g Christ hab masma mam ha gegosid k ab wo i ha shohbi pi ap'ekam amjed.

Matsh g pion ab wo s-wohog elidad g e-ahmo

⁵ Ahpim nenehol amt ab wo s-wohog ha elidad g e-a'amo ch ab wo si has ha elidad ch ab si e-tatchui amjed hab wo junihid g e-chikpan hab masma mamtp hems g Christ hab masma wo chikpandad ⁶ ch d wo piongajk. Pi amt hab wabsh wo junihid mas heg hekaj wo em-neidad g em-ahmo ch wo s-em-hohho'idad ch wabshaba hab wo junihid wehs g e-ihbdagkaj, chum as hems pi am hu wo em-neidad. Id o em-tatchuidch g Jiosh. ⁷ Kumt s-ap e tahtk k am hab wo junihid g e-chikpan nam pi g Jiosh ep chikpanid ch pi heg wa'i o'odham. ⁸ Mt wo s-chegitok mat g Jiosh ab uhpam wo i nodagi g em-namkidadag mamt haschu i s-kehg chikpan hab wo juh, chum ams hems d wo neholk o pi d wo neholk.

⁹ Ahpim mam d a'amo amt wo s-ap i ha nuhkudad g e-pionag ch pi wo ha ebkiodad. Am g wo s-chegitok mam e wehm ahmo an dahm kahchim ch ed. Kut ihda ahmo wehs t-wepo masma wo t-lodai.

Matt has masma wo cheggia g ge Jiawul

¹⁰ Hemako ha'ichu ant hab ep wo chei. Ab g wo i e gewpkadch Jesus t ab no pi heg ab em-mahkch g ge'e gewkdag. ¹¹ Ab g wo i hekaj hegai mo haschu g Jiosh ab em-mahkch k hab wo e nako mamt ab wui wo gegokiwua g ge Jiawul s-a'agi cheggiadag. ¹² Pi ach g hemajkam ha cheggia ch wabshaba hegam ha cheggia mo d si pi ap'ekam gewpkdag in t-dahm ch ha-kokownalig ch ha-haha'ichuga ch g jijawul. ¹³ Mt heg hekaj ab wo si i hekaj g Jiosh gewkdag mamt wo e nahtokch hemu ch wo e nako mamt ab wui wo gegokiwua g pi ap'ekam mat hekid ab wo i em-cheggia. Kut pi wo sha'i i em-shul.

¹⁴ Neh, mt wo si e nahtokchid wehhejed ihda cheggiadag. An g wo u'ukchid g wohokam. T id heg wo wa wepok mo g cheggiakud giwud.

Am g hab wo wa'i junihid g s-ap'ekam. T id heg wo wa wepok mamt ab hab juh g wainomi lihwa.

¹⁵ Mt wo e nahtokchid mamt wo i ahgahi ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mo g Jiosh s-ha do'ibiamk. T id heg wo wa wepok mamt ab cheka g e-shuhshk.

¹⁶ Jiawul o chum s-em-padchudamk hab sha masma mat wo ha mehi g hahpod k hekaj wo em-mummu. Mt wabshaba s-wihnam wo u'ukchid g e-wohochudadag hab wa masma mamt g kawad am e tahgio wo ulinichid. T hab pi has wo em-juh. ¹⁷ Ab g wo s-wohochud mat em-do'ibia g Jiosh k pi hekid wo em-dagito. T ihda em-do'ibiadag hab wo wa masmak mo g wainomi wonami.

An g wo u'ukchid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga hab sha masma mamtp hems g is-pahyo. Id o ab em-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mamt hekaj wo gewito g Jiawul. ¹⁸ Kumt chum hekid wo e ho'ige'idahunad ch ab wo tahnid g Jiosh g i wehmtadag. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i t-wehmaj t-ho'ige'idahunad ed. Kumt wo s-nenenashank ch wo e ho'ige'idahunad ha wehhejed g Jiosh hemajkamga.

¹⁹ Ahni amt am hab wa'ap wo e ho'ige'idahunad ni-wehhejed mat g Jiosh ab wo ni-mah g ne'oki mat hekid wo i e ai mant am wo ha jehnigi. Nt hekaj s-ni-mamachim ch s-gewkam am wo ah ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh mat ia'i idani hahawa t-tashogi.

²⁰ Id ani hekaj d lihso mani id ahgachug. Kumt am wo si e ho'ige'idahunad mant s-gewkam wo ahgad mant has wo i chum masmak.

Mo ab ha tahnid g ha-ho'ige'elig

²¹⁻²² Ab ani chehani g t-wehnag Tychicus mat am wo i em-chehgimed k am wo em-ahgi mani has wa'i masma ch has ni-wua. Do si s-ap piongaj g Christ ch si s-ap am wo i em-gewkemhu em-ahigdch mach has t-wua.

²³ Am ani ni-ho'ige'idahun mat g Jiosh t-ohg ch g t-kownalig Jesus Christ ab ba'ich wo i em-mah g s-ap tahhadkam ch pihk elidadag nam pi d wohochuddam. ²⁴ Jiosh at ba'ich ep wo i s-em-ho'ige'el wehs ahpim mam woho ab si tatchua g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Philippi t Am Wohochuththam

¹ T-wepnag mam am kih Philippi t am:

Am ant wo ha'ichu i em-o'ohani ahni Paul g Timothy wehm. S-mahch am mach d piongaj g Jesus Christ namt pi ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed k d Jiosh hemajkamga. Am ach s-ha ahgidamk g em-wanimeddam ch hegam mo am i ha wehmt mat ab wo i s-t-ho'ige'el.

² Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mo id d Paul ho'ige'idahun ha wehhejed

³⁻⁴ Ab ani ho'ige'id g Jiosh ch si s-ap ni-tattam ch ni-ho'ige'idahun mani hekid i em-chehegitod. ⁵ Am am chikpanid g Jiosh ch ha'ichukaj am i ni-wehmaj gd hu i amjed mani wa am em-ahgid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. ⁶ Kuni heg hehaj s-mahch mat am wo himchudahid g Jiosh ihda do'ibiadag em-wehhejed. Am at i shonwuich em-doakag ed k wo nahto mat hekid ia ep wo jiwia g Jesus Christ jewed dahm.

⁷ Bani wa masma hab em-elid nani pi chum hekid am i em-chegitod. Kum ahpim hab wa'ap chum hekid s-ni-chegito ch ha'ichukaj i ni-wehmt, chum hems hemu mani ia hu d lihso. ⁸ Ab o ni-mahkch g Jesus Christ g si ge'e pihk elidadag em-hehaj. K g Jiosh s-mahch mo id d wohokam mani em-ahgid.

⁹ Kuni ab tahni mat hab wo em-juh mat ba'ich wo i ge'eda g pihk em-elidadag ch ha'ichu em-mahchig ch ha'ichu em-amichudadag. ¹⁰ Mt heg amjed wo s-mahchk hegai mo s-ap'e mant hab wo junihid ch pi am hu wo edak g pi ap'ekam ch pi wo ha chu'ijigk mat hekid ep wo jiwia g Jesus Christ. ¹¹ Heg o hab em-wua mant am wo e chehgidch mam am hab wua g s-ap'ekam ha'ichu ch heg hehaj ab ha'ichuchud g Jiosh ch ab hehgchulid.

Mattsh d wo dodakamk am wehhejed g t-do'ibiakam

¹² S-em-ahgidamk ani mo ba'ich i e gantan ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh heg hehaj mani ia kuhpi. ¹³ Wehsijj o s-mahch ia ge'e kownal kih am ch an wehgaj mani d lihso heg wa'i hehaj mani d piongaj g Jesus Christ. ¹⁴ K g t-wehm wohochuddam pi ha'ichu sha'i ehbid ch ba'ich i s-gewkam ia ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga neidch mani wabsh s-ap ab nakog g ni-sho'igdag.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Ha'i o am hi chikpan ab si hejel e-tatchui amjed mat ba'ich wo i chum wahmud g ha'ichu pi ni-ap'edag hemuch mani wa hu d lihso no pi s-ni-hehgamk ch wabsh ni-pip'ichud. K wabshaba ha'i ni-hehaj si pihk e elid ch ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga no pi s-mahch mat g Jiosh am i ni-kei mant wo wohokamch g ha'ichu ahgaj. ¹⁸ K pi has chu'ig. Ni wabsh s-ap ni-tahtk mo e ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga, chum as ha'i pi ap ha'ichu e-tatchui ab am wo ahgahi.

¹⁹ E am ho'ige'idahun am ni-wehhejed. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag i ni-wehmaj. Ni heg hehaj si s-ap ni-tahtk ch s-mahch mant wo i ni-wuhshad. ²⁰ Tatchua ani mant chum hekid wehs hab wo juh mo haschu i ni-tatchuid g Christ pi ha'ichu ehbidch, wahm hemuch. Bant masma ab wo si has elidad wehs ni-ihbdagkaj, chum anis hems wo ni-muhkid heg hehaj.

²¹ Neh, pi o has d ahga g ni-doakag ni-wehhejed. Chum ani hi wa s-wehmjimk g Christ. K heg hehaj chum s-ap'e mant hu wo i muh. ²²⁻²³ Ntp wabshaba d wo doakamk ch ba'ich wo i chikpandag g Christ. Ni-wehhejed o hi wa ba'ich i s-ap'e mant wo muhk k wo wehmajk g Christ. ²⁴ K wabshaba em-wehhejed hi ba'ich i s-ap'e mant d wo doakamk. ²⁵ Ni heg hehaj s-mahch mant d wo doakamk ch hab am wo i em-wehmajk. Mt wo i ge'ehogat am e-wohochudadag ed ch hab wo si s-ap e tahtkkad. ²⁶ Am ant wo em-wehmajk. Kumt ba'ich ab wo i si has elidad g Christ ni-hehaj.

²⁷ Bamt masma wo himad g e-doakag mamt wo ha'ichuch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Christ. Nt haha wo kah mam am e hemakochudch ch s-ap ahgachug mat g hemajkam ab wo s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh, chum anis hems pi am hu ep wo em-nei. ²⁸ Pi g wo sha'i ha ehbidad hegam mo ab em-wui gegok. T heg amjed wo s-mahchk mat ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Mt ahpim ab wo bei g e-do'ibiadag ab amjed g Jiosh. ²⁹ Do Jiosh hab elida mamt pi ab wabsh wo s-wohochudad g Christ ch wabshaba am wehhejed ep wo e sho'igchudad. ³⁰ Ab amt wui wo gegokkad g pi ap'ekam hab masma mam am wa neid mani hab ni-wua ch hemu kah mani hab wabsh kia ni-wua.

2

Mash pi chum si e haschud g Jiosh alidag

¹ Bani em-elid mam s-ap ab e dagitokch Jesus Christ wui. K heg ab si i em-gewkemhun. Kum si s-ap e tahtk no pi si em-tatchua. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am em-wehmaj. Kum a'ai e hekaj si pihk e elid. ² Nt heg hekaj ab wo si i em-gewkemhu mamt wo i hemakoj g e-chegitoidag k ab ba'ich wo i e tatchuad ch ba'ich wo i s-ap e tahtkkad ab a'ai e wui. Nt heg amjed wo si s-ap ni-taht. ³ Pi amt wo s-chu da'ad ch pi wo chum ge e ha'ichuchudad. Ab amt wabsh wo i e sho'igchudch ab a'ai e wui ch pi wa'i si hejel am wo e chegitod. ⁴ Am g wo wa'i chegitod g ha-ap'edag ha'i ehp, pi heg wa'i hejel e-ap'edag.

⁵ Bamt masma ha'ichu wo chum chegitok mash wa g Jesus Christ ch pi hejel wo chum si e ha'ichuch.

⁶ Jesus Christ o d Jiosh ch wabshaba pi hab e elid mat hejel wo e wepogi g e-ohg Jiosh.

⁷ Ga at hu hab wabsh sha'i juh g e-ap'edag k wabsh e pionchud k ia mahsi k wepo mahs mo g o'odham.

⁸ Ab o s-wohog elid g e-ohg Jiosh ch ia e sho'igchudahim ch ab muh kots t ab heg wa wepo masma mo d wabsh pi ap hemajkam.

⁹ T g Jiosh ab i wamgid k am ba'ich i si uhgkaj dahm kahchim ch ed k ab mah g gewkdag wehs ha'ichu dahm.

¹⁰ T heg hekaj wehsijj ab wo si has i elid k ab wui wo i shul hegam mo an dahm kahchim ch ed ch hegam mo an jewed dahm ch hegam mo am jewed wecho

¹¹ k am wo ah mo ihda Jesus Christ wehs d ha-kownalig.

Neh, batt masma ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh.

Mattsh am wo i ha tashogi g hemajkam g do'ibiadag

¹² Ni-naipijju, chum am hekid s-wohog elid hegai Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mani wa am em-ahgid mani eda em-wehmaj. K ba'ich d i si ha'ichu mamt ab wo s-wohog elidad hemu mani wa chum pi am hu em-wehmaj. Am g wabsh wo chikpanad ch wo ge'ege'elhid am e-do'ibiadag ed ch ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh. ¹³ Chum o hekid em-makiog g Jiosh g tatchuidag ch gewkdag mamt am hab wo junihid g hab elidaj. ¹⁴ Kumt heg am hab wo junihid pi has ahgch mamt hekid heg hekaj wo e sho'igch. ¹⁵ T hab pi wo em-chu'ijigch g Jiosh. Dam Jiosh a'aliga ch d wo chum si hekia s-ap'ekamk am ha shahgid hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh. Idam o s-chu i'attomk ch totontodag. Kumt hab wo sha masmak am ha wehhejed mo g huhu'u am ha wehhejed g s-chuhugam k ed oiopodam ¹⁶ am ha ahgidch mo g Jiosh ab ha makiog g wechij doakag. T g Jesus Christ ab wo si em-ha'ichuch mat hekid ia ep wo jiwia jewed dahm. Nt heg hekaj wo si s-hehgigk mat g ni-chikpan pi wabsh wo e nahnkogi. ¹⁷ Ab amt i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga k am i e dagito Jiosh wui hab sha masma mo wa ab wui ha'ichu e iagchulid. Kunt hemho wa wo si s-ap ni-taht mamt am wui i e dagito, chum anis hems wo ni-muhkid nani pi ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Id at heg wo wa wepok mat g ni-eh'ed wo e iawua em-wehhejed hab sha masma mo wa g nawait e iawua ab ab g iagchulida. ¹⁸ Pegih, ahpim g ep wo si s-ap e tahtk ni-wehm matp g Jiosh hab wa masma wo ha'ichuch g ni-chikpan.

Matsh am wo jiwia g Timothy ha wui

¹⁹ Hemu ant wo cheha g Timothy mat am wo i em-chehgim matp d wo t-kownalig Jesus tatchuik. T heg ia wo u'apa g ha'ichu ahga ab em-amjed mat am wo i ni-gewkemhu. ²⁰ Timothy o d wa'i hegai mo hab wa masma hab e tahtk ab em-amjed mani ahni ch si s-ap wo em-nuhkud. ²¹ Ha'i o hi g hejel e-tatchui am hab elid ch wabsh pi ab hu ha'ichuchud g hab elidaj g Jesus Christ. ²² Kum eda am wa s-mahch mo hab masma ni-wehm chikpan g Timothy mo g ha-alidag. ²³ Hemu ant wo s-mai matp haschu has wo i mahsk am ni-wehhejed. T am haha wo hih g Timothy em-wui.

²⁴ Bani elid mo d tatchuij g t-kownalig Jesus mant ahni am hab wa'ap wo i him k wo em-nei.

Matsh am uhpam wo hih g Epaphroditus ha wui

²⁵ Ia ant wo cheha g em-kehsha Epaphroditus mat am uhpam ep wo hih em-wui. Ia o i ni-wehmaj hab masma mamsh am ahgid ch mu'i ha'ichu ni-wehm nakog. ²⁶ Msh wabshaba kah mat wa mumku. K si s-em-neidank ch e kudut mamsh id kah. ²⁷ Woho o wa mat si mumku k chum alo muh. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab si i s-ho'ige'id k doaj. K hab wa'ap d ni-ho'ige'idadag mat pi muh nant pi wo si pi ap ni-taht mat hems wo sha muh. ²⁸ Ni heg hekaj chehani mat am uhpam wo hih. Mt hab wo si s-hehgigk am neidok. Nt ahni hab wa'ap wo si s-hehgigk ch pi wo ni-kudu em-hekaj. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kumt ab wo si has el nat pi pi huwi g e-doakag mat hab wo juh g Christ tatchui k wo i ni-wehmt em-wehhejed.

3

Mamtsh has masma wo s-ap'ek am Jiosh tahgio

¹ Mt wabsh wo si s-hehgigk mo d em-kownalig g Jesus Christ. Pi ani has sha'i ni-tahtk mant am ep em-o'ohani hegai mant wa heki hu em-o'ohani. Kut id d wo i em-wehmtadagk.

² Ha'i o hab junihim g pi ap'ekam ch eda chum ahgahim mant hab wo junihid g chehanig ch hab wo i e ap'ech am Jiosh tahgio. Mt wo si s-e nen'oidk ab ha amjed. Bo masma pi ha'ichu amichud mo g gogogs. ³ Pi am tatchua mant wo e pahl hikuch hab masma mo heki hu chehanis matt ahchim Tutuligo hab wo t-juh. Jiosh at heki hu i em-ap'ech e wehhejed namt pi ab i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj k ab i hiw g Jesus Christ. K id heg wa wepo mam pahl hikuchkas. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o ab t-mahkch g gewkdag ahchim mach ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kuch hekaj ab si ihm g Jiosh ch ab si has elid g Jesus Christ ch pi ab hu sha'i hejel t-hiwig machs am oidk hab wo t-juh g chehanig k hekaj wo t-do'ibia. ⁴ Ahni ant ba'ich wo i ni-nako mo hegam mant ab wo hiwgad g chehanig ⁵ nani pi d Tuhligo ch ni-pahl hikuch mani eda d gigi'ik tash hab masma mo an o'ohanas chehanig ch ed. Benjaminbad o d ni-shohshon ch d hema hegam gamai gohk t-shohshon ahchim Tutuligo. Dani wa Palasi mo hegam hab e elid mo pi ha chu'ijig ab amjed g t-chehanig. ⁶ Ha anid sho'igchud hegam mo ab ihm g Jesus Christ nani pi hab ha elid mo ab wui gegok g t-chehanig. Neh, banid wa masma hab ni-wua ch hekaj hab ni-elid mani pi ha chu'ijig.

⁷ T wabshaba am hahawa i e tashogi g Jesus Christ ni-wui. Kuni hemuch hahawa pi ab hu ha'ichuchud wehs ihda nani pi g Jesus Christ ab si ha'ichuchud. ⁸ Wehs ha'ichu o d wabsh pi ha'ichu hahawa no pi ba'ich i s-ap'e mant wo s-mahchk g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Wehs ant ha'ichu s-ohhod mant wo s-mai g Jesus Christ ⁹ k am wo i ni-hemakoj heg wehm. Heki anid hu g chehanig oidch hab ni-elid mani s-ap'e am Jiosh tahgio. T wabshaba am hahawa i ni-tashogi g wohokam g Jesus Christ. Kunt ab i s-wohoch. T hekaj am i ni-ap'ech g Jiosh e tahgio. ¹⁰ Ni hahawa tatchua mant wo si s-mahchk g Jesus Christ ch ab wo taht hegai gewkdaj mat hekaj i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed, chum anis hems hab wa'ap wo ni-sho'igch. ¹¹ Neh, bant wa masma hab wa'ap wo i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed mat d wo si oidchkam tashk.

Mach haschu wui chum t-nakog

¹² Pi ani hab kaij manis heki hu wehs ab i neid ihda ch wehs ap'echudas ch wabshaba am ni-nakog mant heg ab wo bei mo haschu ab ni-makiog g Jesus Christ ch hekaj an ni-bei. ¹³ Heg ant hekaj pi wo chegito mat haschu heki hu has i e juh am ni-tahgio k am wui wo ni-gewkai hegai mo haschu am ni-ba'ich. ¹⁴ Neh, mo g s-melidkam am e gewkadch mat wo ha gehg k wo bei g s-ap e-namkidadag. Kuni ahni am hab wa'ap ni-gewkadch mant wo bei g s-ap ni-namkidadag. K d ihda mant an haha wo wehmajk g Christ an Jiosh kihdag ed.

¹⁵ Wehsijj att hab wo wa chum t-junihid ahchim mach s-gegokim hihim g t-wohochudadag. Ha'ijj amtp hems pi hab masma hab e junihim. T wabshaba g Jiosh wo mahsko em-wuij mam haschu i pi ap hab wua. ¹⁶ Am amt wo oidad g wohokam mam ab he'es i heki hu s-mahch ch am hab junihim.

¹⁷ Am ani si s-gewkam oid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch am em-chehgid mamt has wo masmak. Mt wo si ha nenashanad hegam mo am hab e wua mani has i masma em-chehgid ch am ha oidk hab wo e junihid. ¹⁸ Ab at e muhkid g Jesus Christ kots t ab mat wo t-do'ibia. K eda mu'ijj ab wui gegok ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga. Id o si pi ap ni-tahtchud. Kuni wa mu'ikko am em-ahgid ihda heki hu ch hemu am ep em-ahgid. ¹⁹ Idam o heg wa'i ab si has elid hejel e-tatchui ch heg wa'i s-hohho'id jewed t ab ha'ichu. T g Jiosh gam hu wo i ha shul Jiawul kih ed no pi e hahaschud heg hekaj mat hekaj wo chum si e eh'elidad. ²⁰ Kuch wabshaba ahchim am chegito g dahm kahchim ch ed t-kihdag. Ab at amjed wo jiwia g t-do'ibiakam Jesus Christ. Kuch ab nenida. ²¹ Heg at gawul wo juh g mukialig t-hon heg hekaj si ge'e e-gewkdag mat hekaj wehs ha'ichu wo dahmkad. T g t-hon si s-kehg hab wo masmak hab masma mo g honaj si s-kehg hab mahs ab i wuhshanik muhkig amjed.

4

Mo g Paul am ha'ichukaj i ha shelinid

¹ Pegih, ab amt i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus. M d hahawa si ni-tatchuidch ni-wepnag. Ni heg hekaj si s-ap ni-tahtk ch chum si s-em-neidamk. S-gegokim g wo gegokkad am eda g e-wohochudadag.

² Ab ani s-em-ahgidamk ahpiim Euodia ch Syntyche mamt pi wo e ne'owinad ch am wabsh wo i e wehmajk nam pi d e wehm wohochuddam. ³ Idam u'uwi o am si i ni-wehmajkahim mach wa am ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Ni heg hekaj am ep s-m-ahgidamk ahpi map hab e chechcheg I-ha-Wehmtdam mapt woho am wo i ha wehmajk map hab masma i ni-wehmajkahim. Clement ch ha'i ehp o hab wa'ap i ni-wehmajkahim. Pi o wehs s-e mahch g ha-chehchig ch wabshaba an o'ohadag heg eda mo an e o'ohan g e do'ibiakam ha-chehchig ch an kahch Jiosh kihdag ed.

⁴ Si g wo s-hehgig ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ mani hab masma chum hekid hab chech'e. ⁵ E o aihim mat ep wo jiwia. Kumt heg hekaj wabsh wo i s-hehemajimak ab wehs ha wui g hemajkam. ⁶ Pi g wo sha'i e kudut heg hekaj mam haschu i chum tatchua k ab wabsh wo i tai g Jiosh k ab wo i ho'ige'el matp haschu hab wo i t-juni. ⁷ T g Jiosh ab wo em-mahkad g s-ap tahhadkam. K ihda s-ap tahhadkam pi ta amichudama ch wabshaba wo chehmo g t-dodakag. Kutt hab pi ha'ichukaj wo t-kudutad ahchim matt ab i t-hemakoch g Jesus Christ wehm.

⁸ Am g wo chegitok wehs ihda mo haschu d s-ap'ekam k ab wo hehgchulidad g Jiosh heg amjed mo haschu d wohokam ch haschu d si o'odhamdag ch haschu d s-ap'ekam ch haschu s-kehgaj. ⁹ Am g wo i e mashcham k hab wo junihid hegai mam haschu i kahk ch ab bei ni-amjed. Kut wo e chehgi mo am em-wehmaj hegai mat t-do'ibia k ab t-mahkch g s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash wa g Paul si s-ap e tahtk mamt ab ha'ichu mah

¹⁰ Si ge'e s-hehgig ant bei ab amjed g Jiosh mamt ab ep i e chehgi mam ab si pihk e elid ni-wui. Tash o pi am hu em-ap'e mams ab ha'ichu wo ni-mah k wo i ni-wehmt. Ni

wabshaba s-mahch mam si pihk e elid ni-hekaj. ¹¹ Ni pi hab ahgch hab kaij manis ha'ichu si tatchua nant pi s-mai mant ab wabsh wo si s-ap ni-tahtkk mani haschu i edgid, ¹² chum anis hebaichujj wo bihugim k pi ha'ichu wo edgidad o hebaichujj ge'e ha'ichu wo edgidad. ¹³ Jesus Christ o ab ni-mahkch g gewkdag. Nt heg hekaj wo ni-nako mant s-ap am hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui.

¹⁴ K wabshaba si s-ap'e mamt am i ni-wehmt pi ni-ap'edag ed. ¹⁵ S-mahch am ahpim Philippi t am wohochuddam mam d wa'i ahpim ch am i ni-wehmaj am i dahm mant am em-dagito am u'apak g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh amai Macedonia jewed ch ed. ¹⁶ Ni hebaichujj ha'ichu tatchua ab Thessalonica kihhim t ab. Kum ab ni-mamka. ¹⁷ Pi o hab mahs manis heg ab wa'i tatchua em-mahkig. Ba'ich ani i tatchua mamt ab wo bei g ho'ige'idalg ab amjed g Jiosh. ¹⁸ Ia at u'apa g em-mahkig g Epaphroditus. Kuni hahawa pi ha'ichu sha'i tatchua. Em-mahkig o hab sha masma mo hegai s-ap uhw ha'ichu mo wa ab e iagchulid Jiosh wui. K g Jiosh ab si s-hohho'id ¹⁹ ch hab wa'ap wo em-mahkad mam haschu i tatchua. Ab o e chehgidch ab amjed g Jesus Christ mo g Jiosh ge'e ha'ichu an to'akch am t-wehhejed. ²⁰ Chum att hekid wo hehgchulidad g Jiosh t-ohg! Chum hekid!

Mash am ha'i ep s-ha ho'ige'id

²¹ Ab amt wo ha ahgi g t-wehm wohochuddam mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el. Ni-wehm chikpandam iia o hab wa'ap kaij mamt ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el. ²² K wehsijj g t-wehm wohochuddam hab wa'ap kaij, wahm hegam mo ia ha'ichug ge'e kownal kih ed.

²³ Neh, ab at wo wa ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'idad g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Colossai t Am Wohochuddam

¹⁻² T-wepnag mam am kih Colossai t am:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ahni Paul mat g Jiosh am i ni-kei mant wo i ahgahi ab amjed g alidaj Jesus Christ.

K ia i ni-wehmt g t-wehnag Timothy.

Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g Jiosh t-ohg ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash g Paul ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh ha hekaj

³ Chum ach hekid ab i ho'ige'id g Jiosh em-wehhejed t-ho'ige'idahunch. ⁴ Ab amtsh i s-wohoch g wohokam ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ k ab hahawa si ha tatchua g e-wehm wohochuddam. Id ach hekaj ab i ho'ige'id g ohgaj Jiosh. ⁵ Bam masma nam pi ab wui i e gewpkadch hegai s-kehg kihdag mo g Jiosh am nahtokch t-wehhejed an dahm kahchim ch ed. ⁶ Am at em-wui jiwia ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga no pi an wehsko chehmohim g jewed ch am ha ap'echudahim hegam mo ab kaiham hab masma mo hab em-wua. Woho amsh s-mahch g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag ⁷ nash pi am em-ahgid ihda t-wehm chikpandam Epaphras. Id ach ab si tatchua ch hab elid mo si s-ap hab wua g e-chikpan am em-shahgid. ⁸ Ia at hahawa jiwia k am t-ahgid mamsh ab a'ai si e tatchua g gewkdajkaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag.

⁹ Kuch heg hekaj chum hekid t-ho'ige'idahun em-wehhejed. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o ab em-mahkch g amichudadag. Kuch ab tahni g Jiosh mat hab wo em-juh mamt s-ap wo hekaj hegai amichudadag k wo s-mahchk g tatchuij. ¹⁰ Bamt masma ab wo si ha'ichuchudad g t-kownalig Jesus ch ab wo hehgchulidad am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam namt pi ba'ich i s-ap wo s-mahchk g Jiosh. ¹¹ Jiosh o wehs edgid g gewkdag. Kuch ab tahni mat ba'ich ab wo i em-mahkad g gewkdag. Mt hekaj wehs ha'ichu s-e tahtk ch wo nakogad ch wo si s-hehgigk. ¹² Jiosh kownaltalig o d hekia tonlig. K g Jiosh s-kehg ha'ichu an nahtokch t-wehhejed ahchim mach d hemajkamgaj. Kumt ab wo si i ho'ige'el mat am i em-ap'ech mam d hahawa hemajkamgaj ch ab wo bei hegai mo an nahtokch. ¹³ Jiawul o an wehs ha u'ukch hegam mo hedai pi mahch g Jiosh. K g kownaltaligaj d hekia s-chuhugam. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab i t-wuwhas ab gewkdaj amjed k am i t-wahpki si e-tatchuidch e-alidag kownaltalig ed. ¹⁴ T heg t-do'ibia k gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig.

Mo has chu'ig g Jiosh si Kehsha ch has mahs chikpan hab wua

¹⁵ Jiosh o pi ta neidagma ch wabshaba hemu e chehgidch gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag. Kutt hab wa'i masma ab wo nei g Jiosh matt wo nei g alidaj. Heki o hu an wehmaj g e-ohg mat eda koi an hu ha'ichu e nahto ch wehs ha'ichu ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu. ¹⁶ Jiosh at am i kei g e-alidag mat wehs ha'ichu wo nahto. T heg wehs nahto hegai mo haschu an hab i chu'ig dahm kahchim ch ed ch in jewed dahm, hegai mach haschu i neid ch hegai mach pi neid. K wehs d chuhchaj g nahnko mahs kokownal in jewed dahm ch an dahm kahchim ch ed. K d Jiosh tatchui mat wehs ha'ichu d wo enigajk g alidaj. ¹⁷ K wehs ha'ichu in hab chu'ig g alidaj gewkdagkaj. ¹⁸ K heg d t-mo'o am himdam ahchim mach ab ihm. Kuch ab amjed bekch g t-doakag hab masma mo g honshpadag ab mo'o t amjed bekch g e-doakag. Jiosh alidag o wehs d t-si'ihégi ch ab i wuhsh muhkig amjed mat d wo si s-has ha'ichuk am wehs ha'ichu dahm. ¹⁹ Chum as hab masma ia jiwia g Jesus mo g o'odham k eda d Jiosh wehmaj g e-ohg ch heg hekaj wapo chu'ig. ²⁰ Ab amt naggai kots t ab k mua. Kut eda ha hiwigi g Jiosh no pi hab d elidaj mat g alidaj wo hejel e iagchul. T heg hekaj wehs ha'ichu wo e nako mat wo chum i e ap'ech am Jiosh wui.

²¹ Mehk am wa ab amjed g Jiosh ch d obgaj nam pi pi ap ha'ichu chegito ch pi ap ha'ichu hab junihim. ²² T wabshaba g Jiosh gam hu hab i juh g e-obgatalig k ab wabsh i chum em-hemakoj e wehm heg hekaj e-alidag muhkig. Kumt heg hekaj d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk ch pi ab hu wo ha chu'ijigk ²³ mamtp am wabsh i s-gewkam wo wohochudad g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g alidaj ch pi gam hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed. Ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga o wehsijj ab d ha wuikam g hemajkam ch heg hekaj an wehsko chehmohim g jewed.

Mash g Paul wehsko ha mihshmdahim

²⁴ Bo sha mahs mach d honshpadaj g Christ ahchim mach ab ihm. Heg atsh si e sho'igch t-wehhejed. Kuni wabsh si s-ap ni-tahtk ch am oidch ni-sho'igchud mat s-ap wo e nahto g honshpadaj heg am ha hekaj mat hab wa'ap ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ni-ahga. ²⁵ Am at i ni-kei g Jiosh mant wo em-ahgidahi ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. Ni heg hekaj d em-pionag ch am em-ahgid. ²⁶ E o ehstokch ged hu i shohshon k amjed mat wo ho has wo t-juni g Christ. T wabshaba hemuch am si tashogi g Jiosh t-wui. ²⁷ K d ihda mat g Christ ab wo t-mah g Hekai S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kut heg am wo t-edak, chum hems ahpim gawul mahs hemajkam, ch hab wo t-juh matt d wo Jiosh hemajkamgak ch wehmaj ab wo si has t-elidad am kihdaj ed.

²⁸ Kuch am chum t-nakog matt wehs wo ha ahgi g hemajkam ab amjed g Jesus Christ k wo ha shohbid k ep wo ha mashcha mat has wo masmak ha'as mach he'es i s-amichud. T hab s-ge'ema wo hihimad e-wohochudadag ed. Kutt am wo ha chehgi Jiosh wui mo hab masma. ²⁹ Ab o si ge'e ni-mahkch g Christ g gewkdag. Ni heg hekaj am si ni-gewkadch mant wo nahto ihda chikpan.

2

¹ Mamt hu wo i s-mahchk mani has i masma s-gewkam ni-ho'ige'idahun am em-wehhejed ch am ep ha wehhejed heg am mo am kih Laodicea t am, pej wehs ha wehhejed heg am mo pi ni-mahch no ge ni-neid. ²⁻³ Jiosh o am chum wehs t-tashogid g e-amichudadag ch e-mahchig gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag. Kuni ab tahni mat am wo si i em-gewkemhunad mamt wo s-ap s-mai hegai mo wa g Jiosh am t-tashogid k ab a'ai wo i e tatchuad hab masma mam d e-hajunim.

⁴ Ha'i o chum ha iattogid ch gam hu ha wanchshulig ab amjed g Christ. Kumt wabshaba pi ab hu wo ha kaiha, chum as hems hab wo e wuad mo s-ap'e. ⁵ Pi ani am hu ha'ichug em-wehm ch wabshaba chum hekid am em-chegito. Am amsh a'ai i e wehmt ch s-gewkam ab s-wohochud g Jesus Christ. Kuni heg hekaj si s-ap ni-tahtk.

⁶ Ab amt i e dagito Jesus Christ wui mat d wo em-kownaligk. K d hahawa em-wuikam mamt ab wo wechok ch am wo himad g e-doakag ch wehmaj d wo hemakok. ⁷ An g beh'i g e-gewkdag ab amjed mamt heg amjed ba'ich i s-gewkam ab wo wohochudad mam has i masma mashchamas ch chum hekid ab wo i mahkchid g e-ho'ige'idadag.

⁸ S-e g wo nen'oidk mat pi hedai wo em-iattogi. Ha'i ash chum s-em-mashchamamk hegai mo haschu d wabsh o'odham ha-mahchig ch em-ahgid mamt heg ab s-ap wo himad g e-doakag. Tt wabshaba ab wo beihid g t-mashchamadag ab amjed g Christ ⁹ no pi heg d Jiosh am wehmaj g e-ohg, chum as hi wa hab masma ia jiwia mo g hemajkam. ¹⁰ Kumt am i e hemakoj g Christ wehm k wehmaj d hekiakam. K heg ab em-mahkch g wechij doakag ch d kownal am wehs ha dahm g kokownal am jewed dahm ch an dahm kahchim ch ed.

¹¹⁻¹² Heki ach hu wa t-pahl hikuchk ahchim Tutuligo am t-chehanig oidch. K wabshaba d t-himdag ahchim matt ab ihm g Christ matt wo t-pahl wakon k hab wo t-chehgi matt ab i t-hemakoj heg wehm k ab i t-wul'o pi ap t-tatchui amjed. Gd att hu t-wachumch shuhdagi wecho t-pahl wakonch k am ep i wuhsh shuhdagi t amjed. K id heg wa wepo matt ged hu t-hiash muhk k amjed ab uhpam i wuhsh muhkig amjed hab masma mat g Christ hab e juh.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Neh, ahpim mam d gawul mahs hemajkam ch pi edgid g t-chehanig am wa si gawulkdas ab Jiosh t amjed heg hekaj pi ap e-chu'ijig. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab em-wui mahtchul g e-alidag. Kumt ab i s-wohochud k hab bei g wechij doakag. Jiosh alidag at

ab nako g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag kots t ab k gm hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ¹⁵ Jiawul o chum s-wulshpamk g Jiosh alidag. T wabshaba ab i e wul'o gewkdaj amjed k gewito t-wehhejed k hab masma wehs ha gewito g jijawul.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Jiosh ash wa hab masma ha chehani g Tutuligo mat am wa has mahs ha'ichu hugi wo ko'ad ch am hab wo junihid g mihshmda piast. Idam chehanig o am chum t-tashogidahim mat has wo masmak g Jiosh si Kehsha mat hekid wo jiwia. T wabshaba ia hahawa jiwia g Jiosh si Kehsha k am hejel i e tashogi t-wui. K hahawa pi hab mahs machs am hab wo junihid hegai hab mahs ha'ichu k ch hekaj wo chum s-mahchk g Jiosh si Kehsha. ¹⁸ Ha'i o hab e elid mo em-ba'ich i s-ap'e natsh pi ha'ichu nei am e-nena ed ch hab chum kaij mamt pi wo e do'ibia k ho'ip ab i e sho'igchud k ab wo i has ha elidad g anghil. Pi g wo sha'i ha wohochud. Ho o wabsh chum si e hahaschud g hejel e-chegitoidagkaj ¹⁹ ch pi ab hu hiwig g Jiosh si Kehsha. K eda heg d t-mo'o ch s-ap ab i t-dagio'id ch t-ge'elid. Kuch ahchim ab ab gi'i k ch ab ep a'ai t-ab gi'i hab masma mo g hon ch hab wa'ap masma i ge'elhim.

Matt dagito g heki hu t-himdag

²⁰ Id o heg wa wepo matt heki hu koi nach pi d hemako heg wehm mat t-wehhejed muh. Heg at ab i t-wul'o heg amjed mo d wabsh hemajkam ha-mashchama. Pi g heg hekaj am haha wo i chum e ap'echud Jiosh tahgio. ²¹ Hegam mo em-kudut o ab chum em-chehani mamt pi an hu wo hudawgad ch jejkad ch tattamad ha'ichu i. ²² K wabshaba am wa s-ap'e mamt wabsh wo hekaj mo haschu i s-ap'e. T wabsh wo huhug e hekajk. Hegai mo d wabsh hemajkam ha-chehanig ch ha-mashchama ²³ o pi woho d ha'ichu amichudadag. Bo em-ahgid mamt heg oidk wo e mihshmdad ch wo e sho'igchudad ch hab ab wo e sho'igchudad Jiosh wui. T wabshaba id pi wo sha'i dodolimagi g pi ap em-tatchui.

3

¹ Jiosh at ab t-mah g wechij doakag ahchim matt ab ihm g alidaj mo d t-do'ibiakam. K id heg wa wepo mat ab i t-wuwahas muhkig t amjed hab masma mat ab i wuhshad g e-alidag. Hemuch o an daha g alidaj s-apkojed hugidaj an ch am t-wehhejed ap'echud matt wo wehmajk. Kutt heg wui am wo i t-gewpkai. ² Pi g am hu wo chegitokad g jewed dahm ha'ichu ch wabshaba g dahm kahchim ha'ichu wo tatchuad. ³ Jiosh at am i t-wehnadk g e-alidag. T heg heki hu muh k an hab chu'ig dahm kahchim ch ed. K id heg wa wepo matt heki hu ko'o k an wehmaj. ⁴ Ia at ep wo i wuhsh g Christ jewed dahm. Kutt am wehmaj wo i wuwahag k wepo masma wo si s-kehgajk.

Matt dagito g pi ap'ekam

⁵ Mt gam hu hab wo i juh g pi kehg e-tatchui ch pi kehg e-chegitoi k pi wo wehmaj wo'iwua matp hedai pi d em-wehm kihkam k pi wo pihk e elidad mamt ge'e ha'ichu wo bei. Hegai mat wo s-behim mo haschu pi ab hu d wuikamaj o heg jioshchud. ⁶ S-ko'ok namkidadag at ab ha ab wo gei hegam mo hab masma ha'ichu hab junihim. ⁷ Ahpim o wa an em-u'ukch g pi kehg tatchui. Kum wa g pi ap'ekam hab junihim. ⁸ An o wa em-u'ukch g bagatalig ch hehgamdadag ch keh'idadag. Mt wabshaba hemuch im hu wehs hab wo i juh ihda pi ap'ekam ab e amjed k pi hekid pad wo neokad ⁹ ch pi ha'ichu wo ha iattogidad. Wehs at mukito ihda hab mahs ha'ichu ab em-ab.

Matt bei g wechij doakag

¹⁰ Ab amt i e dagito Jiosh wui. T heg ab em-mah g wechij doakag k em-tatchuid mamt wo wepo masmak ch ab wo s-ap s-mahchk. ¹¹ Christ o d si s-has ha'ichu am t-wehhejed ahchim mach ab ihm. Heg doakag o am ha'ichug t-dodakag ed. Kuch heg hekaj ab i t-hemakochudch. Pi ach hahawa t-gawulkadch ab em-amjed ahchim mach d Tutuligo. Pi o has d ahga g pahl hikuchka. Pi o t-gawulkadch g ha'ichu t-amichudadag. Nenehol o d hemako ahchim t-wehm mach pi d nenehol. Wehsijj ach d hemako ab ihmch g Christ.

¹² Jiosh o si pihk e elid t-hekaj ch ab i t-gawulkai. Kutt heg hekaj wo si pihk t-elidad ha hekaj g hemajkam ch wo s-hemajimak ch s-t-tahtk ch wo nakogad ha'ichu ch pi hab wo

chum t-wuad machs d s-has haha'ichu am ha-nena ed. ¹³ Jiosh at ab s-t-ho'ige'id k gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Kutt hab wa'ap wo s-ha bahbgi hegam mat hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam ab t-wui k hab wa'ap ab wo s-ha ho'ige'el. ¹⁴ Ab o t-ab matt a'ai t-hekaj wo si pihk t-elidad ch hab s-ap d wo hemakok.

¹⁵ Christ o ab em-makiog g s-ap tahhadkam. Ab g wo i ho'ige'idad heg hekaj ch wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ab a'ai e wui nam pi d hemako heg wehm hab sha masma mam d honshpadaj. ¹⁶ Mt am wo s-chegitok g Christ ha'ichu ahga. Jiosh o ab em-makiog g amichudadag. Kumt ab a'ai wo i e mashchamad ch wo ahgad g Jiosh o'ohana ed nen'ei ch mihshmda nen'ei ch wo ne'ichudad g Jiosh ch ab wo i mahkchid g ge'e ho'ige'idadag. ¹⁷ Wehs amt hab wo jundad g t-kownalig Jesus hegai mamt haschu hab wo junihid. Kumt ab wo ho'ige'idad g t-ohg Jiosh am gahi wuhshanim g Jesus.

Matt has masma ab a'ai wo t-neidad

¹⁸ Ahpim u'uwi mam ab ihm g Christ amt ab wo s-wohog ha elidad g e-wehm kihkam. Bo masma em-tatchuid g Jiosh.

¹⁹ Kumt ahpim chechoj wo si pihk e elidad ha hekaj g e-wehm kihkam ch ab wabsh wo i s-ha bahbgi.

²⁰ Ahpim a'al amt ab wo s-wohog ha elidad g e-jehj chum hekid. Id o d tatchuij g Jiosh.

²¹ Kumt ahpim ha-jehj pi am wo si ha babgachudad g e-a'aliga mat pi wo heb hu wua g e-chegitoidag.

²² Ahpim mam d ha-pionag amt ab wo s-wohog ha elidad g e-a'amo woho'i e-tatchui ab heg wabsh hekaj mam ab si has elid g Jiosh ch pi heg hekaj mas am wo em-nei g em-a'amo k wo s-hohho'i g em-chikpan. ²³⁻²⁴ Pi o d wa'i o'odham mo em-chikpnachud ch wabshaba d t-kownalig Jesus. Ab o him g tash mamt an wo wehmajk. T heg ab wo em-namkid heg hekaj em-chikpan. Kumt heg hekaj woho'i e-tatchui ab am hab wo junihid g e-chikpan. ²⁵ T-kownalig Jesus at ep wo namkid hegai matp hedai hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. Heg at wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidag. Jiosh at wehs wo ha lodai g hemajkam k hab masma wo ha namkid matp has i masma hab e junihim.

4

¹ Ahpim a'amo amt s-ap ab wo ha neidad g e-pionag ch ep wo s-chegitok mam hab wa'ap ge ahmo. K heg an daha dahm kahchim ch ed ch d Jiosh.

Matt wo ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga

² Ahpim wehs g chum hekid wo e ho'ige'idahunad ch ab ep wo i ho'ige'idad g Jiosh. ³ Chum ach s-ahgamk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g alidaj. Kumt ab wo tai mat ab wo t-mah g ap'edag matt hab wo t-juh. Dani lihso nani pi heg ahgachug. ⁴ Kumt ab wo tai g Jiosh mat hab wo ni-juh mant am si tasho wo ahgad. ⁵ Am g si s-e mamachim hab wo e junihid am ha-nena ed hegam mo pi ab hu ihm g Jiosh. Ab o em-mahkch g Jiosh g ap'edag mamt hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. Am g s-ap wo hekaj g e-ap'edag. ⁶ Kumt chum hekid s-hemajim wo neneokad ch wo s-ta kakaim ha'ichu ahgad. Do em-wuikam mamt wo s-mahchk mamt has masma s-ap ab uhpam wo i nodagi g ne'oki ab wui g hemajkam ha'ichu kakkei.

Ha-ho'ige'elig

⁷ Ia o t-wehmaj hegai mo hab chehgig Tychicus ch s-ap hab junihim g Jiosh chikpan. ⁸ Kuni chehani mat am wo i em-chehgimed k am wo i em-gewkemhu am em-ahgidk mach has wa'i masma. ⁹ T heg wo oi em-wehm kihkam Onesimus k d hahawa t-wehm wohochuddam. Idam at am wo i em-ahgi wehs ha'ichu mo hab e junihim iia.

¹⁰ Aristarcas o ni-wehm d ep lihso k ch am ep i em-ho'ige'elid. K hegai Mark mo d Barnabas ma'i am ep i em-ho'ige'elid. Heki ani hu em-ahgid mamt id am wo i wahkid k wo kaiha matp am wo hih em-wui. ¹¹ Joshua Justus o am hab wa'ap i em-ho'ige'elid. Do wa'i idam waik mo d Tutuligo hemajkam ch ni-wehm chikpan am wehhejed g Jiosh. Kuni ha hekaj am si i ni-gewkemhun.

¹²⁻¹³ K ia ep dak ch am i em-ho'ige'elid hegai em-wehm kihkam mo hab chehgig Epaphras. Nt wo em-ahgi mo id chum hekid si e ho'ige'idahun am em-wehhejed ch am ha wehhejed hegam mo am kih Laodicea t am ch hegam mo am kih Hieropolis t am. Ab o tahni g mat Jiosh ab wo i gewkai g em-wohochudadag. Mt hab s-ap wo s-wohog elidad g Jiosh. ¹⁴ Ihda si t-tatchuidch t-nawoj Luke mo d mahkai o am ep i em-ho'ige'elid. K g Demas am ep i em-ho'ige'elid.

¹⁵ Am g wo ha ahgid g t-wehm wohochuddam am Laodicea t am ch hegam mo am e-mihshmad kihj am g Nymphas mat ab wo s-t-ho'ige'el.

¹⁶ Ihda o'ohana amt am wo ne'okchulid k gam hu haha wo ha mah hegam mo am kih Laodicea t am. T am epai wo ne'okchul. T hegam ab epai wo em-mah hegai mant ha o'ohani. Kunt am epai wo ne'okchul.

¹⁷ Mt wo ahgi g Archipus mat am wo i nahto hegai Jiosh chikpan mani wa hab ahgid.

¹⁸ Hejel ant an wo o'oha ihda wawnim ahni Paul mant am wo si em-ho'ige'el. Pi g wo sha'i pi chegito mani ia hu kuhpi.

Neh, ab at wo wa ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'el g Jiosh.

Id ash d Paul Wehpeg O'ohana am ha Wui g Thessalonica t Am Wohochuddam

¹ T-wepnag mam am kih Thessalonica t am:

Am ant ha'ichu wo i em-o'ohani ahni Paul. K ia ni-wehmaj g Silas ch Timothy k ch am i ni-wehmaj. Dam wohe hemajkamgaj g t-ohg Jiosh ab i e dagitok t-kownalig Jesus Christ wui.

Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash idam s-ap himchud g e-wohochudadag

² Chum ach hekid ab ho'ige'id g Jiosh em-hekaj ch em-wehhejed t-ho'ige'idahun. ³ Ab am si s-wohochud g t-kownalig Jesus Christ ch hekaj chum hekid hab s-junimk g s-ap'ekam. Pihk em-elidadag o hab em-wua mam si chikpanid g Jiosh. Kum si s-gewkam him g e-doakag nam pi si nenida hegai matsh hab wo wa t-juni g Jesus. Id ach am wa wehs s-chegito ch hekaj chum hekid ab ho'ige'id g Jiosh.

⁴ Jiosh o ab si em-tatchua ch ab i em-ui mamt d wo a'aligajk. ⁵ Am att u'apa g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj em-wui. Kumt ab i s-wohoch. Pi ach wabsh neneok. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at ab t-mah g gewkdag k am em-chehgi mo d wohokam g ha'ichu t-ahga. Am am wa s-mahch mach s-ap himchud g t-doakag am em-shahgid. Bach wa masma am em-chehgid mamt has wo i chum masmak. ⁶ Kum am t-oidch s-ap hab e junihim ch hab s-ap hab junihim g t-kownalig Jesus tatchui. Chum ams em-sho'igchud, mt ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab em-mah g si ge'e s-hehgig.

⁷ An amsh e wehgaj ha chehgidch g e-wehm wohochuddam mat has wo chum masmak. Mu'ijj ash ab em-amjed ha'ichu mahchim hegam mo am kih Macedonia ch Greece jejewed ch ed. ⁸ T g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga gam hu a'ai ep jejewed dahm i hih ab em-amjed. Wehsko o an e a'aga mam ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. K ab hahawa d em-wuikam mamt wo ha ahgi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kuch ab wabsh em-wui dagitokch. ⁹ Si amt s-ap ab i t-neid k ab i s-wohoch g s-wohokam Jiosh k gam hu ha dagito hegam mo d wabsh hemajkam ha-nahtoi. Id o wehsko an a'aga g hemajkam. ¹⁰ Ab o wa t-aihim g s-ko'ok namkida ab amjed g Jiosh. T wabshaba g Jiosh alidag am t-wehhejed e muhkid mat wo t-do'ibia. T g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig amjed k ab uhpam ep bei. Hemuch amsh s-ap nenida mat ia ep wo jiwia g Jiosh. Alidag ab dahm kahchim t amjed.

2

Matsh has i e juh g Paul amai Thessalonica t am

¹ Am am wa s-mahch ahpim t-wehm wohochuddam mat s-ap ha'ichu am hab e juh heg hekaj matt am dada am ahgachugch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ² Am ach wa em-ahgid mat ha'i t-sho'igch amai Philippi kihhim t am matt eda koi am hu dada em-wui. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab i t-mah g gewkdag. Kutt am wabsh s-chechojim ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj em-wui, chum as mu'i ab t-wui gegok. ³ Ha'ichu t-chegitoidag o am wabsh si s-ap'e. Pi ach em-iattogid ch wabshaba wabsh s-chechojim ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mamt ab wui wo i e dagito. ⁴ Jiosh at t-a'appem k am i t-chuhcha matt wo i ahgahi g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. Kuch heg hab wa'i junihim mo haschu d tatchuij ch pi wabsh g hemajkam ha-tatchui hab junimk. Jiosh o am t-mamche mach haschu ahgch hab ha'ichu junihim. ⁵ Am am wa s-mahch mach pi wabsh em-hehosimhun ch pi em-iattogid machs wo ha'ichu em-wohppo'i. Jiosh o s-mahch mo d wohokam ihda. ⁶ Pi ach hekid am hu t-gahgid mas g o'odham ab wo ge has t-elidad ch ab wo t-hehgchulidad.

⁷ Bo hi wa chum mahs mamt ab wo si has t-elidad ch ha'ichukaj wo i t-wehmtad ahchim mach d Jesus chuhchai. Kuch wabshaba pi am hu t-gahgid ihda nach pi si s-hemajim ab

em-neid hab masma mat g ha-je'e ab wo ha neidad g e-a'aliga. ⁸ Si ach pihk t-elid ab em-wui ch hekaj am wabsh i t-dagitokch em-wehhejed mach em-ahgidahim g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh, chum achs hems heg hekaj wo t-ko'ij. ⁹ Am amtp hu wa'i s-chegito mach si chikpan wabsh i si'alim amjed ch meh k s-chuhugam k ed matt pi ha'ichukaj wo em-kudu.

¹⁰ Si ach wa s-ap ab em-neid ch pi hekid hab wua g pi ap'ekam ab hema i em-wui. Jiosh o s-mahch ihda. Kum ahpim hab wa'ap s-mahch. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiosh o ab i em-waid mamt am wo ap'edagk kihdaj ed ch ab wehmaj wo u'ukchid g ab has elidadag. Kum s-mahch mach am i em-gewkemhun wepo masma mo g ha-ohg ch ab s-ap i em-neneokid ch i em-chehani mamt am hab wo masmak mam d Jiosh a'aliga.

¹³ Heg ach wa'i ahgachug Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch pi g hemajkam ha'ichu ha-ahga. Kumt hab wa'i masma hab elid k hekaj ab i s-wohoch. Jiosh o am i chikpan em-shahgid ch am wohokamchud mo d ha'ichu ahgaj. Kuch hekaj chum hekid ab si ho'ige'elid. ¹⁴ Am am ha oidch hab e wua hegam e-wehm wohochuddam mo am a'ai kih Judea ch ed. Ha-wehm o'odham o ha sho'igchud. K hegam wabsh s-ap ab nakog. Kum ahpim hab wa'ap wabsh s-ap ab nakog mo g em-wehm o'odham em-sho'igchud. ¹⁵ Do hegam ni-wehm o'odham mat wa mua g t-kownalig Jesus. Kush d t-shohshon mat wa ha kokda g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. K hegam ni-wehm o'odham t-sho'igchud ch gm hu i t-wuwahas ahchim mach am ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. K g Jiosh pi hohho'id mo has e wua. Chum o hems ab wehs ha wui gegok g hemajkam ¹⁶ chum t-shohbidch ahchim mach ha ahgid g go'ol hemajkam hegai mat hekaj wo e do'ibia. T id ab wabsh ba'ich i ge'edaj g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. Kut heg gam hu ai mat ab ha wui wo jiwia g wehs s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag.

Mash g Paul am ep s-ha chehgimelimk

¹⁷ Pi att sha'i pi em-chegito matt hekid am i t-gawulkai ab em-amjed. Chum ach s-em neidank ¹⁸ ch am ha hekaj chum si i t-nako matt am uhpam wo hihi em-wui. Ahni Paul ant mu'ikko am chum uhpam s-himim. T am ni-kuh g jijawul ha-ge'ejig Satan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M eda d ahpim mach am si em-hiwig ch em-hekaj wo si s-hehgigk ch ab wo si ho'ige'el g t-kownalig Jesus mat hekid ep wo jiwia.

3

¹⁻² Am att i pi t-nako am em-chegitokch. Kum s-mahch matt am i kei g t-wehnag Timothy mat am wo him k am wo em-nei. Tt ahchim am hejel wih Athens kihhim t am. Timothy o si s-ap ahgachug g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab amjed g Christ. Kutt hab i t-ah mat am wo him k am wo i em-gewkemhun k am wo i gewkai g em-wohochudadag. ³ Kumt hab pi hedai wo sha'i dagito g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga heg hekaj e-sho'igchudadag. Am am wa s-mahch matt wo t-sho'igch id hekaj t-wohochudadag. ⁴ Id ach wa heki hu am em-ahgid mach eda am em-wehmajkahim. Kum s-mahch mat wa woho hab e juh. ⁵ Kunid s-gihug mat am hu wo i em-bijim g ge Jiawul. Kut wo heki e wua g t-chikpan am em-shahgid. Nt pi ni-nako manis am ba'ich ep wo i neahi k hekaj am i kei g Timothy mat wo s-mai mams am wabsh kia ab s-wohochud.

⁶ T hemuch ia ep jiwia ab em-amjed k ia u'apa g s-ta hohho'idam ahga ab amjed g em-wohochudadag ch pihk em-elidadag. Am o t-ahgid mam chum hekid si s-ap am t-chegito ch hab wa masma chum s-t-neidank mach ahchim has i masma chum s-em-neidank. ⁷ Mu'i ach ha'ichu nakog ch mu'i t-sho'igchud. K wabshaba g em-wohochudadag ab t-gewkemhun. ⁸ S-gegokim amki ab s-wohochud g t-kownalig Jesus. Kuch ab si t-nenenashanichud ⁹ ch ab si i ho'ige'elid g Jiosh mam hab wa masma ab t-mahkch g s-hehgig. ¹⁰ Chum ach hekid ab tahni g Jiosh wehs t-ihbdagkaj matt wo wa ep em-neid k ab wo i em-wehmt mamt s-ap ab wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ¹¹ Mat hems wo wa'i t-hiwigi g t-ohg Jiosh ch t-kownalig Jesus matt am wo wa ep em-nei.

¹² Ab ach tahni g Jiosh mat ba'ich ab wo i em-mah g gewkdag mamt hekaj wo si pihk e elidad ab a'ai e wui ch ab ha wui g wehs hemajkam. ¹³ Kumt s-gegokim ab wo wohochudad g Jiosh ch ab wui wo gawulkdask ab amjed g pi ap'ekam mamt pi

wo ha chu'ijigk mat hekid ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus wehs ha wehm hegam mo d hemajkamgaj ch heki hu koi.

4

Mo has mahs doakag d Jiosh hohho'ida.

¹ Pegih, t-wepnag, am ach wa em-ahgid mamt has masma wo himad g e-doakag ch hab wo hohho'idach g Jiosh. Ab amt bei g ha'ichu t-ahga. Kuch hemuch ab si em-tahni ch ab em-chehani am wehhejed g t-kownalig Jesus mamt ba'ich am hab wo i junihid. ² S-mahch am mach wa has masma am em-shelinid g gewkdajkaj.

³ Jiosh o em-tatchuid mamt ab wo si i e gawulkai pi ap'ekam amjed k wo si e nuhkud g hejel e-wehm kihkam wehhejed. ⁴ Ahpim chechoj amt wo s-mahchk mamt wo si s-ap ha hohnt am tahgio g Jiosh ch am hemajkam ha tahgio. ⁵ Hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh o wabsh hejel e-tatchui wehhejed bebhe g uwi. Mt wabshaba ahpim pi hab masma wo be ⁶ k hab pi ab hu hedai wui pi ap has wo chu'i. Heki ach hu am em-ahgid mat g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo ha namkid matp hedai am hab wo juh ihda pi ap'ekam. ⁷ Jiosh at pi hab ahgk ab i t-gawulkai machs am hab wo junihid g s-uam ha'ichu. Do tatchuij matt d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk. ⁸ K heg hekaj ab t-mahkch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Hegai matp hedai wo s-ohhod ihda mashchama at wo s-ohhod g Jiosh.

⁹ Heki atsh hu i em-tashogi g Jiosh mamt wo si pihk e elidad wehs ha hekaj g e-wehm wohochuddam. K pi hab chum mahs machs am hu ep wo ge em-o'ohani ab amjed. ¹⁰ Si amsh pihk e elid wehs ha hekaj g e-wehm wohochuddam am wehs Macedonia jewed ch ed. Kuch wabshaba ab si em-tahni mamt ba'ich am hab wo i e junihid. ¹¹ Am g wo i e nakog mamt wo s-dodolimak ch am hab wo junihid g hejel e-chikpan ch wo ha'ichu e gahgidad. Id ach wa heki hu hab em-ahgid. ¹² Bamt masma pi hedai ab hu wo hiwgad mas ab wabsh wo em-mah hegai mam haschu i tatchua. T hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh wo em-nei mam s-chikpnadag k ab wo si has em-elidad.

T-kownalig jiwhiadag.

¹³ Si ach em-tatchuid mamt wo s-mahchk g wohokam ab ha amjed hegam mat heki hu koi. T hahawa pi wo i em-bijim g pi ap tahhadkam hab masma mat hab wo ha juh g pi wohochuddam. ¹⁴ Neh, ab at i wuhsh g Jesus muhkig amjed. Kuch s-wohochud ihda ch hekaj ab wui nenea mat g Jiosh ab ep wo i ha wuwhas hegam mat koi ab s-wohochudch g ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g Jesus.

¹⁵ Hegam atsh wo i wuwha ab amjed g muhkig matt koi an hu wo nam g t-kownalig Jesus. ¹⁶ Wehpeg at ab wo si s-kaidam t-wai g anghil ha-ge'ejig. T g Jiosh kuikud ab haha wo kaida. T ab haha wo i hud g t-kownalig Jesus ab dahm kahchim t amjed. T hegam mat heki hu koi ab s-wohochudch g Jesus ab wo i wuwha. ¹⁷ T hegam mat hedai in d wo kia dodakamk heg i tash ed ab haha wo i e hemapai ha wehm chewagi ch ed k an wo nam g t-kownalig. Kutt am i amjed chum hekid wo wehmajk g t-kownalig. ¹⁸ Ab g wo si e gewkemhunad id hekaj ha'ichu ahga.

5

¹ Pi o hab mahs manis am hu wo em-o'ohani ab amjed mas hekid hab wo i e juh ihda ha'ichu mani am ahg. ² Am am wa s-ap s-mahch mat chum s-a'agi wo e ai mat ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus. Neh, pi o ta machima mas hekid wo i jiwia g s-chu ehskam chuhug ch ed, o mas hekid wo i e ai mat g uwi ab wo taht g s-ko'ok k wo bei g ali. K hab wa'ap pi ta machima am ha wehhejed g pi e do'ibiakam mas hekid ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig. ³ Idam at hab wo kaijjid mo wehs ha'ichu am wabsh i si s-ap'e ch s-dodolima. T am wabsh wo si e ai mat wo e ko'ijid k pi wo e do'ibia.

⁴ Kum eda ahpim e do'ibiakam s-mahch ihda. K pi hab chum mahs mat s-a'agi wo jiwia hegai tash em-wui hab sha masma mo g s-chu ehskam. ⁵ Jiosh o ha'ichu t-tashogid. Kuch an u'ukch g tonlig hab masma mo hegam mo am tash ed hihim. ⁶ Pegih, tt wo chum s-nenenashanik ch pi hab wo masmak mo g nawkkoi. ⁷ Hegam mo pi nenenashanik

ch nawkko'o o am eda g s-chuhugam. ⁸ Kutt wabshaba ahchim s-ap wo t-nahtokchid hab masma mo g shondal. T-wohochudadag ch pihk t-elidadag o d wainomi lihwa t-wehhejed. Kuch ab wui t-gewpkadch mat g t-do'ibiadag s-ap wo e nahto. K id hab sha masma mo g wainomi wonami t-wehhejed. ⁹ Pi at hab ahgk ab i t-gawulkai g Jiosh mas wo t-namkid heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig k wabshaba hab ahgk mat g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wo t-do'ibia. ¹⁰ Heg at muh t-wehhejed k i wuhsh matt d wo dodakamk wehmaj. K wabsh chum has masma s-ap'e chum achs wo heki hu koi o in d wabsh wo kia dodakamk mat wo jiwia. ¹¹ Mt heg hekaj ab wabsh wo si a'ai e gewkemhunad ch ab a'ai ha'ichukaj wo i e wehmajk mam am hab wa e junihim.

Matsh I kuhgi g ha'ichu i ha shelinida.

¹² Ab ach si em-tahni mamt s-ap ab wo ha neidad g e-wanimeddam ch hegam mo am em-mashcham ch ab shohbidch g pi ap'ekam em-shahgid. Do Jiosh hab elida mo hab wua. ¹³ Ab g wo si has ha elidad ch s-ha ho'ige'idad no pi hab wua a Jiosh chikpan. Am g wabsh wo s-dodolim kihk e wehm.

¹⁴ Ab ach si em-tahni mamt wo ha ahgidad hegam mo s-papadma mat wo chikpanad. Ab g wo i ha gewkemhunad hegam mo pi wihnam gegok am e-wohochudadag ed. I g wo ha wehmtad hegam mo pi ha gewpdag ch ab wehsijj wo si ha bahbgi. ¹⁵ Pi g am uhpam wo agwua mat hema s-ko'okam wo em-juh k wabshaba chum hekid am wo i e nakogad mamt s-ap ha'ichu hab wo wuad ab a'ai e wui ch ab wehs ha wui g hemajkam.

¹⁶ Chum g hekid wo s-ap e tahtkkad. ¹⁷ Chum g hekid wo e ho'ige'idahunad. ¹⁸ Ab g wo s-ho'ige'idad g Jiosh, chum atp haschu has wo i chu'igk. Id o d Jiosh tatchui em-wehhejed ahpim mamt ab i e hemakoj g Jesus Christ wehm.

¹⁹ Pi g am hu wo shohbid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ²⁰ Pi g am wo s-kaihogi hegam mo g Jiosh ab ha mahkch g ha'ichu ahga ²¹ k wabshaba wehs ha'ichu wo i a'appemad ch g s-ap'ekam ab wo u'ukchid. ²² Im g hu wehs hab wo i juhni g pi ap'ekam.

²³ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g s-ap tahhadkam. Kuni ab tahni mat wehs gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap'ekam ab em-amjed k wo si nuhkudad g em-doakag ch em-ihbdag ch em-hon mat d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk. Mt am hahawa pi wo ha chu'ijigk mat ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. ²⁴ Jiosh at ab i em-wai e wui k chum hekid hab junihim mo has i kajj.

²⁵ Am g wo t-wehhejed e ho'ige'idahunad.

²⁶ Am g wo ha ahgid g t-wehm wohochuddam mat ab wo i s-t-ho'ige'el.

²⁷ Ni ab si em-chehani g t-kownalig Jesus gewkdagkaj mamt am wo ne'okchul ihda o'ohana am wehs ha wui g t-wehm wohochuddam amai.

²⁸ Neh, ab at wo wa ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'el g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Id ash d Hema Ep Paul O'ohana am ha Wui g Thessalonica t Am Wohochuddam

¹ T-wepnag mam am kih Thessalonica t am:

Am ant ep wo i em-o'ohani ahni Paul. K ia ni-wehmaj g Silas ch Timothy k ch am i ni-wehmaj.

Dam woho hemajkamgaj g t-ohg Jiosh ab i e dagitok t-kownalig Jesus Christ wui.

² Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Matsh hekid wo i e ai g ge'e lodaita

³ Chum ach hekid ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh em-hekaj, t-wepnag. Am amsh si i gewkahim e-wohochudadag ed ch ba'ich i si pihk e elid ab a'ai e wui. ⁴ Kuch heg hekaj si s-ap t-tahtk ch wehsko ha ahgidahim g t-wehm wohochuddam ab em-amjed. Msh am em-sho'igchud nam pi ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. Kumsh eda s-ap ab nakog g e-sho'igdag am wehhejed g Jiosh. ⁵ Id o am wohokamchud mat am i em-ap'ech g Jiosh e wehhejed k pi ab hu ha'ichu wo em-abch am lodaita ch ed. Am am e sho'igchud wehhejed g Jiosh kownaltalig. K g Jiosh hab em-elid mam d s-ap'ekam ch am wo i em-wahpki e-kihdag ed. ⁶ Jiosh at s-ap hab wo juh g lodaita. Hegam mo em-sho'igchud at wo e sho'igch heg hekaj. ⁷ Kumt ahpm wo e do'ibia ab amjed g e-sho'igchudadag. Jiosh at hab wo juh ihda mat hekid ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus ab dahm kahchim t amjed. T ia wehmaj wo dada g anghiligaj k wo si s-gewkdagk. ⁸ T ia wehmaj ep wo e chehgi g si ge'e mei. T wo s-ko'okam ha namkid g Jesus hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh ch pi ab hu wohog elid g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus. ⁹ Hegam at gam hu wo si i e gawulkai ab amjed g Jiosh k pi hekid wo bei g ge'e gewkdaj k chum hekid ab wo behid g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. ¹⁰ Id at hab wo e juh mat hekid ia ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus. Kut g gewkdaj am haha wo i chehgi mat t-do'ibia k ab i t-gawulkai e wehhejed.

¹¹ Pegih, heg ach hekaj chum hekid ab t-ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui am em-wehhejed. Ab at i em-wai mamt wo e do'ibia k d wo a'aligajk. M hab hahawa s-junimk g s-ap'ekam ab s-wohochudch. Kuch ab tahni g Jiosh mat am e-tatchui oidk hab wo em-juh k hab s-ap hab wo em-elidad. Jiosh o gewkdag mat hab wo juh ihda mach ab tahni. ¹² Kumt ab wo si ha'ichuchudad g t-kownalig Jesus. T heg hab wa'ap ab wo si em-ha'ichuchudad. Jiosh at si s-hemajim am i ap'ech g e-alidag wehm mat id hab wo em-juni.

2

Matsh g Jiawul pionag ab wui wo kekiwua g Jiosh si Kehsha

¹ Bach wa em-ahgid mat ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus Christ k ab e wui wo i t-ui. ² Kush am hema em-ahgid mat heki hu hab e juh. Pi g am wo sha'i e kudut k pi sha'i ha wohochud, chum as hems hab wabsh e wua mo heg am ha tashogid g Jiosh o atp hems em-ahgid matt ahchim hab masma ha'ichu o'oha. ³⁻⁴ Koi at e ai. Hemho wa at wehpeg am hab wo e juh mat mu'i ab wui wo gegokiwua g Jiosh hegam mo hab chum kaij mo ab s-wohochud. T am hahawa hema wo i wuhsh g o'odham k wehs ha ba'iwechkim d wo pi ap'ekamk ch d wo si obgajk g Jiosh ch am wo i wah ge'e cheopi ch ed am Jerusalem t am k am wo dahiwua mat g hemajkam ab wo jiosht. Kut pi wo ha hiwigi mas ha'ichu ep wo jioshgak. T g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo namkidad chum hekid.

⁵ Am am wa s-chegito mani wa am wa heki hu em-ahgid ihda mani eda am em-wehmaj. ⁶⁻⁷ S-mahch am mo g pi ap'ekam an e shohbidch hemu. T wabshaba has tash in hu hab wo i e juh hegai mo an shohbidch. ⁸⁻¹¹ T am haha wo i wuhsh hegai si pi ap'ekam o'odham. T g jijawul ha-ge'ejig Satan ab wo mah g gewkdag. Kut hab wo juh g nahnko mahs s-hasig ha'ichu ch s-ta neidamam ha'ichu mat wo ha iattogi g hemajkam. Kut hegam ab wo i

s-wohoch mo hedai d pi e do'ibiakam. Jiosh at hab wo ha juh mat wabsh g ha'ichu iattogi ab wo s-wohoch no pi idam s-hohho'id g pi ap'ekam ch pi ab hu wo bei g wohokam mat hekaj wo chum e do'ibia. T am haha wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus k si s-masma ab wo e chehgid k ab ab wo ihbhe hegai si pi ap'o'dham k hekaj wo mu'a k gam hu wo si i da'ich mant hebai wo ha nehlich g jijawul. ¹² T hegam mo e iattogid ch ab s-wohochud hab wa'ap ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag.

Mamt am i e gawulkai mant wo e do'ibia

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mt wabshaba ahpim wo e do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Si o pihk e elid g t-kownalig Jesus Christ em-hekaj. Kumt am wehmaj ab wo e ha'ichuchudad. Gd hu i si wehpeg at am i ap'ech g Jiosh mat g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wo i em-gawulkai wehhejed. Kumt ab i s-wohoch ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj mach wa am em-ahgid. Id ach hekaj ab i ho'ige'id g Jiosh. ¹⁵ Pegih, am ach wa em-mashcham ihda wohokam ch am ep em-o'ohanid ab amjed. Kumt s-wihnam wo gegokkad ch an wo u'ukchid.

¹⁶ Ab o t-wui si pihk e elid g t-kownalig Jesus Christ g Jiosh t-ohg wehm ch ab si s-t-ho'ige'el. Kuch heg hekaj ab wui t-gewpkadch. ¹⁷ Ahchim ach ab tahni mat ab wo i em-gewpkadch mant g s-ap'ekam am hab wo junihid ch hab wo kaijjid.

3

Mo g Paul ab i ha tahni g ho'ige'idahun

¹ Ab g wo e ho'ige'idahun, t-wepnag, k ab wo tai g Jiosh mat pi ab hu wo e shohbi g ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed t-kownalig Jesus. T mu'ijj ab wo si has i elid k ab wo s-wohog el hab masma mo am hab e wua em-shahgid. ² Pi ap hehemajkam o pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ab t-wui gegok. Kumt am wo si e ho'ige'idahunad mat wo t-do'ibia g Jiosh ab ha amjed.

³ Jiosh at hemho wa am hab wo juh mo haschu i t-ahgid. S-mahch ach mat ab wo i em-mah g gewkdag k wo em-nuhkud mat pi wo em-gehg g Jiawul. ⁴ Dam t-wehm wohochuddam. Kuch heg hekaj hab em-elid mam am hab junihim hegai mach ab i em-mashcham ch am hab wabsh wo i junihid. ⁵ Ch ab i tahni g t-kownalig Jesus mat hab wo em-juh mant ba'ich wo i mai g Jiosh pihk elidadag k wo s-chu nakogad hab masma mo hab masma g Jesus Christ.

Mattsh wo chum s-wapagimak

⁶ Heki ach hu em-mashcham mant wo s-wapagimak. K eda ha'i hegam mo d wohochuddam s-papadma ch pi am hu oidch hab e junihim g t-mashchama. Ch ab em-chehani g t-kownalig Jesus Christ gewkdagkaj mant pi am hu wo ha wehmajk. ⁷ Am am wa t-neid mach wa pi sha'i papadma mach wa am em-wehmajkahim. Kum am wa s-mahch mant am chum t-oidk hab wo wa masmak. ⁸ Si ach wa chikpan chum hems s-chuhugam k ed matt am wo wa ha'ichu ha namkidad hegam mach hedai i kih am dadha mant pi ha'ichu wo heki gei t-wehhejed.

⁹ Bo hi wa chum mahs mach ap'edag mant ab ha'ichu wo i t-namkid nach pi d Jiosh pionag em-wehhejed. Ch wa wabshaba hejel t-dagio'id matt am wo em-chehgi mant has wo chum masmak. ¹⁰ Bach wa em-ahgid mach eda am em-wehmaj mant pi wo ha gegos hegam mo pi tatchua mat wo chikpanad. ¹¹ Kah ach mo am em-shahgid ha'i s-papadma ch pi chikpan ch wabsh himchud g has ahgadag. ¹² Ch ab si ha chehani g t-kownalig Jesus Christ gewkdagkaj ch ab ha gewkemhun mat am wabsh wo i e bahbgi k wo chikpanad ch hekaj wo e dagio'idad.

¹³ Kumt ahpim mam wabsh s-ap am hab e junihim am hab wabsh wo i junihid g s-ap'ekam ch pi wo dagito ¹⁴ ch wabshaba wabsh wo dagito hegai matp hedai pi ab hu wo wohog elidad ihda mani ia em-chehani. Tp hems ab wo wa bei g si edadag k am wo i e ap'ech. ¹⁵ Am g wo s-chegitok mo pi d em-obga ch wabshaba d em-wepnag mant ab wo shohbidad ha'ichukaj.

Mat ia i kuhgi g e-o'ohana g Paul

¹⁶ Chum at hekid am wo em-wehmajk g t-kownalig Jesus. Kuch ab tahni mat chum hekid ba'ich ab wo i em-mahkad g s-ap tahhadkam.

¹⁷ Ahni Paul ant ia hahawa si hejel ha'ichu wo o'oha hab masma mani hab wa wua an wehs ni-o'ohana ed. Mt hab masma wo s-mahchk mani d ahni.

¹⁸ Neh, ab at wo ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'el g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Id ash d Paul Wehpeg O'ohana am Timothy Wui

¹ Ni-wehnag Timothy:

Ia ant ha'ichu wo i m-o'ohani ahni Paul mani d kehshaj g Jesus Christ. Jiosh at ni-cheha mant wo i ahgahi ab amjed g alidaj Jesus Christ. T hab ab wo hiwgad g hemajkam mat heg am wo ha u'apa Jiosh kihdag wui.

² Ab g ni-kaiham ahpi Timothy map d ni-alidag ab i s-wohochudk g ha'ichu ni-ahga ab amjed g Jesus Christ.

Ab o wa si s-m-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i m-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash am ha'i chum ha iattogid g wohochuddam

³ Ab ani wa si s-ap m-ahgid mapt am wo wih Ephesus t am mani wa am him gam hu wo himk Macedonia wui. Am g wabsh i dakad ch am wo si ha keshwua hegam mo g iattogi chum ha mashcham. ⁴ Idam o chum ha mashcham mo g hoho'oki a'agida ab wehnags g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ep chum ha mashcham mat hemho wa wo s-chegitok g e-shohshonbad ha-chechgig. T wabshaba ihda ha-mashchama hab wo ha juh mat wo dagito g Jiosh hab elida k ab wabsh a'ai wo e ne'owinad. Bat wa'i masma wo s-mahchk g Jiosh hab elida mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj.

⁵ Pt wo ha ahgi mat woho ab wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch heg hab wo wa'i junihid mo haschu s-mahch mo d s-ap'ekam ch hab pi wo e kudutad. Id at hab wo ha juh mat wo i ge'eda g ha-tatchuidag. ⁶ Ha'i at dagito g e-wohochudadag k hekaj wabsh ha wehm e ne'owin. ⁷ Idam o hab chum e elid mo d chehanig ha mashchamdam ch wabshaba pi amichud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga chum as hab e elid mo s-e mahchk ch neneok.

⁸⁻⁹ S-ap'e o g chehanig. K wabshaba idam pi ap hekaj am chum ha shohbidch hegam mo hab wua g s-ap'ekam. K eda g chehanig chum e hekaj mat wo ha shohbi hegam mo g pi ap'ekam hab wua. Idam o pi ab hu has elid g Jiosh ch pi ab hu wohog elid. Ha'ijj o s-ha mu'amk chum hems g e-ohg o g e-je'e. ¹⁰ Ha'ijj o g s-totontom ha'ichu chegitok ch chum hems chum e u'uwichud o e chechojchud ch e wehm hab junihim g s-uam ha'ichu. Ha'ijj o ha lilsochud wabsh hejel e wehhejed ch ha iattogid ch ab ha'ichu ha abchud g s-ap'ekam o'odham. Nahnko masma o ab wui gegok g mashchamaj g Jiosh hegam mo chum ha mashcham g iattogi. ¹¹ Jiosh o ni-nuhkudachud ihda s-kehg ha'ichu e-ahga. K heg am t-tashogid ihda mant em-ahgi.

Mash g Paul ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh

¹² T-kownalig Jesus oki hab ni-elid mant s-ap am hab wo junihid ihda chickpan nat pi am i ni-kehsh k ab ni-mahkch g gewdag wehhejed. Kuni heg hekaj ab si ho'ige'id. ¹³ Heki anid hu wa ha sho'igchud hegam mo ab s-wohochud g Jesus ch ab ha wui pi ap has ahg g Jesus. Kut eda heg ab si i s-ni-ho'ige'el nani pi pi ni-mahch ch hab junihim pi ab hu wohochudch. ¹⁴ Si at s-hemajim ab ni-wui i e tashogi. Nt hab ab i s-wohochud k ab i ni-hemakoj wehmaj k ab wui a pihk ni-elid.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Neh, hema hab che'idag o hab chu'ig, "Ia at jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus jewed dahm mat wo ha do'ibia g pi ap chu'ijkam." K id d si wohokam nat pi ab si s-ni-ho'ige'el. Ni eda shahag wepo mani wa wehs ha ba'iwechkim d si pi ap chu'ijkam mani wa cheggia g t-do'ibiakam Jesus ha sho'igchudch hegam mo ab s-wohochud. T heg ab wabsh ni-bahbgi mat wehs am wo ha chehgi g hemajkam mat ab wabsh wo ha bahbgi. Tp hems hab wa'ap ab wo i s-wohochud k ab wo bei g pi ha huhgedam doakag.

¹⁷ Neh, wehs ha'ichu dahm o d kownal g Jiosh ch pi ta neidagma ch pi hekid im hu hab wo i e juh. Kutt ab wo si uhgk i ulin k ab wo hehgchulidad chum hekid. Neh, woho o wa ihda.

¹⁸ Pegih, ni wehnag, Timothy, heki o hu am i t-tashogid g Jiosh maptki am hab wo junihid ihda chikpan. Kuni ab ep i m-gewkemhun mapt hab wo wa junihid. Hegai Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab m-wui at hab wo masmak mo g s-kehg cheggiakud. Pt hekaj ab wui kehkkad g ge Jiawul. ¹⁹ An g si u'ukchid g e-wohochudadag ch heg hab wo wa'i junihid map haschu s-mahch mo d s-ap'ekam. Ha'ijj oki pi hab masma ch hekaj padch g e-wohochudadag. ²⁰ Hymanaeus ch Alexander oki ha'i hegam ch pi ap has ahg g Jiosh. Nt gam hu i ha dagito ge Jiawul wui mat wo e sho'igchud k atp hems wo dagito g pi ap e-chu'ijig.

2

Mat has Masma g wohochuddam ab wo ihmud g Jiosh

¹ Si ani s-m-ahgidamk mapt wo ha'ichu ha ahgi g t-wehm wohochuddam. Do si ha'ichu mat ab wo e ho'ige'idahunad Jiosh wui. Pt wo ha ahgi mat ab wo tahnid g i wehmtadag ch wo e ho'ige'idahunad am ha wehhejed g wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam. ² K hab ep mahs mat wo e ho'ige'idahunad am ha wehhejed g kokownal ch u'usagakam mat idam s-ap hab wo junihid g e-chikpan. Kutt hab s-dodolim wo kihdagk ch wo s-ap t-tahtkkad. ³ Neh, id at wo hohho'idach g Jiosh no pi d t-do'ibiakam ⁴ ch tatchua mat wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam wo e do'ibia k wo s-mai g wohokam ab amjed.

⁵ Do wa'i hemako g t-ohg Jiosh. K hab wa'ap d wa'i hemako g si Kehshaj ch d Jesus Christ ch d wa'i hegai mat i t-hemakoch g Jiosh wehm. Jesus Christ at t-wepo e juh mat d wo o'odhamk ⁶ ch ab wo bei g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag k hab wo t-do'ibia. Id o am t-chehgidch mo wehs hemajkam s-ha do'ibiamk g Jiosh. ⁷ Kut heg hekaj am i ni-kei mant wo i ahgahi ab amjed g alidaj k wo ha mashcha g gawul mahs hemajkam g wohokam. S-mahch ap wehs ihda.

⁸ Bant wo chei mat wahm g chechoj ab wo e ho'ige'idahunad Jiosh wui ch atp hems am wo uhgk uh'ul e-nohnhoi. S-ap at ha'ichu hab wo elidad ch pi wo sha'i s-bagak ab hedai i wui.

⁹ Kunt hab ep wo chei mat g u'uwi wabsh s-ap ab wo e enigadadch ch ep s-ap hab wo juhkchid g e-mo'lo mat pi heg hekaj wo chum si e hahaschudad. ¹⁰ Ab o ha ab mat chum hekid am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch heg amjed wo e chehgidch mo d wohochuddam. ¹¹ Ab o d ep ha-wuikam mat wabsh s-bahbagi ch s-dodolim ab wo kaiham k wo mahchid g Jiosh himdag.

¹² Ahni ani pi sha'i ha hiwigid g u'uwi mas wo ha mashcha g chechoj o am ha dahm wo e uh'ulinchid. ¹³ Ab o ha ab g chechoj mat am wo i ha wanim g hemajkam id eda himdag. Jiosh at wehpeg nahto g cheoj k am haha wabsh oidk nahto g uwi. Idam ash wa hab chechgig Adam ch Eve. ¹⁴ Kush pi d Adambad mat e iattogi. Hegai uwi atsh e iattogid k melchkwua g Jiosh chehanig. ¹⁵ T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab ha mah g u'uwi mat wo e sho'igch hekid am i ha mamsijid g a'al. T wabshaba ab ha amjed wo mahsi g t-do'ibiakam. Kut wo e do'ibia matp ab wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ch wo si pihk e elidad wehs ha hekaj ch wo s-ap'ek ch wo s-e neimakad.

3

Matsh has wo chum masmak g ha wanimeddam g wohochuddam

¹ Tatchua o g si s-kehg chickpan hegam matp hedai s-ha wanimelink g wohochuddam. Neh, id o d hab ha che'idag ch d wohokam. ² Kunt am wo i em-chegitoch mat has wo chum masmak hegam mo hab s-e junimk. S-ap at d wo o'odhamk. T hab pi hedai wo e nako mas ab wo ha'ichu ha abch. Hemako at wo wa'i hohnigk ch wo si s-e tahtkk wehs ha'ichu k ed ch wo si s-ap hejel e nuhkudad ch s-ap ha'ichu am hab wo junihid ch wo s-chechojimak hegam ha wui matp hedai am wo ha chehgio ha-kihki am. Ab o ha ab mat wo s-mahchk mat has masma wo ha mashcha. ³ Pi o hab chu'ig mas wo nawkko'od o s-hohtam wo babgatad o wo ha kawnid o heg wa'i lial ab wo si tatchuad. ⁴ S-hemajim at am wo ha dahmk g e-wehm kihkam. T g a'aligaj ab wo wechok ch ab wo si has elidad.

⁵ Pi at has masma wo s-ap i ha wanim g e-wehm wohochuddam matp pi ap wo ha wanim g e-wehm kihkam. ⁶ Pi at d wo hema hegank mat hemuch ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga nat pi am hu wo chum si e haschudad ch wo i gei hab masma matsh wa g ge Jiawul hab e juh. ⁷ Heg amt am wo i kei mo chum hems g pi wohochuddam ab si has elid. T hab pi hedai ab hu ha'ichu wo chu'ijigch mas heg hekaj wo i wua g ge Jiawul.

Mat has wo chum masmak g i ha wehmtdam

⁸ T hab wa'ap s-ap d wo o'Odhamk hegam mo am i ha wehmaj g ha wanimeddam. Pt wo ha ahgi mat pi wo chu iattomk ch pi wo nawkko'od ch pi heg wa'i lial ab wo tatchuad. ⁹ Do si ha'ichu mat am wo si wehs s-ap oidad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch heg hab wo wa'i junihid mo haschu s-mahch mo d s-ap'ekam. ¹⁰ Wehpeg amt am wo i ha mamche k am haha wo i ha chuhcha matp s-ap am hab wo masmak.

¹¹ U'uwi chikpandam at hab wa'ap s-ap d wo u'uwik ch pi wo chu ahgank ch pi wo nawkko'od ch pi wo chu iattomk.

¹² Idam i ha-wehmtdam at hehemako wo wehm kihkamk ch hab wa'ap s-ap wo ha dahmk g e-a'aliga ch s-ap wo himad g e-kihdag. ¹³ Hegam mat s-ap hab wo juh g e-chikpan at pi wo has e elid k si s-gewkam am hab wo junihid. Kunt ab wo si has ha elidad.

Mat haschu am i t-tashogi g Jiosh.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bani chum ni-tahtk mant s-hohtam am wo i m-chehgim. Tp wabshaba hems pi wo ni-ap'et. Kunt heg hekaj am wo ha'ichu i m-o'ohani. Kunt id ab wo s-mahchk mant has masma hab wo e junihid mant s-ap wo himchudad g Jiosh himdag. Dam Jiosh hemajkamga ch d nuhkuddam g wohokam. ¹⁶ Pi o wa ta machima matt has masma wo s-ap'ekamk am Jiosh tahgio. T wabshaba id am i t-tashogi g Jiosh. K d wohokam ihda mo an hab chu'ig ne'i ed:

T-wepo at hab e juh g Jiosh alidag k an e mahsid.

T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am wohokamch mo d s-ap'ekam.

S-ta neidamam at hab e juh, chum hems g anghil ha wehhejed.

S-kehg ha'ichu ahga ab amjed o an e ahgahim nahnko mahs hemajkam ha wui.

T mu'i hemajkam ab s-wohoch.

Kut am uhpam ep i bei g Jiosh dahm kahchim wui.

Neh, pi at hedai wo sha'i e nako mas wo pi wohokamch ihda wohokam.

4

Mat an ha'i wo i wuwaha mat g pi wohokam wo ha mashcha

¹ Si o tasho am i ni-tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat ab wo i e ai g tash mat mu'i wo dagito g e-wohochudadag. Ha'i at wo ha mashcha g iattogi nat pi g jijawul wo i ha wahmud. T mu'i hemajkam ab wo ha wohog el. ² Hegam mat chum hekid wo ha iattogidad at pi wo sha'i e kudutad heg hekaj nat pi ged hu wabsh wo i ha ap'et. ³ Idam o ha mashcham mo d pi ap'ekam mat wo e hohont ch ep pi ha hiwgid mas wo ko'ad g has mahs ha'ichu hugi. K eda wehs ihda d Jiosh nahtoi ch am wa s-ap'e am t-wehhejed. Ahchim mach s-mahch g wohokam att hekaj ab wo ho'ige'el g Jiosh k ab wo ui g nahtoj. ⁴ Jiosh at wehs ha'ichu nahto. K wehs s-kehgaj. Tt hekaj ab wo i ho'ige'id k ab wo ui. ⁵ Bo kaij g Jiosh mat g ho'ige'idahuna am wo i ap'ech nenaj ed.

Mamt has masma d wo s-ap piongajk g Jesus

⁶ Dapt wo s-ap'ekam piongajk g Jesus Christ maptp am wo i ha ahgi g t-wehm wohochuddam ihda ha'ichu mashchama. Kupt an wabsh s-ap wo u'ukchid g e-wohochudadag ch wehs ha'ichu mashchama ab amjed map hab hi wa masma hab e wua.

⁷ Pi g am hab masma hekaj g hoho'oki a'agida mas d Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Pi at hab wo em-juh mant wo s-a'ap'ek am Jiosh nena ed. Am apt wo si e mashchamad maptp am hab wo junihid s-ap'ekam himdag.

⁸ S-ap'e mapt wo e momoisha k wo s-gewkk. K wabshaba ab him g tash mat wo huhug ihda. K heg hekai ba'ich i s-ap'e mapt wo i e gewkai am e-wohochudadag ed. Id o ab mahkch g s-ap'ekam doakag idani ch imhab i ba'ich. ⁹ Do si wohokam ihda ha'ichu ahga. K hab chu'ig mat wehs ab wo i chum s-e wohoch. ¹⁰ Jiosh at wehs wo ha do'ibia hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj k am wo i e gewpkai wui. Kuch ab s-wohochud ch heg hekaj am si t-nakog ch mu'i ha'ichu ab nakog matt wo ha ahgi hemajkam ab amjed ihda. ¹¹ Am g i ha mashcham ihda mani m-ahgid k ab i ha chehani mat am hab wo junihid. ¹² Bapt masma s-ap hab wo e junihid ch s-ap wo neokad. T pi hedai pad has wo m-elidad map d wabsh wechij hemajkam. Ab g si pihk e elidad wehs ha wui ch wo si e nuhkud ch pi hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. T hab wo e chehgidahid g em-wohochudadag. ¹³ Am g i e nakog mapt am wo wa ne'okchulidad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga am ha-namki ed ch wo ha mashchamad ch am wo i ha gewkemhunad. ¹⁴ Neh, ha wanimeddam at was e ho'ige'idahu m-wehhejed k ab m-taht. T wa hegam mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam am ah mat has mahs chikpan ab m-mah g Jiosh. Pegih, am g i e nakogad ch heg am hab wo junihid. ¹⁵ T hab ab wo i e gewkemhunad g wohochuddam an m-neidch. ¹⁶ Si g s-e nen'oid map has e junihim ch haschu ha mashcham k hekaj pi wabsh wo heki wua g e-doakag. T hegam mat ab wo m-kaiha hab wa'ap pi wo heki wua g e-dodakag.

5

Matt has wo chum t-junihid am ha wui g t-wehm wohochuddam

¹ Pi g ab wabsh si chehmod g keli o'odham k wabshaba ab wabsh wo s-ap ha'ichu kakke hab masma mapt g hejel e-ohg hab chum masma hab wo juhkchid. Wechij o'odham apt hab masma ab wo ha neidad mo d m-wepnag. ² ch g o'oki hab masma map g e-je'e ch g wechij u'uwi hab masma mo d m-u'uwiga. Pt wabsh si s-ap wo ha chegitokad.

³ Am g ha ahgid hegam mo am hemiap e mihshmad mat wo ha nuhkud hegam mo d si hehe'ejel wi'ikam u'uwi. ⁴ K wabshaba pi ab hu ha ab mas wo ha nuhkud hegam mo ge a'aliga. Idam ha-a'aliga at wo chum ha nuhkud nat pi ha ge'egel. K d Jiosh tatchui mat aigo epai wo i ha wehmtad, ⁵ Hegam mo woho d si hehe'ejel wihpkam o heg ab wa'i hiwig Jiosh ch chum hekid ab tahni g i wehmtadag. Idam amt wo ha nuhkudad ⁶ ch wabshaba wabsh wo ha dagito hegam mo wabsh e gahgid g s-tahhadkam. ⁷ Neh, pt wo ha ahgi hegam mo e wehm mihshmad mat hab wo juh ihda mani m-ahgid. T hab pi hedai has wo ha ahgad. ⁸ Hegam mat pi wo ha nuhkud g e-hajuni o ba'ich d i pi ap'ekam mo g mischini.

⁹ Pi at an hu wo ha ui g wechij u'uwi mat wo ha nuhkud. Hegam mat wo i ha wehmtad at wo aisk g chuhdpo wehst-mahm a'ahidag ch d wo hegamk mo s-ap e nuhkudahim g e-kunbad wehhejed ¹⁰ ch s-ap ha ge'egel g a'al ch s-ap ha nuhkud g Jiosh wohochuddam ch wehsko s-e mahch mo ha'ichukaj i ha wehmt hegam mo tatchua g i wehmtadag, chum as hems pi d wo ha-machigak.

¹¹⁻¹² Wechij u'uwi atp hems ep wo s-kuhkuntam mo eda hab chum kaij mat pi hab wo e juh k wabsh wo chikpani g Jiosh, neh, k hab masma wo e chu'ijigchud k gam hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed g Christ. ¹³ Ha'i atp hems wabsh wo s-e papadmakamch an oiopodch ha-kihki oidch, walm ba'ich i pi ap'e mat wo mai g has ahgadag k an wo gantanad g pi kehg ha'ichu ahga. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ha'i at heki hu hab masma hab e juh k am i oi g Jiawul. Id o hekaj ba'ich i a-ap'e mat g wechij u'uwi ep wo kuhkunt k wo mahmadt k wo s-ap dagio'i g e-kihdag. T heg hekaj g t-obga pi wo e nako mas wo pi ap has t-ahgad.

¹⁶ Am g ha ahgid g u'uwi mat wo i ha dagio'i g hehe'ejel wihpkam e-hajuni k pi ab hu hedai wo mohto'i. Hegam mo am hemiap e mihshmad at hegam wo wa'i ha dagio'i mo d si hehe'ejel wihpkam

¹⁷ Am g wehs ha ahgid mat ab wo si has i ha elidad hegam mo d kekel em-wanimeddam ch s-ap am hab junihim g e-chikpan, walm hegam mo si chikpan ch hab junihim g mashchama ch mihshmda. ¹⁸ An o o'ohanas Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed:

Pi g an hu wo bishdad g woiwis chini mat wo kehimunad g ha'ichu em-bahidag.

T am wo wa ha kamshshapad g ha'ichu em-bahidag.

Deuteronomy 25:4

K hab d ahga ihda mamt hab wa'ap wo ha namkidad hegam mo hab junihim g chickpan, chum hems g Jiosh pionag.

¹⁹ Pi g ab hu kaiham g ha'ichu abchuda ab hema i ha ab idam kekel, heg hi wa mat gohk o waik hab wo chei mo si s-ap s-mahch ha'ichu ab ha amjed, mt am haha wo i mamche.

²⁰ Am apt hemajkam ha kailid k wo si s-ha keh'el hegam mat hedam pi gam hu wo dagito g pi ap'ekam. T hab masma wo s-e gihugad ha'i ehp.

²¹ Am g wehs wepo masma hab ha juhni idam mani m-shelinid k pi hedai sha'i gam hu wo i gawulkai. Id ani si s-bahbagi ab m-chehani am ha tahgio g Jiosh ch Jesus ch am ha tahgio g hekia s-ap'ekam anghil.

²² Pi g am wabsh si s-e hohtkid mapt am wo hema i kei mat wo chikpani g Jiosh. Tp hems d pi ap chu'ijkam. Kut d wo m-chu'ijig mapt s-hohtam am i kei. ²³⁻²⁵ Ha'i o g pi ap ha-chu'ijig am tasho e neid. Kum s-ap s-mahch ch pi woho am hu wo i ha chuhcha idam. K wabshaba ha'ijj pi am hu tasho e neid g ha-chu'ijig. Mt heg hekaj am wo si i ha mamche mamt hedai am wo i ha chuhcha. (25) K hab wa masma g s-kehg ha-chikpan am tasho e neid. Chum as hi wa pi am hu i si tasho ch wabshaba pi wo ehsto g s-kehg ha-chikpan imhab i ba'ich.

(23) Neh, s-e g nen'oidk, Timothy. Pi o kehgaj g shuhdagi amai. Kupt am wo sha'al wehnad g nawait. T hab pi wo m-mumkichudad hegai shuhdagi.

6

¹ Hegam wohochuddam mo d nenehol at ab wo si has ha elidad g e-a'amo. T heg hekaj pi hedai wo has ahgad g Jiosh ch pi wo has ahgad g t-mashchama. ² Hegam mo g ha-a'amo hab wa'ap d wohochuddam at ba'ich ab wo i si has ha elidad ch ba'ich i s-ap wo ha chikpani nat pi g ha-chikpan d wo ha-ap'edagk g ha-wehm wohochuddam.

Matt pi heg wa'i lialkaj wo si pihk t-elidad

Id apt hemho wa wo i ha mashcham k hekaj wo ha mihshmad mani wa m-ahgid. ³⁻⁴ Ho o wabsh chum si e hahaschud ch d wabsh pi ha'ichu mahchim hegam mat hedai i pi heg hekaj wo ha mashcha t-kownalig Jesus Christ mashchama. Heg o d wohokam t-mashchama ch am t-tashogid g s-ap'ekam himdag. K idam wabsh tatchua mat wo ha ne'owinad ch wo ha kawnid. Id o wabsh i wahmud g hehgandag ch bagatalig ch pi ap has ahgadag. ⁵ Kut hegam wo ha kawhainad matp hedam pi ap ha'ichu chegito ch pi mahch g wohokam ch hab chum elid mat g o'odham wo s-e kaisch id hekaj t-himdag.

⁶ K wabshaba id d s-wohokam s-t-kaisdag matt wo himad g s-ap'ekam ch wo si s-ap t-tahtkkad, chum achs pi ha'ichu wo edgidad. ⁷ Pi ach ha'ichu sha'i u'ad ch in mahsi id dahm jewed ch pi ha'ichu sha'i be k wo hih. ⁸ Heg o am wa chum s-ap'e am t-wehhejed matt ab wo wa al he'es ha'ichu ko'ad ch ab s-ap wo t-enigadadch. ⁹ Hegam mo s-e kaischudamk at heg hekaj hab wo s-junim g pi ap'ekam. T g ha-tatchui gam hu hab wo i ha juh ab amjed g Jiosh. Kut ha'i ep wo ha padch. ¹⁰ Nahnko mahs pi ap'ekam o ab shohshon heg amjed mat hema heg wa'i lialkaj wo si pihk e elidad. Ha'i at heg hekaj im hu hab i e juh ab amjed g e-wohochudadag k oi wa mu'i ha'ichu pi ap tahhadkam ab nako.

Ha'ichu i shelinida am Timothy wui

¹¹ Pi g hab masma hab e juhni mo hegam mani am ha ahg nap pi d Jiosh chikpandamga. Id apt eda am wo i e nako s-ap'ekam ch e-wohochudadag ch pihk elidadag ch ha'ichu nakogadag ch hemajimatilig mapt wo wepo chu'igk mo g Jiosh. ¹² Am g si e gewkad wehhejed g Jiosh k wo s-wihnam u'ukhid g e-wohochudadag mapt hekaj am wo i wah Jiosh kihdag ed hab masma mat g s-melidkam hab wo e juh mat wo ha gehg.

Id at hekaj ab i m-bei g Jiosh mapt wa am si s-kehg ah g e-wohochudadag am mu'i hemajkam ha kaichudk. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bapt wabsh masma hab wo e juh matsh wa g t-kownalig Jesus natsh pi heg s-ap ah g wohokam am tahgio hegai ge'e kownal mo hab chehgig Pontius Pilate. Kupt wehs am hab wo juh ihda mani m-ahgid k ab wo ai mat ab ep wo i hih g Jesus. T hab pi hedai ab hu ha'ichu wo m-chu'ijigch. Id ani ab si m-chehani am

tahgio g Jesus ch am tahgio g Jiosh. Jiosh o ab ha mahkch g doakag wehs ha'ichu dodakam ch ab ep wo i m-wehmt mapt hab wo juh g ni-chehanig.

¹⁵ Jesus at ia ep wo i e chehgi heg i tash ed mo kehshch g Jiosh. Jiosh o si s-hemajima ch wehs ha'ichu nuhkud ch d kownal wehs ha dahm g kokownal. ¹⁶ ch pi hekid ha mumkku. Pi o hedai neid ch pi hedai wo e nako mas wo nei. An o ha'ichug hab mahs tonlig ch ed mat pi hedai wo e nako mas ab wo miabi. Pi at hekid wo huhug g gewkdaj. Kutt ab wo si has elidad chum hekid. Neh, bo masma.

¹⁷ Ab g i ha chehani hegam mo d s-kakais mat pi wo si e hahaschudad heg hekaj ha'ichu e-eniga ch pi ab hu wo hiwgad ch wabshaba ab wo hiwgad g Jiosh. Heg o wud mo s-ba'ama ab t-mahk wehs ha'ichu mach haschu i hekaj s-ap t-tahtk. ¹⁸ Ab g i ha chehani mat am hab wo i junihi g s-kehg chikpan ha wehhejed hegam mo tatchua g i wehmata k pi wo chu da'ad ch wo ha'ichu ha ho'idad g sho'igkam. Id o d woho s-kaisdag. ¹⁹ Bo masma heg wa wepo mo e to'idahim g s-namkig ha'ichu an dahm kahchim ch ed hekaj wo si s-ap tahtkkad chum hekid.

²⁰ Si g s-ap nuhkud hegai mamt ab m-nuhkudach. Pi g am hu ha wehmajk hegam mo wabsh pehegi e ne'owin heg hekaj mo hab chum elid mo d ha'ichu mahchig. Id at pi wo sha'i i t-wehmajk matt ba'ich i s-ap wo s-mai g Jiosh. ²¹ Ha'i o hab chum e ahg mo edgid ihda mahchig ch oi wa wabsh heb hu wua g e-wohochudadag.

Neh, Jiosh at wo wa s-m-ho'ige'el.

Id ash d Hema Ep Paul O'ohana am Timothy Wui

¹ Ni-wehnag Timothy:

Ia ant ep wo ha'ichu i m-o'ohani ahni Paul mani d kehshaj g Jesus Christ. Do Jiosh tatchui mant wo i ahgahi ab amjed g alidaj. T hab wo bei g wechij doakag hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch ab amjed g alidaj hab masma mash wa heki hu hab kaij matsh hab wo e juh.

² Ab g ni-kaiham ahpi map d ni-alidag t-wohochudadag ed.

Ab o wa si s-m-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-kownalig Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i m-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash g Paul am i gewkemhun g Timothy

³ Chum ani hekid ab si ho'ige'id g Jiosh mani hekid i ni-ho'ige'idahun m-wehhejed. Jiosh ash wa am ha tashogid g t-shohshon matt has masma wo himad g t-doakag ch ab wo si has elidad. Kuni hab masma hab ni-wua ch hab pi sha'i ni-kudut. ⁴ P ahpi hab wa'ap ab s-wohochud g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. Kuni s-chegito mapt si pi ap e taht mant hekid am i m-dagito. Kuni s-m-neidamk mapt ep wo si s-hehgigk. ⁵ Am apt ha oidk hab e juh g e-hu'ul Lois ch e-je'e Eunice mapt ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

⁶ Pt wo s-chegito matt ab toa g t-nohnhoi m-ab k am m-wehhejed t-ho'ige'idahu. T g Jiosh ab m-mah g gewkdag k am m-chehgi mapt has i mahs chikpan hab wo junihid wehhejed. Pegih, pt wo i e gewkad k am hab wo junihid. ⁷ Jiosh at ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat an wo t-u'ukchid ch ab wo t-mahkchid g gewkdag ch pihk elidadag ch dodolimadag ahchim mach d hemajkamgaj. Kutt heg hekaj pi ha'ichu wo sha'i ehbidad.

⁸ Pegih, pt pi has wo e elidad am wehhejed neokch g t-kownalig Jesus ch hab wa masma pi has wo e elidad ab ni-amjed mani wehhejed d lihso. Ab o t-mahkch g Jiosh g gewkdag matt am wehhejed wo t-sho'igch. Kupt wo si nako g e-sho'igdag am ahgachugch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. ⁹ Do Jiosh mat t-do'ibia ab pi ap'ekam t amjed. Pi att has masma has wo t-juh k wo t-do'ibia. Gd hu i si wehpeg at am i ap'ech mat wo s-t-ho'ige'el am gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag Jesus Christ matt d wo Jiosh hemajkamgak. ¹⁰ Ia at jiwia g t-do'ibiakam Jesus Christ k am i t-tashogi g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag. Kah att g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj k s-mai matt has masma s-ap am wo gahi wuwaha g muhkig edgidch g pi ha huhgedam doakag.

¹¹ Jiosh at am i ni-kei mant wo ahgachugad g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj ch wo ha mashchamad. ¹² Kuni heg hekaj hab mu'i ni-sho'igchud ch pi sha'i has ni-elid id amjed nani pi s-mahch hegai mani ab s-wohochud. T heg wo e nako mat s-ap wo ni-nuhkudad mant wehs am hab wo juh mat haschu wehhejed ab i ni-gawulkai k ab wo ai mat ep wo jiwia.

¹³ Ab ani m-mashcham mo has chu'ig g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kupt heg wo wa'i ahgahid nap pi heg s-wohochud ch ab si tatchua g Christ ch d hemako heg wehm. ¹⁴ Am o t-eda g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ch ab t-mahkch g gewkdag. Kutt hekaj am wo si s-ap nuhkud g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh.

¹⁵ Am ap wa s-mahch mat ia wabsh i ni-dagito hegam mo ab Asia t amjed ia ni-wehmajkahim, chum wa g Phygelus ch Hermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ K wabshaba g Onesiphorus pi has e elid mani d lihso ch an i ni-gahghi ia jiwia Rome kihhim t am am hugkam mat ni-cheh k mu'ikko ia i ni-chehgimed k ab ni-mamka g s-ap tahhadkam. Kuni ab tahni g Jiosh mat ba'ich ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el hegam Onesiphorus. ¹⁸ Jiosh at wo wa s-ho'ige'el g Onesiphorus heg i tash ed matt ab wo nam g Jiosh. S-mahch ap mat he'es ha'ichu s-ap am hab ni-juni g Onesiphorus amai Ephesus kihhim t am.

2

Matt hab wo chum masmak mo g si shondal

¹ Jiosh o si s-hemajim ab t-mahkch g gewkdag ahchim matt ab i t-hemakoch g Jesus Christ wehm. Kuni heg hekaj m-ahgid mapt s-gegokim wo himad g e-chikpan wehhejed.

² Mu'i hemajkam ani ha mihshmad m-kaichudch. Kupt ahpi epai wo ha mashcha hegama mat am wo i e nakog k ha'ijj epai wo ha mashcha ihda.

³ Neh, bapt masma wo e sho'igch mat g shondal am hab junihidch g e-chikpan am wehhejed g Jesus Christ. ⁴ S-mahch ap mat g shondal wehs hab wo junihid hegai mat g uhgchugaj ab wo cheha ch pi ha'ichu wo hiwigi mas wo shohbi. Kupt ahpi hab wa'ap wo masmak am wehhejed g Jiosh.

⁵ S-mahch ap mat g s-melidkam pi ab hu wo bei g e-gehwewi heg hi wa mat am hab wo junihid g ha-chehanig. Kupt ahpi hab wa'i masma wo bei g e-gehwewi mapt am Jiosh tatchui oidk hab wo e junihid.

⁶ Hegai mo si chikpan g e-asha at wehpeg ab wo ui g e-oda mat wo bai. Kupt ahpi hab wa'ap ab ha'ichu wo i nei am chikpank g Jiosh wehhejed.

⁷ Am g i oidahim ihda mani m-ahgid. T g Jiosh am wo i m-wehmt mapt wo s-amich.

⁸ Jesus Christ o hab wa'ap d o'odham ch ab s-ap nakog g sho'igdag. T g Jiosh ab uhpam i wuhshad heg i dahm mat muh. Do ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mani am ahgachug. Kupt am wo oidahid mat haschu ab nako g Christ ch s-ap ab wo nako g e-sho'igdag. ⁹ Ni ahni hab wa'ap ni-sho'igchud am ahgachugch ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga hask mam ep ge ni-wulshch g e hukshchim wapainomikaj hab masma mantp d si pi ap hemajkam. K wabshaba g Jiosh ne'oki pi e wulshch. ¹⁰ Am ani wabsh i ni-dagitokch mantp haschu ab wo i nako ha wehhejed hegama mat g Jiosh am i ap'ech mat wo e do'ibia. Idam at ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu t-ahga ab amjed g Jesus Christ. T g Jiosh chum hekid ab wo si has ha elidad. ¹¹ Do si wohokam ihda hab ha-che'i:

Chum att hekid d wo dodakamk g Christ wehm mach hedai ab i t-dagitokch wui nat pi t-wehhejed muh.

¹² T heg ab wo t-hiwigi matt wo i wehmt am eda g kownaltaligaj ahchim matt an wo u'ukchid g t-wohochudadag am t-sho'igdag ed.

T wabshaba im hu hab wo i e juh ab ha amjed hegama mat wo dagito g e-wohochudadag.

¹³ Hemho wa at am hab wo juh mo has i kaj.

Kut pi gam hu hab wo i e juh ab t-amjed, heg hi wa mattp wo dagito g t-wohochudadag.

Mat has masma d wo s-ap chikpandamk

¹⁴ Am g i ha chegitochud ihda mani wa m-ahgid k ab ha shohbid g Jiosh gewkdagkaj mat pi wabsh pehegi wo neneokad ch pi wo e cheggiad. Id at wo ha padch hegama mat wo kaiha. ¹⁵ Am g si i e nakog mapt d wo si s-ap piongajk g Jiosh ch si s-ap am wo ha mashchamad g Jiosh wohokam mapt pi wo sha'i si e elidad.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Ha'i at dagito g wohokam k ha mashcham mat heki hu ab i wuwaha g ko'i muhkig amjed. Gohkajj idam mo id hekaj ha iattogid o d Hymanaeus ch Phyletus. K g ha-mashchama padchud g ha-wohochudadag hab masma mat g pi kehg hihwdag wo em-cheawuagi. Pi g ha wehm a'agad g ha-mashchama. Gm at hu hab wo i m-juh ab amjed g Jiosh. ¹⁹ T wabshaba g Jiosh s-wihnam shondad g e-ne'oki mat pi hedai wo sha'i gawul juh. K an o'ohanas:

Jiosh o s-ha mahch mo hedai wo ho ab s-wohochud.

Numbers 16:5

K an ep o'ohanas:

Matp hedai hab wo chei mo d Jiosh hemajkamga k hemho wa gam hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed g pi ap'ekam.

Psalms 34:14

²⁰ Neh, matp hems am wo ha'ichugk g nahnko mahs hohashaha'a am s-kais kih ed. Tp hems ha'i d wo ohlak ch ha'i d wo plahtak ch ha'i d wo uhsk ch ha'i d wo bidk. Kut wo e hekaj hegama mo s-namkig ha wehhejed g s-has haha'ichu. T g pi namkigchu wabsh chum has masma wo e hekaj. ²¹ Pegih, t g Jiosh hab wa masma si s-has ha'ichukaj wo

t-hekaj mattp hedai wo t-kegchudch ab amjed g pi ap'ekam natt pi wo t-nahtokch ch wo i t-gawulkadch wehhejed.

²² Pegih, pi g am i e dagito pi ap'ekam ch ed k am s-ap wo i e gewkadch s-ap'ekam k ed ch am hab wo junihid mapt haschu wo ha ahgi ch wo si pihk e elidad wehs ha hekaj ch wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ab ha wui g e-wehm wohochuddam. T hegam mo ab ihm g Jiosh ch s-ap ha'ichu chegito m-wehm hab wo masmak. ²³ Bant ep wo chei mapt pi wo ha ne'owi hegam mat wabsh wo has hu kaijjid ch pi e mahch ch e ne'owin. S-mahch ap mat id am wabsh wo ha u'apa kawhaina ch ed. ²⁴ Jiosh pionag at pi wo chum ha kawhainad ch wabsh wo si s-hemajimak ab wehs ha wui ch wo si s-ap ha mashchamad ²⁵ ch si s-hemajim wo ha shohbidad hegam mat ab wui wo gegokiwua ch wo ha mashchamad. Tp hems ab wo ha mah g Jiosh g ap'edag mat wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k ab wo s-mai g wohokam. ²⁶ T hab masma uhpam wo bei g s-ap e-chegitoidag k wo e do'ibia ab amjed g Jiawul.

3

Matsh has wo chu'igk g hemajkam si oidch tash ed

¹ Si g s-chegitok mat wehs ha'ichu wo s-hasigk mat d wo i ha oidch tatshk. ² Hemajkam at wo s-chu da'ad ch wo si pihk e elidad g lialkaj ch wo chum si e hahaschudad. Mu'i hemajkam at wo a'ai s-ko'okam has e ahgad ch pi ab hu uhpam wo i nodgidad g s-ap'ekam. Mu'i at wo has ahgad g Jiosh. T g a'al pi ab hu wo wohog ha elidad g e-ge'egedga. ³ Mu'i hemajkam at wo pi a'amdagk ch pi hedai ha hekaj wo pihk e elidad ch ha'ichu wo e iattogidad ab a'ai e amjed ch wo s-ta ehbidamak ch wo s-ta keke'idamak. Mu'i at wo s-ohhodad g s-ap'ekam. ⁴ Mu'i at pi ab hu wo ha tatchuad hegam mo d chum ha-naipijju ch has am wabsh wo si e wuad ch pi ab hu wo tatchuad g Jiosh ch wabshaba g pi keh g s-tahhadkam ab wo tatchuad. ⁵ Hemajkam at hi wo wa e mihshmdad ch wabsh pi wo wohochudad hegai mo haschu ab chum kah ch im hu hab wabsh wo i juh g Jiosh gewkdag. Pi g am hu ha wehmajk idam hab mahs hemajkam.

⁶ Ha'i at am wabsh ep wo si i wahpkad ha-kihki ed ch wo s-ap ha iattogi g u'uwi. T hegam mo pi gewkpdag am e-wohochudadag ed ab wo ha kaihamad no pi tatchua g pi ap'ekam ch e kudut g e-chu'ijigkaj ⁷ ch pi mahch g wohokam, chum as hems hi wa chum s-mahchimk. ⁸ Hegam mo ha iattogid o ab wui gegok g wohokam hab masma mo wa Jannesbad ch Jambresbad ab wui gegok g Mosesbad. Ho o wabsh pi ap ha'ichu chegito ch d ep hegam mat pi e nako am Jesus wohochudadag ed. ⁹ T wabshaba wehsijj wo s-mai mo pi ha'ichu a'amichud hab masma mat wa am hab e juh ha tahgio g Jannesbad ch Jambresbad. Kut heg hekaj pi wo e nako mat ge'e ha'ichu wo padch.

Mash id d si oidch ha'ichu shelinidaj g Paul am Timothy wui

¹⁰ P wabshaba ahpi hig am oid g ha'ichu ni-mashchama ch ha'ichu hab ni-juni ch ha'ichu hab ni-elida. S-mahch ap mani haschu ab s-wohochud ch has masma ab i s-ha bahbgi g hemajkam ch pihk ni-elid ha hekaj ch nakog ha'ichu. ¹¹ S-mahch ap mam ni-sho'igchud. Kuni mu'i ha'ichu s-ko'ok nakog. S-mahch ap mant mu'i ha'ichu nako am Antiok t am ch Iconium t am ch Lystra t am. T wabshaba g Jiosh ni-do'ibia wehs amjed ihda. ¹² Kupt ahpi hab wa'ap wo e sho'igch natt pi wehs wo t-sho'igch ahchim mach tatchua matt am wo oidad g s-ap'ekam doakag ab si i t-dagitok Jesus wui.

¹³ T wo i e gewpkai g pi ap'ekam ch s-chu i'attomkam k ba'ich wo i ha iattogidad g hemajkam ch hejel wo e iattogidad. ¹⁴ Tt wabshaba ab i m-mashcha g wohokam. Kupt ab si s-gewkam i s-wohochud k wo s-wihnam u'ukchid s-mahchch matt hedai m-mashcha. ¹⁵ S-mahch ap map ga hu i e-alijk amjed ab kaiham g Jiosh o'ohana. K id d hegai map amjed ab bekch g e-amichudadag. Kupt hekaj ab i s-wohoch g Jesus Christ k e do'ibia. ¹⁶ Ab o tashogid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hegai mo g Jiosh tatchua mat an wo e o'ohan k d wo t-mashchamak. K heg wehs d i t-wehmtadag matt hekaj a'ai wo t-mashcham k wo s-mahchk g wohokam ch wo shohbidad g pi t-ap'ekam ch am wo i t-shelinid matt has masma s-ap wo himchudad g t-doakag. ¹⁷ Kutt heg hekaj wo s-ap t-nahtokch

ahchim mach ab ihm g Jiosh matt am hab wo juh wabsh chum has mahs s-kehg chikpan wehhejed.

4

¹ Jesus at am s-ap wo i nahto g e-kownaltalig ia ep jiwiak k wo ha lodai wehs hemajkam, chum hems hegam mat eda d wabsh wo kia dodakamk. Heg ani hekaj si m-chehani am tahgio g Jiosh ² mapt am wo si ahgahi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k am wo si e gewkadch mapt am wo ahgad wabsh chum hekid ch pi am hu wo chum ge nenidad mat hekid am wo s-apkot mapt am wo ahgad. Ab g i ha shohbid pi ap'ekam amjed k am i ha gewkemhun mat hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam wabsh s-bahbgim ha mashchamch. ³ Ab o him g tash mat wo i mu'ida hegam mat gawul ha'ichu wo ha mashcha. Kut mu'i hemajkam ab wo s-ha kaim ⁴ k g wohokam mashchama wo dagito k ab wo hiwgad g hoho'oki a'agida. ⁵ Pt wabshaba ahpi wo si s-e nen'oidk ch wo s-e chegitok wehs ha'ichu k ed ch ab wo nako g sho'igdag. Am g wehs hab juhni g e-chikpan am ahgachugch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga nap pi d piongaj g Jiosh.

⁶ Ahni at hi e ai g ni-tashga mant wo ni-muhkid. ⁷ S-ap ant nahto g ni-chikpan am s-gewkam i oidk hab masma mo g s-melidkam am si i e nakog mat wo bei g s-ap'ekam e-gehgewi. ⁸ K heg am wa'i wi'is mant wo bei g s-ap'ekam ni-gehgewi nani pi g s-ap'ekam am hab junihim. Jiosh alidag o d s-ap'ekam usagakam ch ab wo i ni-mah ihda mat hekid ep wo jiwia k ab wo i t-gawulkai ge'e lodaita ch ed. Kut wehsijj hab wa'ap ab wo bei g e-gehgewi hegam mo hedai ab si pihk e elid hekaj g Jiosh alidag ch nenida mat ep wo jiwia.

Mash g Paul nahnko ha'ichu ab i ahgid g Timothy

⁹ Am g i e nakog k s-hohtam ab i ni-chehgimed ¹⁰ nant pi hejel ia wih. Crescens at gam hu hih Galasia jewed wui. T g Titus gam hu hih Dalmasia jewed wui. Demas at ab si tatchua g jewed t ab ha'ichu k ia wabsh i ni-dagito k gm hu hih Thessalonica wui. ¹¹ Heg o wa'i Luke ia ni-chechga. Ab apt wo i bek g Mark. T am wo i ni-wehmt id eda chikpan. ¹² Ab ant cheha g Tychicus mat am wo hih Ephesus kihhim wui. ¹³ Ab g i ni-behid g ni-lihwa ch ni-o'ohana, wahm hegam mant hejel o'oha. Ab ant nuhkudach g Carpus amai Troas kihhim t am.

¹⁴ S-ko'okam at wa has ni-dohdda hegai Alexander mo d hihliyo. T g Jiosh wo wa mah g s-ko'ok namkidadag. ¹⁵ Neh, pt wo si s-e nen'oidad ab amjed no pi sha'i si wui kehk g ha'ichu t-ahga.

¹⁶ Hegam mat wo chum i ni-wehmt at ia wabsh i ni-dagito mamt wa wehpeg ni-lodai. Ab ani tahni g Jiosh mat pi ab hu wo ha abch ihda. ¹⁷ Jiosh at wa i ni-wehmt k ab i ni-mah g gewkdag. Nt hekaj hab ni-nako mant am s-ap ah g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga am ha wui hegam mo am ha'ichug nahnko mahs hemajkam. T ab i ni-do'ibia mamt pi am hu ni-wua maipid ha wui ¹⁸ k hab wa'ap wo ni-do'ibia ab wehs amjed g pi ap'ekam ha'ichu k an wo ni-u'apa dahm kahchim ch ed. Ab att wo si has elidad g Jiosh chum hekid. Neh, id o wa'i si.

Ia at i kuhgi g e-o'ohana

¹⁹ Am apt wo ha ahgi g Priscilla ch Aquila ch hegam Onesiphorus wehm kihkam mat ab wo i s-ni-ho'ige'el. ²⁰ Ga at hu wih g Erastus Corinth kihhim t am. Nt g Trophimus ga hu wuiok Miletus kihhim t am nat pi mumku. ²¹ Am g i e nakog k ab wo i hih mat koi wo e ai g s-hehpich'edkam.

Idam wehsijj o ab s-em-ho'ige'id Eubulus ch Pudens ch Linus ch Claudia ch wehsijj g t-wehm wohochuddam iia.

²² Neh, am at wo wa em-wehmajk g t-kownalig Jesus. T g Jiosh wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana Am Titus Wui

¹ Ni-wehnag Titus:

Am ant wo ha'ichu i m-o'ohani ahni Paul mani d Jiosh pionag ch m-ahgi g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. S-mahch ap mat g Jesus Christ am i ni-kei mant id wo ahgachugad. K hab d elidaj mant am wo i ha gewkemhunad hegam mat g Jiosh ab i ha gawulkai mat d wo hemajkamgajk. T hab wo i gewka g ha-wohochudadag. T ba'ich wo i mai ihda wohokam ab amjed g Jiosh. ² Bo kaij g Jiosh mat eda pi koi ha'ichu sha'i nahto matsh ab wo ha mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch. ³ T hemu am i e ai mat s-ap maskogi g ha'ichu e-ahga. ⁴ Kupt ab i s-wohoch ab ni-ab k hahawa wepogidas map d ni-alidag.

Ab o wa si s-m-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g t-do'ibiakam Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i m-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash haschu d chikpanaj g Titus

⁵ Am ant i m-dagito Crete jewed t am mapt am wo i ap'ech mo haschu koi ap'echudas am ha sha'ashagid hegam mo hemiap e mihshmad. Am apt wo i ha chuhcha wehs kihhim ed hegam mat wo ha wanimedad mani wa id heki hu m-chehani. Kunt am wo i m-chegitoch mat has wo chum masmak.

⁶ Dat wo si s-ap o'odhamk ch hemako wo hohnigk ch pi wo ha chu'ijigk. T g ha-a'aliga hemho wa d wo wohochuddamk ch ab wo ha kaihamad g e-ge'egedga. T hab pi hedai wo e nako mas ab wo ha'ichu ha abch. ⁷ Pi o hab chu'ig mas g ha wanimeddam wo ge e haschudad o s-hohtam wo babgatad o wo nawkko'od o wo ha cheggiad o mu'i ha'ichu wo si s-behimkkad. ⁸ K wabshaba hab chu'ig mat wo s-dodolimak ch hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch chum hekid wo i ha wehmajk hegam mo tatchua g i wehmtadag. ⁹ Am ap ha mashcham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kut id an wo si u'ukchid mat heg hekaj wo i ha gewkemhunad g hemajkam ch wo i ha shohbidad hegam mo ab wui gegok g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Heki at hu mu'i i wuwaha hegam mo chum s-keshwuimk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ha iattogid g hemajkam ch heg hekaj ab ha wanchkwup mat wo ui g lial, wahm hegam mo d ni-wepo Tutuligo o'odham. Kunt heg hekaj wehs e wehm am wo i ha shohbi.

¹² Hema ash hab kaij g s-chu amichuddam am Crete t am, "Ahchim Crete t am o'odham ach s-chu i'attomk ch s-ta keke'idama ch s-papadma ch wehs ha'ichu si s-behimk."

¹³ Woho o wa mo has i kaij. Kupt heg hekaj si s-gewkam wo i ha shohbi. T hab ab wo m-kaiham k ab wo s-wohochudad g wohokam. ¹⁴ Pt wo ha ahgi mat pi wo wohochudad g Tutuligo ha-hoho'oki a'agida ch hegai mo d wabsh ha-chehanig hegam mo pi tatchua g wohokam.

¹⁵ Wehs o s-kehgaj g Jiosh ha'ichu nahtoi am ha wehhejed hegam mo s-kehg ha'ichu chegitoidag. K wabshaba pi ha'ichu s-kehgaj am ha wehhejed hegam mo pi kehg ha'ichu chegitoidag ch pi wohochud g wohokam no pi g pi kehg ha'ichu ha-chegitoidag wehs ha'ichu padchud ha wehhejed. K pi has ab hu sha'i tahhadag g ha-i'ibdag mo am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁶ Idam o hab kaij mo s-mahch g Jiosh ch wabshaba hab e wua mo pi mahch no pi s-ta keke'idama ch pi chechkaidag. K g ha-doakag pi kehg hab mahs. K pi ab hu sha'i ha ab ulini mas hab wo juh g s-ap'ekam.

2

Mattsh heg wo wa'i mashcha s-kehg mashchama

¹ Kupt wabshaba ahpi am wo ha mashcha g wohochuddam mat has wo e junihid ch hekaj wo e chehgidad mo s-kehgaj g Jiosh mashchamadag. ² Pt wo ha ahgi g kekel o'odham mat d wo si o'odhamk ch pi wabsh wo i e wahmud k wabshaba wabsh wo i e

bahbgi wehs ha'ichu k ed. T wabsh shelinim wo oidad g e-wohochudadag ch wo pihk e elidad ab wehs ha wui ch s-e tahtk ch ab wo nakogad ha'ichu.

³ Kupt hab wa'ap wo ha ahgi g o'oki mat wo s-dodolimak ch wo e chehgidch mo am oidch hab e junihim g s-ap'ekam ch pi wo nawkko'od ch pi wo pi kehg neneokad ab hedai k amjed. ⁴ T g wechij u'uwi ab ha amjed wo mai mat has wo chum masmak ch ab wo i ha tatchuad g e-wehm kihkam ch e-a'aliga ⁵ ch wo e nuhkudad mat pi hab wo wuad g pi ap'ekam ch wo si s-wapagimak am e-kihdag ed ch ab wo ha wohog elidad g e-wehm kihkam. T hab pi hedai has wo ahgad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

⁶ Kupt hab wa'ap wo ha ahgi g wihpiop mat d wo si o'odhamk. ⁷ Chum apt hekid hab wo wuad g s-ap'ekam ch hab masma wo ha chehgi mat has wo chum e junihid. ⁸ Kupt ab wo si has elidad g wohokam ab amjed g Jiosh ch heg wo wa'i ha mashchamad. T hab wo si e elidad hegam mo ab wui gegok g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch pi wo e nako mas has wo m-ahgad.

⁹ Ab g ha ahgid wabsh chum hedai ha-pionag mat ab wo kaihamad g e-ahmo ch pi ab hu wo ne'owinad ¹⁰ ch pi ha'ichu wo ehsidad ch wabshaba wo e chehgidahid mo s-ap d pion. Kut heg amjed am wo i e tashogi mo s-ap'e g ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh matt heg hekaj t-do'ibia.

¹¹ Jiosh o wehs s-ha ho'ige'id g hemajkam ch hab juh g do'ibiadag chum wehs ha wehhejed. T id am wabsh s-ap i e chehgi. ¹² Kutt heg hekaj wo s-ohhod g pi ap'ekam k wo t-nuhkud matt hab wo wuad g s-ap'ekam ch ab wo si ha'ichuch g Jiosh id eda jewed. ¹³ Batt wo masmak nach pi nenida mach haschu s-wohochud mat ia ep wo jiwia k si s-tondam wo e chehgi hegai mo d t-Jioshga ch d t-do'ibiakam Jesus Christ. ¹⁴ Heg at am i e dagito mat s-ko'okam e muhkid k hekaj t-do'ibia ab amjed g pi ap'ekam k i t-kegch mach d hahawa si hemajkamgaj k si tatchua matt hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam.

¹⁵ Pegih, am g si ha ahgid wehs ihda k i ha gewkemhun mat hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam k ep i ha shohbid mat hedai hab wo i wuad g pi ap'ekam. Pi at hedai wo chum pi m-ha'ichuchudad nap pi gewkdag mapt id am hab wo junihid.

3

Mattsh hab wo wa junihid g s-ap'ekam

¹ Pt am wo ha ahgidag g wohochuddam mat has wo chum masmak. T wo s-ha wohog elidad g e-kokownalig ch am oidk hab wo e junihid g chehanig ch chum hekid wo e nahtokchid mat wo s-ap chikpanad ch hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. ² Am g ha ahgid mat pi wo pi kehg neneokad ab hedai i amjed ch wabshaba wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ch wo si s-hemajimak ab wehs ha wui. ³ Neh, heki ach hu wa hab masmakahim mo hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh. Pi ach wa ab hu kaiham g Jiosh ch pi ha'ichu amichud ch hab s-junimk g pi ap'ekam ch pi a'amdag ch s-chu hehgamk. Ha'i o s-t-keh'id. Kuch ab epai s-ha keh'id. ⁴ K wabshaba g t-do'ibiakam Jiosh si pihk e elid t-hekaj ch ia i e chehgi jewed dahm ⁵⁻⁶ mat wo t-do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. Pi at hedai wo e nako mas wo e do'ibia g hejel ha'ichu hab e-junikaj. T wabshaba g Jiosh ab i s-t-ho'ige'id k gam hu wako g pi ap t-chu'ijig matt wo edagi g wechij doakag. Heg at hekaj ia jiwia g t-do'ibiakam Jesus Christ jewed dahm k heg hekaj ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Heg o am t-eda ch ab t-mahkch hegai wechij doakag. ⁷ Jesus Christ o ab s-t-ho'ige'id ch am i t-ap'ech matt wo s-ap'ek am Jiosh tahgio. Kuch heg hekaj edgid ihda wechij doakag ch hab am wehmaj wo kihkad chum hekid am i dahm matt wo koi.

⁸ Do wohokam ihda mani haschu m-ahgid. Kupt chum hekid am wo ha ahgidag g wohochuddam. T hekaj wo e nuhkud mat wo s-wapagimak ch hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. Id at d wo i ha-wehmtadagk g hemajkam.

⁹ Kupt pi wo ha ne'owinad hegam mo wabsh pehegi ha'ichu m-kaiam ch am chum m-pip'ichud ab amjed g Tutuligo ha-chehanig ch chum ge e haschud ch hab kaij mo ab d ha amjedkam g si s-has haha'ichu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gokko apt wo s-ha da'i hegam mat hedai wo chum

a'ai ha ga'agwulkai g wohochuddam. Hegam mat pi ab hu wo m-kaiha o pi ap'e. T g pi ap ha-chu'ijig am wo ha chehgi. Kunt wabsh wo ha dagito.

Mo id d si oidchkam ahgidadag

¹² Ia o ni-wehm dadha g Artemas ch Tychicus. Kunt idam am hema wo i kei mat am m-wui wo jiwia. Kupt am haha wo hih Nicopolis kihhim wui mapt am wo ni-wehmajk nant pi am wo dakad s-hehpich'ed. ¹³ Kah ani mash am m-wehm da hegai Zenas mo d chehanig hudawogdam ch atsh am hebai wo ha mihshmdam g Apollos wehm. Kupt he'es wo i e nakog k am wo i ha wehmt mat pi ha'ichu wo pi edagi. ¹⁴ Bat wo wa chum masmak g wohochuddam mat hab wa'ap wo i ha wehmajk hegam mo hab masma tatchua g i wehmtadag.

¹⁵ Wehsijj o am i m-ho'ige'id idam t-wehm wohochuddam mo ia kih. Am g wehsijj i ha ho'ige'id g t-wehm wohochuddam amai.

Jiosh at wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el.

Id ash d Paul O'ohana am Philemon Wui

¹ Ni-wehnag, Philemon:

Ia ani kuhpi ahni Paul nani pi ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g Jesus Christ. K ia ni-wehmaj g Timothy ch ab s-em-ho'ige'id.

Am ant ha'ichu wo m-o'ohani, Philemon, s-chegitokch map wa s-ap i t-wehmaj id eda chikpan. ² Kupt id am wo ne'okchul Aphia wui ch heg wui Archipus mo wa t-wehm ahgahim g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga, pej wehs ha wui hegam mo am em-wehm e mihshmad em-kih am.

³ Ab o si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh ch t-kownalig Jesus Christ ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch g s-ap tahhadkam.

Mash e ho'ige'idahun Philemon wehhejed

⁴⁻⁷ Ab apsh wabsh kia si hiwig g t-kownalig Jesus ch si pihk e elid ha hekaj g e-wehm wohochuddam. (7) Sh hegam ab si i e gewkemhun ab neidch map s-ap ha'ichu hab ha junid. Ni heg hekaj si s-ap ni-tahtk (4) ch ab ho'ige'id g Jiosh ch ab tahni mat ba'ich wo i m-wehmt hemu. (6) Pt hab ba'ich ab wo i chehgi map ge'e edgid g s-ap'ekam ab ihmch g Jesus Christ.

Matsh ha'ichu hab wo chum e juh g Philemon

⁸ Ab o ni-mahkch g Christ g gewkdag mant ab wo ha'ichu em-cheha ahpim mam ab ihm. ⁹ Nt wabshaba ab wabsh wo i m-gewkemhu mapt ha'ichu hab wo ni-juni heg wabsh hekaj map si pihk e elid t-hekaj. Dani keli hemu ch ia kuhpi Jesus Christ wehhejed. Kupt ab wo si pihk e el ni-wui k hekaj hab wo juh g ni-tatchui.

¹⁰ Ia o ni-wehmaj ihda m-neholiga mo hab chehgig Onesimus. Ni am ahgid ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus. T ab i s-wohoch. K heg wa wepo mo d ni-alidag am t-wohochudadag ed.

¹¹ Heki ash hu s-padmam chikpan m-wehhejed ch wabshaba hemu s-wagimam chikpan mo hab masma hab d ahga g chehgigaj ch hab ha'ichu ni-junid am m-wehhejed.

¹² Ab ani chehani mat am uhpam ep wo hih m-wui. Kupt hab masma ab wo neidad mo d ni-alidag. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Chum ani hi wa tatchua mat ia wo i ni-wehmt m-wehhejed mani ia kuhpi ch ahg g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh. K wabshaba pi hab chum chu'ig manis wo m-wohppo'i g m-pionag. Ba'ich o i s-ap'e mat hejel hab wo i e ah mapt has masma wo i ni-wehmt. ¹⁵ Do heb hu himkam ihda m-pionag al he'es i tash. Kuki wabshaba hab d elidaj g Jiosh mat hab masma wo e chehg k d haha wo m-wehm wohochuddamk chum hekid. ¹⁶ Do si t-wehnag, wahm ahpi, no pi d m-pionag ch am i dahm d hahawa m-wehm wohochuddam.

¹⁷ Bap masma hab ni-elid mani d si m-wehnag, pegih, k ch hab wa masma hab wo elidad g Onesimus mat d wo si m-wehnagk. ¹⁸ Ab atsh m-wui pi ap chu'i. Kupt wabshaba ahni ab wo ni-mohto'i. ¹⁹ Ahni ant wo m-namkid heg hekaj, chum aps ahpi ab ni-ab e wulshch nant pi am m-wui u'apa g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mapt hekaj e do'ibia.

²⁰ Pegih, pt hab masma hab wo elidad g Onesimus mat d wo m-wehnagk. Id at ab wo si i ni-gewkemhu am wehhejed g Jiosh alidag. ²¹ Id ant am i m-o'ohani s-mahchch mapt ba'ich i dahm ha'ichu hab wo ni-juni mani m-tahni.

²² Jiosh at ab wo kaiha g em-ho'ige'idahuna k ab wo i ni-wuhshad ab amjed g kukpaikud. Nt am ep wo i em-chehgim. Kumt heg hekaj am wo i ap'ech g kih ni-wehhejed.

Mash ha'i ep s-ho'ige'id g Philemon

²³ Ia o ep ni-wehm kuhpi g Epaphras ch s-m-ho'ige'id. ²⁴ K ia ep dadha g Mark ch Aristarcas ch Demas ch Luke ch hab wa'ap s-m-ho'ige'id.

²⁵ T-kownalig Jesus Christ at wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el.

Id ash d O'ohana am ha Wui g Tutuligo Hemajkam

Mash g Jiosh am e tashogid gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag

¹ Heki atsh hu am ha'i i ha chuhcha g Jiosh g t-shohshonbad matsh am wo amogad g ha'ichu ahgaj. Kush idam Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam he'es am al i ha tashogid g Jiosh a'ahidag oidam. ² Kutsh g Jiosh am hahawa i kei g e-alidag. Tsh id ia i wuhsh jewed dahm k si s-ap t-tashogid g Jiosh. Id o wud matsh g Jiosh ged hu i si wehpeg am i kei matsh wehs ha'ichu wo nahto. K heg hekaj wehs ha'ichu d enigaj. ³ Kutsh eda ia jiwia k e sho'igchud k e muhkid matsh gam hu hab wo i juh g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mach d pi ap chu'ijkam. Tsh g Jiosh ab hahawa uhpam ep i be k an dai si e-hugid an. Kush si s-kehg s-masma am e chehgidch g s-has ha'ichudaj mash woho si wepo chu'ig g e-ohg ch wehs an u'ukch g e-nahtoi matsh an s-ap hab wo chu'igk. ⁴ Neh, bo wa masma am e chehgidch mo id d alidag g Jiosh. K heg hekaj tasho mo ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu mo hi g anghil.

⁵ Jiosh ash pi hekid hema g anghil hab ahg mo d alidaj ch wabshaba hab kajj id wui: Ni-alidag, hemu ant am wo ha chehgi g hemajkam map ahpi d wa'i ni-alidag. *Psalm 2:7* Kush hab ep kajj:

Dat wo ni-alidagk ch am wo i wuhsh jewed dahm.

2 Samuel 7:14

⁶ K an ep o'ohanas mash hab kajj:

Wehs g anghil at hemho wa ab wo hehgchulidad.

⁷ K an ep o'ohanas:

Anghil o ha'ichu wehhejed s-kehgaj hab sha masma mo g hewel ch mei. *Psalm 104:4*

⁸ Kush wabshaba g Jiosh alidag am wehmaj wehs ha'ichu dahm. Kush g Jiosh ab wui hab kajj:

Dap Jiosh.

Kut pi hebai wo ha hugk g m-kownaltalig mani ab m-hiwgid.

K g m-chehanig chum hekid s-ap'e.

⁹ S-hohho'id ap g s-ap'ekam ch g pi ap'ekam pi hohho'id Nt heg hekaj am i m-kehsh k ab m-mah g si ge'e s-hehgig wehs ha ba'iwechkim. *Psalm 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh ch hab ep kajj ab wui:

Ni-Kehsha, am apt nahto g jewed kahchim ch dahm kahchim.

¹¹⁻¹² T heg wehs wo hekit k gam hu hab wo i e juh hab masma mat g i'ikus.

Kupt eda ahpi hi wabsh chum hekid d wo doakamk ch pi hekid am gawul wo e juh. *Psalm 102:25-27*

¹³ Neh, bash kajj g Jiosh ab e-alidag wui ch hab ep kajj:

In g hu dahiwua si ni-hugid an k ab wo ai mant wo ha gewito g m-obga. *Psalm 110:1*

Neh, id ash wehs hab kajj g Jiosh ab e-alidag wui ch pi hekid ab hu anghil ha wui hab sha'i kajj. ¹⁴ Anghil ash pi wepo masma g Jiosh alidag ch d wabsh gewpkdag mash am chikpan Jiosh wehhejed. Kuch ahchim d hahawa Jiosh a'aliga t-do'ibiak ch am wo i wahp kihdaj ed. Kush g anghil d Jiosh pionag ch atsh am wo i t-wehmajk.

2

An g wo u'ukchid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga

¹ Neh, wehs ihda o ab t-chehgidch mo g Jiosh alidag wehs dahm g e-nahtoi. Kutt heg hekaj ab wo si t-u'ukchid id ab s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj matt kah ch pi gam hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed. ² Pi ash d Jiosh alidag ch d wabsh anghil matsh wa ia u'apa g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga heki hu. Tsh wabshaba s-ko'okam bei g e-namkidadag hegam mash pi ab hu ha kaiham. ³ Sh eda d si alidag g Jiosh hegai matsh hemu ia u'apa g ha'ichu ahgaj. Kutt hemho wa ab wo kaihamad. Am o t-tashogid g do'ibiadag. Kutt pi has masma wo t-do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag matt pi ab hu wo kaihamad.

Hegam matsh ab kah g Jiosh alidag o s-ap am t-ahgid ihda ha'ichu ahgaj matsh ia u'apa. ⁴ K g Jiosh hab ha junidahim g s-hasig ha'ichu ch hekaj am wohokamchud g ha'ichu ha ahga. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab t-mahkch g gewkdag mach hekaj hab wua g nahanko mahs i wehmtadag ch i gewkemhunadag ab a'ai t-wui.

T-do'ibiakam o am i t-wanimed

⁵ Pi ash d anghil mas g Jiosh am i ha chuhcha mat am wo himchudad g kownaltaligaj. Dach ahchim hemajkam. ⁶⁻⁷ Neh, an o hebai hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mash hema hab kaj ab Jiosh wui:

Ni-Jioshga, dach wabsh al hemajkam maptsh ia wabsh t-shul mattsh am wo ha wechokad g anghil he'es i tash.

Pi oki hab chum chu'ig maps ab wo has t-elidad ch wo t-dagio'idad.

Ptsh eda ab wo si t-haha'ichuchud k ab wo t-mah g si s-kehg s-has ha'ichudag

⁸ k am wo i t-chuhcha wehs ha'ichu dahm.

Psalm 8:4-6

Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana ch hab d ahga mat wehs g Jiosh nahtoi am wo ha wechokad g hemajkam. Pi o hab chu'ig idani. ⁹ Kuch wabshaba s-mahch matsh heki hu i shonwua ab Jesus amjed matsh hab wo e juh. Heg atsh wa i e jumalkad k t-wepo e juh k he'es i tash ha wecho g anghil ch chum hems e dagito muhkig wui am wehs t-wehhejed. Id o d Jiosh hab elida no pi si s-t-ho'ige'id. T g Jiosh heg hekaj ab si ha'ichuchud k an dai mat d wo t-kownaligk.

¹⁰ Wehs ha'ichu o d Jiosh nahtoi ch wehhejed an hab chu'ig. T heg si s-hemajim am i ap'ech mat g Jesus wo e sho'igchud k hekaj wo t-do'ibia matt d wo a'aligajk ch am hahawa chum hekid wo wehmajk si s-kehg kihdaj ed. Jiosh hab elida o wehs s-ap'e. ¹¹ Pegih, tsh hab wa masma ab i t-gawulkai g Jiosh alidag matt hab wa'ap d wo Jiosh a'aligak ch pi wo ha chu'ijigk. Kush heg hekaj pi sha'i e elid mat hab wo t-a'agad 'ni-wepnag.' ¹² An o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed mash g alidaj s-t-nawojimk ch hab ahg g Jiosh:

Bant wo ha a'agad mo d ni-wepnag hegam mat ab wo s-m-wohoch am i kahk g ha'ichu ni-ahga.

Amt ant ha shahgid ab wo m-hehgchulidad.

Psalm 22:22

¹³ Kush hab ep kaj:

Ab ant hab wabsh masma wo s-m-wohochudad mo g m-hemajkamga.

Isaiah 8:17

K an ep o'ohadag matsh ia wo jiwia k wo ha wehmajk ch hab wo ah:

Idam o d Jiosh a'aliga.

Kut am ni-nuhkudach.

Isaiah 8:18

Neh, bash kaj ch hab t-a'aga 'Jiosh a'aliga.'

¹⁴ Kush eda g Jiawul edgid g gewkdag mat ab wo t-abch g t-chu'ijig matt hekaj gam hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed g Jiosh. Tsh wabshaba g Jiosh alidag t-wepo e juh mat hekaj s-ap ab wo bei g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag k wo hugio g Jiawul gewkdag mat hahawa pi wo e nako mas gam hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed g Jiosh. ¹⁵ Jiosh alidag atsh gewito g Jiawul am t-wehhejed. Kutt heg hekaj pi wo ehbidad g muhkig.

¹⁶ Pi ash d anghil mas g Jiosh wo ha do'ibia. Dach ahchim hemajkam mach ab s-wohochud. ¹⁷ Tsh heg wa hekaj am t-wepo e juh k t-wepo masma ia oimmelhim ch ha'ichu nakog. Bat wa'i masma s-ap d wo t-uhgchu pahligk ch ab wo s-t-ho'ige'idad ch gam hu hab wo i juh g t-chu'ijig am wehhejed g Jiosh. ¹⁸ Jiawul o chum t-chehani matt hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. K wabshaba g Jesus s-ap e nakog mat am wo i t-gewkemhunad nash pi hab wa'ap nakog mash wa g Jiawul chum chehani g pi ap'ekam.

3

Mash ba'ich i si s-has d ha'ichu g Jesus mo g Mosesbad

¹ Pegih, ni-wehm wohochuddam, ab at i em-gawulkai g Jiosh gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag Jesus. Heg o d Jiosh si Kehsha ch d uhgchu t-pahlig. Kumt wo oidahid mo has chu'ig. ² Jiosh atsh heki hu am i kei g Mosesbad ha dahm g e-hemajkamga. Kush heg s-ap am hab junihim g e-chikpan. Pegih, sh g Jesus hab wa'ap s-ap am hab junihim g

e-chikpan am Jiosh wehhejed. ³⁻⁴ Kutt wabshaba ba'ich ab wo i si has elidad g Jesus mach g Mosesbad no pi d Jiosh ch wehs ha'ichu nahto. ⁵ Mosesbad ash s-ap am hab junihim g e-chikpan am ha shahgid g Jiosh hemajkamga ch wabshaba d wabsh Jiosh pionag. Tsh g Jiosh am i kei matsh wo ha'ichu a'aga wehhejed matsh gam hu ba'ich hahawa s-ap wo i e tashogit. ⁶ Kush eda g Jesus d Jiosh alidag ch d si kehshaj matsh wehs am wo ha dahmkad g hemajkamgaj. Kuch ahchim d hemajkamgaj mattp pi wo dagito g t-wohochudadag k wabsh s-ap t-tahtkk ch wo nenida mat hab wo t-juni mo has i kajj.

Mamtsh pi wo pi chechkaidagk

⁷ Neh, bash masma hab chu'ig am t-wehhejed mash wa hab chu'ig am ha wehhejed g t-shohshonbad ahchim Tutuligo. Hegam ha wui ash hab kajj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag:

Ab o em-waid g Jiosh hab masma mo wa ab ha waid g em-ge'egedga.

⁸ Hegam o pi chechkaidag Kumt pi hab wo chum masmak.

Jiosh o wa am ha wehhejed ap'echudch g jewed ch ab ha waid mat s-ap am wo dadhaiwua heg eda.

T wabshaba wa pi am hu i wahp

⁹ k wabsh pip'ichud ch am dadha gam hu jegko am wa chum neidch mo haschu am hab ha junid gi'ikko wehst-mahm (40) a'ahid ab.

¹⁰ T g Jiosh pi am hu i ha wahpki heg oidam k s-ha keh'id k hab kajj:

Chum o hekid pi ap chegito idam hemajkam ch pi mai g ni-himdag.

¹¹ Kunt hab si i ni-ah mat pi hekid am hu wo i wahp k pi hekid wo s-ap dadhaiwua idam ge'eged mo hab masma k wabshaba ab wo bei g s-ko'ok namkidadag. *Psalms 95:7-11*

¹² Neh, tsh wa woho hab e juh g Jiosh ne'oki am ha wehhejed. Kumt heg hekaj wo s-e nen'eidad mant pi hab masma wo pi chechkaidagk. Jiosh o d doakam ch woho gam hu hab wo i em-juh mamtp pi ab hu wo kaihamad. ¹³ Ab o t-waid g Jiosh hemu ch wabshaba pi chum hekid ab wo t-waidad. Mt wo e iattogi g pi ap'ekamkaj mamtp pi ab hu wo kaihamad g Jiosh. Ab g a'ai wo i e gewkemhunad mant ab wo kaihamad. ¹⁴ Dach s-wohom Christ hemajkamga mattp an wo si u'ukchid g t-wohochudadag wehs t-doakag oidam. ¹⁵ Mt heg hekaj wo s-chegitok ihda mani am em-ahgid ch pi wo pi chechkaidagk hab masma mash wa hegam mash pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh.

¹⁶ Jiosh atsh wa am ha do'ibia ab ha amjed g Egypt t am hemajkam am gahi wuhshanim g Mosesbad. Kush eda hahawa pi chechkaidag. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sh g Jiosh s-ha keh'id ch hab kajj matsh pi wo ha hiwigi mas am wo i wahp amai mash hebai am chum ap'echudch ha wehhejed k ho'ip wehs koi hegam ge'eged mash pi ab hu wohog elid. Kush heg hekaj am oiopo tohono jewed ch ed gi'ikko wehst-mahm (40) a'ahid ab. ¹⁹ Neh, id o am t-chehgidch matki heg hekaj pi am hu ha wahpki g Jiosh heg eda jewed mash pi ab hu wohochud.

4

Mash g Jiosh am ap'echudch g s-ap t-pihhuna

¹⁻² Kutki heg hekaj pi am hu ha ap'et g Jiosh waida. Kutt ahchim wo s-t-gihugad matt pi hab wo masmak mash wa hegam. Jiosh ash am t-wehhejed ap'echudch e-kihdag ed hab sha masma mash wa am ha wehhejed chum ap'echudch hegai jewed. ³ Id ash am ap'echudas ged hu i amjed matsh am e nahto g jewed. Sh wabshaba hab masma hab chu'ig am t-wehhejed mash wa hab chu'ig am ha wehhejed. Jiosh ash hab kajj matsh pi hedai am hu wo i wah pi ab hu wohochudch k wabshaba ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag. Kutt heg hekaj ab wo s-wohochudad ch hab s-ap am wo i wahp kihdaj ed am i t-pihhunk ia jewed dahm.

⁴ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed matsh nahto g jewed ch dahm kahchim chuhdp tashkaj k am hahawa i e pihhu heg eda wewa'ak tash. ⁵ Pegih, sh am t-wehhejed an hab chu'ig g s-ap heubagida wehmaj g Jiosh. Sh wabshaba mu'ijj pi ab hu wohochud

g Jiosh. Kush hab kaj matsh pi hekid am hu wo i wahp. ⁶ Hegam mat ab wo s-wohoch g s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh atsh am wo i wahp Jiosh kihdag ed.

Neh, pi atsh am hu i wahp heg eda jewed mash g Jiosh am wui ha waid hegam matsh wehpeg kah g waidaj natsh pi pi ab hu wohoch. ⁷⁻⁸ Tsh wabshaba g ha-a'aliga am i wahp. Tsh g Joshuabad am i ha wanim. Kush ab ha wui hab hahawa kaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ihda mani wa am em-ahgid:

Ab o em-waid g Jiosh hab masma mo wa ab ha waid g em-ge'egedga.

Kumt pi wo pi chechkaidagk hab masma mo wa hegam.

Psalm 95:7-8

Heki atsh hu am i wahp heg eda jewed. K heg hekaj tasho mo pi ab hu heg wui ha waid g Jiosh ⁹⁻¹⁰ ch wabshaba ha waid matsh d wo hemajkamgajk. Kut hab wo e nahtokch mat am wo i wahp heg eda si s-kehg s-hehgig mash ha wehhejed ap'echudch. Jiosh atsh am i nahto g e-chikpan k hahawa si s-hehgig. Kutt ahchim hab wa'ap wo nahto g t-chikpan k wo si s-hehgigk mattp wo t-nahtokch. ¹¹ Pegih, oi g am wo e nakog mant am wo i wahp k wo si s-hehgigk am wehmaj g Jiosh. Pi atsh am hu i wahp hegam matsh pi ab hu wohog el g Jiosh. Kutt wo s-t-nen'oid k pi hab wo masmak.

¹² Sho'o wa'i si s-gewkdag g Jiosh ne'oki. K g Jiosh heg hekaj am chehgidch mo has chu'ig g t-doakag ch t-chegitoidag. Bo masma g ne'okij mo g s-mu'uk wainomi mantp hems heg hekaj ged hu wo si hikuch g chuhkug ch oh'o k wo cheh mo haschu ged hu si eda. ¹³ Pi att wo sha'i t-nako machs haschu gam hu wo ehsto ab amjed g Jiosh. Wehs o ha'ichu s-mahch. Kutt hemho wa hema tash am wo gegokiwua ba'ich k wehs wo ah g t-chu'ijig.

Mash d si uhgchu t-pahlig g Jesus

¹⁴ Do si uhgchu t-pahlig ch d Jiosh alidag g Jesus ch an i wah Jiosh kihdag ed am t-wehhejed. Kutt heg hekaj ab wo s-wohochudad chum hekid. ¹⁵ Ihda uhgchu t-pahlig o si pihk e elid t-hekaj natsh pi ab nakog k s-mahch hegai mach ahchim ab nakog. Jiawul ash hab wa'ap chum chehani mat hab wo juh hegai mo haschu pi d Jiosh tatchui hab masma mo hemu ab t-chehani. Kush wabshaba s-ap ab wui kehk ch pi hekid hab juh g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁶ Pegih, ab o t-kaiham g Jiosh no pi g alidaj d uhgchu t-pahlig ch si pihk e elid t-hekaj. Kutt heg hekaj s-ap wo t-nako matt ab wo tahnid g i wehmtadag ch pi wo ehbidad. T heg ab wo i s-t-ho'ige'id k ab wo i t-wehmt.

5

¹⁻³ Jiosh atsh am i ap'ech matsh hema g t-wehm o'odham d wo uhgchu t-pahligk ch ab wui hab wo junihid g iagchulida ch ho'ige'idahuna am t-wehhejed ch hejel e wehhejed. Kut id hemho wo wa chum s-hemajimak ab t-wui no pi hab wa'ap d o'odham ch hebai hab wua g pi ap'ekam.

⁴ Pi atsh hedai am wabsh wo hejel i e kei mat d wo uhgchu pahlk. Jiosh atsh am wo i kei hab masma matsh wa hab juh g Aaronbad ged hu i heki hu matsh g amjedkamaj d wo papalk. ⁵ Tsh hab wa masma pi am hu wabsh hejel i e kei g Christ. Jiosh atsh wa am i kehsh k ab wui hab kaj:

Ni-alidag, hemu ant am wo ha chehgi g hemajkam map ahpi d wa'i ni-alidag. *Psalm 2:7*

⁶ An o hebai hab ep chu'ig mash hab ep kaj ab wui:

Dapt wo pahlk heg hekaj mant am i m-kei hab masma mant g Melkisedekbad ch pi heg hekaj maps d Aaronbad amjedkam.

Kupt chum hekid d wo pahlk.

Psalm 110:4

Neh, bash kaj g Jiosh ab wui.

⁷ Kush g Jesus ab wui e ho'ige'idahun ch shoak ch iawua g e-oh'og mash eda ia oimmed ch ab aihim g muhkig. Kush g Jiosh ab kaiham nash pi heg si s-hemajima ch ab si has elid. ⁸ Dash Jiosh hab elida matsh wo e sho'igchud k wo e muhkid am t-wehhejed. Kutsh wa woho hab e juh k hab masma s-mai g wohog elidadag, chum as d Jiosh alidag. ⁹ Bat wa masma am i ap'ech g Jiosh mat hab wo juh g pi ha huhugedam do'ibiadag wehsijj

t-wehhejed mattp hedai ab wo s-wohog el. ¹⁰ Kush hab kajj g Jiosh mat am i kei mat d wo uhgchu pahlk hab masma mat am i kei g Melkisedek.

Mamt pi wo heki hihi ab amjed g Jiosh

¹¹ Mu'i ani ha'ichu chum s-em-mashchamimk ab amjed g Christ id hekaj Melkisedek. Mt wabshaba pi wo amich. ¹² Idani amki tash d Jiosh wohochuddam ch hab wo chum chu'igk mamt ha'i ep wo ha mashcha. Kumtki eda koi si s-ap s-mai g wehpeg mashchama. Bam sha masma mam d wabsh kia al haha'as a'al ch hegai wa'i wihbi ih'e ¹³ nam pi pi amichud g Jiosh ne'oki ab amjed g s-ap'ekam. ¹⁴ Hegam mat wo ge'ege'ehogat e-wohochudadag ed at wo s-amich g Jiosh ne'oki k wo s-mahchk mo haschu d s-ap'ekam ch haschu d pi ap'ekam.

6

¹ Gd hu i si wehpeg att am em-mashcha mamt gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi k ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh ² k wo e pahl wapko. T g Jiosh ab wo i em-wuwhas muhkig t amjed k pi wo em-lodai. Kutt heki hu em-mashcha mamt ab wo ha taht hegam mat hab wa'ap ab wo i s-wohoch g Jiosh k wo e ho'ige'idahu am ha wehhejed. Kut ab wo bei g gewkdaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab masma mamt ahpim. ³ Id o d hema hegam wehpeg mashchama am t-wohochudadag ed. K wabshaba ha'ichu d ep hegai mamt ep wo s-mai. Mt heg hekaj pi heg wo wa'i a'agad mo d si shondaj g t-wohochudadag.

⁴ Pi at wo e nako hegam mat wo s-mahchk g Jiosh ch wo dagito mas gam hu ep wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegito k ep wo bei g wechij doakag. Heki o hu ha tonlid g Jiosh g ha-amichudadag. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am ha eda chikpan. Kut chum bei ihda wechij doakag ⁵ k chum s-mahch mo g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga s-ap'e ch neid g Jiosh gewkdag ⁶ ch wabshaba wehs dagito ihda heg hekaj pi ap'ekam. Heg o wa wepo mat ab ep sisish g Jiosh alidag kots t ab k si edawua am ep i e nohnogidk pi ap'ekam wui. Kut pi wo sha'i e nako mas gam hu ep wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.

⁷⁻⁸ Neh, no hig pi woho mam hab elid g e-e'es mat chum s-kehg wo bahidagt mat hekid wo juh. Kumt wo dagito hegai oidag mat wabsh g ho'i wo i wuhshad. Pegih, t hab wa masma wo em-dagito g Jiosh mamtp pi ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk. ⁹ Ni wabshaba hab em-elid mamt woho e do'ibia k hab masma ab ba'ich wo i bei g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag. ¹⁰ S-ap am ha'ichu hab junihim ha wehhejed g e-wehm wohochuddam ch hab wabsh kia junihim nam pi si pihk e elid ha hekaj. T g Jiosh wo s-chegito hegai mam haschu hab junihim. ¹¹ Tatchua ani mamt hab wa masma am hab wo junihid wehs e-doakag oidam ch ab wo ai hegai mo g Jiosh ab t-makiog hahawa. ¹² Hegam mash wa heki hu ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ash s-bahbagi ab nenida mat hab wo ha juni mash haschu hab kajj mat hab wo juh. Kumt ahpim hab wo wa masmak.

Matsh g Jiosh pi hekid am gawul wo juh g e-ne'oki

¹³ Jiosh ash wa am si ahg g t-shohshonbad Abraham mash haschu ab t-makiog ¹⁴ ab wui hab kajjch:

Hejel ni-wehhejed ani si m-ahgid mant ab wo si s-m-ho'ige'id k ab mu'i wo i ha wuwhas g m-amjedkam. *Genesis 22:16-17*

¹⁵ Kutsh heg am wabsh s-bahbagi nenida k am nei matsh wa g Jiosh am i shonwuich mat haschu am ahgi mat hab wo juni.

¹⁶ Neh, s-mahch ach mat am Jiosh tahgio a'ai wo i ap'ech g hemajkam mat woho hab wo juh g ha'ichu e-ahga. ¹⁷ Pegih, t g Jiosh am hejel e tahgio i ap'ech g ha'ichu e-ahga Abrahamad wui no pi pi hedai ba'ich i ge'ej mas am tahgio wo i ap'ech. Bo masma am t-chehgidch ahchim mach ab s-wohochud mat pi hekid am gawul wo juh g hab e-elida. ¹⁸ Kutt heg hekaj ab wo t-gewkemhunad mat s-ap wo nahto g t-do'ibiadag. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jesus atsh am heki hu i wah dahm kahchim ch ed. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mat am wo i t-wahpki ahchim mach ab s-wohochud. Jiosh atsh am i kei matsh d wo uhgchu t-pahligk chum

hekid. Pi ash heg hekaj d pahl mas d papal ha amjedkam. Jiosh atsh am i kei hab masma matsh wa heki hu am i kei hegai mash hab chehgig Melkisedek.

7

Mash g Melkisedekbad d kownal ch d ep pahl

¹ Nt wo ha'ichu em-ahgi ab amjed hegai Melkisedekbad mant wo em-tashogi g Jesus chikpan. Jiosh atsh am i kei g Melkisedekbad. Kush d kownal am Salem kihhim ch ed ch d ep pahl.

Kutsh idam Abrahambad gam hu hebai gidahiop k am ha'i ha kokda g pi ap'ekam kokownal k ab uhpam hihim. Kutsh g Melkisedekbad ab ha nam k ab i s-ho'ige'el g Abrahambad am wehhejed g Jiosh. ² Tsh g Abrahambad ab mah mo haschu ab d wuikamaj g Jiosh mash d hemako tahpna mo wehst-mahm e tahpanch g gehgewadaj.

Melkisedekbad chehgig o hab d ahga 'S-ap'ekam Kownal.' K g Salem hab d ahga 'Dodolimadag.' K heg hekaj d ep dodolimkam kownal. ³ Pi o an hu hebai o'ohanas mas hedai d ha-amjedkam g Melkisedekbad ch has masma mahsi k has masma heb hu hih. K id am t-chehgidch mat has masma in wo i wuhsh g Jiosh alidag ab dahm kahchim t amjed k am uhpam ep wo him k d wo uhgchu pahlk chum hekid.

⁴ Melkisedekbad oki ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu mo g Abrahambad. Tsh heg ab mah g hemako tahpna mo wehst-mahm e tahpanch g gehgewadaj matsh am ui cheggiadag ed ⁵ K hab chu'ig g t-chehanig matsh hegam t-wehm o'odham mo d Levibad amjedkam ch d papal ab t-amjed wo ui hegai hemako tahpna matsh wehst-mahm wo e tahpanch g t-gehgewadag. ⁶ Kush ihda Melkisedekbad pi d Levibad amjedkam. Tsh eda g Abrahambad ab namkid hegai mo d Jiosh wuikam. Tsh g Melkisedekbad ab i s-ho'ige'el. ⁷ Kuch s-mahch mat g ge'echu ab wo s-ho'ige'el g chumchu. K heg hekaj ba'ich i ge'ej g Melkisedekbad mo g Abrahambad.

⁸ Melkisedekbad o ba'ich d i si s-has ha'ichu mo g t-papalig. Hegam o wabsh ko'ihim. K wabshaba pi an hu hebai o'ohanas mat muh g Melkisedekbad. ⁹ K heg wa wepo mat g t-papalig ha-shohshonbad Levi am namkid g Melkisedekbad ¹⁰ nash pi ab d Abrahambad amjedkam mash heg am namkid. ¹¹ Jiosh atsh am i ha chuhcha g Levibad amjedkam matsh d wo t-papaligk ch ab wo t-mah g chehanigaj. T wabshaba pi wo sha'i e nako g t-papalig mas am wo i t-ap'ech g Jiosh wehhejed. Tsh heg hekaj ab hema ep i wuhsh mash gawul masma mo hegam ch wepo masma g Melkisedekbad. ¹² Kut hemho wa am gawul juh g Jiosh g e-chehanig mat am wo i kei g Jesus mat d wo t-pahligk. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Heg ash pi ab hu d Levibad amjedkam ch wabshaba ab d Judabad amjedkam matsh idam pi d wo chum papalk am t-chehanig ed. K heg hekaj tasho mat g Jiosh am gawul juh g e-chehanig am t-wehhejed.

Matsh g Jesus am i e kei hab masma matsh wa g Melkisedekbad

¹⁵ Neh, ba'ich ant am wo i em-tashogi mo g Jesus pi ha wepo masma g t-papalig ch wabshaba wepo masma g Melkisedekbad. ¹⁶ Pi atsh e pahlch g t-chehanigkaj k wabshaba e pahlch g gewkdajkaj g e-doakag. K g doakaj d pi ha huhugedam.

¹⁷ Heg o hekaj ab amjed o'ohanas mash ab wui hab kaj g Jiosh:

Am ant i m-kei hab masma mant wa am i kei g Melkisedekbad.

Kupt chum hekid d wo uhgchu pahlk.

Psalms 110:4

Neh, bo kaj g Jiosh am e-alidag wui.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kut heg am i t-ap'ech Jiosh tahgio mach ab hahawa s-ap miabid. Heki hu t-chehanig o pi ab hu sha'i t-mahkch g gewkdag machs hekaj am wo i t-ap'ech Jiosh wehhejed. Kut hekaj g Jiosh gam hu hab i juh.

²⁰ Jiosh ash hab wabsh kaj matsh g Levibad amjedkam d wo papalk ²¹ ch wabshaba g e-gewkdagkaj hab kaj ab wui g Jesus:

Ahni ani g ni-gewkdagkaj hab si kaj mapt d wo uhgchu pahlk chum hekid.

Kunt pi hekid am gawul wo juh g hab ni-elida.

Psalms 110:4

Neh, bash kaj g Jiosh. ²² K id am t-chehgidch mat g Jiosh am i ap'ech g ba'ich i s-kehg ap'echuda mat hi heki hu nat pi am i kei g hejel e-alidag mat d wo uhgchu pahlk chum hekid.

²³ Hegam Levibad amjedkam at pi wo e nako mas d wo papalk chum hekid no pi ko'ihim. ²⁴ T wabshaba g Jesus chum hekid d wo doakamk. T hab pi hedai ep am kehked ed wo i kekiwua. ²⁵ Kut wo e nako mat wehs wo ha do'ibia hegam mat am gahi wuhshanim ab wo i e nohnogi Jiosh wui nat pi chum hekid d wo doakamk ch am ha wehhejed ab wo tahnid g Jiosh mat am wo i ha wehmt.

²⁶ Tatchua ach g si s-ap uhgchu pahl. K g Jesus woho hab masma ch d hekia s-ap'ekam ch i e gawulkadch ab ha amjed g pi ap'ekam. Idani o an daha Jiosh wehm an dahm kahchim ch ed. ²⁷ Pi o wapo masma hegam mo d u'ugchu papal am heki hu t-chehanig ed. (a) Hegam o d pi ap chu'ijkam ch wehpeg ab wo ha'ichu iagchul hejel e-chu'ijig wehhejed k ab haha wo iagchul g hemajkam ha-chu'ijig wehhejed. K wabshaba g Jesus pi ha chu'ijig. (b) Hegam o chum hekid ab ha'ichu iagchulid Jiosh wui. T wabshaba g Jesus hemho hab juh. T heg wehs am i ap'ech g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. (c) Hegam o ab ha'ichu chum namkid g Jiosh. T wabshaba g Jesus hejel am i e dagito mat hekaj ab wo iagchul. ²⁸ Hegam mo d papal ab heki hu t-chehanig wecho o pi d sha'i hekiakam ch pi ap wo nahto g e-chikpan. T wabshaba g Jiosh am hahawa i kei g e-alidag g hejel e-gewkdagkaj. K heg d uhgchu t-pahlig ch d si hekiakam. Pi at hekid wo huhug g gewkdaj. T hab s-ap wo nahto g e-chikpan.

8

Matsh im hu hab i chum e juh g Tuhligo himdag chehanig

¹ Neh, bo wa masma d uhgchu pahl g Jesus mant am i em-tashogi. Kush g Jiosh ab si has elid ch am e wehm dahshch e-kownal daikud ed. ² Jiosh kihdag o si s-wohom d ge'e cheopi ch pi d wabsh hemajkam ha-nahtoi. K heg eda am chikpan ihda si s-wohom uhgchu t-pahlig.

³ U'ugchu papal at ab ha'ichu wo chum iagchul Jiosh wui am wehhejed g pi ap ha-chu'ijig g hemajkam. T id hab wa'ap wo wa juh g Jesus. ⁴ K eda pi hiwigidas mas hab wo juh ia jewed dahm no ge d Levibad amjedkam. Do wa'i idam mo am t-himdag chehanig ed hab wua g chu'ijig iagchulida. ⁵ K eda g ha-chikpan wabsh t-chehgidch g Jiosh kihdag ch hegai si s-wohom chu'ijig iagchulida.

Jiosh atsh wa am chehgi g Mosesbad mo has masma g kihdaj an dahm kahchim ch ed. Kush wa neid g Mosesbad an kehch do'ag dahm. Kush wa hab kaj g Jiosh ab wui: Am ani m-chehgid mo has masma g ni-kihdag.

Kupt am wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat hab masma am hema hab wo juh g ikus kih mat d wo ni-cheopigak. *Exodus 25:40*

⁶ Neh, hegam u'ugchu papal o am i chum ha wehmt g hemajkam heg hekaj heki hu hab elidaj g Jiosh. K wabshaba ihda wechij ha'ichu hab elidaj ba'ich i s-kehgaj no pi g Jiosh ba'ich i s-kehg ha'ichu ab t-makiog. K g Jesus ba'ich i s-ap i t-wehmt heg hekaj. ⁷ Pi at am hu hab wo juh g wechij apchuda g Jiosh matp g hekiukam s-ap am wo i t-ap'ech wehhejed. ⁸ Neh, bash kaj g Jiosh:

Ab o him g tash mant am wo nahto g wechij hab ni-elida am ha wehhejed g ni-hemajkamga.

⁹ Kut pi hab wo masmak mo hegai mant am chum nahto am ha wehhejed g ha-ge'egedga mant eda ab i ha wuwhas Egypt jewed t amjed.

Hegam o pi ap am hu hab junihim g ha'ichu ni-apchuda.

Kuni heg hekaj pi ha chegima.

¹⁰ Nt wabshaba am hab wo juh g wechij ha'ichu hab ni-elida am ha wehhejed.

K d ihda mant am wo o'oha g ni-chehanig ha-chegitoid ch am ha-i'ibdag ed.

Kut woho d wo ni-hemajkamgak.

Nt ahni d wo ha-Jioshgak.

¹¹ Kut pi hedai wo sha'i ha mashcha g e-wehm o'odham mat wo s-ni-mahchk.

Wehs at wo s-ni-mahchk, chum as hedai wud wo k.

¹² Gm ant hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig k pi hekid ep wo chegitok. *Jeremiah 31:31-34*

¹³ Neh, bash kaij g Jiosh. K heg hekaj tasho mat hekit hegai heki hu t-himdag chehanig k oi gam hu hab wo i e juh.

9

Mat i e wechijid mach has masma hab wua g ab has elida Jiosh wui

¹ Am o apchudas heg eda heki hu chehanig mat has masma g hemajkam ab has wo elidad g Jiosh ch am ep apchudas mat g hemajkam am wo i kei g ikus kih mat hab d wo ahgak. ² Id ash wa an e eda kuhpi. K hegai wehpeg kih hab e a'aga 'Hekia S-ap'ekam Kih.' Sh id eda am ha'ichug g lalampa chuhchakud ch mihsa. Sh heg ab mihsa g papal am do'aw g pahn ch hekaj ab si has elid g Jiosh. ³ Kush hegai hema ep kih hab e a'aga 'Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kih.' ⁴ Id ash eda am ha'ichug g ohla iagchulidakud. Kush id ab g papal an memheid g s-ap uhwa ha'ichu. Kush am ep ha'ichug hegai uhs washa mash d chehgida mach d chum Jiosh hemajkamga ahchim Tutuligo. Id ash wehsko e ma'ishch g ohlakaj. Am ash id eda e dahshch g ohla ha'a. Sh id eda ha'i nuhkud hegai ha'ichu hugi mash hab e a'aga 'manna.' Kush am e chekch hegai Aaronbad usaga mash wa ab i i'iwgi. Kush wa am ep e to'akch hegai gohk ko'okmalk hohodai mo an ab o'ohanas g Jiosh chehanig. ⁵ An dahm ihda uhs washa ash an nahtois g gohk anghil ch ab e wui gegok ch g e-a'ankaj am ehkchulidch matsh hebai wo e iawua g eh'edaj g ha-iagchulida. Id ash am e iawua matsh hekaj g Jiosh wo s-ha ho'ige'id k gam hu hab wo i juh g ha-chu'ijig. Pi ant am hu wo kia wehs ha'ichu t tashogi ab amjed ihda.

⁶ Neh, bash wa masma wehs apchudas idam ha'ichu. Sh g papal am i wahpk wehpeg kih ch ed wehs tashkaj ch am hab wua g e-chikpan. ⁷ Kush wabshaba heg wa'i si uhgchu pahl ged hu i wapke heg eda ba'ich kih hemho ahid ab. Kush g ha'ichu doakam eh'ed am iagchulid Jiosh wui am wehhejed g e-chu'ijig ch ha-chu'ijig g hemajkam matp hems am hab juh pi mahchch mo d pi ap chu'ijig. ⁸ Hegai Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kih o wepogidas g Jiosh kihdag. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am t-chehgidch mo pi koi ab hu kuhpi'oks g Jiosh kihdag am t-wehhejed mo eda wabsh kia an kuhpi hegai kih. ⁹ K d wabsh chehgida mo g ha'ichu doakam ab iagchulid Jiosh wui. Pi at woho am wo i ha ap'ech Jiosh tahgio. K heg hekaj am wabsh kia e kudut heg hekaj pi ap e-chu'ijig. ¹⁰ Ihda heki hu chehanig o wa am ha chehgidch mat haschu wo ko'ad ch has masma wo i e ap'echudad e lihmhunch am Jiosh wehhejed am hugkam mat hekid g Jiosh am wo i wechijid wehs ha'ichu am t-wehhejed.

¹¹ Tsh wa id am woho hab e juh g Christ k d si uhgchu pahl am dahm hegai s-kehg ha'ichu mash g Jiosh hab kaij matsh hab wo t-juni. Hegai apchuda mo am eda chikpan g Christ o ba'ich i ge'ej ch ba'ich i s-ap'e mo hegai ge'e cheopi mani am heki hu ahg. Pi at g o'odham am nahto. K pi d ihda jewed dahm ha'ichu. ¹² Hemho at am i wah g Christ heg eda apchuda s-ap nahtok g t-do'ibiadag. Hegam mo d jewed dahm papal o wabsh g ha'ichu doakam ha-eh'ed am iagchulid. T wabshaba g Jiosh alidag g hejel e-eh'edkaj ab t-behi g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ¹³ Neh, mash wa g ha-eh'ed g siswat ch totolo ab e sihbanid ch g matai ab amjed g wisilo mehidag ab e nehnichud ha dahm g hemajkam mat wo ha cheghi mat wo i ha kegch g Jiosh heg amjed matp hems pi ap am hu hab junihim g e-himdag chehanig. ¹⁴ Pegih, t ba'ich i ge'e ha'ichu hab t-juni g Christ mat am i e dagito Jiosh wui k am t-wehhejed e muhkid. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o wa ab mahkch g gewkdag mat hab juh. K d hekia s-ap'ekam iagchulida. Heki achd hu t-kudut heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig. T wabshaba g Christ am iagchulid g e-eh'ed Jiosh wui mat am wo i t-ap'ech. Kuch am hahawa g Jiosh wehhejed chikpan.

¹⁵ Bash kaij g Jiosh matsh ab wo t-mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag k ab wo i t-wahpki e-kihdag ed. T g alidaj am i ap'ech ihda wechijid ha'ichu ahgaj t-wehhejed ahchim mo g

Jiosh ab t-waid. Muhkigaj at am i t-wuwahas matt pi wo ai g t-namkidadag heg hekaj pi ap t-chu'ijig ab wecho hegai heki hu apchuda.

¹⁶ Neh, mat hema wo muh k am wo dagito g e-ahga mat hedai wo i ui g ha'ichu enigaj. T hemho wa am wo e wohokamch mat muh ihda o'odham. Kut am hahawa hab wo e juh g ahgaj. ¹⁷ Pi at hab wo sha'i e juh g ahgaj mat wo kia doakad. T hekid wo i muh, t hab haha wo e juh. ¹⁸ Chum hems hegai heki hu apchuda am ha shahgid g Jiosh ch hemajkam at i e ap'ech g eh'edkaj. ¹⁹ Mosesbad atsh wehpeg am wehs ha ahgi g chehanig mo has i masma an o'ohanas k am hahawa wasib g wisilo ch siswat ha-eh'ed k g shuhdagi am i wehnad k id o'os heg ab o'ohana mo an hab chu'ig g chehanig ch ab ha dahm g hemajkam. Batsh juh ihda am wa has mahs sha'ikaj mo hab e a'aga 'hyssop' ch kahwal wopo mo i wegiumdas. ²⁰ Kush wa hab kaj g Mosesbad:

Id o d eh'ed mat hekaj i e shonwuich g apchudaj g Jiosh mamt ab wo s-wohog elidad.

Exodus 24:8

²¹ Bash wa kaj ch hab wa'ap masma ab o'os g eh'ed heg ab ikus kih ch wehs ha'ichu dahm mash hekaj am ihm g Jiosh. ²² Do Jiosh chehanig am t-wehhejed ahchim Tutuligo mo wehs ha'ichu e kegchud heg hekaj eh'ed. T g pi ap chu'ijig gam hu hab wo i e juh hab wa'i masma mat g eh'ed wo e iawua.

Matsh g Christ e muhkid t-wehhejed k hekaj gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig

²³ Neh, bo masma i e kegchud idam mo am wabsh oidch hab chu'ig hegai mash am Jiosh kihdag ed. T wabshaba g dahm kahchim apchuda hemho wa ba'ich i s-ap'ekam iagchulidakaj wo i e kegch.

²⁴ Hegai Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kih ash am oidch hab junis g Jiosh kihdag. Tsh g Jiosh alidag pi am wabsh i wah heg eda k wabshaba am i wah Jiosh kihdag ed k idani am t-wehhejed neok am tahgio g Jiosh.

²⁵ Uhgchu t-pahlig ahchim Tutuligo o wabsh g ha'ichu doakam t-mum'ajid ch ab Jiosh wui iagchulid. Tsh wabshaba g Jiosh alidag ba'ich i s-ap iagchulida hab juh nat pi hejel e muhkid am t-wehhejed.

Pi o hekid nahtois g ha-chikpan g u'ukchu t-papalig. K heg hekaj mu'ikko hab junihim. ²⁶ Tsh wabshaba g Jiosh alidag wabsh hemho hab juh k pi mu'ikko e muhkid am t-wehhejed. Neh, k hab masma tasho mat s-ap nahto g e-chikpan mat gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Kush hemu hahawa e aihim mat g jewed wo huhug.

²⁷ Am o apchudas mat hemho wa wo muh g o'odham hemho k heg i dahm ab wo ai g ge'e lodaita tash. ²⁸ Bat wa masma g Christ hab wa'ap hemho am i e dagito t-wehhejed k gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. T id pi am hahawa ep d wo chikpanajk. Tsh wabshaba ia ep wo i e maskogi mat wo t-do'ibia ahchim mach ab si hiwig ch ab nenida mat ab ep wo jiwia.

10

¹ Ab ash wa t-chehani g Jiosh matt ab wui wo ha iagchulidad g ha'ichu doakam wehs a'ahid ab. Id atki pi gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig k wabshaba wabsh s-kohmagim t-chehgidch mat has masma g Jiosh gam hu hab haha wo i juh. ² Pi at ep wo t-kudutad g pi ap t-chu'ijig matp gam hu s-ap hab wo i e juh heg hekaj iagchulida. Kutt heki hu wa'i ha'asa hab wo juh. ³ Ihda t-iagchulida o am wabsh i t-chehegitolid g t-chu'ijig wehs ahid ab. ⁴ Pi at hekid wo sha'i e nako g totolo ch siswat ha-eh'ed mas gam hu hab wo i juh g t-chu'ijig. ⁵⁻⁶ Sh heg hekaj ab wui hab kaj g Jiosh g alidaj am wo jiwiak jewed dahm:

Pi ap wa chum hohho'id mat g hemajkam ab m-wui wo iagchul g ha'ichu doakam.

Id o wabsh ha chehgid mant has masma gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig.

Heg apt hekaj hab wo ni-juh mant d wo jewed dahm o'odhamk ch ab m-wui wo ni-iagchul.

⁷ Ni heg hekaj hab kaj mani ab m-wui ni-dagitokch ch am hab wo juh hegai mo an o'ohanas m-o'ohana ed map ni-tatchuid. *Psalms 40:6-8*

⁸ Neh, Jiosh o ab ha chehani g hemajkam mat ab wui wo ha iagchul g ha'ichu doakam. Kumtp hems pi amichud mas haschu ahgch hab e kaj mo chum pi hohho'id hegai

iagchulida. ⁹ Pegih, bo e kaij no pi d wabsh chehgida am hugkam mat hekid g alidaj hab wo juh g s-wohom iagchulida am hejel e dagitok Jiosh wui. Heg ash hekaj ab wui hab kaij:

Ab ani m-wui ni-dagitokch mant hab wo juh g m-tatchui.

Psalm 40:7

¹⁰ Do Jiosh hab elida mat g alidaj wo e muhkid am t-wehhejed. Kut wa woho hab e juh k hab masma wehs gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig.

¹¹ Wehs tashkaj o am hab wua g e-chikpan g t-papalig ch mu'ikko hab wua g iagchulida. T wabshaba ihda iagchulida pi hekid gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ¹² Jiosh alidag at hi hemako iagchulida hab juh mat gam hu hab wo i juh. K id chum hekid s-kehgaj heg wehhejed. T g Jiosh ab hahawa si has elid k an e wehm dahshch e-kownal daikud ed. ¹³ K idani ab dak ch ab wo ai mat g Jiosh wo ha gewitojel hegam mo ab wui gegok. ¹⁴ Pegih, t hemho am e iagchul t-wehhejed k hekaj i ha ap'ech ia'i amjed wehs hegam mat gam hu oa g pi ap'ekam ha-ihbdag ed.

¹⁵ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am hab wa'ap wohokamchud ihda hab masma:

¹⁶ Bo kaij g Jiosh:

Id o d wechij apchuda mant am hab wo juh ha wehhejed.

Bant wo juh g ni-tatchuidag am ha-i'ibdag ed ch ha-chegitoi ed.

Jeremiah 31:33

¹⁷ K hab ep kaij:

Am ant hu wo pi chegito g pi ap ha-chu'ijig k pi dahm am hu ep wo sha'i i chegito. *Jeremiah 31:34*

¹⁸ Pegih, t gam hu hab i e juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Kutt hekaj hahawa pi heg hekaj hab wo sha'i juh g iagchulida.

Oig, tt hig ab wo i miabi g Jiosh

¹⁹ Ab ach hahawa si ap'edag matt ab wo i miabi g Jiosh nat pi muh g Jesus am t-wehhejed. Id o heg wa wepo mach ap'edag matt am wo i wahp heg eda Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kih. ²⁰ E at muhkid g Christ am t-wehhejed k hab masma ab i kuhpi'o ihda wechij himdag am t-wehhejed ²¹ no pi s-wohom d si uhgchu t-pahlig ahchim Jiosh hemajkamga. ²² Hekai ach hu t-kudut g pi ap t-chu'ijigkaj. T wabshaba ab i t-kegchud k gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Kuch heg hekai ab si hiwig ch d hekiakam ch ab wo i miabi g Jiosh. ²³ Jiosh at woho ab wo t-juni mash has i kaij. Kutt heg hekaj si s-wihnam wo t-u'ukch heg ab. ²⁴ Ab att hig a'ai wo si pihk t-elidad ch ab a'ai wo i t-wehmtad matt am wo chehgidad mach ab ha tatchua g hemajkam ch am wo i ha wehmajk. ²⁵ Ha'i at ha'asa ha wehm e nam g e-wehm wohochuddam. Kumt wabshaba ahpim pi hab wo chum e juh k ab wo si a'ai i e gewkemhunad. E o aihim mat ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus. Kutt hekaj wahm ba'ich ab wo i t-gewkemhunad.

²⁶ Pi at gam hu hab wo sha'i e juh g chu'ijigaj hegai mat am hab wo kia junihid g pi ap'ekam ha chum s-mahchch g wohokam. Pi o am hu hahawa ha'ichug mas haschu am wo e iagchul heg wehhejed. ²⁷ Jiosh atsh wo ha lodait k gam hu wo ha shul s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag ed. K id hab masma mo g pi ha huhugedam mei. Heg o am wa'i wi'is mat wo chum si s-ehbidad matsh has wo ha juh.

²⁸ Mosesbad atki an o'ohana Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed matsh gohk o waik wo wohokamch g chu'ijigaj hegai mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g Jiosh chehanig. Kutsh wo e muhkid. ²⁹ Kumt ba'ich i s-ko'ok namkidadag ab wo bei mamtp pi ab hu wo ha'ichuch g Jiosh alidag. Heg at iawua g e-eh'ed k e muhkid mat gam hu hab wo i chum juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o chum si s-hemajima ab em-wui. Kumt wabshaba wo si s-nen'oidk ³⁰ nash pi hab kaij g Jiosh:

Ani ant ab wo ha mah g ha-namkidadag.

Deuteronomy 32:35

K an ep o'ohanas:

Jiosh at wo ha lodai g e-hemajkamga.

Deuteronomy 32:36

³¹ Do si s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu mant wo muh pi am hu e ap'echudch Jiosh wui. Hemho wa at gam hu wo em-shul s-ko'ok em-namkidadag ed.

³² Am g wo s-chegito mo wa has chu'ig ha'ichu am em-wehhejed. Mu'i ha'ichu amt nako amjed mamt ab s-mai g wohokam k eda pi sha'i e gehgch heg hekaj. ³³ Mu'ikko am s-ko'okam has em-ahg ch em-sho'igchud am hemajkam ha tahgio. Hebai am wa si pi ap e tahtk ha wehhejed hegam mo hab wa'ap hab masma e sho'igchud. ³⁴ Ab am ha wehm nakog g sho'igdag hegam mat e kuhpach. Ab am wa wabsh s-ap e tahtk mat wa chum wehs em-wohppo'i g ha'ichu em-eniga heg hekaj mam s-mahch mo ba'ich d i si ha'ichu hegai mamt ab bei mat id pi hekid wo ha huhug.

³⁵ Pi g am wo heb hu wua g e-wohochudadag. Id at wo em-u'apajel g ge'e em-mahkigdag. ³⁶ Bamt wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui ch wo s-chu nakogad. T g Jiosh am hab wo em-juni mash haschu hab s-em-junimk. ³⁷ Neh, bo chu'ig an Jiosh o'ohana ed mo hab kaj g Jiosh:

Pi o ge'e tash am wi'is mat am wo jiwia g si ni-Kehsha.

³⁸ Ni-hemajkamga at ab wo s-wohoch ihda k wo e do'ibia.

Tp wabshaba hema wabsh wo sha kuhkam kekiwua, nt pi wo hohho'i ihda. *Habakkuk*
2:3-4

Neh, bash kaj g Jiosh. ³⁹ Tt ahchim hi pi wo sha'i kuhkam gegokiwua machs im hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed g Jiosh k wabshaba ab wo i s-wohochud k wo t-do'ibia.

11

Mo has chu'ig g t-wohochudadag

¹ T-wohochudadag o hab d ahga mach s-mahch mo woho hegai mach am wui t-gewpkadch, chum achs hems pi t-wuhpuikaj neid. ² Mu'ijj g t-shohshonbad ash ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Sh hekaj ab s-ha hohho'id g Jiosh.

³ Ab ach s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch hekaj s-amichud mat wehs ha'ichu nahto pi ha'ichu amjed am wabsh neokk.

⁴ Hema ash wa hab chehgig Abel ch ash ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch hekaj ab s-wohog elid k ab wui iagchul g ha'ichu doakam e-mu'a. Tsh wabshaba g wehngajbad Cain pi hab masma hab e juh. Tsh g Jiosh ab si s-hohho'i g Abelbad natsh pi hab juh g tatchuij. Id ach an ne'okchulid Jiosh o'ohana ed. K id heg wa wepo mo g Abelbad am wabsh kia neok ch am ha'ichu t-ahgid.

⁵ Hema ash wa hab chehgig Enoc ch ash ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. Sh g Jiosh s-hohho'id ch gam hu i bei mash wabsh kia doa. Kutsh pi hedai edagi. ⁶ Hegam at wo wa'i s-ha hohho'idad g Jiosh mat hedai ab wo s-wohochudad. Hegai mat ab wo i miabi g Jiosh at hemho wa wo s-wohoch mo an hema d Jiosh ch am i e tashogid ha wui hegam mo ab s-mahchimk.

⁷ Noahbad atsh ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh k ab si has elid. Jiosh ash wa am ahgid mat hema hab wo juh g si ge'e wahlko natsh pi wo ha wi'in. Tsh idam Noahbad woho hab e juh k heg eda e do'ibia g e-wehm kihkam wehm ch e-a'aliga ha wehm. Bat masma am mahsko wua g Jiosh g hemajkam ha-chu'ijig natsh pi hegam pi ab hu wohoch. Kush hab kaj g Jiosh mash idam Noahbad d s-ap'ekam nash pi ab s-wohochud.

⁸ Abrahambad ash ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch ab s-wohog el. Jiosh ash hab ahg matsh am hu hebai wo mah g mehk jewed. Kutsh ab wui wo hih. Tsh g Abrahambad woho dagito g e-kihdag k gam hu hih wa chum pi mahchch mas hebai wo hih. ⁹ Jiosh atsh pi oi ha mah hegai jewed. Kush am wabsh i e chiwiapadad ch am kihkahim ikus kih ch ed am ha wehm g e-amjedkam. Kush g Jiosh am hab wa'ap ha ahgid idam Abrahambad amjedkam matsh am hu hebai wo ha mah hegai jewed. ¹⁰ Abrahambad ash ab wui e gewkad hegai kihhim mo d Jiosh nahtoi ch pi hekid wo i gei.

¹¹ Abrahambad ch Sarabad ash wa ab s-wohochud g Jiosh mash wa hab ha ahgid matsh wo hema mahsid g ali matsh eda heki hu kekelit. Sh g Sarabad pi ha mamdat. ¹² Neh, sh wa g Abrahambad d si keli mat pi ep wo chum e nako mas wo alidt. T eda ab amjed i hih mu'i hemajkam mo pi ta kuintama hab masma mo g huhu'u ch hab masma mo g o'od an ge kahchki babsho.

¹³ Wehsijj idam mach am ha chehcheg at ko'o k huhug koi wehs u'uk hegai mash haschu g Jiosh ab ha makiog. Heg o wa wepo wo mehkjed neid ch ab si tatchua hegai ha'ichu no pi s-mahch mo d wabsh chihpiadam id dahm jewed. ¹⁴ Hegam mo hedai s-mahch ihda o am tasho e gahgid g jewed mat d wo si ha-enigak. ¹⁵ Pi o am hu uhpam e chegito heg wui jewed mat am dagito. Jiosh at wo ha hiwigi mat wo uhpam hihi matp hab wo e el. ¹⁶ K wabshaba am e gewpkadch heg wui jewed mo ba'ich i s-ap'e, pej hegai dahm kahchim kihdag. Jiosh o s-hohho'id mo hab a'aga mo d ha-Jioshga nat pi am heki hu nahto g kihhim ha wehhejed.

¹⁷ Abrahambad alidag ash hab chehgig Isaac. Tsh wa g Jiosh am wabsh a'appe g Abrahambad mash eda d doakam mat wo mua g e-alidag k hekaj ab wui wo iagchul. Tsh g Abrahambad ab i s-wohochud k hab chum juh, chum as g Isaacbad d si hejel alidag ch d Jiosh mahkigdag. ¹⁸ Jiosh ash wa hab ahgid mat ab Isaacbad amjed wo i hihi g amjedkamaj. ¹⁹ Abrahambad o ab s-wohochud mat g Jiosh wo e nako mat ab uhpam wo i wuhshad g Isaacbad muhkig amjed. K heg wa wepo mat hab e juh nat pi oi wa do'ibia.

²⁰ Isaacbad ash wa ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch hekaj am ha ahgid g e-a'alidag Jacob ch Esau matsh has masma ab wo s-ha ho'ige'el g Jiosh.

²¹ Jacobbad ash wa ab s-wohochud ch ab ihm g Jiosh ch am ha ahgid hegam e-wopsmad mash d Joseph a'alidag matsh has masma ab wo s-ha ho'ige'el g Jiosh. Id at hab juh mo eda muhkhim an wabsh e-cheowikud an e gewishch.

²² Josephbad ash wa ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch hekaj hab kaij am i muhkhimk mat wo uhpam hihi g Tutuligo ab amjed g Egypt jewed ch am ep si shel ha ahgid mat has wo juh g oh'oj.

²³ Mosesbad jehj ash wa ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. Kownal ash chum ha chehani g Tutuligo mat wo ha kokda g chechoj e-a'aliga. Tsh eda g Mosesbad jehj pi sha'i ehbeni g kownal chehanig k e'esto g Mosesbad waik mashad amjed mat mahsi neidch mo s-ap ulini d ali.

²⁴ Kownal alidag atsh an hahawa bei g Mosesbad k hab a'aga mo d madaj. K wabshaba g Mosesbad ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch pi hohho'id am i ge'ehogatk mat hab wo e a'agad mo d madaj hegai mo pi d Jiosh hemajkamga. ²⁵ Ba'ich i mat ab wo nako g sho'igdag ha wehm g Jiosh hemajkamga ki hegai mat am he'es wo si s-hehgigk ha wehm hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh. ²⁶ Am ash a'amichud mat wo e sho'igch wehhejed g Jiosh si Kehsha. K wabshaba id ba'ich d i si ha'ichu am wehhejed ki g Egypt jewed s-kaisdag no pi am wa s-chegitog mash haschu si s-kehg ha'ichu ab ha makiog g Jiosh g e-hemajkamga. ²⁷ Kutsh heg hekaj pi sha'i ehbeni g kownal k am dagito g Egypt jewed. Heg o wa wepo mo ab neid g pi ta neidagam Jiosh nash pi ab nakog g sho'igdag am wehhejed.

²⁸ Jiosh ash am ahgid g Mosesbad mat wo ha cheha g hemajkam mat wo ha kokda g kahwal mahmad k ab wui wo iagchul g ha-eh'ed ab e-pupualit ab. Tsh hab pi wo ha kokda g anghil g wehpeg cheoj ha-a'aliga. Tsh g Mosesbad ab i s-wohochud k hab masma ha cheha g hemajkam.

²⁹ Kush g Jiosh hab ha ahg g Tutuligo mat am gahi wo i huhud S-wegi Kahchki oidch. Kutsh ab i s-wohochud k hab e juh. Kutsh am i tahp g shuhdagi. Tsh am wabsh s-gaki jewed oidk hihi. Tsh g Egypt t am shondal am chum ha oidk heb e juh. Tsh ha ma'ish g shuhdagi k wehs ha kokda.

³⁰ Neh, an ash wa uhgk hohodai kolhaidag g Jerico kihhim. Kutsh wa g Jiosh hab ha ah g t-shohshon matsh an wo e himtchul. Tsh ab i s-wohochud k hab e juh. Tsh hekaj i shul g Jiosh hegai kolhai. ³¹ Tsh am i wahp k wehs ha kokda hegam mo pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh. Tsh wabshaba hema ab s-wohoch g Jiosh, chum as d chehpa'awi, k wa ha do'ibia hegam Tutuligo mash wa am s-a'agi chechga g jewed. Kumtsh heg hekaj pi mua mamt hekid ha gewito.

³² Pi ant wo ni-nako manis wehs in wo o'oha ab ha amjed hegam kekelibad mash hab chechgig Gideon ch Barak ch Samson ch Jephda ch David ch Samuel ch mu'i ehp g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. ³³ Jiosh ash wa hab ha ahg matsh haschu hab wo juh. Kutsh ab

i s-wohochud k hab e juh. Ha'ijj atsh g nahnko mahs jejewed ha gewito k hab wua g s-ap'ekam. Tsh g Jiosh ab ha mah mash haschu ha ahgid mat ab wo ha mah. Ha'i atsh wa e do'ibia ab ha amjed g maipid ³⁴ ch ab amjed mam chum s-ha kokdaimk g meikaj ch is-pahyokaj. Do wabsh o'odham ch eda ab bei g ge'e gewkdag k am s-chechojim ha gewito g e-obga ab a'ai jejewed amjed. ³⁵ Jiosh atsh wa ab uhpam i ha chegitoich g ha-ko'idag ha'i u'uwi mo ab s-wohochud.

Ha'i atsh wa wabsh s-ap e taht k e ko'ij pi dagitoimk g e-wohochudadag no pi s-mahch mat g Jiosh ba'ich i s-kehg doakag ab wo ha mah. ³⁶ Ha'ijj amsh wa s-ko'okam has ha ahg ch ha gewittan k ha'i ha wupulsh k ged hu si ha kuh. ³⁷ Ha'ijj amtsh wa ha ma'ichshulig k ha'ijj an ha eda si ha hikuch k ha'ijj g is-pahyokaj am ha kokda. Mu'ijj ash sha'i si sho'ig ch wabsh g ha'ichu doakam e'elidagkaj e e'enigadadch. Msh wa mu'i ha sho'igchud ch pi ab hu ap ha neid. ³⁸ Kumsh wa ha sho'igchud no pi d si s-ap hemajkam. An o wabsh oiopo tohono jewed oidk ch ka'akwulk oidk ch am wabsh kih wahpag ch ed ch chehcho ch ed.

³⁹ Id o wehs d ha-ap'edag am Jiosh wehhejed no pi ab s-wohochud. T eda chum koi ab hu nei mo wa haschu ha ahgid g Jiosh mat hab wo ha juni. ⁴⁰ Jiosh at hab masma ap'ech mat ab t-wehm wo bei g ba'ich i s-kehg ap'edag.

12

Mo g Jiosh ha shelinid g e-a'aliga

¹ Neh, idam mu'i hemajkam at e nako no pi ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. K id am t-chehgidch matt ahchim hab wa'ap masma wo t-nako. Mu'i o ha'ichu ged hu wabsh i chum t-wulshshap. Kutt hemho wa ab wo si i t-hawpkaj hab masma mat g e wopoichuddam. Hegam mo d e wopoichuddam at am s-gewkam wo wohp heg oidk mamt hebai wo i ha cheki. Kutt ahchim hab wa masma am s-gewkam wo i t-nako t-wohochudadag ed. ² Pegih, tt hig am wo i t-gewpkai Jesus wui. Heg at ab i t-mah g t-wohochudadag k wo wa s-ap t-nahto heg eda. Pi at sha'i dagito g e-chikpan, chum as e muhkid ab kots t ab k ab nako g si edadag no pi ab behiog g s-ap tahhadkam. Tsh g Jiosh ab si has elid k an e wehm dahshch e-kownal daikud ed.

³ Mu'i ha'ichu at ab nako g Jesus k ab ep nako g keh'idadag ab ah amjed g pi ap hemajkam. Pegih, mt ahpim am hab wa'ap wo si e nakog k pi wo sha'i ha'asa. ⁴ Koi amt ha'ichu sha'i nako ab wui gegokch g pi ap'ekam. ⁵⁻⁶ Pi g am wo pi chegito mo ab si i em-gewkemhun g Jiosh ch hab masma ab em-wehm neok mam d a'aligaj mash wa hab kajj:

Ni-a'aliga, s-gewkam ani em-shohbid heg hekaj pi ap em-chu'ijig nani pi si em-tatchua. Mt heg hekaj am wo si i oidahim k s-gewkam wo e nakogad. *Proverbs 3:11-12*

⁷ Pegih, ab g wo nakogi g e-sho'igdag hab masma matp hems g em-ohg s-gewkam ha'ichukaj wo em-shohbi. Em-sho'igdag o am chehgidch mo g Jiosh hab masma hab em-juhch mam d a'aligaj. Pi o woho d ha-alidag hegai mam pi ha'ichu i shohbid. ⁸ Jiosh at si s-ko'okam wo em-shohbidad. Kumt hekaj wo s-mahchk mam d a'aligaj. ⁹ Neh, em-jehj atp hems ab s-gewkam ha'ichu em-shohbi. Kum ab si has ha elid. Pegih, ba'ich o i matt ab wo i t-dagito t-ohg Jiosh wui k ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag. ¹⁰ T-jehj id dahm jewed o he'es ab ha'ichukaj s-gewkam t-shohbidahim hab elidch mo s-ap'e. K wabshaba g Jiosh ab ha'ichukaj i t-shohbid mat hab wo t-juh matt d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk mo heg hab masma. ¹¹ Pi o ta hohho'idama mo hekid i s-gewkam t-shohbid g Jiosh. Ch wabshaba heg amjed bebhe g si s-ap'ekam doakag ch hahawa si s-ap t-tahtk.

Ha'ichu i shelinida ch ha'ichu t-shohbida

¹² Mt hekaj ab wo si e gewpkai Jiosh wui k wo s-gegokim gegokiwua. ¹³ Am g hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam mamt am wo i gewpka e-himdag oidk. Kut am wo em-nei hegam mo pi gewpkdag k atp hems ab wo i gewpka.

¹⁴ Am g wo i e nakog k wehs s-ap ab wo ha neidad g hemajkam ch am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ha'ichu namt pi hab wa'i masma am wo i wahp Jiosh kihdag ed. ¹⁵ Am at wo

i wah g bagatalig em-shahgid mamtp wo dagito g Jiosh hemajimalig. Am g a'ai wo si e nuhkudad mat pi hab wo e juh. ¹⁶ Am g wo s-e nen'oidad mamt pi wo e uamhu g pi ap'ekamkaj wabsh pehegchudch g Jiosh ha'ichu hab masma matsh wa hab e juh hegai mash hab chehgig Esau. Id ash d ge'echu ha-alidag. K heg hekaj ha'ichu d chum ap'edaj. Kush wabshaba pi ab hu has sha'i elid ch gagda mat si hemho gegosig ab i nei heg amjed. ¹⁷ S-mahch am matsh am hahawa chum gawul juh g pi ap e-chegitoi k chum shoak. Tsh wabshaba g ohgaj am hahawa pi e nako mas ab wo mah g Jiosh ho'ige'idalig.

¹⁸ S-e g wo nen'oidk no pi d si s-has ha'ichu ihda Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mamt ab i kaiha. Neh, t-shohshonbad atsh ab wui hihi g Sinai Do'ag matsh ab wo kaiha g Jiosh chehanig. Kush g mehi an dahm wuhshani hegai do'ag. K an ha wehgaj g s-chuhugam an kahch ch g s-gewk hewel an med ¹⁹ ch g kuikud ab kaida. K ab hema g neok. Tsh am i kah g hemajkam ihda mash ab neok k ab si shoani ch ab ahgid g Mosesbad mo pi kaimk hegai ne'oki.

²⁰ Jiosh ash ab ha chehani ch hab kaij:
Pi amt ab hu wo i chehchsh id ab do'ag.

Kumt hemho wa wo mua matp hedai am hab wo e juh, chum as d wabsh wo ha'ichu doakamk. *Exodus 19:12-13*

Kush id s-ehbid g hemajkam. ²¹ Kush sha'i si s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu hab mahs. Sh g Mosesbad hab kaij:

Ih, sha'ani wa'i si s-ehbid ch si gigiwuk. *Deuteronomy 9:19*

²² Pegih, ch ahchim hemuch hab wa'ap kaiham g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K g Jiosh kihdag d si s-wohom t-kihdag ch d dahm kahchim ch ed Jerusalem kihhim. Bach a'aga amai mo am ha'ichug Sion Do'ag. K id heg wa wepo mach ahchim hab wa'ap ab wui t-gewpkadch g do'ag hab masma mash wa g t-shohshon. Mu'i mihl anghil o an ha'ichug anai Jiosh kihdag ed. ²³ Kutt ahchim mach ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga an wo i t-hemapad k an wo ha'ichugk ch wo si s-hehgigk. Heki o hu an o'ohadag g t-chehgig mach d a'aligaj g Jiosh. Kutt g si hemako alidaj wehm wo edgidad wehs ha'ichu. Jiosh o d si usagakam wehs hemajkam ha dahm. Kuch ab s-wohochud. K heg wa wepo matt heki hu ab wui hihi. An o ha'ichug hegam mat heki hu koi am i e ap'echudk Jiosh wui. Kutt am wo ha wehmajk. ²⁴ Ab att i s-wohoch g Jesus nat pi heg am i ap'ech g wechij ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh t-wehhejed. E at iawua g Jesus eh'ed mat e muhkid k hab gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Id o ba'ich i s-kehg d ha'ichu mo hegai matsh wa g Abelbad hab e juh.

²⁵ Neh, nahnko masma o ab t-wui neok g Jiosh idani. Kumt pi gam hu wabsh wo s-ohhod g ne'okij. Hegam mash wa pi ab hu kaiham hegai mash am ha ahgid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ash wa pi e do'ibia. Kutt ba'ich wo i bei g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mattp pi ab hu wo kaiha hegai mo ab neok dahm kahchim t amjed. ²⁶ Ne'okij ash wa u'ugij g jewed ab Sinai Do'ag amjed. K wabshaba ia'i idani hab kaij:

Am ant ep wo u'ugij pi heg wa'i jewed ch wabshaba g dahm kahchim ehp. *Haggai 2:6*

²⁷ Neh, id o hab d ahga mat g ha'ichu nahtoij wo e u'ugijid k im hu hab wo i e juh. Tsh heg an wo wa'i wih mat haschu pi ap wo e u'ugij.

²⁸ Pegih, tt ab wo si i ho'ige'el g Jiosh mat ab i t-ui id eda kownaltalig mat pi ha'ichu wo e nako mat wo u'ugij. Ab att hig wo si ihm g Jiosh am hohho'idaj oidch ab has elidch ch ab ep s-wohog elid. ²⁹ Jiosh atsh wehs wo hugio g pi ap'ekam hab masma mat g mehi wo hugio g s-mehidkam.

13

Mamt has masma d wo Jiosh hohho'idak

¹ Neh, ab am a'ai e wui si pihk e elid hab masma mam d e-hajunim ab ihmch g Jesus Christ. Pegih, pi g wo sha'i dagito ihda. ² Nt ep wo em-ahgi mamt am wo i ha wahpki g sho'igkam e-kihki ed, chum ams pi ha mahch. Batsh wa e juh ha'i k hahawa chum nei moki d anghil. ³ Am g wo wa s-ha chegitok hegam mam ged hu si ha kuhpch hab sha

masma mamtp hems ahpim am ha wehm kuhpi. Am g wo s-ha chegitok hegam mo e sho'igchud hab sha masma mamtp hems ha wehm e sho'igchud.

⁴ Ab amt wo si has elidad g hohnta ch wo si e nuhkud a'ai e wehhejed. Jiosh at ab wo ha mah g s-ko'ok namkidadag hegam mat pi wo e nuhkud ch hegam mat wo ha ehs g ha-wehm kihkam.

⁵ Pi g heg wa'i s-kaisdag ab wo tatchuad ch wabshaba wabsh wo s-ap e tahtkkad heg hekaj mam haschu i edgid.

Jiosh ash hab kaij:

Pi ant hekid wo sha'i em-dagito.

Chum ant hekid wo em-wehmajk.

Joshua 1:5

⁶ Pegih, tt ab hig wo si i t-gewpkad k hab wo chei:

Jiosh o i ni-wehmaj.

Kunt pi hekid ha'ichu wo sha'i ehbidad.

Pi at hedai has wo ni-juh, heg hi wa mat g Jiosh wo hiwigi.

Psalms 118:6

⁷ Am g wo s-chegitok g ha'ichu ha-ahga hegam mo wehpeg am ahgahim g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Am g wo i chegito mo has masma in d dodakamkahim ch has masma e ko'ij k am oidk hab wo i juh g ha-wohochudadag. ⁸ Jesus Christ o am hab wabsh i masma id i tashkaj mo wa ged hu i heki hu ch am hab wabsh wo i masmak chum hekid. ⁹ Kumt pi wo sha'i hiwigi mas g gawul mahs mashchama im hu hab wo i em-juh ab amjed g s-ap'ekam himdag. Ha'i o an u'ukch g heki hu t-himdag chehanig hab e elidch mat hab masma wo i gewkai g e-wohochudadag. T wabshaba id pi wo sha'i i ha wehmt. An att wo u'ukchid g Jiosh hemajimalig. Bat wa masma wo i gewka g t-wohochudadag.

¹⁰ Hegam mo an u'ukch g heki hu e-himdag chehanig o ge iagchulidakud. Pegih, ch ahchim hab wa'ap ge iagchulidakud. K d hegai kots mat g Jiosh si Kehsha ab ab e muhkid. T hegam mat hedai wabsh g chehanigkaj wo chum i e gahgidahi g e-do'ibiadag pi wo sha'i bei ab amjed ihda t-iagchulidakud.

¹¹ Uhgchu pahl o am iagchulid g ha'ichu doakam eh'ed am heg eda Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kih mat heg hekaj im hu hab wo i juh g pi ap ha-chu'ijig g hemajkam. Kush g ha-chuhkug g ha'ichu doakam gam hu jeg ed e memheid. ¹² Pegih, t g Jesus heg hekaj gam hu jeg ed e muhkid k g e-eh'ed iawua mat im hu hab wo i juh g hemajkam pi ap ha-chu'ijig.

¹³ Ahchim o d t-edadag g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Kut eda heg ab moht am t-wehhejed. Pegih, tt wo si s-hehgigam a'agad mo d t-do'ibiakam am i dagitok g heki hu t-himdag. ¹⁴ Pi ach ia hu d si kihkam id dahm jewed. An ash hab chu'ig g s-kehg kihhim am t-wehhejed. Kuch heg wui am nenea.

¹⁵ Ab o t-ab matt chum hekid ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh. Id o heg wa wepo mo d t-iagchulida Jiosh wui. K g Jesus i t-wehmt mach hab wua. Chum att hekid ab wo ho'ige'idad g Jiosh am chehchegch.

¹⁶ Pi g am ha'asa hab wo juhni g s-ap'ekam k ab wabsh a'ai wo i e wehmajk. K id hab wa'ap heg wa wepo mo d t-iagchulida. K g Jiosh s-hohho'id.

¹⁷ Ab g wo s-ha wohog elidad g e-wanimeddam. Idam o chum hekid am nuhkud g s-ap'ekam em-dodakag nat pi hemho wa am wo i ahgahi g e-chikpan am Jiosh wui. Kumt ab wo ha mah g s-ap tahhadkam ha-chikpan ed mamt ab wo ha wohog elidad. Pi at ha'ichu em-wehhejed wo s-kehgajk mamt ab wo ha mah g pi ap tahhadkam.

¹⁸ Am g wo wa tahnid g Jiosh mat wo i ni-wehmajkad. Bani wabsh s-junimk g s-ap'ekam ch pi sha'i ha'ichu hab wua manis hekaj ni-kudut. ¹⁹ Kumt heg hekaj ab wo i tai g Jiosh mant s-hohtam am wo i ni-dagito. Nt hab s-hohtam am uhpam wo i em-chehgim.

Mash haschu ab tahni g Jiosh

²⁰ Ahni ani hab wa'ap ab ha'ichu tahni g Jiosh mat hab wo em-juni. S-mahch am mat g t-kownalig Jesus e muhkid mat wo i t-ap'ech Jiosh wehhejed. T g Jiosh ab i wuhshad muhkig t amjed s-hohho'idch mat has e juh. Kut g hab elidaj hahawa pi hekid gawul wo e juh. Jesus at chum hekid wo t-nuhkudad. ²¹ Pegih, ni ab tahni g Jiosh mat ab wo

em-mahkad mam haschu i tatchua mamt hekaj am hab wo junihid g tatchuij. Jesus o ab t-makiog g gewkdag. Kutt ab wo si has elidad chum hekid.

Si oidchkam ne'oki

²² Neh, pi o sha'i chewaj ihda ni-o'ohana. Kuni ab si em-ahgid ahpim ni-wehm wohochuddam mamt wabsh si s-ap e taht k wo kaiham k ab wo bei g i wehmtadag.

²³ Am ant wo em-ahgi mamt i wuhshad g Timothy mamt wa ged hu si kuh. Kunt wo bek am i em-chehgimedk matp wo sha s-hohtam jiwia.

²⁴ Am g wo ha ahgid g e-wanimeddam ch wehs g t-wehm wohochuddam mat ab wo i s-t-ho'ige'el. T-wepnag iia Italy t am o am hab wa'ap s-em-ho'ige'id.

²⁵ Jiosh at wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el.

Id ash d James O'ohana

¹ Ni-wehm o'odham mam an a'ai jejewed ch ed kih:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani ahni James mani d piongaj g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Ab g wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ch ab wo ha'ichu tahnid

² Am g wabsh wo si s-ap e tahtkkad mat hekid ab wo em-a'ahe g sho'igdag. ³⁻⁴ Id o a'appem g em-wohochudadag ch wo i gewkai. Kumt hab s-ap wo nahtoisk ch s-ap wo nakogad g e-sho'igdag.

⁵ Ha'ijj amtp hems ha'ichu pi amichud. Kuni am em-ahgid mamt ab wo tai g Jiosh g amichudadag. T ab wo i em-mah. Jiosh o si s-ba'ama ab ha mamka g hemajkam mo haschu i tatchua ch pi ha keh'id. ⁶ Mt wabshaba hemho wa wo s-wohochudad mat hab wo em-juni g Jiosh mam haschu ab i tahni. Hegam mo pi wohochud at wabsh ha'ichukaj wo e kudu hab sha masma mat g shuhdagi g hewelkaj wo e kudut k an a'ai has wo e wuad. ⁷ Idam at g Jiosh pi am hu hab wo ha juni mat haschu ab wo i tai ⁸ no pi pi am hu shelinim wawani g ha-wohochudadag.

Mach wehsijj t-wepodag am Jiosh nena ed

⁹ Chum achs hems ha'ijj d sho'igkam ch eda wo chum si s-ap t-tahtkkad nat pi t-do'ibia g Jiosh. ¹⁰ Kut g s-kakais hab wa'ap wo chum si s-ap e tahtkkad e do'ibiak. Jiosh o am wehs t-wepo t-ha'ichuchud. S-kakais at ha'as s-hohtam gam hu hab wo i e juh mat g sho'igkam.

¹¹ T g si s-has ha'ichu hab ha-juni wo huhug hab sha masma mat g ha'ichu wuhshanig wo huhug mat hekid wo gaksh g jewed am s-toni k ed.

Mo g a'appemadag ab wehsijj t-wui him

¹² Tt wo si s-ap t-tahtkk matt hekid s-ap ab wo nako g t-sho'igdag. Ab o t-mahkch g Jiosh g wechij doakag ahchim mach ab si tatchua ch am wo i t-wahpki e-kihdag ed matt hekid wehs wo gahi wuwaha g t-a'appemadag.

¹³ Pi g hab wo sha'i cheh'i mas g Jiosh hab chum em-wua mamtp wo sha pi ap nako g e-a'appemadag k hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. Jiosh o pi hekid hab wua g pi ap'ekam ch pi hedai hab chum ha wua mas hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O'odham o wabsh hejel e-tatchuikaj hab wua g pi ap'ekam. T g Jiosh ab wo i ha mah g s-ko'ok namkidadag heg wehhejed.

¹⁶ Ha'i o chum ha iattogid ch hab chech'e mo g pi ap'ekam ab d Jiosh amjedkam. Pi g ab hu wo sha'i ha wohochud, ahpim ni-wehm wohochuddam. ¹⁷ Jiosh at s-kehg nahto wehs ha'ichu. K wehs s-kehgaj hegai mo ab t-mahkch. Tash ch mashad ch huhu'u hebaichuj pi ab hu t-mahkch g tonlig no pi g jewed e nodgid. K wabshaba g Jiosh pi hekid gawul e wua ch chum hekid tonlidch g t-chegitoidag g wohokamkaj. ¹⁸ Jiosh at am i t-tashogi g wohokam. Kutt ab i s-wohoch. T hekaj ab i t-gawulkad k ab i t-mah g wechij doakag matt d wo a'aligajk.

Matt hab wo junihid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch pi wabsh wo kaihamad

¹⁹ Pi g wo s-e hohtkid mamt ha'ichu hab wo chei. Ba'ich o i s-ap'e mamt wo ha'ichu kaihamad.

Pi g am wabsh pehegi ha'ichukaj wo babgat. ²⁰ Pi at hab masma wo i e ap'ech g pi em-ap'edag. Jiosh at am wo wa'i ap'ech g pi t-ap'edag.

²¹ Gam g hu hab wo i juhni wehs ha'ichu mo s-bihtagi am em-chegitoidag ed ch am em-doakag ed. Ab g wabsh wo i e sho'igchud Jiosh wui k ab wo i s-wohoch g ha'ichu ahgaj. Kut heg hekaj wo em-do'ibia.

²² Pi g am wo hejel e iattogidad mamt wabsh wo kaihamad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch eda pi am hu hab wo junihid. ²³ Jiosh o'ohana o hab sha masma mo g neidakud matt heg eda ab wo i t-neid k wo cheh mo haschu pi kehg hab mahs am t-doakag ed. ²⁴ Pi g gam hu wabsh wo hihim pi am hu i chegitok mo has mahs g em-doakag ²⁵ k wabshaba am wo si

oidahid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch am hab wo junihid. T g Jiosh ab wo si i s-em-ho'ige'id k ab wo i em-wehmt wehs ha'ichu hab em-juni ed. Kut g ha'ichu ahgaj ab wo i em-wuwhas pi ap'ekam t amjed.

²⁶ Hegam mo hedai hab kaij mo d Jiosh wohochuddam ch eda wo pi ap neneokad o wabsh hejel e iattogid. K g ha-himdag pi ha'ichu wehhejed s-kehgajk. ²⁷ Bo d elidag g Jiosh mat g t-wohochudadag ha'ichu wehhejed wo s-kehgajk. Hemho wa att wo si t-nuhkudad mat pi wo t-padch g jewed t ab ha'ichu. Kut hab ep wo t-juh g t-wohochudadag matt ha'ichukaj wo i ha wehmajk hegam mo d hehe'ejel wihpkam u'uwi ch a'al. T hab pi wo e sho'igchudad.

2

Matt pi hedai has wo ha elidad ab ha neidch mo has i mahs

¹ Ab am s-wohochud g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Pegih, k pi hab chum chu'ig mams pi ab hu wo ha ha'ichuch g sho'igkam. ²⁻³ Pi o ap'e mamtp hema wo si s-ap dai g s-kais o'odham k eda hab wo ah g sho'igkam mat gam hu wabsh wo kehkad o wo dahiwa jewedo. ⁴ Pi o ap'e g em-tatchui mamtp ha ba'ich ab wo i ha'ichuch g s-kais o'odham.

⁵ Jiosh ash ab ha makiog g sho'ig hemajkam g ge'e wohochudadag mat am wo ap'edag khdaj ed. Kutsh wehsij ab wo i ha wahpki hegam mo ab tatchua. ⁶ M eda ha'i pi ab hu has ha elid g sho'igkam ch hegam wa'i s-kakais ab si has ha elid. Am g wo i oidahim mo ha'i g s-kakais em-sho'igchud ch am i em-wahpkid chehanig ch ed ⁷ ch s-ko'okam has ahg hegai mach ab ihm mo d t-do'ibiakam.

⁸ Am g hab wo junihid g Jiosh chehanig mo hab masma an o'ohanas: Ab amt wo si pihk e elidad wehs ha wui g hemajkam hab masma mam has i masma hejel e wehhejed si pihk e elid. *Leviticus 19:18*

⁹ Mt wo melchkwuhid g Jiosh chehanig mamtp ab a'ai wo i ha ga'agwulkadag g hemajkam ab ha neidch mo has i mahs. ¹⁰ Kumt d wo pi ap chu'ijkamk am Jiosh chehanig ed mamtp chum hems al hemako chehanig wo melchkwua. ¹¹ An o hab chu'ig mamt wo si e nuhkud heg wa'i wehhejed hejel e-wehm kihkam ch an hab ep chu'ig mamt pi wo mua g hemajkam. Kumtp hems s-ap wo e nuhkud g e-wehm kihkam wehhejed k wabshaba d wo pi ap chu'ijkamk mamtp wo hema mua.

¹²⁻¹³ T wabshaba g Jiosh gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig mat wo t-do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mat hekid wo t-lodai. Pegih, tt hemho wa hab masma hab wo t-junihid ch hab wo kaijjid mach d t-do'ibiakam ch ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'idag g hemajkam. Pi at ab hu wo i ha ho'ige'el g Jiosh hegam mat pi ab hu wo ha ho'ige'idag g hemajkam.

Matt hab wo chum junihid g t-wohochudadag

¹⁴ Pi o woho d Jiosh wohochuddam hegam mat pi hab wo junihid g tatchuij. Kut pi wo ha do'ibia. Ha'ichu hab t-juni at wo t-wohokamch machs d wohochuddam. ¹⁵ Neh, matp hems ha'i g t-wehm wohochuddam d wo sho'igkamk ch wo ha'ichu si tatchua. ¹⁶ Pi o ap'e machs pi am hu wo i ha wehmt k hab wabsh wo chei, "Jiosh at wo wa'i i em-wehmt." ¹⁷ Pi ach woho wohochud g Jiosh matt pi am hu hab wo junihid g tatchuij.

¹⁸ Ha'ijj amki hab e elid mamt ab wabsh wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh ch eda pi am hu hab wo junihid g tatchuij. K eda hab chu'ig mat g ha'ichu hab t-juni wo tashogi g t-wohochudadag. ¹⁹ Jijawul o hab wa'ap chum s-wohochud mo an hema d Jiosh ch sha'i si s-ehbid ch eda pi am hu hab junihim g tatchuij ch hab masma e chehgidch mo pi d sha'i e do'ibiakam.

²⁰ K heg hekaj tasho mo pi woho wohochud g Jiosh hegam matp hedai pi hab wo junihid g e-wohochudadag. Am ant ha'ichu ep wo em-ahgi mant hekaj wo si tasho em-chehgi ihda. ²¹ Ab ach d amjedkam hegai mash hab chehgig Abraham. Kush heg ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. Tsh g Jiosh am cheha matsh ab wui wo iagchul g e-alidag mu'ak. Tsh g Abrahambad am woho hab chum juh k hekaj e chehgid mo ab s-wohochud g Jiosh ch d e do'ibiakam. Tsh g Jiosh am hahawa pi hiwigi mas wo mua g e-alidag no pi wabsh a'appem

g wohochudadgaj. ²² Abrahambad at ab wehnad g ha'ichu hab e-juni g e-wohochudadag. Wohochudadgaj at s-ap i e nahto heg hekaj ha'ichu hab junij. ²³ T hekaj am e wohokamch hegai mo an o'ohanas:

Abraham at ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh.

K heg hekaj hab kaj g Jiosh mo d e do'ibiakam ch pi ha chu'ijig.

Genesis 15:6

Neh sh g Jiosh am hahawa hab masma ihm mo d nawojij. ²⁴ Pegih, id o am t-chehgidch mo pi d e do'ibiakam hegam mat hab wabsh wo kajjid mo d wohochuddam. Hemho wa att am hab wo junihid g t-wohochudadag ch hab wa masma am wo t-chehgi mach d t-do'ibiakam.

²⁵ Am g wo s-chegitok mo haschu an o'ohanas ab amjed g Rahabbad. Heg atsh wa ha'i ha do'ibia g t-shohshonbad mash eda g wehmaj o'odham s-ha kokdaimk. Id at am wohokamch mo ab s-wohochud g Jiosh. Kutsh g Jiosh do'ibia. ²⁶ Pegih, am ach t-chehgidch g ha'ichu hab t-junikaj mach haschu ab i s-wohochud. K hegam mat pi am hu hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh.

3

Matt wo s-nen'oidad g t-ne'oki

¹ Pi g am wabsh wo s-e hohtkidat mamt d wo ha mashchamdamk ch wo ha ahgidat g ha-chu'ijig. Jiosh at ba'ich i s-gewkam wo hudaw mach haschu has i junihim ahchim mach d ha mashchamdam natt pi chum ba'ich wo i s-mahchk mo haschu d s-ap'ekam.

² S-ap at d wo o'odhamk ch s-ap wo nuhkudad g e-doakag hegam matp hedai s-ap wo nuhkud g e-nehni mat pi wo pi ap neo. ³ Chum as si chumaj g t-nehni ch eda d si s-has ha'ichu hab masma mo g pilin. Pilin o d al chum ha'ichu. Kutt eda wo pilindat g kawyu k hekaj wo t-nako matt wo i nodagi mattp hebai wo i s-nodgidam. ⁴ Nt ep wo wepogi g wahlko nodgidakud matt hekaj wo i nodagi g ge'e wahlko, chum as has masma s-gewkam wo medad g hewel. ⁵ Nt ep wo wepogi g al chum chuhdagi mat mu'i wo mehi g u'us. Pegih, k am wa tasho matt hab wa'ap wo t-nako matt ge'e ha'ichu wo padch g t-ne'okikaj. ⁶ Pi kehg ne'oki o ab d Jiawul amjedkam. Kutt hekaj wo padch g t-chegitoi ch t-doakag hab masma neneokch.

⁷ T wo e nako g hemajkam mat wabsh chum has mahs ha'ichu doakam wo mahshoch nat pi ha mahshoch g jewed t ab ha'ichu oiopodam ch ha'ichu da'adam ch wahammad ch waptopi. ⁸ T wabshaba pi hedai wo e nako mas wo hejel dodolimagi g e-nehni. Chum o hekid e nahtokch mat hab wo juh g pi ap ne'oki k hekaj wo padch g t-chegitoi.

⁹ Hebaichujj ach i dagitokch g t-nehni am Jiosh wui ch hekaj hehgchulid ch eda hebaichujj has ha ahg g hemajkam. K eda g hemajkam d Jiosh nahtoi. T e wepo masma chum ha nahto. ¹⁰ Id o heg wa wepo mach has ahg g Jiosh mach eda chum hehgchulid.

¹¹ Neh, no hig ab e wehm i da'iwuni g s-kehg shuhdagi ch s-onk shuhdagi shon k amjed?

¹² No ab i wushke g suhna uhdwis wa'ug ab? Pegih, k haschu ahgch ab em-amjed e wehm i wushke g hehgchulida ab Jiosh wui ch has ahga ab hemajkam ha wui mo eda idam d Jiosh nahtoi?

Mo ab chum t-mahkch g Jiosh g amichudadag

¹³ Pi g hab wabsh wo cheh'i mam s-chu amichud. Bag wo juhnid g s-ap'ekam ch hab masma wo e chehgi mam s-chu amichud. ¹⁴ Pi g am wo ha iattogidat ch pi wo chum ge e haschudad mo ab em-mahkch g Jiosh g amichudadag mamtp wo s-ta ke'idamak ch wo s-chu hehgamkk ch ep wo s-chu da'ad. ¹⁵ Pi o ab hu d Jiosh amjedkam hegai s-ta ke'idamadag ch s-chu hehgamdadag ch s-chu da'amkam. T pi hab wo chum chu'igk hegam mo e do'ibiakch. Do wabsh jewed dahm ha'ichu ch ab d amjedkamaj g Jiawul hegai hab mahs ha'ichu. ¹⁶ Mu'i o ha'ichu pi ap'e mo hebai hab chu'ig g s-chu hehgamdadag ch s-chu da'amkam. Wehs nahnko mahs pi ap'ekam o am hab chu'ig.

¹⁷ Kuch wabshaba ahchim mach u'ukch g amichudadag ab Jiosh t amjed d hekia s-ap'ekam ch s-dodolima ch ab ha o'odhamchud g hemajkam ch s-ha ho'ige'id ch ha

wehm s-hemajim neneok ch pi ha iattogid. ¹⁸ Am g wo ha dodolimachud g hemajkam. Kut g Jiosh am wo i ha ap'ech mat am hahawa hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam.

4

Mo ha'i si s-hohho'id g jewed t ab ha'ichu

¹ Ha'ijj amsh am a'ai e kam'on ch e cheggia mam eda d chum e do'ibiakam. Nt wo em-ahgi mam hab masma hab e wua nam pi ha'ichu s-behimk mo pi ab hu d em-wuikam
² ch wo ha cheggia k wo ha mua mamt wo bei. K eda g Jiosh ab chum em-makiog mam haschu i tatchua. Ab g wabsh wo tahni. T wo em-mah. Pi am edgid nam pi pi ab hu tahni.
³ T wabshaba g Jiosh pi ab hu wo em-mah mam haschu i tahni matp g em-tatchui pi wo ap'ek.

⁴ Ha'ijj am tatchua g pi ap'ekam ch hekaj d obgaj g Jiosh. ⁵ K wabshaba an hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed mash g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wui kehk g pi ap t-tatchui.
⁶ Bo wa masma ab t-makiog g Jiosh g gewkdag matt pi hab wo junihid g hejel t-tatchui. Bo chu'ig g o'ohanaj:

Jiosh o si s-ha ho'ige'id hegam mo e sho'igchud ch wabshaba ab ha wui kehk hegam mo si e hahaschud.

Proverbs 3:34

⁷ Mt heg hekaj ab wo i e dagito Jiosh wui k ab wui wo gegokkad g ge Jiawul mamt pi hab wo junihid g tatchuij. T g Jiawul s-hohtam wo i e mehkod ab em-amjed. ⁸ Ab g wo i miabid g Jiosh. Kut ab aigo epai wo i em-miabi. Am g wabsh wo dagito g pi ap ha'ichu hab e-juni ahpim mam ge gohkpa chegito mamtp woho wo s-kaim g Jiosh. T g Jiosh wo i ap'ech g em-doakag. ⁹ Am g wabsh wo si pi ap e tahtk k wo iawua g e-oh'og heg hekaj pi ap ha'ichu hab e-juni ch pi wabsh wo hehemad ch pi wo s-e tahhadchudad heg hekaj.
¹⁰ Ab g wo i e sho'igchud wui g Jiosh. T heg ab wo si em-ha'ichuch.

Pi g am wo a'ai has e ahgad

¹¹ Pi g am wo a'ai has e ahgad, ahpim ni-wehm wohochuddam. Hegam mat hab wo e junihid o ab wui gegok hegai chehanig mo hab chu'ig matt ab a'ai wo si pihk t-elidad. Heg o wa wepo mo hudawk mas s-ap'e g Jiosh chehanig. K eda hab chum mahs matt hab wabsh wo junihid. ¹² Heg at wo wa'i t-lodai mo hedai t-mahkch g chehanig. Ab o hejel ab g Jiosh mas wo t-do'ibia o im hu hab wo i t-juh ab e amjed. K heg hekaj pi ab hu em-ab mams am wo has ha ahgad. Ab g wabsh wo dagito g lodaita Jiosh wui.

Mamt pi wo chum ge e hahaschudad

¹³ Ab g wo i ni-kaiham ahpim mam ab si e hiwig ha'ichu k ab. Tp hems hema hab wo chei mat hemu s-hohtam wo chihpia am hema kihhim wui k am wo kihkad ahid ab mat wo ha'ichu chikpan k mu'i wo nahto g lial. ¹⁴ Kum eda pi mahch mas haschu has wo e juh ba'ich tash. An amt al he'es wo i e neid k an wabsh wo i huhug hab sha masma mo g kuhbs. ¹⁵ Bamt wo chum chei, "Matp d wo Jiosh tatchuik, kutt hab wo juh ha'ichu."
¹⁶ M eda am ge e hahaschud mamt haschu hab wo juh. Pi o ap'e mams hab masma wo ge hahaschudad. ¹⁷ Kut d wo pi ap chu'ijkamk matp hedai pi am hu hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam mo eda s-mahch mat has wo chum e juh.

5

Mo ha'i am e chehgidch mo g e-kaisdag s-da'a

¹⁻³ Ab g wo kaiham mant haschu wo o'oha mamtp hedai s-e kakaischud hab wuadch g pi ap'ekam. Bamki chum e elid mamt ge'e ha'ichu wo edgidad kekeltk. T wabshaba g em-kaisdag wabsh wo huhug. Kumt wo shoanid ch ab wo ai g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag.
⁴⁻⁶ Em-kaisdag o si ge'ej ch wohokamchud mam pi ap ha namkid g e-pionag. Hegam o d wabsh sho'igkam ch am em-ahgid g pi e-ap'edag ch shoani. M wabshaba pi ab hu ha kaiham ch chum hems ab ha'ichu ha abchud ch ha kokda. K idam pi e nakog mas wo e do'ibia. K wabshaba g Jiosh ab ha kaiham ch wo ha do'ibia. Ahpim mam e kakaischud ha

sho'igchudch am ab aihim g lodaita hab masma mat g wipsilo wo e gi'ichud k ab wo ai mamt wo ha kokda.

Am g wabsh wo s-e tahtk ch wo nako g e-sho'igdag.

⁷ Pegih neh, ahpim ni-wehm wohochuddam, am g wabsh wo s-e tahtk ch nenida mat ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Am g wo neid mo has masma nenida g eshdam g juhki mat wo i wuhsh g eshaj. ⁸ Mt hab wa'ap s-e tahtkk ch wo nenidad ch am wo si e gewkemhu no pi e aihim mat ep wo jiwia g ge'echu t-kownalig. ⁹ E o nahtokch mat hab wo juh g lodaita.

Pi g hedai has wo ahgad. Kut hab wa masma pi hedai has wo em-ahgad.

¹⁰ Am g wo i ha chegito g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Hegam ash wa s-e tahtk ch nakog g e-sho'igdag. Kumt am ha oidk hab wo chum masmak ¹¹ nam pi s-mahch mo g Jiosh ab ha mahkch g s-ap tahhadkam. Hegai kelibad mash hab chehgig Job ash hab wa'ap s-e tahtk ch nakog g e-sho'igdag. Tsh g Jiosh am hahawa wehhejed ge'e ha'ichu i ap'ech. Id o am t-chehgidch mo si s-t-ho'ige'id ch si pihk e elid t-hekaj.

¹² Am g hab wabsh wo juhni mamt haschu hedai wo i ha ahgi mamt hab wo juh. Pi o ap'e mams wabsh chum hekid wo i gewkadch g e-ne'oki am chehchegch g Jiosh. Jiosh at wo em-lodai mamtp hab wo e juh.

¹³ Nam am hu ha'i ha'ichukaj i e kudut? Pegih, e g wo ho'ige'idahun.

Nam ha'i s-hehgig? Pegih, ab g wo si hehgchulid g Jiosh g nen'eikaj.

¹⁴ Nam am hu ha'i kok'o? Bo chum mahs mamt ab wo i ha wai hegam mo am d ge'eged em-shahgid. T hegam ab wo em-huhu g e ko'adam a-saidihkaj k wo e ho'ige'idahu em-wehhejed ¹⁵ s-wohochudch mat g Jiosh wo em-doaj. Kut woho hab wo e juh.

Mamtp g pi ap e-chu'ijigkaj kok'o, t g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g em-chu'ijig. ¹⁶ Kumt heg hekaj ab a'ai wo e ahgi g pi ap e-chu'ijig k wo e ho'ige'idahu a'ai e wehhejed. T wo em-doaj g Jiosh. Mu'i at ha'ichu hab wo ha juni g Jiosh hegam mat ab wo tahnid ch d wo s-ap'ekam o'odhamk.

¹⁷ Heg at hekaj hab e juh mash haschu g Elijabad ab tahni g Jiosh. Heg ash d wabsh o'odham ch ab si tai g Jiosh mat hab wo juh mat pi wo ha juhkad. Kush wa woho pi ha juhk gi'ik a'ahid ab. ¹⁸ Kutsh ab hahawa tai g Jiosh mat wo juh. Kutsh hahawa juh. Tsh ab i wuhsh g ha'ichu bahidag ab amjed g jewed kahchim.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Neh, tp hems hema wo heb hu hih g em-wehm wohochuddam ab amjed g wohokam. Kumt am uhpam wo i nodagi ab amjed g pi ap'ekam. T g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap chu'ijigaj k wo do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok namkidadgaj.

Id ash d Peter Wehpeg O'ohana

¹ Ni-wepnag:

Am ant ha'ichu wo i em-o'ohani ahni Peter mani d kehshaj g Jesus Christ. Heg at am i ni-kei mant wo i ahgahi ab amjed. Kuni ha'ichu s-em-ahgidamk ahpim mam am a'ai kih Pontus ch Galasia ch Cappadocia ch Asia ch Bithynia jejewed ch ed hab masma mo g ni-wehm Tutuligo. ² Jiosh at ab i em-gawulkai mamt d wo hemajkamgajk k ab em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wo em-wehmajk ch am wo i kegch g em-dodakag. Mt hekaj ab wo s-wohog elidad g Jesus Christ ab i s-wohochudk mat iawua g e-eh'ed k e muhkid em-wehhejed.

Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g Jiosh ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam.

Mach ab wui t-gewpkadch matt ep wo t-chegito

³ Ab att hig wo si i ho'ige'el g Jiosh heg hekaj t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Heg ohg Jiosh at ab i wuhshad muhkig t amjed. K id am t-chehgidch mat hab wa'ap ab wo i t-wuwhas muhkig t amjed. Tt heg hekaj ab i s-wohochud k ab bei g wechij doakag.

⁴ Jiosh o an nahtokch g si s-kehg kihdag am t-wehhejed an dahm kahchim ch ed. T ihda ap'echudaj chum hekid d wo hekiakamk ch pi hekid wo e padch. ⁵ Ab ach s-wohochud g Jesus Christ. K heg hekaj t-nuhkud g Jiosh g si ge'e e-gewkdagkaj. Kuch ab nenida mat s-ap wo maskogi g t-do'ibiadag mat hekid wo huhug ihda jewed.

⁶ Si g wo s-hehgigk mamt wo e do'ibia, chum ams hems ab wo nakogad g nahnko mahs sho'igchudadag ch pi ap tahhadkam hemu. ⁷ Ihda em-sho'igchudadag at wo a'appe g em-wohochudadag k wo chehgi mo d wohokam hab masma mat g ohla g meikaj wo e a'appe mas d wohokam. Ia atsh ep wo i e chehgi Jesus Christ. T g Jiosh am haha wo chehgi mo ab si has em-elid.

⁸ Pi am hi wa chum neid ch wabshaba ab si tatchua ch ab ep si s-wohochud. K id hekaj si ge'ej g s-em-hehgig. Kumt pi wo sha'i e nako mams wehs s-ap wo ah. ⁹ Jiosh at em-do'ibia namt pi ab i s-wohoch g Jesus Christ.

¹⁰ Hegam mash d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam oki wa an o'ohan matsh an wo em-ai ihda do'ibiadag ha'ichu ahga ch eda an ep chum hoanahim g e-o'ohana ch an chum mamche ¹¹ mas hekid wo i k ch has masma hab wo e juh. Christ atsh ab ha mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Sh heg am ha tashogid matsh gam hu si ha ba'ich hab wo e juh matsh wo e sho'igch g Christ k haha wo bei g ab si has elidadag. ¹² S-mahch ash mat pi wabsh hejel e wehhejed o'oha hegai mash am ha wui i e tashogid.

Hemu at hab e juh hegai matsh wa an o'oha. K ahpim d em-wehhejedkam mamt wo kah. Jiosh chuhchai ash am em-ahgid ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab ha mahkch g gewkdag mat an wo ahgahid. Ihda wohokam o sha'i si s-ta kakaima chum hems g anghil ha wehhejed.

Mattsh d wo chum si hekia s-ap'ekamk

¹³ Am g wo i e nakog k ab wo si i e nenenashanichud k ab wo si i e gewpkai heg ab ho'ige'idadag mat g Jiosh wo em-mah mat hekid ep wo jiwia g Jesus Christ. ¹⁴ Ab g wo s-wohog elidad g Jiosh ch pi wo sha'i e hiwigi mams ged hu uhpam wo shul heg eda pi ap'ekam mam wa ab tatchua mam eda pi mahch g Jiosh. ¹⁵ Jiosh at ab i t-wai matt d wo hemajkamgajk. Kutt heg hekaj d wo chum si hekia s-ap'ekamk hab masma mo g Jiosh. ¹⁶ An o o'ohanas Jiosh o'ohana ed mo hab kaij:

Hemho wa amt d wo hekia s-ap'ekamk nani pi ahni d hekia s-ap'ekam. *Leviticus 11:44-45*

¹⁷ Bam masma ihm g Jiosh ab e ho'ige'idahunch wui mo d em-ohg. Kut heg wehs wo ha a'appe. Pegih, mt ab wo si has elidad chum hekid mamt he'es i tash ia d wo dodakamk.

¹⁸ Heki o hu hab elidas mat wo em-do'ibia g heki hu em-himdag. Em-shohshonbad ash wa chum em-mashcham mamtsh ha'ichu ab wo namkid g Jiosh k hekaj am wo i e ap'ech nenaj ed. Kumtp hems chum namkid g plahda o g ohla o wabsh chum haschu. K wabshaba ihda hab mahs ha'ichu d wabsh pi ha'ichu am Jiosh tahgio. Kum am hahawa s-mahch mat g Jiosh ba'ich i s-namkig ha'ichukaj em-do'ibia.

¹⁹ Am o t-tashogid g Jiosh mat has masma wo t-do'ibia am t-chehanich mattsh wo mua g si s-kehg kahwal k ab wui wo iagchul. Pegih, k g Jesus Christ d si hekia s-ap'ekam ch hab sha masma e muhkid am t-wehhejed mat wo t-do'ibia ab amjed g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mach d pi ap chu'ijkam. ²⁰ Jiosh at am i kei mat eda koi in hu nahto g jewed k hemuch hahawa in i maskogi jewed dahm mat wo t-do'ibia ²¹ k ab i wuhshad am i dahm mat e muhkid k ab uhgk i be k ab dai e-hugid an k ab si has elid. Kumt heg hekaj ab i s-wohoch g Jiosh k ab si hiwig.

²² Jiosh at ab i hekiagi g em-doakag namt pi ab s-wohog el g wohokam ab amjed. Pegih, ab g a'ai wo e tatchuad wehs e-ihbdagkaj. ²³ Pi at hekid wo huhug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Kutt ab i s-wohochud k hekaj ab bei g wechij doakag. T id hab wa'ap pi hekid wo huhug, chum as g t-chuhkug wo huhug. ²⁴ Neh, an o hab chu'ig Jiosh o'ohana ed: Hemho wa at wehsijj wo koi g o'odham hab masma mat g washai wo gaksh. T g ha-gewkdag wehs wo huhug hab masma mat g ha'ichu heosig.

²⁵ T wabshaba g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga pi hekid wo ha huhug.

Isaiah 40:6-9

Neh, bo chu'ig. K d hegai ha'ichu ahgaj mat am em-wui e u'apa.

2

Mach ab ab g Christ

¹ Gam g hu hab wo i juhni g s-padhog elidadag ch iattogida ch hehgamdadag ch has ahgadag. ²⁻³ Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o d s-kehg gegosig g em-doakag wehhejed. Ab at em-wui chehgi g e-ho'ige'idadag. Kumt ab wo si tatchuad hab masma mo g s-moik ali tatchua g wihbi ch hekaj wo i ge'elhid am e-do'ibiadag ed.

⁴ Ab g wehs wo i e dagito t-kownalig Jesus wui. Ha'i o chum s-ohhodamk g hemajkam. T wabshaba g Jiosh am i kei mat d wo t-shonk am t-wohochudadag ed. ⁵ Kumt ab wo abkad hab sha masma mat g hohodai ab wo abkad g e-shon am ha-kihta ed. Heg o wa wepo mach ab ab kihtas g Jesus ch d ge'e cheopi no pi am hahawa t-eda g Jiosh. Jiosh at wehs am i t-chuhcha ahchim Jesus wohochuddam matt d wo hekiakam papalk ch ab wui wo t-ho'ige'idahunad ch am hab wo junihid g tatchuij. T id heg wo wa wepok mo g s-ap iagchulida no pi g Jiosh s-hohho'id. ⁶ Id ani hab kajj no pi an o'ohanas mo g Jiosh hab kajj:

Am ant wo hema i kei mat d wo ha-shondagk g ni-hemajkamga.

T hegam mat ab wo i s-wohoch pi hekid heg hekaj wo si e elidad.

Isaiah 28:16

⁷ Neh, bo kajj g Jiosh. K ihda kehshaj woho d si t-tatchui ahchim mach ab s-wohochud. T wabshaba hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud wabsh s-ohhod. Id o hab ahgch an o'ohanas mo g Jiosh hab kajj:

Ni-kehsha at d wo ha-shondagk g ni-hemajkamga, chum as g ha-wanimeddam wo chum s-ohhod.

Psalms 118:22

⁸ K an ep o'ohanas:

Hemajkam at ab ab wo keiko hegai mat d wo chum ha-shondagk.

Isaiah 8:14

Id o hab d ahga mat mu'ijj pi ab hu wo wohoch g Jiosh ne'oki k pi wo mahchk g kehshaj. K d Jiosh tatchui mat idam pi wo e do'ibia.

⁹ Kum eda ahpim ab s-wohochud ch d Jiosh hemajkamga ch wehs d papal am wehhejed g t-kownalig Jesus. Jiosh at am i em-chuhcha mamt wo i ahgahi g s-kehg ha'ichu tatchuij. Ab at i em-wuwhas s-chuhugam k amjed k ab i em-wahpki si s-kehg tonlig ch ed no p i ab em-mahkch g amichudadag. ¹⁰ Heki am hu pi d ha'ichu ch wabshaba hemuch d hahawa Jiosh hemajkamga ch ab hahawa u'ukch g Jiosh ho'ige'idadag.

Matt hab wo junihid g Jiosh tatchui

¹¹ Pegih, ni-wepnag, pi am ia hu d si kihkam jewed dahm. Chum o hems g hejel em-tatchui cheggia g em-do'ibiadag. Kunt wo si em-ahgi mamt pi ab hu wui wo i e dagito ¹² k wabshaba hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. T hab wo nei g s-ap ha'ichu hab em-juni hegam matp hedai ab ha'ichu em-abchud. T ab wo i e ai g ge'e lodaita tash. T idam hemho wa wo wohokamch mat g Jiosh si s-kehg ha'ichu hab juh am em-doakag ed.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ab g wo s-wohog elidad g kownal ch wehs hegam mo d kownal chuhchai. Idam o chum s-ko'okam ha namkid g pi ap chu'ijkam ch ab i ha gewkemhun g s-ap chu'ijkam. ¹⁵ K d Jiosh tatchui mamt ab wo s-ha wohog elidad ch hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. T hab pi wo e nako mas has wo em-ah hegam matp hems nahnko em-ahg. ¹⁶ Ab at i em-wuwhas g Jiosh heki hu em-himdag amjed. Mt hab masma am hab wo e junihid mam d e do'ibiakam ch d si piongaj g Jiosh ch wabshaba pi wo hekaj g e-ap'edag mams am hu hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁷ Ab g wo ihmud g Jiosh ch ab wo si has ha elidad g kokownal ch s-ap ab wo ha neidad g hemajkam ch ab wo si pihk e elidad ha hekaj g e-wehm wohochuddam.

Matt has masma ab wo bei g t-sho'igchudadag

¹⁸ Ahpim pion, ab g wabsh wo i e dagitokchid e-a'amo ha wui ch ab wo has ha elidad, chum as ha'ijj wo s-ta kek'eidamak. ¹⁹ Kut g Jiosh ab wo s-em-ho'ige'idad. S-ap'e o mamt s-ap wo nako g sho'igchudadag s-chegitokch g Jiosh. ²⁰ Ab o d t-wuikam g s-ko'ok namkidadag mattp hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. Ttp wabshaba s-ap wo nako g sho'igdag am hab chum junihidch g s-ap'ekam, t g Jiosh ab wo wa s-t-ho'ige'el id hekaj ²¹ no pi hab d elidaj matt s-ap ab wo nako.

Id o wa am t-chehgidch g Christ mo wa eda s-ap ab nakog g sho'igdag am t-wehhejed. ²² Neh, pi at hekid hab juh g pi ap'ekam k pi hekid sha'i ha'ichu ha iattogid. *Isaiah 53:9*

²³ Ab amt wa si s-ko'okam has ah. T wabshaba pi ab hu aigo has ha ah. Si amt sho'igch. T wabshaba pi ha ebkiot k ab wabsh i e dagitokch Jiosh wui s-mahchch mo heg d si s-ap'ekam usagakam. ²⁴ Christ at wehs moht g t-chu'ijig k heg hekaj ab e muhkid kots t ab mat wo t-do'ibia. Kutt hab wo dagito g pi ap'ekam k am wo i hili s-ap'ekam oidk. Sho'igchudadaj at doaj g t-doakag.

²⁵ Dach wa heb hu hihimkam hab sha masma mat g kahwal wo heb hu hih. *Isaiah 53:6* T g Christ ab uhpam i t-ui e wui k s-ap nuhkud g t-doakag hab sha masma mat g kahwal ha nuhkuddam hab wo juh g heb hu himkam kahwal.

3

Mat has wo chum masmak g u'uwi

¹ Ahpim u'uwi amt ab wo e dagitokch hehe'ejel e-kuhkun ha wui k ch s-ap wo ha nuhkudad chum hems hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh. Tp hems ab wo i s-wohoch ² am neidch g s-ap ha'ichu hab em-juni, chum ams hems pi has wo kaijjid ab amjed g e-wohochudadag. ³ S-ap amt ulinim d wo u'uwik ch wabshaba heg pi ab hu wo hiwgad mams ab wo si has masma e ap'ech. Pi at wo em-ap'ech am Jiosh tahgio mamt has masma wo ap'ech g e-mo'o o an hab wo juh g si s-namkig a'anilo ch sisishpakud ch eniga. ⁴ Ba'ich i mamt wo s-hemajimak ch wo s-dodolimak. T hab wo s-ap'ek g em-doakag am Jiosh tahgio. ⁵ Bo wa masma hab chu'ig g Jiosh wohochuddam u'uwi ga hu i wehpeg ch ab i e dagitokch hehe'ejel e-kuhkun ha wui. ⁶ Sarabad o wa hab chu'ig ch ab s-wohog elid g Abrahambad mo heg d ha-wanimeddam am ha-kihdag ed. Kumt ahpim Jiosh wohochuddam u'uwi am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch pi ha'ichukaj wo e kudutad. T heg wo wa wepok mam d Sarabad amjedkam.

Mat has wo chum masmak g chechoj

⁷ Ahpim chechoj amt ab wo has ha elidad g e-hohonig nam pi s-mahch mo pi am hu hugkam s-gewkdag mam ahpim. Bamt masma s-ap wo e ho'ige'idahunad g e-hohonig ha wehm. T g Jiosh ab wo em-kaihamad. Am g wo s-chegitok mam e wehm u'ukch g pi ha huhugedam doakag no pi g Jiosh ab em-mahkch.

Matt s-ap wo nako g sho'igdag

⁸ Wehsijj amt ab wo i e hemakochud k ab a'ai wo si i e tatchuad ch wo s-e ho'ige'idad ch ab wo i e sho'igch a'ai e wui. ⁹ Pi g am wo e agwua g pi ap'ekamkaj k pi ab hu wo i nodagi g pi kehg ne'oki. Ab o t-ab matt ab wabsh wo i s-ha ho'ige'el. T g Jiosh ab epai wo i s-t-ho'ige'el nat pi heg hekaj ab i t-wai. ¹⁰ An o hab chu'ig Jiosh heki hu o'ohana ed: Pi g am wo pad neneokad ch pi ha'ichu wo ha iattogidad mamtp wo tatchuad mamt s-ap e tahtk ch in d wo dodakamk ch wo s-hehgigk.

¹¹ Hemho wa amt wo s-ohhod g pi ap'ekam k am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch am wo i e nako mamt wo s-ap e tahtkkad ab wehs ha wui.

¹² T g Jiosh wo em-nuhkudad ch ab wo kaihamad g em-ho'ige'idahuna.

Mtp wabshaba hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam, t g Jiosh ab em-wui wo kehkkad. *Psalm 34:12-16*

Neh, bo wa masma an o'ohadag.

¹³ K pi hab chum mahs mas hedai wo s-ko'okam em-juh mamt am wo si e nakogad mamt am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. ¹⁴ Tp hab wo mahsk mamt wo e sho'igch am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam, mt wabsh wo s-ap e tahtkkad nat pi g Jiosh ab wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el heg hekaj. Pi g wo sha'i ha ehbidad hegam mat wo em-sho'igchudad.

¹⁵ Ab g wo has elidad g t-kownalig Jesus Christ ch chum hekid wo e nahtokchid mamt s-ap wo ahgi mat hedai ab wo i em-kakke mam haschu wui ab e gewpkadch. ¹⁶ Kumt wabsh si s-ap e taht k wabsh s-hemajim ab wo ha ahgi.

Ha'i atp hems pi ap has wo em-ahg k ab wo chum em-abch g pi ap'ekam k wabshaba wo si e el mamtp chum hekid am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. ¹⁷ S-ap'e o matt wo t-sho'igch am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam matp d wo Jiosh tatchuik. K wabshaba d si edadag mattp am hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ch hekaj wo t-sho'igch. ¹⁸ Jesus Christ o d hekia s-ap'ekam ch wa eda e sho'igch. Pegih, tt ahchim hab wa'ap wo t-sho'igch.

E at muhkid g Jesus Christ am t-wehhejed ahchim mach d pi ap chu'ijkam mat am wo i t-ui Jiosh wui. Chuhkugaj amt hi wa chum mua. T wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ba'ich i mah g gewkdag. ¹⁹ Id gahi wuhshanim Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o wa g Jesus Christ am ha mihshmad hegam mo hemu d ko'i ch gam hu si kuhpi. ²⁰ Jiosh ash wa si s-hemajim ab ha nenida g hemajkam mash eda g Noahbad ab s-wohog elid ch nahtohim g ge'e wahlko. Tsh wabshaba g hemajkam pi ab hu wohog el. Tsh hab ha wi'in. Tsh hegam wa'i Noahbad e do'ibia am i wahpk wahlko ch ed matsh am i ha wi'in. Sh d gigi'lik hemajkam matsh e do'ibia. ²¹ Id ani wepogid g t-pahl wakonadag. Heg att hekaj am t-chehgi mach s-wohochud mat g Jesus Christ s-ap gahi wuhsh g muhkig am t-wehhejed. Tt ahchim hab wa'ap s-ap wo gahi wuwaha. Pi o hab d ahga g pahl wakonadag machs wabsh wako g t-chuhkug. Bo d ahga matt ab i t-dagito Jiosh wui nat pi gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Ch hahawa pi heg hekaj t-kudut. ²² Christ at gam hu hih dahm kahchim wui. Kush g Jiosh ab si has elid an e-hugid an dahshch e-kownal daikud an. Kush g anghil ch nahnko mahs gewpkdag an dahm kahchim ch ed ab wecho.

4

Mat g Jesus am gawul juh g t-doakag

¹ E at sho'igch g Christ k hekaj am gewito g pi ap'ekam t-wehhejed. Kumt id wo s-chegitok namt pi hab wa'ap wo e sho'igch mamt wo gewito g pi ap'ekam. ² Hemho wa amt am wo e-dagitokchid Jiosh wui wehs e-doakdag oidam ch pi g hejel e-tatchui hab wo junihid. ³ Tash amt am hihi pi ap'ekam ch ed mam ab jioshga ihda jewed t ab ha'ichu ch nawkko'o ch wabsh e totontochud ch ha wehm wo'iwup hegam mo pi d em-wehm kihkam. ⁴ Hemu at e ai mamt ha'asa hab juh hegai hab mahs pi ap'ekam. K g em-wehm o'odham hahawa pi em-amichud ch ab si has em-ahg. ⁵ E o nahtokch g Jiosh mat wehs wo ha lodai g hemajkam, chum hems hegam mat heki hu koi. Kut wehs wo ah g pi ap e-chu'ijig hegam mat pi dagito. ⁶ E ash wa ahgahim g s-kehg ha'ichu ahga chum hems wa hegam ha wui mat idani heki hu koi matp hems ab wo bei g pi ha huhugedam doakag k an haha wo wehmajk g Jiosh.

Matt wo s-ap hehaj hegai mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch

⁷ E o aihim mat wo huhug g jewed. Kumt wo si e nuhkud ch wo si s-e tahtkkad ch hab s-ap wo e ho'ige'idahunad. ⁸ Id o d i si ha'ichu mamt ab wo si ha tatchua g e-wehm wohochuddam k hehaj wabsh wo pi chegito g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. ⁹ S-hohho'idam amt ab a'ai wo i e hiwgidad e-kihki ed. ¹⁰ Ab o t-mahkch g Jiosh g nahnko mahs mahchig ch ap'edag. K hab d elidaj matt am a'ai wo i t-wehmtad id hehaj t-ap'edag. ¹¹ Mamtp hedai wo ha mihshmad k heg wa'i Jiosh ha'ichu ahga wo ahgad. Mtp hedai ab wo mahksk mamt wo i ha wehmtad g hemajkam, mt am hab wo juh heg hehaj gewkdag mo g Jiosh ab em-mahkch. Bamt masma ab wo si has elidad g Jiosh am gahi wuhshanim g Jesus Christ. Neh, wehs o ab d t-wuikam matt ab wo wechokad ch ab wo hehghulidad chum hekid.

Matt has masma ab wo nakogad g sho'igdag

¹² Ni-tatchuidch ni-wepnag, pi g am wo has elidad mam ab nakog g sho'igdag. ¹³ Jesus Christ o wa heg ab nakog. Kumt wo si s-hehgigk mam hab wa'ap nakog am hab junihidch g chikpanaj. Ab o him g tash mat g gewkdaj wo i e maskogi. Kumt hahawa ba'ich wo i s-hehgigk. ¹⁴ Mtp hems s-ko'okam has wo em-ahgad nam pi ab si ihm g Christ. Kumt wabshaba wo si s-ap e tahtkkad no pi am em-wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ¹⁵ Pi g am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. T wo em-ai g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag. Pi g wo ha mua'i. Pi g wo s-chu e'eskad. Pi g wo hudawogad hegai mo haschu pi ab hu em-him. ¹⁶ Mt ab wo si i ho'ige'el g Jiosh k pi has wo e el mamtp wo sha e sho'igch heg hehaj mam ab si ihm g Christ.

¹⁷ E at ai mat g Jiosh wo t-a'appe. Kutt chum hems ahchim Jiosh hemajkamga wo t-a'appe g sho'igchudakaj. Pegih, t hemho wa ba'ich ab wo i nei g sho'igdag hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ¹⁸ Neh, bo chu'ig g heki hu o'ohanaj g Jiosh: S-hasigam at wo e do'ibia hegam mo hab elidas mo d s-ap'ekam. T eda g Jiosh ba'ich i s-gewkam wo ha a'appe hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud. *Proverbs*

11:31

¹⁹ Neh, Jiosh o d t-nahtokam ch woho hab wo juh hegai mo hab kaij mat hab wo juh. Kumt heg hehaj ab wui wo i e dagito, chum as hems wo hiwigi mamt wo e sho'igch am hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam.

5

Mamt has wo masmak mam d Jiosh hemajkamga

¹ Ahni ani wa g ni-wuhpuikaj neid mad wa mu'i e sho'igch g Jesus Christ. Jiosh o ab si has elid ch wehmaj ab si has t-elid ch id am wo maskogi mat hekid ia ep wo jiwia g Christ jewed dahm. K ab ni-ab mant wo ahgahid ab amjed. Dani hema ha wanimeddam g Jiosh hemajkamga ch heg hehaj am i em-gewkemhun ahpim mam hab wa'ap d ha wanimeddam. ²⁻³ Am o ha'i em-nuhkudachud g Jiosh g hemajkam. Kumt wo si s-ap ha nuhkudad hab masma mat g kahwal ha nuhkuddam hab wo ha juh g e-kahwaliga. S-mahch am mo pi ha shahdahim ch wabshaba s-ap ha wanimed. Kumt ahpim hab wa'ap wo ha wanimedad g hemajkam ch am wo ha chehgi g e-doakagkaj mat has wo chum masmak. Pi o hab chum chu'ig mams ab wo ha'ichu si i ha chehanid. K pi hab chum chu'ig mams wo si tatchuad g e-namkidadag heg hehaj chikpan. Mt wo chum si tatchuad mamt si s-ap wo ha nuhkudad. ⁴ T g Jesus Christ ab wo em-mah g pi ha huhugedam si has elidadag mat hekid ia ep wo jiwia jewed dahm no pi heg wehsijj d t-nuhkuddam.

⁵ Ab amt wo ha kaihamad g e-wanimeddam. Wehsijj amt wabsh wo i e sho'igchudad. Neh, bo chu'ig g Jiosh o'ohana:

Jiosh at ab ha wui wo kekiwua hegam mo chum si e haschud k wabshaba wo ha mah g ho'ige'idalg hegam mat ab wo i e sho'igch. *Proverbs 3:34*

⁶ Pegih, mt ab wabsh wo i e sho'igch Jiosh wui. Kut heg ab haha wo si em-ha'ichuch mat hekid am wo s-ap'et. ⁷ Ab g wehs wo i dagito g e-kudutadag Jiosh wui no pi ab si em-tatchua.

⁸ Si g wo s-e tahtkkad ch wehs ha'ichu wo si nenashanad. Jiawul o chum s-t-u'imk ch s-ko'okam s-t-junimk hab masma matp g mawid wo sha t-be k hab wa'ap wo s-ko'okam t-juh. ⁹ Wehsijj g em-wehm wohochuddam o ab nakog ihda hab mahs sho'igdag. Kunt heg hekaj s-wihnam wo gegokkad e-wohochudadag ed ch ab wui wo gegokkad g Jiawul. ¹⁰ Jiosh at ab i em-gawulkai mamt ab wo i s-wohoch g Jesus Christ k chum hekid wehmaj wo edgidad g si s-kehg ap'edag. Kunt al ha'as wo i taht g sho'igdag. T g Jiosh ab wo em-mah g gewkdag k hab wo em-juh mamt wo ge'ege'ehogat k s-wihnam wo gegokkad. ¹¹ Jiosh o d gewkdag chum hekid. Kutt chum hekid ab wo hehgchulidad.

Mat ia i kuhgi g e-o'ohana g Peter

¹² Ia o ni-wehmaj g Silas ch am o'oha ihda al ha'ichu ni-ahga k am wo i bei em-wui. Ab ani si hiwig g Silas am eda ihda chikpan.

Jiosh o si s-hemajim ab i em-wehmt. Kuni am i em-gewkemhun mamt pi hekid wo pi chegito g i wehmtadaj.

¹³ Idam t-wehm wohochuddam mo ia d kihkam Rome t am o s-em-ahgidamk mamt ab wo i s-ha ho'ige'el.

Ia o ep ni-wehmaj g t-wehnag Mark ch hab wa'ap s-em-ahgidamk mamt ab wo s-ho'ige'el.

¹⁴ Ab g wo a'ai si e ihmud, ahpim e wehm wohochuddam.

Ab at wo wa ba'ich i em-mah g Jiosh g s-ap tahhadkam.

Id ash d Hema Ep Peter O'ohana

¹ Ni-wepnag:

Ia ant ep wo i em-o'ohani g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ahni Simon Peter. S-mahch am mani d hema piongaj ch kehshaj g Jesus Christ. Heg o d t-do'ibiakam Jiosh ch gam hu hab i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. Mt ab i s-wohoch. K g em-wohochudadag wepo masma mo g t-wohochudadag ahchim Tutuligo matt wa ab i s-wohoch.

² S-mahch am g Jiosh ch ep s-mahch g t-kownalig Jesus. K heg hekaj ab si s-em-ho'ige'id ch ab ba'ich wo i em-mahkad g s-ap tahhadkam.

Mat has wo chum masmak g e do'ibiakam

³ Pegih, s-mahch ach g Jiosh. K heg hekaj ab t-mahkch wehs hegai mach tatchua matt hekaj s-ap wo himchudad g t-doakag ch d wo s-ap'ekamk. Ab at i t-gawulkai ab t-chehgidch g si s-tondam e-gewkdag ch s-e-ap'ekam. ⁴ Si ge'e ha'ichu atsh hab wo t-juni g Jiosh. Kumt ab i s-wohochud k hab wo edgidad g Jiosh doakag ch wo e do'ibia ab amjed hegai pi ap'ekam mo in ha'ichug heg hekaj pi ap ha-tatchui g hemajkam.

⁵ Pegih, ab o em-mahks g wohochudadag. Kumt wo si e nakogad mamt wo s-ap'ek ch am wo si i mamche g s-ap'ekam ⁶ ch wo s-dodolimak ch s-chechojim ab wo nakogad ha'ichu ch ab wo ihmud g Jiosh. ⁷ Ab o em-ab mamt ab ep wo si ha tatchuad g e-wehm wohochuddam ch ab wo si pihk e elidad chum hems ha hekaj g hemajkam. ⁸ Neh, id amt wehs eda am wo e nakogad ch hekaj s-wapagim am hab wo junihid g tatchuij g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. ⁹ Kutp hedai pi hab wo junihid ihda ch hab wo masmak mo g pi neadam no pi pi ap neid mat gam hu hab i juh g Jiosh g pi ap chu'ijigaj.

¹⁰ Neh, mt hekaj am ba'ich wo i si e nako mamt si s-wihnam wo bei hegai mat haschu wehhejed ab i em-waid k ab i em-gawulkai g Jiosh. T hab pi hekid hab wo e juh mams wo i shul ab amjed g Jiosh. ¹¹ Jiosh at s-ap ab wo em-mah g ap'edag mamt am wo i wahp t-do'ibiakam Jesus Christ kownaltalig ed.

¹² Heki amki hu s-mahch ihda mani ia em-ahgid ch s-wihnam gegok heg eda wohokam mamt ab bei. Nt wabshaba am wo i em-chehegitolidad mamt wo s-chegitok ch ab s-ap wo bei g e-ap'edag. ¹³⁻¹⁴ E o aihim mant im hu hab wo i ni-juh mad hab ni-ahgid g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Ni hekaj hab ni-ahg mant am wo si em-chehegitolidad wehs ihda am hugkam mant hebai hugkam d wo doakamk. ¹⁵ Am ant wo i ni-nako mant am wo o'oha wehs ihda. Mt hab masma chum hekid wo s-chegitokad am i dahm mant hekid im hu hab wo i ni-juh.

Matsh g e-wuhpuikaj neid k ep kah moki d si ha'ichu g Jesus

¹⁶ Ia atsh ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus Christ jewed dahm. T g gewkdaj am ep wo e chehgi. Wohokam ach am em-ahgid id amjed ch pi g hoho'oki a'agida ahchim machd heki hu am neid g si s-tondam gewkdaj g si t-wuhpuikaj. ¹⁷ An achd wehmaj g Jesus. Kud g ohgaj Jiosh ab mah g si has elidadag k ab neok ch hab kaij, "Id o d si ni-tatchuidch ni-alidag." ¹⁸ Id achd kah mo ab neok dahm kahchim t amjed anai machd an wehmaj do'ag dahm.

¹⁹ Id o am si wohokamchud mo haschu heki hu am ahg g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Ha'ichu ha-ahga o wabsh he'es ab i t-mahkch g amichudadag hab sha masma matp hems g kanjel t-tonlidch am s-chuhugam k ed. K wabshaba g Jesus am t-mahtchulid ch ba'ich i ge'e ab t-mahkch g amichudadag hab sha masma mo g s-mahs hu'u ba'ich i t-tonlidch mat hekid ab wo i chesh mo e aihim g mahsidag. Mt heg hekaj wo s-chegitok g ha'ichu ha-ahga g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam k ab wo e dagitokch Jesus wui. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ha'ichu ha-ahga o pi d wabsh hemajkam ha'ichu ha-ahga. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am ha tashogid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. T heg hekaj pi hedai wo e nako mas wabsh g hejel e-mahchigkaj wo i tashogi g ha'ichu ha-ahga.

2

Matsh an ha'i wo i wuwha mat wo ha mashcha g pi wohokam

¹ An atsh wa ha'i i wuwha mash wa e wepogid g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch wabshaba wabsh ha iattogid g hemajkam. Kut hab wa'ap in wo i wuwha em-shahgid hegam mat wo chum em-mashcha g pi wohokam k wo padch g em-wohochudadag. Jesus Christ o d t-do'ibiakam. K wabshaba idam pi wohokamchud. S-hohtam at im hu hab wo i ha juh g Jiosh mat hekid wo e ai g ha-tashga. ² Mu'ijj at am ha oidch hab wo junihid g s-bihtagi ha'ichu hab ha-juni. T heg hekaj mu'i hemajkam wo pad has ahgad g Jesus himdag. ³ Hegam mo em-iattogid ab amjed g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga o wabsh s-u'imkch g em-lialiga. K wabshaba am e nahtokch g Jiosh mat wo ha lodait k im hu hab wo i ha juh.

⁴ Si o tasho mo e aihim g lodaita tash. Ha'i atsh am shul g anghil pi ap'ekam ch ed. Tsh g Jiosh am ha shul s-chuhugam k ed k am ha u'ukch mat haha wo ha lodai ge'e lodaita tash ed.

⁵ Mu'ijj g heki hu hemajkam ash wa pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh. Kutsh hab juh g ge'e wi'indag matsh ha wi'in. Sh eda am wa chum ahgahim g s-ap'ekam ihda mash hab chehgig Noah. Tsh id do'ibia g Jiosh ch wewa'ak ehp g wehmaj kihkam.

⁶ Sh gam hu ba'ich, kush sha'i si pi ap'e hegam mash am d kihkam Sodom ch Gomorra t am. Tsh g Jiosh am wabsh i ha hugio idam kihhim g meikaj mat wo ha chehgi g pi ap hemajkam mat has wo ha juh. ⁷⁻⁸ Kush am hema kih g s-ap'ekam o'odham ch hab chehgig Lot ch si s-wohom pi hohho'id g pi ap ha'ichu hab ha-juni. Tsh id g Jiosh do'ibia matsh hekid i ha hugio hegam kihhim.

⁹ Wehs ihda o am t-tashogid mo g Jiosh e nahtokch mat wo ha do'ibia g s-ap'ekam o'odham ab amjed g ha-kudutadag k s-ko'okam ab wo ha namkid g pi ap'ekam mat wo e ai g ge'e lodaita tash. ¹⁰ Jiosh at ba'ich i si s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mo d wabsh totonto ch pi ap hekaj g e-chuhkug ch pi ab hu wohog elid g t-kownalig Jesus Christ.

Hegam mo ahgachug g pi wohokam o e sheshmachud ch si e hahaschud ch s-ta kek'eidam neneok ch s-ko'okam has ha ahg hegam mo d haha'ichu an dahm kahchim ch ed. ¹¹ Anghil o ha ba'ich i s-gewpkdag ch eda pi sha'i ko'okam ab ha abchud hegam haha'ichu am tahgio g Jiosh. ¹² K eda hegam s-chu i'attomkam pi ha'ichu am hu chegito hab masma mo g mischini ha'ichu doakam ch s-ko'okam has ahg hegai mo haschu pi amichud. T g Jiosh wo ha hugio hab masma mamtp hems wo mua g ha'ichu doakam. ¹³ S-ko'okam at ab wo bei g e-namkidadag heg hekaj mo am hab junihim g pi ap'ekam. Dash ha-hohho'ida mat chum hems tash ed hab wo junihid g si s-uam ha'ichu. Am ash em-wehm e gegosid. K d si edadag mo hab s-junimk g iattogida. ¹⁴ Heg o wa'i tatchua mat g u'ui an wo ha neidad ch pi ap ha'ichu am wo chegitod. Shahag wepo mo pi ha huhuge g pi ap ha-tatchui. S-u'imk o hegai mo pi ab hu d ha-wuikam ch im hu hab pi apko i ha wanimed hegam mo pi gewpkdag. Jiosh o heki hu ab ha mohto'idch g s-ko'ok namkidadag. ¹⁵ Heki at hu i e mehkod ab amjed g s-ap'ekam hab masma matsh wa hema hab e juh mash hab chehgig Balaam. Ihda Balaambad ash d chum Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch wabshaba s-u'imk g lial am hab junihidch g pi ap'ekam. ¹⁶ Tsh g Jiosh shohbi g pi ap ha'ichu hab elidaj am hab juhk g wuhlu shoigaj mat haha wabsh neo.

¹⁷ No hig pi woho mo pi ha'ichu wehhejed s-kehgaj g shongam matp wo gaksh o g s-chuchk chewagi matp gam hu wabsh wo wi'ichkwua? Pegih, k hab wa'ap pi ha'ichu wehhejed s-kehgaj idam mo pi ahg g wohokam. Jiosh at am wo ha shul si s-chuhugam k ed. ¹⁸ Chum o si s-gimaim ch pehegi neneok ch s-uam ha'ichukaj i ha wanchshulig hegam mo chum e nakog mat wo e do'ibia ¹⁹ no pi am ha ahgid mo wabsh chum haschu s-ap'e ch eda hejel e wupulshch g pi ap'ekamkaj. Matp haschukaj wo e gewito g o'odham k heg hekaj wo e wulshchid.

²⁰ Hegam s-chu i'attomkam at s-mai g wohokam ab amjed g t-kownalig Jesus Christ k hekaj wo chum e do'ibia. Kut heg hekaj ba'ich wo i pi ap'ek mat am ep wo e wupulsh g pi ap'ekamkaj. ²¹ Ab o ha mahkch g Jiosh g ha'ichu e-ahga. K wabshaba ba'ich i s-ap'e

mat hems pi wo kah matp wabsh gam hu wo s-ohhod. ²² T am wo e wohokamch ihda hab ha-che'idag:

Gogs at am uhpam wo bah g e-wihos,
ch id ehp,

Proverbs 26:11

Kohji o tatchua mat am uhpam wo gei bid ch ed, chum as wo si e kegch.

3

Matsh ab ep wo i hih g t-kownalig Jesus jewed dahm

¹ Pegih neh, ni-wepnag, id o d wa'i gokkokam mant am i em-o'ohanid k am i em-chegitol idam ha'ichu. ² Chum ani si em-tatchuid mamt wo s-chegitok g ha'ichu ha-ahga g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch ep wo s-chegitok hegai chehanigaj g t-do'ibiakam kownal Jesus mo g am chuhchaj am wa em-ahgid.

³ Mt wo s-mahchkad mat am wo i e aih mat ep wo jiwia g Jesus, t an ha'i wo i wuwha mo heg wa'i hejel e-tatchui am hab s-junimk. Idam at wo has em-ahgad ⁴ ch pi ab hu has wo elidad g wohokam ch hab wo kaijjid, "Mki wabsh hejel e iattogid mam hab chech'e matsh ep wo uhpam jiwia g Jesus. T eda pi jiwia. T mu'ijj heki hu wa'i koi g t-shohshon. Wehs ha'ichu o am hab wabsh i e junihim mo has i e junihim ga hu hebai i amjed mashp hekid in i e nahto g jewed." ⁵ Idam o hab s-e junimk mo pi mahch mo id d wohokam matsh wa g Jiosh am neok k am nahto g dahm kahchim ch jewed. Ihda jewed atsh ab i wuhsh shuhdagi t amjed k g shuhdagikaj e nahto. ⁶ K am i himdam, sh d wa ep shuhdagi mat ha wi'in k ha hugio g hemajkam. ⁷ K hab wa masma wabsh g e-ne'okikaj an u'ukch g Jiosh g dahm kahchim ch jewed ch ab wo ai mat wo ha lodai g pi ap hemajkam k im hu hab wo i ha juh mei ch ed.

⁸ Id amt ep wo s-chegitok mo g mihl a'ahidag hab wa'i masma mo g hemako tash am wehhejed g Jiosh. ⁹ K wabshaba am hemajkam t-wehhejed shahag wepo mo si chewaj g tash mat g Jiosh am hab wo juh hegai mash hab s-t-junidamk. K eda g Jiosh si s-ha bahbgi g hemajkam ch ab chum ha nenida no pi pi hab chum sha'i elid mas hedai wo huhug am pi ap'ekam ch e d pi gam hu s-ohhodk g pi ap e-chegitoi.

¹⁰ Neh, no hig pi woho mo pi ta machima mas hekid g s-chu ehskam am wo wah em-kih ed? Pegih, k hab wa'ap pi ta machima mas hekid ep wo jiwia g t-kownalig Jesus. S-hohtam atsh wo jiwia. Kutsh wo si s-kaidam huhug g dahm kahchim k wo meitto g tash ch huhu'u ch jewed. ¹¹ Wehs ha'ichu atsh wo huhug. Mt heg hekaj ab wo chum si i e dagitokch Jiosh wui ¹² ch ab wo nenidad hegai tash ch am wo e nakogad mat hems s-hohtam wo e ai.

Tsh hi wo wa chum meitto g dahm kahchim ch jewed. ¹³ Sh wabshaba g Jiosh hab kaij mat heg i dahm am haha wo nahto g wechij dahm kahchim ch wechij jewed. Tsh g s-ap'ekam an hab wo wa'i e junihid anai. Neh, id ach ab si nenida.

¹⁴ Pegih oi g wo, tt hig am wo si i t-nako matt wo si s-ap'ek am Jiosh tahgio k wo si s-ap t-tahtkkad ab a'ai t-wui. T g Jiosh s-ap ab wo t-neidad. ¹⁵ Am g wo s-amichudad mo g Jiosh am wabsh s-t-bahbgi mattp hems wehsijj wo t-do'ibia. Paul at wa am hab wa'ap em-o'ohani ihda heg hekaj amichudadag mo g Jiosh ab mahkch. ¹⁶ Bo wa masma hab chu'ig wehs o'ohanaj ed mo am ha o'ohanid g a'ai hemajkam id amjed. Hahasko o s-hasigam hab kaidag g o'ohanaj. K pi ap am hu i tashogid hegam mo pi amichud g e-wohochudadag ch pi wihnam gegok heg eda mo hab wa masma hab ep wua g heki hu o'ohanaj g Jiosh. Ho o wabsh hejel ab e mohto'id g pi ap chu'ijig. T im hu hab wo i ha juh g Jiosh.

¹⁷ Am am wa heki hu s-mahch wehs ihda, ni-wepnag. Hegam mat pi ab hu wo wohog elidad g Jiosh at gam hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed. Kumt wo s-e nen'oidad mamt pi am hu ha oidk hab wo e junihid. ¹⁸ Am att hig wo i t-nako matt ab ba'ich wo i mahchid g t-do'ibiakam kownal Jesus Christ ch ba'ich wo i bei g i wehmtadag ab amjed. Heg ach ab si hehgchulid ch chum hekid ab wo si ihmud.

Id ash d John O'ohana am ha Wui g Jesus Wohochuddam

Jiosh alidag o ab t-mahkch g wechij doakag

¹⁻² Ni-wepnag:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani ab amjed hegai mat ia u'apa g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga jewed dahm k ab t-mahkch g wechij doakag. Chum ash hekid wehmaj g e-ohg Jiosh an dahm kahchim ch ed ch wabshaba ia i wuhsh jewed dahm. Kuni si neid g hejel ni-wuhpuikaj ch kahk ch ab tahtk g ni-nohnoikaj. ³ Ahchim mach wa neid g Jiosh alidag ach am em-ahgid ab amjed mamt hekaj t-wehm ab wo ihm ad g Jiosh. Jesus Christ o d Jiosh alidag. ⁴ Kuni am em-o'ohanid ahpim mam ab s-wohochud mamt hekaj wo si s-ap e tahtkkad. Nt ahni hab wa'ap wo si s-ap ni-tahtkkad em-wehm.

Do hekia s-ap'ekam g Jiosh

⁵ Jesus o am t-ahgid mash g Jiosh d hekia tonlig. ⁶ T wo ha iattogi matp hedai hab wo chei mo s-mahch g Jiosh k eda hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. Id o am s-chuhugam k ed him. ⁷ Jiosh o d wohokam. Kutt wo si s-ap t-tahtkkad ab a'ai t-wui am oidch hihimadch g wohokam. Kut heg gam hu hab wo i junihid g pi ap t-chu'ijig nat pi heg hekaj t-wehhejed muh g alidaj. Heg o wa wepo mo g alidaj eh'ed gam hu wakon g pi ap t-chu'ijig.

⁸ Pi g hab wo sha'i cheh'i mams pi ha chu'ijig. Heg o d iattogi. ⁹ Tt wo mahsko wua g t-chu'ijig. T g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh k wo i t-kegch. Heg at hekaj ab nako g Jiosh alidag g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag ab e sho'igchudk kots t ab. ¹⁰ Jiosh o am t-tashogid matt wehsijj hab juh g pi ap'ekam. Kut hedai hab wo chei mo pi ha chu'ijig k am wo e chehgi mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh.

2

Am o i t-wehmaj g Jiosh alidag

¹ Dam ni-a'aliga ab i s-wohochudk g ha'ichu ni-ahga. Kuni ab i em-gewkemhun mamt pi am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. Jesus Christ o d hekia s-ap'ekam ch ab e ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui am t-wehhejed. Kutt am wo ahgi g Jiosh g t-chu'ijig matt hekid am hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. ² T heg gam hu hab wo i juh g t-chu'ijig nat pi g alidaj heg hekaj nako g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag. Kut wabsh chum hedai wo chum e nako mat ab wo i e nodagi wui. ³ Tt wo s-mahchk mach woho'i s-mahch g Jiosh matt am hab wo junihid mo haschu ab i t-chehani. ⁴ Hegai mat pi am hu oidk hab wo e junihid g Jiosh chehanig o pi mahch g Jiosh, chum as hems hab wo chum chei mo s-mahch. ⁵ Ahchim mach hab wua g Jiosh tatchui ach woho'i ab si tatchua. Id at am wo t-chehgi mach woho d a'aligaj. ⁶ Jiosh alidag o chum hekid am hab junihim g e-ohg tatchui. Kutt ahchim hab wo chum masmak mattp woho d a'aligaj g Jiosh.

Mat i e wechijid g heki hu chehanig

⁷ Pegih, ni-tatchui, pi ani em-ahgid g wechij chehanig am em-ahgidch mamt ab a'ai wo si e tatchuad. Jiosh o wa heki hu hab masma t-chehani. Kum id ab kaichug heki hu wa'i amjed. ⁸ T eda g Jiosh alidag am i wechijid t-wehhejed mat ab i t-mah g wechij doakag. Tonlig o gam hu hab i wua g s-chuhugam am t-wehhejed.

⁹ Am o wabsh kia him s-chuhugam k ed matp hedai s-keh'id g e-wehnag, chum as hab wo kaijjid mo hab wua g s-ap'ekam. ¹⁰ Tt am tonlig ch ed wo hihimad mattp woho ab wo si ha tatchuad g t-wepnag. T pi hedai wo pihk chu'i heg hekaj mach has masma. ¹¹ K wabshaba am s-chuhugam k ed him hegai matp hedai wo s-ha keh'idad.

¹² Pi ant hab ahgk am wo em-o'ohani mams pi mahch g Jiosh. Gm at hu hab i juh g em-chu'ijig. Kum s-mahch. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahpim mam d si ge'eged am s-mahch mo g Jesus chum hekid d doakam. Kum ahpim wechij hemajkam s-gewkdag ch am gewito g Jiawul nam pi

s-gegokim ab e u'ukch Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab. Heg ant hekaj am wo i em-o'ohanid k ab wo i em-gewkemhu.

¹⁵ Pi g wo sha'i si pihk e elidad heg ab mo d wabsh jewed t ab ha'ichu. Hegam matp hedai wo si pihk e elidad id ab ha'ichu at pi wo sha'i pihk e elidad ab Jiosh wui. ¹⁶ Pi o d sha'i Jiosh hab elida matt hab wo s-junim g pi ap'ekam o si s-wohom wo s-behim mach haschu i neid o machs haschukaj wo si t-haschudad. Wehs ihda o d wabsh jewed t ab ha'ichu ¹⁷ ch hab wa masma d wabsh huhugedam ha'ichu. T wabshaba pi hekid wo huhug hegai wechij doakag mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch ahchim mach am hab junihim g tatchuij.

Matsh an wo i e maskogi hegai mash d si obgaj g Jiosh alidag

¹⁸ Am am wa kah matsh an wo i e maskogi hegai mash d si obgaj g Jiosh alidag. Heki at hu mu'i an i wuwaha t-shahgid mo d obgaj. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mo e aihim mat wo huhug g jewed. ¹⁹ T wo chum t-wehm wih matp d t-wehm wohochuddam k wabshaba am i t-dagito. K heg hekaj tasho mo pi woho d t-wehm wohochuddam.

²⁰ Jiosh alidag at ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg am t-wehmaj ch i t-wehmt. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch g wohokam. ²¹ Pi o hekid g iattogi d wohokam. Kum s-mahch ihda nam pi s-mahch g wohokam. Nt heg hekaj am em-o'ohani ihda.

²² Hegam mo hab kaij mo g Jesus pi d Jiosh alidag o wehs ha ba'ich d i s-chu i'attomkam ch d obgaj. Heg o hekaj e chegid mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh. ²³ Hegam mo pi ab hu ihm g Jiosh alidag o hab wa'ap pi ab hu ihm g Jiosh. Hegam o ab wa'i ihm g Jiosh mo hedai ab ihm g alidaj.

²⁴ Mt am wabsh wo i wohochudad ihda s-kehg ha'ichu ahga mam ga hu i wehpeg amjed kaichug. Kut heg hekaj chum hekid am wo em-wehmajk g Jiosh g e-alidag wehm. ²⁵ Heki o hu hab kaij g Jiosh matsh ab wo t-mah ihda wechij doakag matsh pi hekid wo huhug.

²⁶ Am ant em-o'ohani ab ha amjed hegam mo em-iattogid ch im hu hab i s-em-junimk ab amjed g Jesus. Kumt pi ab hu ha'ichu wo mahchim ha ab. ²⁷ Pi o hab chum mahs mams wabsh chum hasko amjed wo i e gahgidahi mam haschu i pi amichud. Jiosh alidag at ab em-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kut heg chum hekid am wo em-wehmajk ch wehs wo em-mashchamad g wohokam. Kumt ab wo kaihamad g mashchamaj ch ab wo s-wohog elidad g Jiosh alidag ²⁸ ch hab masma pi wo si e el mat hekid ep wo jiwia. ²⁹ Do hekia s-ap'ekam g Jiosh. Kumt heg hekaj wo s-mahchk mamtp hedai hab junihim g s-ap'ekam ch d a'aligaj.

3

Mach d a'aligaj g Jiosh

¹ Jiosh at hab t-juh mach d hahawa a'aligaj no pi si pihk e elid ab t-wui. Hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh alidag o pi mahch mach ahchim hab wa'ap d Jiosh a'aliga. ² Batt wo chum masmak mo g Jiosh alidag nach pi hab wa'ap d a'aligaj. K pi koi am hu i si tasho matt has wo masmak nach pi wabsh s-kohmagim neid mo has i masma g Jiosh alidag. T hekid ep wo jiwia k ab wo i e chehgi t-wui. Kutt haha wo wepo masmak natt pi wo s-mai mo has masma. ³ K eda hemu tasho mo d si hekia s-ap'ekam g Jiosh alidag. Kutt ahchim wo si t-nuhkudad matt d wo s-ap'ekamk nach pi s-mahch mat ep wo jiwia. Kutt wo neid k wo wepo masmak.

⁴ Dat wo pi ap chu'ijkamk am Jiosh chehanig ed hegai mat hedai hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam. ⁵ Pi o ha chu'ijig g Jiosh alidag ch in i wuhsh jewed dahm wepo masma g o'odham mat gam hu hab wo i juh g pi ap t-chu'ijig. ⁶ Pi att am hu hab wo chum junihid g pi ap'ekam mattp ab wo s-wohochudad g Jiosh alidag. Hegai mat hedai hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam oki pi mahch g Jiosh alidag.

⁷ Ha'i o hab kaij mamt d wo s-ap'ekamk, chum hems pi am hu hab junihidch g s-ap'ekam. S-e g wo nen'oidk mat pi wo em-iattogi. Jesus o am t-chehgidch g hejel e-doakagkaj matp hedai d wo s-ap'ekamk ch am hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. ⁸ Matp hedai

hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ch d wo Jiawul pionagk nat pi hab wo junihid g tatchuij g Jiawul. Jiawul o hab junihim g pi ap'ekam ged hu i si wehpeg amjed. T ia jiwia g Jiosh alidag jewed dahm mat wo hugio g Jiawul chikpan.

⁹ Pi att am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ahchim mach d a'aligaj g Jiosh nach pi edgid g wechij doakag. ¹⁰ K id hekaj tasho mo hedai d a'aligaj g Jiosh ch hedai am oid g Jiawul. Pi o d sha'i a'aligaj g Jiosh hegam mat hedai pi hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam ch pi ab hu wo pihk e elidad ab ha wui hegam mo d chum ha-wepnag.

Matt ab a'ai t-hekaj wo si pihk t-elidad

¹¹ Ihda mani em-ahgid o d hegai mam kaichug ged hu i amjed mamt wehpeg kah. Ab g wo si pihk e elidad a'ai e wui.

¹² Neh, hema ash wa d Cain ch hab junihim g Jiawul tatchui. Kumt pi oidk am hab wo e junihid. Cain cheoj wehnag ash wa hab junihim g s-ap'ekam. Sh g Jiosh si tatchua. Tsh g Cain heg hekaj s-hehgam k mua.

¹³ Pi g wo sha'i e totodsid mat hems g hemajkam hab wa masma wo s-em-keh'idad. ¹⁴ S-mahch ach mo ab t-mahkch g Jiosh g wechij doakag nach pi si pihk t-elid ha hekaj g t-wehm wohochuddam ch hab masma ab ha neid mo d t-wepnag. Hegam mo pi pihk e elid ha hekaj g e-wepnag o hab sha masma mo g ko'i. ¹⁵ Heg o wa wepo mo d ha mu'akam matp hedai s-ha keh'id. Kuch s-mahch mo pi edgid g wechij doakag hegam mat hedai d wo ha mu'akamk.

¹⁶ Jiosh alidag at ab muh kots t ab t-wehhejed no pi t-hekaj si pihk e elid. Id o hekaj tasho mo haschu d pihk elidadag. Kutt wo si pihk t-elidad ha hekaj g t-wepnag am hugkam matt chum hems wo t-muhkid am ha wehhejed. ¹⁷ Pi o sha'i pihk e elid ab Jiosh wui hegai mat hedai ha'ichu wo s-edgidad ch pi heg hekaj ab hu wo i wehmt g e-wehnag. ¹⁸ Ab att wo ha mah g t-wepnag g i wehmtadag matp wo tatchua k pi hab wabsh wo kaijjid mach si pihk t-elid ha hekaj.

Mat ab wo i miabi g Jiosh g a'aligaj

Pegih, si ach pihk t-elid ha hekaj g t-wepnag. ¹⁹ K heg hekaj tasho mach edgid g wohokam. Id att hekaj ab wo i t-gewkemhu matt ab wo i miabi g Jiosh. ²⁰ Hebaichujj ach ab ha'ichu t-chu'ijigchud. K wabshaba g Jiosh ba'ich i s-gewkdag mach ahchim ch wehs ha'ichu s-mahch ²¹ ch gam hu hab i juh hegai t-chu'ijig. Tt hab pi ha'ichu ab hu wo t-chu'ijigchud k ab wabsh wo i miabi g Jiosh pi sha'i has t-elidch. ²² Bach junihim g Jiosh tatchui ch hegai mo haschu ab t-chehani. K g Jiosh heg hekaj am hab t-junid mach haschu ab i tahni. ²³ K id d chehanigaj g Jiosh matt ab wo s-wohochudad g alidaj ch ab a'ai t-wui wo si pihk t-elidad mo hab masma t-chehani g alidaj. ²⁴ Mach hedai ab s-wohog elid g Jiosh att ab si t-hemakoj heg wehm. Jiosh at ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K id d Jiosh ch t-wehmaj. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mach d a'aligaj.

4

Mo hedai edgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag

¹ Mu'i at an i wuwahg k hab chum e wua mo d ha mihshmaddam. K eda pi ha wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Kumt heg hekaj pi wabsh chum hedai ab wo s-ha wohochud k ho'ip ha a'appe mas woho ha wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. ² Ahchim o wa'i t-wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mach hedai wohokamchud mo g Jesus d Jiosh alidag ch ia mahsi k d o'odham hab masma mach ahchim. ³ Pi o am hu ha wehmaj g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hegam mo hedai pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh alidag. Am o hema ha wehmaj ch d Jesus obga. Heki am hu kah mat an wo i wuhsh g obgaj. K hemuch in ha'ichug no pi an ha wehmaj hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jiosh alidag.

⁴ Jiosh alidag obga o am ha wehmaj hegam mo g iattogi chum ha mihshmdahim. K wabshaba g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag in t-wehmaj. Kutt heg hekaj ha gewito no pi heg ba'ich i s-gewkdag mo hi g Jiosh alidag obga. ⁵ Hegam o ab wabsh jewed t ab ha'ichu k amjed neneok. K hegam ab ha kaiham mo hab wa'ap pi mahch g Jiosh. ⁶ Pi o ab hu

t-kaiham mach chum neneok ab amjed g Jiosh no pi pi mahch g Jiosh. Hegam o ab wa'i t-kaiham mo hedai s-mahch g Jiosh. Bach masma s-mahch mo hedai edgid g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. Heg o am ha tashogid g wohokam.

Mo si pihk e elid g Jiosh ab t-wui

⁷ Ab att wo chum si pihk t-elidad a'ai t-wui no pi g Jiosh ab t-mahkch g pihk elidadag. Mamtp woho wo s-mahchk g Jiosh ch d a'aligaj ch wo si pihk e elidad. ⁸ Jiosh o si t-tatchua ch heg hekaj si pihk e elid ab t-wui. K hegam mo pi edgid g pihk elidadag pi d sha'i a'aligaj. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiosh at ab i wuhshad g si hemako e alidag id dahm jewed. T heg ab nako g s-ko'ok t-namkidadag mach heg ab beihog. Kut hab masma ab t-mah g wechij doakag. Bat wa masma am t-tashogi g Jiosh mo si pihk e elid ab t-wui. Kutt heg amjed i s-mai g pihk elidadag k hahawa si pihk t-elid ab Jiosh wui. ¹¹ Am o wa tasho mo ab t-wui si pihk e elid g Jiosh. Pegih, ni-wepnag, ahchim att hab wa'ap wo chum si pihk t-elidad ab a'ai t-wui. ¹² Pi ach hedai hekid sha'i neid g Jiosh g t-wuhpuikaj. K wabshaba heg ab t-mahkch g si ge'e pihk elidadag. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mo t-wehmaj.

¹³ Jiosh at ab t-mah g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K heg d Jiosh ch ab t-wehm kihdag. Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mach d a'aligaj. ¹⁴ Heki at hu am i kei g Jiosh g e-alidag mat ab wo i hih jewed wui k wo ha do'ibia g hemajkam. Kuni si neid ihda ch heg amjed am em-ahgid. ¹⁵ Wehsijj ach d a'aligaj g Jiosh matt hedai ab s-wohochud k ah mo g Jesus d si alidaj. ¹⁶ Kuch heg hekaj s-mahch mo si pihk e elid g Jiosh ab t-wui ch ab si t-hemakojidch e wehm.

Jiosh o ab si t-tatchua. Kuch s-mahch mach d a'aligaj nach pi ab a'ai si t-tatchua. ¹⁷ Ab o t-mahkch g si ge'e pihk elidadag. Kuch wepo masma ab si tatchua mo g alidaj ch hab s-ap t-taht k wo ai g lodaita ¹⁸ k pi wo ehbidad. Gm at hu hab i juh g pi ap t-namkidadag g Jiosh no pi si pihk e elid ab t-wui. Kutt heg hekaj pi wo ehbidad ch wabsh aigo wo si pihk t-elidad ab wui. Pi o pihk e elid ab Jiosh wui hegai mat hedai wo s-ehbidad.

¹⁹ Wehpeg o si pihk e elid g Jiosh ab t-wui. Kuch heg hekaj edgid g pihk elidadag. ²⁰ Pi o woho d Jiosh wohochuddam mo hedai pi ab hu pihk e elid t-wui ahchim mach d wohochuddam. Ba'ich o i s-hasig matt ab wo si tatchua hegai mach pi neid. Pi at wo e nako mat ab wo si tatchua g Jiosh matp hedai pi ab hu wo si ha tatchua g e-wepnag. ²¹ Ab o t-chehani g Jiosh ahchim mach ab si tatchua matt ab epai wo si ha tatchuad g t-wepnag.

5

Mattsh wo ha gewito hegam mo ab wui gegok g Jiosh

¹ Dach Jiosh a'aliga wehsijj ahchim mach s-wohochud mo g Jesus d alidaj g Jiosh ch d si Kehshaj. Kutt ab a'ai wo si t-tatchuad nach pi d t-wepngam. K g Jiosh d t-ohg. ² S-mahch ach mo d wohokam g t-tatchuidag ab a'ai t-wui nach pi ab si tatchua g Jiosh. ³ K am wa tasho mach ab si tatchua g Jiosh nach pi ab s-wohog elid. K g chehanigaj pi sha'i wehch am t-wehhejed. ⁴⁻⁵ Jiosh o ab t-mahkch g gewkdag matt wo gewito g pi ap'ekam. Ab ach s-wohochud g alidaj. K heg hekaj ab t-mahkch hegai gewkdag matt heg hekaj gewito g pi ap'ekam. Pi at wo e nako g pi wohochuddam mas wo gewito g pi ap'ekam.

Mash g Jiosh am wohokamchud g e-alidag

⁶ Jesus Christ at ia jiwia jewed dahm k e pahl wakon k am hab juh g e-chikpan k am hahawa e muhkid am t-wehhejed. ⁷⁻⁸ T g pahl wakonaj ch muhkigaj am wohokamch mo d Jiosh alidag ch d doakam id dahm jewed. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab wa'ap wohokamchud. Idam waik o am wohokamchud mo g Jesus d Jiosh alidag. ⁹ Neh, ab ach s-wohochud g o'odham mat ab ha'ijj wo t-ahgi mo si s-ap s-mahch. K g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ba'ich i s-gewkdag mat heg am wohokamch g e-alidag. ¹⁰ Kutt hedai ab wo s-wohoch g Jiosh alidag k wo si s-ap s-mahchk mo d wohokam. Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag at t-wehhejed wo wohokamch. Hegam mo pi wohochud g Jiosh oki hab elid mo t-iattogid. ¹¹ Ab o i t-tashogid g Jiosh mo ab t-makiog g pi ha huhugedam doakag am

gahi wuhshanim g e-alidag. ¹² Ahchim mach ab ihm g alidaj ach edgid hegai doakag. K hegam mo pi ab hu ihm pi edgid.

Mo hedai edgid g wechij doakag

¹³ Id ant am em-o'ohani ahpim mam ab ihm g Jiosh alidag mamt hekaj wo s-mahchk mam edgid ihda wechij doakag. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Si ach s-mahch mat ab wo t-kaiha g Jiosh matt ab ha'ichu wo tai matp id am tatchuij oidch d wo ha'ichuk. Kutt heg hekaj ab wo i t-gewkemhunad ch ab wo ha'ichu tahnid nat pi woho am hab wo t-junidahid.

¹⁶ Ab att wo tahnid g Jiosh mat gam hu hab wo i juh g ha-chu'ijig g t-wehm wohochuddam matp ab wo e shohbi. Kut hab wo juh mach haschu ab tahni. Pi ani em-ahgid mams wo e ho'ige'idahu ha wehhejed hegam mat pi ab hu wo sha'i e shohbi.

¹⁷ Wehs o ha'ichu d pi ap'ekam mo haschu i pi d Jiosh tatchui. T wabshaba g Jiosh gam hu hab wo i juh g ha-chu'ijig hegam mat ab wo e shohbi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ S-mahch ach mo g Jiawul edgid g gewkdag am wehs ha dahm hegam mo pi d Jiosh a'aliga. Kuch eda ahchim d Jiosh a'aliga. Jiosh alidag o t-nuhkud. Kut pi wo sha'i e nako g Jiawul mas gam hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed. Pi att am hu hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ahchim mach d Jiosh a'aliga. ²⁰ K g Jiosh alidag ab t-mahkch g amichudadag matt wo s-mahchk g wohokam Jiosh ch wo edgidat g wechij doakag. Heg at hekaj ia jiwia g Jiosh alidag jewed dahm. Heg o d wa'i t-Jioshga mo d si wohokam Jiosh. ²¹ Kumt pi ha'ichu ep wo jioshchud k pi hedai ep ab hu wui wo e ho'ige'idahunad.

Id ash d John O'ohana am Ha'i ha Wui mo e Wehm e Mihshmad

¹⁻² Ni-tatchui ni-wepnag:

Am ant wo ha'ichu i em-o'ohani ahni mani d hema ha wanimeddam wehsijj hegam mo ab si ihm g Jesus Christ. Si ani pihk ni-elid em-hekaj nach pi d t-wehm wohochuddam. Wehs g t-wehm wohochuddam o hab wa'ap si pihk e elid em-hekaj. Pi at hekid gam hu hab wo i e juh g wohokam ab t-amjed.

³ Ab o wa si s-em-ho'ige'id g t-ohg Jiosh g e-alidag Jesus Christ wehm ch ab wo wa ba'ich i em-mah g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam. Kumt ab wo u'ukchid g wohokam ch wo si pihk e elidad wehs ha hekaj.

Matt am oidch hab wo t-junihid g Jiosh chehanig

⁴ Si ani s-ap ni-tahtk ch ia ha'i ha neid g em-wehm kihkam. K idam an u'ukch g wohokam hab masma mo ab t-chehani g Jiosh. ⁵ Kuni ab wehs i em-gewkemhun mamt ab a'ai e wui wo si pihk e elidad. Pi o d wechij chehanig ihda mani am em-ahgid. Edgid ach ihda ged hu i shohshon k amjed. ⁶ Kutt ab a'ai t-wui wo si pihk t-elidad ch hekaj am wo t-chehgidad mach ab s-wohog elid ihda chehanigaj g Jiosh.

⁷ Mu'i at an i wuwaha mo chum s-ha mashchamamk g hemajkam ch eda d wabsh s-chu i'attomkam ch d obgaj g Jiosh alidag no pi pi ha mashcham mat ia mahsi k d o'odham hab masma mach ahchim. ⁸ Kumt heg hekaj wo s-e nen'oidk mamt pi gam hu hab wo i e juh ab amjed g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k wabshaba wehs wo bei mo haschu ab em-makiog g Jiosh.

⁹ Hegam matp hedai am gawul wo juh g Jiosh alidag mashchama o pi sha'i mahch g Jiosh. S-mahch ach g Jiosh ch ep s-mahch g alidaj ahchim mach am oidch hab masma g alidaj mashchama. ¹⁰ Kumt heg hekaj pi ab hu wo ha kaihamad hegai mat hedai wo chum s-em-mashchamam k eda pi wo ahgachugad g Jiosh alidag mashchama. Pi g am hu wo i ha wahpkid e-kihki ed k chum hems pi hab wo chei ab ha wui. "Jiosh at wo wa em-wehmajk," ¹¹ mamt pi ab hu wo i ha wehmt hegam mat am wo ahgachugad g pi wohokam.

Mash s-ha neidamk g John ch ha wehm s-neokimk

¹² Mu'i ani ha'ichu s-em-ahgidamk ch wabshaba pi id hekaj am i em-o'ohani nani pi am s-himimk mant wo em-neid k wo em-wehm neo. Kutt am t-wehm si s-ap wo t-tahtkk.

¹³ Ia o ha'i kih g t-wepnag ch ash si pihk e elid em-hekaj.

Id ash d John O'ohana am Gaius Wui

¹ Ni-tatchui ni-wehnag, Gaius:

Am ant wo ha'ichu i m-o'ohanid k d hema ha wanimeddam wehsijj hegam mo ab si ihm g Jesus Christ.

²⁻³ Ia at ha'i dada hegam mash am em-wui ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga k ia t-ahgid mapsh si s-ap himchud g e-doakag am oidch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga map has i masma chum hekid hab e junihim. Si ani s-hohho'id ch kah mapsh am wabsh kia si s-ap e tahtk am Jiosh wui. Kuni ab tahni g Jiosh mat wehs ha'ichu wo s-ap'ek am m-wehhejed. Kupt wabsh wo si s-doak. ⁴ Do si s-ap tahhadkam am ni-wehhejed mat hegam mani ha ahgid g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga wo si s-ap u'ukchid.

⁵ Kupsh am s-ap ha dagio'id hegam mash am daiw am ahgachugch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga, chum as pi d m-machiga. ⁶ Idam mat ia dada o t-ahgid mapsh si pihk e elid ha hekaj. Kuni ab si i m-gewkemhun mapt ba'ich wo i ha wehmajk mat gam hu hasko ep wo i ahgachugad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. ⁷ Idam o t-ahgid mash pi ha hiwgid hegam mo pi ab hu wohochud g Jesus mas ha'ichu ab wo i ha mah. ⁸ Ahchim o ab d t-wuikam mach ab s-wohochud g Jiosh alidag matt wo i ha wehmtad hegam mo ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Id ani chum em-tashogid heki hu ni-o'ohana ed ahpim mam am e wehm e mihshmad. Kush wabshaba g Diotrephes pi chegima g ni-o'ohana ch am em-iattogid ch pad neok ab t-amjed ahchim mach ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Tatchua ash g Diotrephes mat d wo em-wanimeddamk. Am ant wo em-tashogi am jiwiak mo pi ap'e hegai mo haschu am hab junihim. Pi ash ab hu i ha wahpkid ch pi ha dagio'id hegam mo am daiw am ahgachugch g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch ash pi em-hiwgid mams ahpim hab wo chum juh ch wo chum em-wuwhas ab em-namki amjed.

¹¹ Matp hedai hab masma hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ch pi mahch g Jiosh. Pi g am hu s-ha wepom k wabshaba hegam s-ha wepom mat hab wo junihid g s-ap'ekam. Idam o d Jiosh a'aliga. ¹² Hema hegam mo hab junihim g s-ap'ekam o d Demetrius. Wehsijj am hab wa kaij. Kuni s-mahch mo d wohokam. Kum ahpim s-mahch mani chum hekid g wohokam ahg.

Mash g John s-neidamk g Gaius ch wehmaj s-neokimk

¹³ Mu'i ani ha'ichu s-m-ahgidamk ch wabshaba pi id hekaj am i m-o'ohani ¹⁴ nani pi am s-himimk mant wo m-neid k wo m-wehm neo ab amjed.

¹⁵ Si g s-ap e tahtk am Jiosh wui mat m-do'ibia.

Ia o ha'i kih g t-wepnag ch ash si pihk e elid m-hekaj. Am g wehs ha ahgid g t-wepnag mach si pihk t-elid ha hekaj.

Id ash d Jude O'ohana

¹ Ni-wepnag:

Am ant wo i em-o'ohani ahni mani d Jude ch d piongaj g Jesus Christ ch d James wehnag.

Jiosh o si pihk e elid em-hekaj ch ab i em-gawulkad k em-nuhkud am wehhejed g e-alidag Jesus Christ.

² Ab ani tahni g Jiosh mat ab ba'ich wo i s-em-ho'ige'idad ch ab ba'ich wo i em-mahkad g s-ap dahhadkam ch pihk elidadag.

Mat wo i wuwha g s-chu i'attomkam k wo s-ha mashchamam

³⁻⁴ Ab ant ha'ichu wo i chum em-o'ohani ab amjed g t-do'ibiadag. T wabshaba ha'i i wuwha mo d s-chu i'attomkam ch am chum gawul s-junimk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab amjed g do'ibiadag ch ab wui gegok g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. Idam o hab s-junimk g pi ap'ekam ch heg hekaj hab kaij mat g o'odham wabsh chum haschu has wo junihid ab i s-wohochudk g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. K wabshaba heki hu an o'ohanas mat s-ko'okam wo ha namkid g Jiosh hegam mat ab wui wo gegokiwua. Heki o hu t-ahgid g Jiosh matt haschu ab wo chum s-wohochudad. Kum ahpim ab s-wohochud g ha'ichu ahgaj. Nt heg hekaj am wo i em-o'ohanid k ab wo i em-gewkemhu mamt si s-gewkam wo u'ukchid.

⁵ Am g wo s-chegitok mat has ha juh g Jiosh hegam mo pi ab hu wohog elid. Chum as wehs e do'ibia g Tutuligo ab Egypt jewed t amjed, k eda mu'ijj pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh ch hekaj s-ko'okam e ko'ij.

⁶ Am g wo s-chegitok mat has e juh g anghil. Ab o chum s-wohog elid g Jiosh ch wabshaba ha'i gam hu hab i e juh ab amjed. T hegam am i ha kuh g Jiosh k am s-wihnam ha kuhpch s-chuhugam k ed mat wo ha lodai ge'e lodaita tash ch ed.

⁷ Am g wo s-chegitok mat has i ha juh hegam mo am kih Sodom kihhim t am ch Gomorra kihhim t am ch gan hu ha wehgaj. Bo wa ep pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh ch hab junihim g pi ap'ekam am ha wehm wohpiwup hegam mo pi d ha-wehm kihkam. Chechoj o am e wehm wohpiwup ch hab wua g pi ap'ekam. T g Jiosh ab i huduni g mehi am ha dahm idam kihhim k am wehs ha kokda g hemajkam. Bo wa masma i t-tashogid g Jiosh mat s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mat pi wo dagito g pi ap'ekam. T g s-ko'ok ha-namkidadag pi hekid wo huhug.

⁸ Idam s-chu i'attomkam mo am ha'ichu chum em-mashcham ash ha'ichu chehchk ch heg oidch am hab e junihim ch hekaj e uamhun ch pi ab hu wohog elid g Jiosh ch nahnko ha ahg g anghil. ⁹ Chum ash wa hems hegai anghil ha-ge'ejig mash hab chehgid Michael pi s-ko'okam ab abchud g ge Jiawul no pi heg hab wa'ap d chum anghilkahim. Jiawul ash wa pi ap hab e wua am chum s-behimkch g Mosesbad mat am i muh. Kush ihda Michael am s-da'id ch wabshaba pi s-ko'okam has ahg ch hab hi wabsh kaij, "Jiosh at wo wa'i s-m-keh'el heg hekaj." ¹⁰ Sh wabshaba hegam s-chu i'attomkam nahnko ahg mo haschu i pi amichud ch hab wua mo haschu i tatchua hab masma mo g mischini ha'ichu doakam ch hab masma e uamhun. ¹¹ Jiosh at s-ko'okam wo ha namkid no pi pi ab hu wohog elid.

Heki o hu mash wa hema d Cain ch mua g e-wehnag. Kush eda g wehngaj d s-ap'ekam. K idam s-chu i'attomkam am hab wa'ap e wua.

Hema ash wa d Balaam ch am ahgachug g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga heg wabsh hekaj mat wo ui g lial. K idam s-chu i'attomkam hab wa'ap e wua.

Hema ash wa d Kora ch ab wui kehk g Jiosh. K idam s-chu i'attomkam hab wa'ap e wua. T heg hekaj g Jiosh im hu hab wo i ha juh ab e amjed.

¹² Kah ani mash idam s-chu i'attomkam am em-wehm e gegosid ch am chum em-uamhun.

Neh, pi at am hu wo i em-wehmajk g chewagi matp gam hu wabsh wo wi'ichkwua k pi wo ha juh. T hab wa masma pi am hu wo i em-wehmajk idam mo wabsh hejel i e chegito.

Neh, t wabsh wo e huhp g ha'ichu babhedam uhs matp pi ab hu wo ha babhed mat eda wo chum e ai mat ab wo bai. Kut idam s-chu i'attomkam hab wa masma wabsh wo huhug no pi pi sha'i e chehgid g ha'ichu s-ap'ekam ab ha amjed. ¹³ S-ta edam ha'ichu ash am wabsh e chehgid ab ha amjed hab masma mo g totshagi am e chehgid an shuhdagi hugid an. Idam o wabsh pi dodolima ch ab aihim mat g Jiosh gm hu wo ha shul ge'e s-chuhugam k ed.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tsh wabshaba g Jiosh heki hu hema tashogi mat has wo ha juh. Sh id hab chehgig Enoc ch d wosmdaj hegai mash g woskaj wosk d si wehpeg o'odham. Sh g Jiosh hab ahg mat wo ha ahgi g hemajkam mat ab wo i hih g Jiosh mat wehs wo ha lodait k s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mo pi tatchua ch has ahg ch hab wua g pi ap'ekam. T wehst-mahm mihl anghil ab wo i oi.

¹⁶ Idam s-chu i'attomkam o chum hekid a'aga g pi e-ap'edag ch hab wua g pi ap e-tatchui. Ge o e hahaschud ch hab wabsh e wua mo ab ha'i si ha haha'ichuchud mat hekaj ab aigo wo si ha haha'ichuch.

Ha'ichu ahgidadag ch ha'ichu shohbidadag

¹⁷ Am g wo s-chegitok mo haschu i em-ahgid hegam mo d chuhchaj g t-kownalig Jesus Christ. ¹⁸ Bo wa kaj ab em-wui, "Am at ha'i wo i wuwha em-shahgid mo eda e aihim g si ha oidch tash k hab wabsh wo junihid g hejel e-tatchui ch wo nahnko em-ahgad." ¹⁹ T am wo tashok mo idam pi sha'i e dagitokch am wui g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag no pi am hab junihim g hejel e-tatchui ch hab chum em-wua mamt ab a'ai e wui wo gegokiwua.

²⁰ Do si hekia s-ap'ekam g t-wohochudadag. Kunt heg ab ba'ich i s-wihnam wo e u'ukchid. T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab wo em-mahkchid g gewkdag mamt hekaj am wo neneokad Jiosh wui. ²¹ Mt wabsh chum hekid am wo edak g Jiosh pihk elidadag ch s-e tahtk ch wo nenidad mat g t-kownalig Jesus ab wo i em-wahpki Jiosh kihdag ed mamt hahawa chum hekid an wo ha'ichugk.

²² Ab g wo i s-ha ho'ige'id hegam mo pi mahch mas haschu wo s-wohoch ²³ k am wo i ha ahgi g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. T hab wo e do'ibia ab i s-wohochudk. Kunt wabshaba wo s-e nen'oidk mo haschu pi ap hab wua mamt ahpim hab wa'ap pi heg hekaj wo e uamhu.

Matt ab wo hehgchulidad g Jiosh

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ab att wo si has elidad g Jiosh nat pi g alidaj Jesus Christ t-do'ibia k d t-kownalig. Jiosh o si s-gewkdag ch wehs ha'ichu dahm chum hekid. Ab att wo i t-dagito wui. T wo e nako mat wo t-nuhkud. Kutt pi gam hu hab wo i t-juh ab amjed. T am wo i t-wahpki e-kihdag ed. Kutt wo si s-hehgigk ch ab wo si has elidad chum hekid.

Matsh Haschu g Jesus Christ am i Maskogi John Wui

¹ Hemu at am i tashogi g Jesus Christ hegai matsh haschu am hab wo e juh pi sha'i mehk i'ajed. Jiosh ash am ahgid matsh am wo t-chehgi ahchim mach d piongaj. Tki heg am hema i kei g anghil. T id am ni-chehgi ahni John mani d piongaj g Jesus Christ. ² Kuni ia o'ohan hegai mani haschu i neid. Ihda ni-o'ohana o d Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch d hegai wohokam mat am i maskogi g Jesus. ³ Jiosh at wo wa s-ha ho'ige'el hegam mat am wo i ne'okchul ch hegam mat ab wo kaihamad. E ash aihim mat am hab wo e juh wehs ihda gam hu ba'ich ha'ichu ahga mant in wo o'oha.

O'ohana am ha wui g wewa'ak dakam Jesus Ihmdam

⁴⁻⁵ Am ant wo i em-o'ohani ahpim wewa'ak dakam Jesus Christ ihmdam am Asia chekshani ch ed.

Ab at wo wa ba'ich i s-em-ho'ige'idat ch ab ba'ich wo i em-mahkad g i wehmtadag ch s-ap tahhadkam g t-ohg Jiosh ch Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ch Jesus Christ. T-ohg Jiosh o chum hekid an ha'ichug. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am wehmaj ch wewa'ak masma e chehgidch am t-wehhejed. K g Jesus Christ si s-ap am i t-tashogid g wohokam ch d hegai mat si wehpeg ab uhpam s-ap i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed k am hahawa ha dahm g wehs kokownal id dahm jewed.

Ab o si t-tatchua ch heg hekaj e muhkid t-wehhejed k t-do'ibia ab pi ap t-chu'ijig amjed ⁶ k hab t-juh mach d hahawa piongaj g t-ohg Jiosh ch am wo i ahgahid g ha'ichu ahgaj. Jesus Christ o wehs u'ukch g gewkdag. Kutt ab wo ihm ad chum hekid.

⁷ Neh, e o aihim mat ep wo jiwia ab dahm kahchim amjed. Wehs hemajkam at wo neidad, chum wa hegam mat ab sisish kots t ab. Wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam at wo shoshani heg hekaj.

⁸ T-kownalig Jiosh o wehs u'ukch g gewkdag ch hab kaj, "Ahn ani d alpha ch d omega." Idam o d si wehpeg ch si oidchkam o'ohana. K hab ahg g Jiosh mo si wehpeg an ha'ichug ch si ha oidch an wabsh wo kia ha'ichugk.

Matsh g jesus am i e Maskogi John wui

⁹ Dani em-wehm wohochuddam ahni John nach pi ab t-hemakochudch g Jesus Christ wehm. Ni am em-wehm ap'edag Jiosh kownaltalig ed ch hekaj em-wehm ni-sho'igchud. An amt ni-wua heg ab al sikod jewed mo hab chehgig Patmos ch am ha'ichug shuhdagi ch ed nani wa pi si s-gewkam ahgahim g Jiosh ne'oki ch hegai wohokam mat g Jesus am i tashogi.

¹⁰ K am hu hebai d domig tash. Ni ab ihm g Jiosh. K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag am si i ni-wehmaj. Kuni kah mat ab hema si s-kaidam neo ab ni-wehgaj k hab sha kaidag mat g kuikud ab ku ¹¹ k hab kaj, "An g o'ohan mapt haschu wo i nei k am haha wo ha cheha mat am wo i bei ihda o'ohana hegam ha wui wewa'ak dakam Jesus ihmdam amai Ephesus t am ch Smyrna t am ch Pergamum t am ch Thyatira t am ch Sardis t am ch Philadelphia t am ch amai Laodicea t am."

¹² Neh, nt ab si sikol i kekiwua mant wo nei mas hedai ab ni-wui neok k haha wabsh nei mo g wewa'ak ohla lalampa an dadha chuhchakud t an. ¹³ K am ha shahgid hema kehk ch hab mahs mo g Jiosh si Kehsha. K g lihwaj ged hu si ais g tahtdaj. K g ohla giwud an hab juhkch e bahsho. ¹⁴ K g mo'oj si s-tohta hab masma mo g s-wihs gew. K g wuhpuij si s-masma tonod hab masma mo g s-toni nahda. ¹⁵ K g tahtdaj si s-wegima tonod hab masma mo g kohwli hahgig. K g ne'okij hab masma hab kaidag mo g si ge'e shuhdagi an med. ¹⁶ Id o an u'ukch g wewa'ak huhu'u s-apko e-nowi ed ch an kamshch g is-pahyo. K id ab i wuhshanis chinij ab. K g wuhioshaj sha'i si tonod hab masma mo g tash tonlig dahm juhk.

¹⁷ Kunt am i neidok ab i gei wecho hab sha masma mo g muhki.

Kut an ni-tahtam k hab kajj, “Pi g am sha'i ni-ehbenid. Dani ahni mani si wehpeg ia ha'ichug ch chum hekid ia wo ha'ichugk. ¹⁸ Am ant wa chum ni-muhkid k uhpam ep ni-chegito k chum hekid d haha wo doakamk. Am ani dahm gewkdag g muhkig ch am dahm gewkdag amai mo am ha'ichug g ko'i.

¹⁹ “Pegih, am g o'ohan map haschu i neid mat hab wo e juh hemu ch haschu hab wo e juh imhab i dahm. ²⁰ Am ant wo m-ahgi g s-a'agi ha'ichu ab amjed idam wewa'ak huhu'u mani in u'ukch ch idam wewa'ak lalampa. Idam wewa'ak lalampa o d hegam ni-ihmdam mo am kihdag hegam ha eda wewa'ak kihhim. K idam wewa'ak huhu'u o d ha-wanimeddam.”

2

O'ohana am ha wui hegam mash am kihdag Ephesus t am

¹ K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddama hegam mo ab ni-ihm ch am kihdag Ephesus t am. Ihda ha wanimeddama at am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga ahni mani an ha u'ukch g s-apkojed ni-nowikaj g wewa'ak huhu'u ch an oimmed ha shahgid g wewa'ak lalampa. ² S-mahch ani mam haschu hab junihim. S-ap am chikpan ch am wabsh s-e bahbgi ch pi ab hu sha'i ha bahbgi hegam mo ab ni-wui gegok. Ha'i o hab chum kajj mo d ni-chuhchai. Kumt eda ha a'appem k s-mai mo d wabsh s-chu i'attomkam. ³ Ab amt s-bahbagi nako g sho'igdag ni-wehhejed k pi sha'i ha'asa.

⁴ “Neh, id o s-ta hohho'idama. K wabshaba ha'ichu pi ta hohho'idama ab em-ab. Pi am ab hu ni-tatchua hemuch hab masma mam wa ged hu i heki hu. ⁵ Am g wo i oidahim mamt he'esko i e mehkod ab ni-amjed k gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi mamt hab ep wo masmak mam wa heki hu. Mtp sha pi gawul wo i e juh, nt gam hu wo i bei g em-tonligga. ⁶ Id am hi wa s-ap am hab junihim mam si pi hohho'id mo haschu s-ta edam hab junihim hegam mo am oid g Nicolas. Id o wa chum pi apko ha wanimed g Jiosh hemajkamga. Ahni ani hab wa'ap si pi hohho'id ihda.

⁷ “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad. “Ab ant wo ha mah hegam mat gewito g pi ap'ekam g ap'edag mat ab wo huh g bahidaj hegai uhs mo ab ha mahk g doakag ch am kehk Jiosh oidag ed.”

O'ohana am ha wui hegam mash am kihdag Smyrna t am

⁸ K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddama hegam mo ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag Smyrna t am. Id at am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga ahni mani si wehpeg ia ha'ichug ch si ha oidch ia wabsh wo kia ha'ichugk, ahni mant muh k ep i wuhsh ab muhkig amjed. ⁹ S-mahch ani mam e kudut. Dam hi wa chum sho'igkam iia ch wabshaba d s-kakais am Jiosh tahgio. S-mahch ani mo ha'i si pi ap has em-ahg g Tutuligo. Idam o hab e elid mo d Jiosh hemajkamga ch eda wa chum pi woho no pi d wabsh Jiawul hemajkamga.

¹⁰ “Pi g am wo sha'i ehbidam mamtp haschu i s-ko'ok ab wo nako. Neh, mt wo em-kuh. K wabshaba d wabsh Jiawul chi'oida ihda. Kut am wa'i wehst-mahm tash hab wo mahsk ihda em-kudutadag. Am amt wo hihimad e-wohochudadag oidch am hugkam mamt hekid wo i koi. Kunt ab wo em-mah g pi ha huhgedam doakag hab masma mamt g gihko wo mah hegai mat wo ha gewito.

¹¹ “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad.

“Hegam mat wo gewito g pi ap'ekam at pi wo ai g gokkokam muhkig.”

O'ohana am ha wui hegam mash am kihdag Pergamum t am

¹² K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddama hegam mo ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag Pergamum t am. T id am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga ahni mo g ni-is-pahyo ge a'aijed mu'ukasig. ¹³ S-mahch ani mo g Jiawul himdag si s-gewkdag amai. M eda ab wabsh kia s-ni-mahch ch e ahg. Hegai mo d Antipas ch ab si s-ni-wohokamchud at wa e muhkid amai. Kumt eda wa pi sha'i ni-dagito.

¹⁴ “K wabshaba am ha'ichu d hegai mani pi hoho'id am em-shahgid. Am o ha'i em-wehmaj ch am hab wua hegai mat wa haschu ha mashcha g Tutuligo idam Balaambad ch Balakbad. Idam at wa ha mashcha mat wo huh hegai ha'ichu hugi mo wa ab e to'id g ha-jjoshchuda ch ehp mat hab wo wuad g s-tohntom ha'ichu. Id o wehs d pi ap'ekam am ni-tahgio. ¹⁵ Am o ha'i ep em-wehmaj mo g Nicolas mashchama ab s-wohochud. ¹⁶ Gam g hu wo s-ohhod ihda pi ap'ekam. Nt wo em-cheggia heg hekaj is-pahyo mo ab i wuhshanis ni-chini amjed mamtp pi am hu wo i e ap'ech.

¹⁷ “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad.

“Ab ant wo ha mah hegam mat wo gewito g pi ap'ekam hegai pi ta behima ha'ichu hugi mo hab e a'aga ‘manna.’ Ab ant ep wo i ha mahkhi idam g s-toa Hodai. T hegam ha ab an wo o'ohanask g wechij chehgig. T hegam wo wa'i hehe'ejel s-mahchk g chehgig mat hedai i bei.”

O'ohana am ha wui hegam mash am kihdag Thyatira t am

¹⁸ K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddam hegam mo ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag Thyatira t am. T id am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ni-ahga ahni Jiosh alidag mo g ni-wuhpui hab masma tonod mo g nahda. K g ni-tahtad hab masma tohonnod mo g dahpiunas kohwli. ¹⁹ S-mahch ani g s-ap'ekam em-chikpan, pihk em-elidadag, em-wohochudadag ch em-hemajimadadag ch em-bahbgidadag. Ba'ich am hab i e junihim ia'i idani.

²⁰ “K wabshaba am ha'ichu d hegai mani pi hohho'id am em-shahgid. Am am wabsh hiwigid hegai uwi mo e wepogid g Jezebelbad ch hab e a'aga mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam. Id o ha mashcham g ni-ihmdam mat am hab wo junihid g pi ap'ekam ha'ichu ab a'ai e wehm ch ep wo ko'ad hegai ha'ichu hugi mo ab e to'id g ha-jjoshchuda. ²¹ Ab ant wa he'es i mah g tash mat gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi. K wabshaba pi hohho'id mat wo dagito g pi ap'ekam. ²² Kunt heg hekaj hab wo juh mat wo mumku k wo wo'iwua. T hegam chechoj mo am wehmaj wohppo am wehmaj ep wo e sho'igch. S-hohtam ant hab wo juh ihda heg hi wa matp gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegittoi. ²³ Nt wo ha kokda g mahmdaj mat wehs g ni-ihmdam wo s-mai mani s-mahch g hemajkam ha-chegitoidag ch ha-tatchuidag. Ab ant wo em-namkid heg hekaj mam haschu has i junihim.

²⁴ “Ha'ijj ahpim Thyatira t am hemajkam amt pi am hu i oi ihda pi ap'ekam mashchamadag k pi mai hegai mo ha'ijj hab a'aga ‘Jiawul si s-juhk s-a'agi ha'ichu.’ Pi ant ab hu ba'ich ha'ichu s-wehch wo em-mohto'i. ²⁵ Mt wabshaba hemho wa wo s-wihnam u'ukchid hegai mam haschu i edgid ch ab wo ai mant wo uhpam jiwia.

²⁶⁻²⁸ “Ni-ohg Jiosh at ab ni-mah g gewkdag mant wehs s-gewkam wo ha dahmkad g jejewed ch wo ha padch g pi ap'ekam kokownaltalig. Kunt ab wo ha mah ihda gewkdag hegam mat wo gewito g pi ap'ekam k am hab wo junihid g ni-tatchui ch ab wo ai mant ep wo jiwia. T am ni-wehm wo ha dahmkad g jejewed. Kut am ha wehhejed wo mahsi g ho'ige'idadag hab masma mat g s-mahs hu'u.

²⁹ “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad.”

¹ K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddam hegam mo ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag Sardis t am. T heg am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga ahni mani an u'ukch g wewa'ak huhu'u ch am kehshch g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat wewa'ak masma wo e chehgidad em-wehhejed. S-mahch ani mam has chu'ig. Bam em-elid mam d s-ap'ekam. Mt eda e mehkod ab ni-amjed. ² Neh, mt ab wo i nehnen k ab wo i gewkai hegai mam haschu wabsh kia edgid mat koi wo s-ap muh. Pi o hohho'id g Jiosh hegai mam haschu am hab junihim. ³ Am g wo s-chegitok mam wa haschu ab em-mashcham k ab wo i s-wohog elid k gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. Kumtp pi wo sha nehnen, nt s-a'agi ia wo jiwia hab sha masma mo g s-chu ehskam. Kumt pi wo sha'i mahchk g ohla mant hekid wo i jiwia.

⁴ “Ha'ijj ahpim amai Sardis t am am hi wa si e nuhkud mat pi ha'ichu wo em-uamhu. Ahpim mam s-ap am hab e junihim amt ni-wehm wo himad s-tohtam e enidadadch. ⁵ Hegam mat hedai wo gewito g pi ap'ekam at s-tohtam wo e enigadad. An o o'ohadag g ha-chehgig an dahm kahchim ch ed mo d e do'ibiakam. Kunt pi wo sha'i oa g ha chehgig k wabshaba hab wo chei am tahgio g ni-ohg Jiosh ch am ha tahgio g anghiligaj mo d ni-hemajkamga.

⁶ “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad.”

O'hana am ha wui hegam mash am kihdag Philadelphia t am

⁷ K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddam hegam mo ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag Philadelphia t am. T heg am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga ahni mani d hekia s-ap'ekam ch d wohokam ch an u'ukch g Davidbad yahwi. Id ani hekaj ha'ichu kukpi'ok. T pi hedai wo e nako mas ab ep wo kuh. Kuni ha'ichu kukpa. T pi hedai wo e nako mas ab ep wo kuhpi'o. ⁸ S-mahch ani mam pi am hu i si s-gewpkdag ch wabshaba am oidch hab e junihim g ni-mashchama ch ab si ni-hiwig. Ab ant i hema kuhpi'o g kihjeg em-wehhejed. T pi hedai wo e nako mas ab ep wo kuh.

⁹ “Ha'i o hab e a'aga mo d Tutuligo ch d Jiosh hemajkamga. K eda hab chu'ig mo d wabsh Jiawul hemajkamga. Bant wo ha juh mat ab wo i hihi em-wui k ab wo i shulig k ab wo si has i em-el. T wo wehsijj s-mai mani ahpim ab si em-tatchua.

¹⁰ “Am am hab junihim g ni-chehanig ch s-bahbgim ab nakog ha'ichu. Nt heg hekaj wo em-nuhkud heg amjed kudutadag mo ab him ha wui g wehs hemajkam mat am wo ha a'appe wehs jewed shuhdgim. ¹¹ S-hohtam ant wo jiwia. Am g wo si nuhkud hegai mani ab em-mahkch. T hab pi hedai wo sha'i em-wohppo'i hegai mani ab em-makiog hahawa.

¹² “Bant wo ha juh hegam mat wo gewito g pi ap'ekam mat d wo u'ugchuk am Jiosh kihdag ed hab sha masma mo g che-tondag am ge'e cheopi ed. Kut idam pi hekid wo sha'i dagito g Jiosh kihdag. An ant ha ab wo o'oha g ni-Jioshga chehgig ch g Jiosh kihhim chehgig. Jiosh kihhim o d Wechij Jerusalem ch ab wo i hud Jiosh amjed an dahm kahchim ch ed. Ab ant ha ab ep wo o'oha g ni-wechij chehgig.

¹³ “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad.”

O'hana am ha wui hegam mash am kihdag Laodicea t am

¹⁴ K hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, “Am g o'ohanid g ha wanimeddam hegam mo ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag Laodicea t am. T heg am wo ha ahgi mani hab kajj:

“Id o d ha'ichu ni-ahga ahni mani s-ap wohokamchud g wohokam ab amjed g Jiosh ch am wehs dahm g Jiosh nahtoi. ¹⁵ S-mahch ani mam has chu'ig. Bam chum e elid mam s-ap ab ihm g Jiosh. Kum eda pi am hu woho i e dagitokch wui. ¹⁶ Nt heg hekaj gam hu hab wo i em-juh ab ni-amjed hab sha masma mamt gam hu wo wiho g wabsh s-huhk wasib. ¹⁷ Bam chech'e mo am wabsh i s-em-ap'e ha'ichu nam pi d s-kakais ch

hab ep chech'e mam pi ha'ichu ep sha'i tatchua. Ni wabshaba em-ahgid mam si sho'ig ch s-ta ho'ige'idama ch gm wabsh i s-dadpk ch pi nenea. ¹⁸ Ab g wo i e dagito ni-wui k hab masma wo edagi g s-wohom kaisdag ch s-kehg wehschuga ch kulani am wehhejed g em-wuhpui. Kumt hahawa pi wo sho'igk ch pi wo s-dadpk ch wo s-neneak. ¹⁹ Ha'ichu ani shohbid ch ha gewittan hegam mani ab si ha tatchua mat hekaj gam hu wo s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.

²⁰ “Neh, ab ani em-waid ni-wui. K heg wa wepo mani ab kehk em-kihjeg ab ch ab shontpag ch ab em-chehcheg. Kumt wo kah mani ab neok k wo i kuhpi'o g kihjeg. Nt ab wo i wah. Kutt ab a'ai wo t-ihmad ch t-wehm wo si s-hehgigk hab masma matt hems wo t-wehm t-gegosidad. ²¹ Ni-ohg Jiosh at an ni-dai e-hugid an kownal ni-daikud an nant pi gewito g pi ap'ekam. Kunt ahni am hab wa'ap wo em-dai ni-hugid an kownal daikud t ab mamtp hedai wo gewito g pi ap'ekam.

²² “Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o am i maskogid g ha'ichu ni-ahga am em-wui ahpim mam ab si ni-hiwig ch am kihdag ha e'eda hegam wewa'ak kihhim. Kumt wehsijj ab wo kaihamad.”

4

Mam has masma ab si has elid g Jiosh an dahm kahchim ch ed

¹ Ab ant hahawa i nen k ha'ichu ep neid. Am ni-tahgio o hab sha mahs mo ab kuhpi'okas g dahm kahchim hab sha masma mo ab ge kihjeg.

Kuni ep kah g ne'okij g Jesus. K hab sha kaidag mo g kuikud ch hab kaj ab ni-wui, “Ab g i ihm. Nt am wo m-chehgi mat haschu hemho wa am hab wo e juh i'ajed imhab.”

² T ha hekaj ab si i ni-wehmt g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag. K shahag wepo mat g dahm kahchim am e chehgi ni-wui. Kuki g ge'e kownal daikud ab kehk. K an hema daha id ab. ³ K g wuhioshaj wabsh tonod hab masma mo hegam si s-kehg hohodai mo hab e a'aga 'jasper' ch 'carnelian.' K an kownal daikud wehgaj hab chu'ig g kiohod. K id s-chehdagi hab masma mo hegai s-kehg hodai mo hab e a'aga 'emerald.' ⁴ Kuki an wehgaj hab ep chu'ig g gokko gamai gi'ik kownal dadaikud. Kuki an ha ab dadha g gokko gamai gi'ik ge'eged ch s-tohtakaj e enigadadch ch g ohla gigiko ab wahpkch. ⁵ Kuki ab ge'e kownal daikud amjed ab si memhe g wepgi. Kuki ab toahim g tataniki. Kuki g wewa'ak kuhchki am memehim ba'ich g ge'e kownal daikud no pi g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag wewa'ak masma e chehgidch am t-wehhejed. ⁶ Am ba'ich g ge'e kownal daikud oki sha'i si s-dahpk ch hab masma mo g mi-lihda am tadani ch am wabsh gai tonod.

An wehgaj g kownal daikud oki an a'ai gegok g gi'ik ha'ichu dodakam ch wehsko wuhpui. ⁷ K hema hab sha mahs mo g mawid. K hema hab ep mahs mo g wisilo. K hema g wuhioshaj hab mahs mo g o'odham wuhiosha. K hema hab mahs mo g ba'ag ch an da'a. ⁸ K wehsijj idam chuhdp a'an. K g ha-a'an wehsko wuhpui. K chum hekid ne'e hab masma:

“Ab ach si has elid g t-kownalig Jiosh.

Do si hekia s-ap'ekam ch si s-gewkdag ch chum hekid an ha'ichug.”

⁹ Kuki am ne'e idam gi'ik ha'ichu dodakam ch ab mahk g has elida ch ho'ige'elig hegai mo chum hekid an ha'ichug ch an da kownal daikud t an. ¹⁰ K heg wui ab hab wa'ap i shuhullig hegam ge'eged ch am wuashulig g e-gigiko ch am wecho shuhullig ch ab ihm ch hab chech'e:

¹¹ “T-kownalig Jiosh, ab ap ap'edag matt ab wo si m-hehgchulidad ch ab wo si has m-elidad nap pi wehs s-gewkdag ch wehs ha'ichu nahto.

K hab d m-elida mo in hab chu'ig.”

5

Mash g holiwek o'ohana ch kahwal mad neid

¹ Ni haha wabsh neid. Kuki an u'ukch g holiwek o'ohana s-apkojed e-nowi ed hegai mo an da kownal daikud t an. K wehsko o'ohanas ab ab ihda ch wewa'akpa ab si bidshpi ch cheposidas.

² Neid ani ehp g si s-gewk anghil. K heg si s-kaidam amog ch hab kaij, “Doh'o am hugkam ap'edag mat wo e nako mat wo wantsh g chechposig k ab wo i kuhpi'o ihda o'ohana?”

³ T wabshaba pi hedai e cheh an dahm kahchim ch ed ch in jewed dahm ch am jewed wecho mat wo e nakog k wo kuhpi'o k an wo i nei eda g o'ohana. ⁴ Ni heg hekaj si pi ap ni-tahtk ch shoak.

⁵ K hab hahawa kaij hema hegam ge'eged ab ni-wui, “Pi g am shoakad. Neh, Mawid Namkam at gewito g pi ap'ekam k hab wo e nako mat wo wantsh g wewa'ak chechposig k ab wo i kuhpi'o g holiwek o'ohana. Bo masma hab chu'ig mo hab masma o'ohadag mo id ab d Judabad amjedkam ch d ep Davidbad amjedkam.”

⁶ Kuni hahawa neid hegai moki hab ahg. K eda ihda Mawid Namkam hab masma ab i e chehgidch mo g kahwal mad ch atki heki hu e muhkid k idani am kehk si eda g kownal daikud. K an wehgaj gegok hegam gi'ik ha'ichu dodakam ch hegam ge'eged. K hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch wewa'ak a'ag ch wewa'ak wuhpui. Idam wewa'ak wuhpui o hab d ahga mat ab amjed i hih g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag k an wehsko neid ch nuhkud g Jiosh nahtoi. ⁷ T am hih hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch k am bei g holiwek o'ohana ab s-apko nowij ab hegai mo ab da kownal daikud t ab. ⁸ T ha hekaj ab wui i shul hegam gi'ik ha'ichu doakam ch hegam gokko gamai gi'ik ge'eged. K idam wehsijj ge ahlipa ch ohla hohas-haha'a. K hegam ha eda hohas-haha'a s-ap uhw shuhdagi ch id d ha-ho'ige'idahuna g Jiosh hemajkamga. ⁹ K am hema a'aga g wechij ne'i. K g ha-ne'i hab chu'ig:

“Ahipi ap ge'e ap'edag mapt wo e nakog k am wo bei g holiwek o'ohana k wo wantsh g chechposigaj napt pi e muhkid k hekaj ab uhpam i ha ui g hemajkam am wehhejed g Jiosh.

K g m-u'i d wehsko dakam hemajkam ch d nahnko kaidam neneokdam ab wehs jejewed ha amjed.

¹⁰ Bapt ha juh mat wehs d wo papalk ch ab wo ihmud g Jiosh ch d wo kokownalk wehsko jewed dahm.”

¹¹ Nt am hahawa nea k ha kah mu'i mihl anghil. Idam o an wehgaj gegok g ge'e kownal daikud am ha wehm hegam gi'ik ha'ichu doakam ch hegam ge'eged ¹² ch si s-kaidam ne'e hab masma:

“Hegai mat kahwalkaj e muhkid o ab ab ulini mamt am wo i kei wehs ha'ichu dahm k ab wehs wo mah g s-kaisdag ch ha'ichu amichudadag ch gewkdag ch ab has elidadag ch hehgchulidadag ch ho'ige'idadag.”

¹³ Kuni ha kah g wehs ha'ichu doakam an dahm kahchim ch ed ch an jewed dahm ch am jewed wecho ch am ge'e kahchki ch ed. Wehs idam o am ne'e hab masma:

“Do ha wuikam g Jiosh heg wehm mat kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch mamb ab wo si pihk e elidad ha wui ch ab wo si has ha elidad ch ab wo ha hehgchulidad ch ab ha wui wo dagitokchid g e-gewkdag chum hekid.”

¹⁴ Tki hegam gi'ik ha'ichu doakam ab wohokamchud k hab kaij, “Am o wa woho ihda.” T g ge'eged ab i shul wecho k ab si ihm.

6

Matsh ab wo i e kuhkpi'o g chechposig

¹ Ni ab neid hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kutki hema gam wantsh hegam wewa'ak chechposig. K hema hab kaij hegam gi'ik ha'ichu doakam, “Ab g i hihm.” ² K g ne'okij hab sha kaidag mo g tataniki. Nt hahawa ep chum nei. Tki g s-toa kawyu am hema i wuhsh. Kuki ab hema cheshaj ch g gaht u'a. Mt g gihko an hab juh mo'oj an. Ge oki gewkdag ch am i wuhsh mat wo ha gewito g hemajkam.

³ Kutki am hahawa ab kuhpi'o g gokkokam cheposig hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kuni kah g gokkokam ha'ichu doakam. K hab kaj, "Ab g i hihm." ⁴ Tki ab hema ep i wuhsh g kawyu k ge s-wegi. K ab hema cheshaj. Kumt ab mah g gewkdag mat hab wo juh g cheggiadag an jewed dahm mat g hemajkam wo a'ai e kokda. Kumt g ge'e is-pahyo ab mah.

⁵ Tki ab hahawa i kuhpi'o g waikkokam cheposig hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kuni kah g waikkokam ha'ichu doakam. K hab kaj, "Ab g i hihm." Nt chum nei. T g s-chuk kawyu ab i wuhsh. K hema cheshaj ch g pisaltakud u'a. ⁶ K am hema neok ab ha shahgid hegam gi'ik ha'ichu doakam ch hab kaj, "T wo si s-namkigk g ha'ichu hugi. Mt chum hems wo ha namkid g e-nahtoi am chikpank hemako tashkaj mamt wo ha nolawt g al hemako s-wehch pilkani o g waik s-wehch si-wahyo. Mt wabshaba pi wo shohbi g manjeki ch nawait."

⁷ Tki gam hahawa wantsh k kuhpi'o g gi'ikkokam cheposig hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Ni kah g gi'ikkokam ha'ichu doakam. K hab kaj, "I hihm." ⁸ Nt ab i chum nei. Tki g s-kohmagi kawyu ab i wuhsh. Kuki hema cheshaj ch hab chehgig Muhki. Kuki ab si mia oidch him hegai mash hab e a'aga Jiawul Kih. Mtki idam ab ha mah g gewkdag am dahm g hemako tahpani mo gi'ikko e tahpanch (¼) ihda jewed. Kutki ha kokda cheggiadag ch ed ch g bihugigkaj ch mumkidagkaj. Tki g mischini ha'ichu doakam hab wa'ap ha'i wo ha kokda.

⁹ Tki gam hahawa ep wantsh k kuhpi'o g hetaspokam cheposig hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kuni neid ab wecho g iagchulidakud g ha-dodakag hegam matki e ko'ij heg hekaj mo am ahgahim g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ch pi sha'i dagito g ha'ichu e ahga. ¹⁰ Idam o si s-kaidam hihnk ch hab kaj, "Si s-gewkam kownal ch si s-ap'ekam ch si s-wohokam, he'es at wo i tashk mapt haha wo ha lodai g hemajkam an jewed dahm k ab wo ha mah g s-ko'ok namkidadag heg hekaj mat t-kokda?"

¹¹ Mt ab hahawa wehsijj i ha mahkhi g s-tohta liliwa k hab ha ahg mat wo sha'al ba'ich i e uh'ulinihogid k ab wo ai mat wehs wo e ko'ij hegam ha wehm pion ch ha-wepnag mat ha wepo masma wo e ko'ij.

¹² Tki gam hahawa ep wantsh k kuhpi'o g chuhdpokam cheposig hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Tki am sha'i si u'ugij g jewed. Kutki g tash ge chuku hab masma mo g s-kowk s-chuk ikus. Kutki g mashad wehsko ge wegih hab masma mo g eh'ed. ¹³ Tki g huhu'u i shul ab dahm kahchim amjed an jewed dahm hab sha masma mat g pi bakam suhna wo i shul ab e-jehj amjed mat g s-gewk hewel wo si u'ugij. ¹⁴ Tki g dahm kahchim ab wabsh i huhug hab sha masma mat g tapial wo i e holiwkad k ged hu wo e cheh. Tki wehs g dohda'ag ch g al si'iskod jejewed am shuhdagi ch ed gam hu gawulko i e uh'ul.

¹⁵ Ni ha neid matki wehs chum e e'esto g hemajkam, chum hems g kokownal ch si s-has haha'ichu ch shondal ha-ge'ege'ejjig ch s-gewppkam ch hegam ehp mo d sho'igkam ch hegam mo d nenehol. Am atki chum e e'esto chehcho ch ed ch am hohodai wepcho ¹⁶ ch ab si hihnk dohda'ag ch hohodai wui hab kajch, "Ab g wo i shulig t-dahm mat pi wo t-neidad g Jiosh. Oi g wo t-e'esto ab amjed hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch mat pi wo s-ko'okam t-namkid. ¹⁷ E o aihim g lodaita tash. Kutt pi wo sha'i t-nako matt ab wui wo gegokiwua."

7

Matsh mu'i Tutuligo wo e do'ibia

¹ Ntki haha wabsh ha nei g gi'ik anghil. K hema ab kehk si'alig tahgio ch hema ab huduni tahgio ch hema ab wakolim tahgio k ch hema ab juhpin tahgio. Kuki idam an u'ukch g gi'ik hewel mat pi an hu wo hewedad jewed dahm o an kahchki dahm. Kuki gam hu wabsh i pi hoini wehs ha'ichu.

² Kuni hahawa hema ep neid g anghil. Kuki id ab him si'al wecho amjed ch g Jiosh cheposidakud u'a. Kuki eda ab mahks hegam gi'ik mat wo padch g jewed ch kahchki. K

wabshaba ihda hema ab ha wui hab kajj. ³ “Pi g am s-ko'okam has wo juhni g jewed ch kahchki ch kukui. Kutt ab ho'ip kia ha chepos g Jiosh pionag ab ha-koka ab.”

⁴ Kuni kah mash d siant gi'ikko wehst-mahm gamai gi'ik mihl (144,000) hegam mamt ha chepos heg hekaj Jiosh cheposidakud. ⁵ Am o ha'ichug g gamai gohk mihl (12,000) ab wehsijj i ha amjed g t-shohshonbad. Idam o wa d gamai gohk ch wa hab chechgig Judah, Reuben, Gad, ⁶ Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, ⁷ Simeon, Levi, Issachar, ⁸ Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin.

Si ge'e hemapda

⁹ Ntki hahawa ep ha nei moki am sha'i si ge'e hemapig hab chu'ig. Kuki pi ta kuintama idam hemajkam ch ab amjed g wehsko jejewed ch d nahnko mahs o'odham ch nahnko kaidam neneokdam.

Kuki am daha e-kownal daikud ab hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kuki hegam mu'li hemajkam am ba'ich gegok ch s-tohtakaj e enigadadch ch g ha'ichu i'ibhonig an uh'ukch ¹⁰ ch si s-kaidam neneok ch hab kajj:

“T-do'ibiadag o ab amjed g Jiosh ch ab amjed hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch.”

¹¹ Kuki wehsijj g anghil an ha wehgaj gegok ch am i shulig ch ab ihm g Jiosh ch hab ep kajj:

¹² “Ab ach si ho'ige'id ch si hehgchulid g Jiosh no pi wehs edgid g amichudadag ch gewkdag chum hekid.

Amen.”

¹³ Tki hema hegam ge'eged ab ni-kakke k hab kajj, “Doh'o wud idam hemajkam mo s-tohtam e enigadadch ch hebai amjed hihim?”

¹⁴ Ni hab kajj ab wui, “Pi ani sha'i mahch. Ahpi ap wa s-mahch.”

K hab kajj ab ni-wui, “Idam o d hegam mat ab s-ap gahi wuwaha g si ge'e sho'igchudadag. Heg o wa wepo mat am i wapko g e-wepschuga heg hekaj eh'edaj hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch.

¹⁵ Heg o hekaj ia gegok Jiosh ba'ich ch ab ihm wehs tashkaj ch s-chuhugam oidk.

Kut g Jiosh wo ha nuhkudad chum hekid.

¹⁶ Pi at dahm d ep wo bihugkoik o d wo tonkkoik.

Pi at hekid ep wo s-tonik ha wehhejed.

¹⁷ Hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch at wo ha nuhkudad hab masma mo g kahwal nuhkuddam ch am wo i ha wanim heg wui s-kehg doakag mo heg wepogidas shonkam shuhdagi.

Kut g Jiosh ab wehs wo i oa g ha-oh'og.”

8

Matsh gam i e wantsh g wewa'akkokam cheposig

¹ Tki am hahawa wantsh k kuhpi'o g wewa'akkokam cheposig hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kuki gam hu wabsh i pi shahmuni an dahm kahchim ch ed am hu'i eda hugkam ohla.

² Kuni haha wabsh ha neid hegam wewa'ak anghil moki am gegok Jiosh tahgio. Mtki idam ab i ha mahkhi g wewa'ak kukuikud.

³ Kuki am kehk g iagchulidakud kownal daikud ba'ich. Tki heg wui am hema ep jiwia g anghil k g ohla ha'a u'a. Kumtki am eda ge'e to'i g s-ap uhwchu mat ab wo i wehnad g ha-ho'ige'idalig g Jiosh hemajkamga k am wo iagchul Jiosh wui. ⁴ Kutki g anghil mehi g s-ap uhwchu. Tki g kuhbs ab amjed am uhgk i chesh wehnadk g ha-ho'ige'idalig g hemajkam. ⁵ Tki am hahawa bei g mehi ab amjed g iagchulidakud heg hekaj ohla ha'a k am iawua jewed dahm. Kutki am sha'i si kop g tataniki k si s-kaidag. Kuki g wepgi an tohonnod ch g jewed si u'ugij.

Matsh am wo e kuhu g kukuikud

⁶ Tki hegam wewa'ak anghil mo u'a g wewa'ak kukuikud am i e nako mat wo ku.

⁷ Tki g wehpeg anghil am si kuhu g e-kuikudkaj. Tki g chea ch mehi wehnadch g eh'ed ab i e iawua an dahm g jewed. Kutki hemako tahpani mei g jewed mo waik e tahpanch (1/3). Kutki g kukui hab wa'ap masma ha'as meitto. Tki g washai wehs meitto.

⁸ Tki g gokkokam anghil am hahawa epai kuhu g e-kuikudkaj. Tki am ha'ichu e da'ich ge shuhdagi ch ed ch hab sha mahs mo g ge ge'e do'ag ch meihim. Tki hemako tahpani mo waik e tahpanch g ge shuhdagi wabsh e eh'edch. ⁹ Tki ha'akia ep koi g ha'ichu doakam am ge shuhdagi ch ed ch ha'akia ep wachkk g wapalko am shuhdagi ch ed.

¹⁰ Tki g waikkokam anghil am hahawa ep ku. Tki g ge'e hu'u ab i gei dahm kahchim t amjed k hab masma meihim mo g kuhchki ch ma'ish g hemako tahpani mo waik e tahpanch g a'akimel ch shohshonkam shuhdagi. ¹¹ K hab chehgig ihda hu'u S-siwkam. Kutki g hemako tahpani mo waik e tahpanch g shuhdagi wabsh ge siwa. Tki mu'i hemajkam koi chum i'ik ihda shuhdagi no pi si s-siw.

¹² Tki g gi'ikkokam anghil am hahawa epai kuhu g e-kuikudkaj. Kutki g hemako tahpani mo waik e tahpanch g tash ch mashad ch huhu'u ge chuku. Kutki heg hekaj ha'as huhug g ha-tonlig ch ha'as tash pi tonod tash oidam ch chuhug oidam.

¹³ Nt am hahawa ep i nen k kah. Kuki si s-kaidam hab kaj g ba'ag an uhgk da'adch, "Eh, si s-ta ehbidama! Dat wo si s-ta ehbidamak am ha wehhejed hegam mo an kih jewed dahm mat ab wo kaida g kuikud ab ha amjed hegam waik anghil mat am ep wo kuhk."

9

¹ Tki am hahawa ep kuhu g hetaspokam anghil g e-kuikudkaj. Kuni neid g hu'u. Tki id am gei jewed dahm ab dahm kahchim t amjed. Kumtki ab mah hegai yahwi mo heg d wuikam wag mo pi hebai hug. ² Kutki ihda hu'u am kuhpi'o hegai wag. Tki g kuhbs hab masma ab i wuhsh mo ab amjed g si ge'e nahdakud. Kutki g tash tonlig wabsh wehsko chuku heg hekaj kuhbs ab amjed g wag. ³ Tki g ge'eged shosh'o ab i huhud amjed g kuhbs an dahm g jewed. Kumtki ab ha mah g gewkdag mat s-ko'okam wo ha juh hab masma mo g nanakshel. ⁴ Kum hab ha ahg mat pi wo ko'okam has juh g washai ch kukui ch wehs ha'ichu wuhshanig. Hegam atsh wo wa'i s-ko'okam has ha juh hemajkam mo pi ab hu cheposidas e-koka ab heg hekaj Jiosh cheposidakud. ⁵ Kumtki pi ha hiwigi idam shosh'o mat wo ha kokda idam hemajkam k wabshaba wabsh wo s-ko'okam ha sho'igch hetasp mashad ab. Kuki g s-ko'ok ab amjed g ha-sho'igchuda hab masma s-ko'ok mo g nakshel ke'i. ⁶ Kutki heg oidam hetasp mashad idam hemajkam wo chum si s-ko'im k wabshaba pi wo koi.

⁷ Kuki idam shosh'o hab mams mo hegam kakawyu mo e hekaj am cheggiadag ch ed. Kuki g ha-mohmi hab mams mo g u'uwi ha-mohmi. K an ha-mohmi an wahpkch g ohla gigiko. ⁸ Kuki g ha-wuhpiosha sha o'odham ha-wuhpiosha mams. Kuki g ha-tahtami hab mams mo g mawid tahtami. ⁹ Kuki g ha-babsho ab ha'ichukaj mam'aishch mo hab sha mams mo g wainomi koktoni. K g ha-a'an hab sha kaidag mo g mu'i cheggiakud kakalit an wohpo mat wo ha cheggia. ¹⁰ Kuki g ha-bahbhai ch ha-u'ush hab mams mo g nanakshel ha-u'ush. K g e-bahbhaikaj e nakog mat wo s-ko'okam has ha juh g hemajkam hetasp mashad ab. ¹¹ Kuki ep ge kownalig. K id am ha wanimed ch d hegai anghil mo nuhkud g s-juhk wag ch hab chehgig am t-ne'oki ed Abbadon k ch am Greek ha-ne'oki ed hab chehgig Apollyon. K id hab d ahga Ha'ichu Padchuddam.

¹² Tki am i huhug ihda wehpeg si s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu. K id i dahm matki am hab ep wo e juh g gohk si s-ta ehbidam ha'ichu.

¹³ Tki g chuhdpokam anghil am hahawa epai kuhu g e-kuikudkaj. Kuni kah mo ab hema neok ab chuhchpulij amjed hegai ohla iagchulidakud mo am kehk ba'ich g Jiosh. ¹⁴ K hegai mo ab neok hab kaj heg wui anghil mo d chuhdpokam ch an u'ukch g kuikud, "Ha g dagito hegam gi'ik anghil mo am e wupulshch heg bahsho akimel mo hab chehgig Euphrates."

¹⁵ Mtki am i ha dagito idam gi'ik anghil. Idam oki wa e nahtokch id si wehhejed ohla id si tash ed id si mashad ab ch id si ahidag ed mat wo ha kokda g hemako tahpani mo waik e

tahpanch wehs hemajkam. ¹⁶ Kum am ni-ahgid mash d gohk siant mi-yohn (200,000,000) idam mo g kakawyu ha chehchejch.

¹⁷ Kuni am ni-tahgio neid g kakawyu ch hegam mo ha chehchejch. Kuki g ha-wainomi koktoni si s-wepegi ch ep s-o'am ch hab masma s-chehedagi mo g dahm kahchim. K g kakawyu ha-mohmi hab mams mo g maipid ha-mohmi. K ab ha-chihchini amjed ab i wuhshani g mei ch kuhbs ch s-uam uhw. ¹⁸ Tki g hemako tahpani mo waik e tahpanch g hemajkam e ko'ij id hekaj waik ha'ichu mo ab wuhshani ha-chihchini amjed. ¹⁹ Kuki idam kakawyu hab wa'ap s-gewpkdag am ha bahbhai am. Ha-bahbhai oki hab mams mo g kohk'oi ch ab ge mohmi. K id hekaj s-ko'okam has ha wua.

²⁰ Kutki wabshaba hegam hemajkam mat an wih pi gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chu'ijig k ab wabsh kia ha ihm g jijawul ch ab ep ha ihm g e-jjoshchuda. Kuki eda ihda pi am hu ha'ichu d i ha-wehmtadag. Ha-jjoshchuda o d wabsh ha'ichu ha-nahtoi ch pi ha'ichu neid ch pi ha'ichu kah ch pi sha'i oiopo no pi d wabsh ohla ch plahda ch kohwli ch hodai ch uhs. ²¹ Idam hemajkam atki pi sha'i dagito g e-mu'adag ch e-hihoina ch ha'ichu ehsig ch hegai mo s-tohntom ha'ichu wua a'ai e wehm.

10

Mash hema g anghil an u'ukch g holiwk o'ohana

¹ Ntki hahawa ab nei matki ab hema i hud g s-gewk anghil ab dahm kahchim amjed. Id oki g chewagikaj e enigadadch ch g kiohod an hab juhkch e-mo'o an. Kuki g wuhioshaj hab mahs mo g tash. K g kakhioj hab mahs mo g mehi am wuhshanim. ² Id oki g s-apko e-tadkaj am keishch g ge shuhdagi ch g s-ohgig e-tadkaj am keishch g jewed. Kuki an hab chu'ig g o'ohana nowij ed ch pi holiwkas. ³ Kuki am si s-kaidam neok ch hab sha kaidag mo g mawid ab todk. Kutki g wewa'ak tataniki ab hahawa uhpam neneo todkch. ⁴ Nt am haha wabsh wo i chum o'oha. Tki wabshaba ab hema neo dahm kahchim t amjed k hab kajj, "Pi g am hedai sha'i ahgid mo has kajj idam wewa'ak tataniki. Pi g an hu sha'i o'ohan."

⁵ Kutki ihda anghil mo an dahm kehk g ge kahchki ch jewed ab si uhgk i bei g s-apkojed e-nowi ab dahm kahchim wui ⁶ k hab kajj, "Jiosh o chum hekid an ha'ichug ch nahto g dahm kahchim ch jewed kahchim ch ge kahchki ch wehs ha'ichu mo am ha eda idam k hab kajj mat am wa e ai mat ge'e ha'ichu hab wo e juh. ⁷ Wewa'akkokam anghil at am wo kuhu g e-kuikudkaj. T am hab haha wo juh g Jiosh g s-a'agi e-apchuda mo wa am ha ahgid hegam e-pionagbad mo d Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam."

⁸ Kutki hegai mo wa ab neok ni-wui ab dahm kahchim t amjed ab ep neok k hab kajj, "Neh, an o u'ukch g o'ohana hegai anghil mo an dahm kehk g kahchki ch jewed. Am g hihm k ab beh'i."

⁹ Nt am hih wui hegai anghil k ab tahni mat wo ni-mah.

K hab kajj ab ni-wui, "Ab g be k huhgi. T wo si s-i'owik mapt wo huh ch wabshaba wo siwa am m-wohk ed." ¹⁰ Nt ab bei g al o'ohana nowij ab k huh. K s-wohom si s-i'owi mant huh. Nt wabshaba am i bah. T hahawa si siwa am ni-wohk ed.

¹¹ Kum ab hahawa ep ni-ahgid ihda, "Am apt ep wo o'oha g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga ab ha amjed mu'i nahnko mahs mehk jewed dakam hemajkam ch kokownal ch nahnko kaidam neneokdam."

11

Matsh gohk an wo i wuwahg k wo si s-mahch k ah ha'ichu

¹ Kumtki ab hahawa hema ni-mah g kuintakud uhs k hab ni-ahg, "I g wuhshani k an kuint g Jiosh cheopiga ch g iagchulidakud k wo ha kuint hegam mo am e ho'ige'idahun Jiosh wui amai. ² T wabshaba hegai mo an wehgaj kolhaitas am i e dagito ha wui g nahnko mahs hemajkam. Pt pi an hu has wo i juh. Idam nahnko mahs hemajkam at wo kehiwia hegai mo d chum si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kihhim am oidam g gi'ikko wehst-mahm gamai gohk (42) mashad. ³ Jiosh o hab kajj, "Gohk ant wo ha mah g ni-pionag g gewkdag. T

idam am wo ahgahi g ha'ichu ni-ahga ab wabsh sho'ig e enigadad g dahumkaj heg oidam hemako mihl gohk siant chuhdpo wehst-mahm (1260) tash.”

⁴Neh, t am hahawa ni-chehgi matki has wo masmak idam gohk. Kutki hab wo masmak mo hegam gohk olive u'us wuhshanig mo wa heki hu o'ohanas ab ha amjed ch hab ep wo masmak mo hegam gohk lalampa mo am chuhch ge'e cheopi ch ed. ⁵Kuki g mehi ab i wushke ha-chihchini amjed ch ha kokda g ha-obga. Kut hedai wo i chum s-ko'okam has ha juh k wo e kokda. ⁶Ab oki mahks g ap'edag mat wo kuh g dahm kahchim. T pi wo ha juhkad heg oidam mat am wo ahgad g Jiosh ha'ichu ahga. Ab oki ep mahks g ap'edag mat wo eh'edch g shohshonkam shuhdagi k an wo i wuhshad g nahnko mahs si sho'igdag ch mumkidag ia jewed dahm.

⁷Tki am wo i nahto g e-chikpan. Tki ab hema wo i wuhsh g s-ta ehbidamakam o'odham ge shuhdagi t amjed k e wepogidch g mischini ha'ichu doakam ch wo ha cheggia k wo ha gewito k wo ha kokda idam gohk. ⁸Tki g ha-ko'idag am wo wehchkad wohg ch ed heg eda ge'e kihhim mat wa amai g s-ap'ekam t-kownalig ab e naggia kots t ab. Ihda kihhim at e wepodad g si pi ap'ekam k hab e a'aga Sodom ch hab ep e a'aga Egypt. ⁹Wehs nahnko kaidam neneokdam an wehs jewed dahm atki wo ha neidad mat idam gohk am wo wehchk waik eda hugkam tash. Kumtki pi wo ha hiwigi mamt ged hu wo ha hihash. ¹⁰Tki g hemajkam wo si s-hehgigk mat koi ch wo pipiast k ab a'ai wo e mah g ha'ichu mahkigdag noki pi ha sho'igchud idam gohk.

¹¹Am i dahm g waik eda hugkam tash, ni am neid matki g Jiosh ab haha wo i ha mah g doakag. Tki wo gegokiwua. Kutki wehsijj hegam mat wo nei ihda wo si s-ehbeni. ¹²Kutki idam gohk wo kah mo ab hema si neok ab dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kajj, “Ab g wo i hihim.” Kutki am wo i chehchsh dahm kahchim wui am chewagi ch ed am ha-neidad ed g e-obga.

¹³Tki am wa'i hekaj am si s-gewkam wo u'ugij g jewed. Kutki g hemako tahpani mo wehst-mahm e tahpanch (1/10) g kihhim wo i gei. Kutki wewa'ak mihl (7000) hemajkam wo e ko'ij heg eda jewed u'ugij. Kutki hegam ha'i matki am wo wih wo sha'i si s-ehbeni k ab wo si has el g gewkdaj g Jiosh.

¹⁴Id o d i gokkokam ha'ichu s-ta ehbidamakam mat ia'i kuhgi. T wabshaba g waikkokam hahawa s-hohtam hab wo e juh.

Wewa'akkokam kuikud

¹⁵Kut g wewa'akkokam anghil am hahawa kuhu g e-kuikudkaj. K am ha'i si s-kaidam neneok ab dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kajj, “Wehs g kokownaltalig ia jewed dahm at d haha wo Jiosh kownaltaligk. Kut am wo ha dahmkad g si e-kehsha wehm i'ajed ch chum hekid.” ¹⁶Kutki hegam gokko gamai gi'ik ge'eged ab i shulig k gd hu si kokawua k ab ihm g Jiosh ¹⁷ch hab kajj:

“T-kownalig Jiosh, chum ap hekid an ha'ichug ch am hahawa wehs i chehgi g e-gewkdag k am i himch g e-kownaltalig.

Kuch heg hekaj ab si m-ho'ige'elid.

¹⁸Hegam mo pi m-mahch o si s-babga.

Kut e ai mapt wo ha lodai.

Wehsijj g ko'i at wo i wuwthag k wo e lodaitach.

Kupt wo ha mah g ha-mahkigdag g ha'ichu i m-tashogiddam ch wehs hegam mo d m-hemajkamga ch ab s-m-wohog elid, chum as hedai d wo k.

E at ai mapt gam hu hab wo i ha juh hegam mo padchud g jewed”

Neh, bo kajj hegam ge'eged.

¹⁹Kutki g Jiosh cheopi an dahm kahchim ch ed ab i e kuhpi'o. T am e chehgi hegai uhs washa mo am eda wehch g Jiosh ha'ichu ah'adadag. Kut am si tohonno g wepgi. K an kaidag g tataniki. T g jewed u'ugij. T g chea s-gewkam gei.

12

Matsh hema g s-ta ehbidamakam wo ha sho'igch g Tutuligo

¹ Am atki hahawa ha'ichu si ge'e e chehgi an dahm kahchim ch ed. Am aniki neid mat g uwi am hema i wuhsh. Kuki g ipudaj hab mahs mo g tash. Ihda uwi oki an keishch g mashad ch g gihko ab wahkch e-mo'o ab. K id ab gamai gohk huhu'u an dadha. ² Kutki wo ge madt. Tki ab i hihhi g s-ko'ok matki wo mahmadho. K hekaj am si shoshshak.

³ Am atki hahawa ha'ichu ep i e chehgi dahm kahchim ch ed. Niki am neid matki am hema i wuhshani k e wepogid g ge'e nehbig hujud ch ge s-wegi ch ge wewa'ak mohmi ch wehst-mahm a'ag. K g gigiko an hab chuhchu'ig wehs ha ab g mohmij. ⁴ Kutki g e-baikaj i ha chewaim g hemako tahpani mo waik e tahpanch g huhu'u k im hu hab i ha juh ab dahm kahchim amjed ch am ha nehnich jewed dahm. Kutki wo mahmadho hegai uwi. T ihda Nehbig Hujud e wepogiddam am wui i kekiwua mat wo huh g madaj mat wabsh wo chum mahsi. ⁵ Kutki am i mahmadho g uwi. Tsh g madaj am d wo kownalk wehs ha dahm g jejewed. Mtki am ha hekaj bei g ali k gam hu i bei Jiosh wui. K heg an da kownal daikud ed. ⁶ Tki hegai uwi gam hu heb hu meh am tohono jewed ch ed. Am atki i apch g Jiosh wehhejed mat am wo e nuhkud hemako mihl gohk siant chuhdpo wehst-mahm (1260) tash.

⁷⁻⁸ Tki an haha wabsh g cheggiadag hab e juh Jiosh kihdag ed. Hegai anghil mo hab chehgig Michael g e-anghiliga ha wehm oki cheggia g Nehbig Hujud. K wehs g jiwul am i wehmt g Nehbig Hujud. Tki wabshaba hegam Michael ha gehg. Kumtki hahawa pi ha hiwigi mas an ep wo ha'ichugk Jiosh kihdag ed. ⁹ Ihda Nehbig Hujud atki gam hu si e wua ab amjed g dahm kahchim. Heg oki wud mash wa ko'oi masma ch hab chehgig ge Jiawul ch hab ep chehgig Satan. Id o ha iattogid g wehs hemajkam an jewed dahm. Ab amt i ha nehnich g piongaj wehmaj.

¹⁰ Ntki hahawa hema ep kah an dahm kahchim ch ed. Kuki id si s-kaidam hab kaij, "Neh, chum o hekid ab kehk g ge Jiawul Jiosh ba'ich ch ab chum ha'ichu ha abchud g Jiosh hemajkamga. T wabshaba g Jiosh gam hu i wuhshad k am i maskogi g si e-Kehsha gewkdag. Kut hab wa masma i e maskogi g ha-do'ibiadag g Jiosh hemajkamga.

¹¹ "Jiosh si Kehsha at am i e dagito mat g eh'edaj e iagchul ab Jiosh wui. K g hemajkamgaj heg hekaj ab si hiwig ch s-ap ahgachug g wohokam ab amjed ch hab gehg g Jiawul, chum as hems wo e muhkid. ¹² T wo si s-hehgigk wehsijj hegam mo am ha'ichug Jiosh kihdag ed. T wabshaba wo si e sho'igch hegam mo am ha'ichug jewed dahm. Jiawul at si s-bagam ab wo i hud jewed dahm s-mahchch mo pi sha'i tash hiwigidas."

¹³ Pegih, am amtki wa da'ich jewed dahm ihda Nehbig Hujud mo d Jiawul. Tki wa eda heki hu madt hegai uwi. T g Nehbig Hujud an ha hekaj i hu'ui. ¹⁴ Kumtki ab a'anch g uwi g ba'ag a'ankaj mat gam hu wo da'a k gan hu wo e ehstokch tohono jewed ch ed. Kumtki am wo nuhkudad waik eda hugkam a'ahidag mat g Nehbig Hujud pi wo mua. ¹⁵ Tki g Nehbig Hujud ab haha wabsh i iawua g shuhdagi e-chini amjed am oidk hegai uwi mat gam hu wo i chum moht. ¹⁶ Tki wabshaba g jewed ab i wehmt g uwi, heg wa wepo mat ab i kuhpi'o g e-chini k im hu bah hegai shuhdagi mo ab da'iwuni Nehbig Hujud chini amjed. ¹⁷ Tki haha wabsh woho'i bagat g Nehbig Hujud ab wui g uwi k amjed am i ha cheggia hegam mo ab d amjedkamaj. Uwi amjedkam oki d hegam mo ab s-wohog elid g Jiosh chehanig ch ab s-wohochud hegai wohokam mat am i ha tashogi g Jesus. ¹⁸ Kuki am hahawa kehk g Nehbig Hujud ge shuhdagi koa an.

13

Matsh am wo i wuwaha g gohk s-ta ehbidamakam o'odham

¹ Ntki haha wabsh nei hegai s-ta Ehbidamakam o'odham mo e wepogidch g mischini ha'ichu doakam. Id at ab i wuhsh ge shuhdagi t amjed k ge wehst-mahm a'ag ch wewa'ak mohmi. K an a'agaj an gigiko an shahsh'ai. K an mohmij an o'ohadag g si pi ap'ekam chechgig. ² Ihda s-ta Ehbidamakam oki hab sha mahs mo g ohshod. K g tahtdaj hab sha mams mo g judumi tahtad. K g chinij hab mahs mo g mawid chini. T g Nehbig Hujud

ab mah g gewkdag ch e-kownaltalig wehs jewed dahm. ³ Hema g mo'oj o hab sha mahs matki wa e muhkid k wabshaba ep doa k e chegito. Kut ab si has i el g hemajkam wehsko k am i oi ihda s-ta Ehibdamakam. T wehs hemajkam ab i ihm g Nehbig Hujud nat pi ab mah g e-gewkdag hegai s-ta Ehibdamakam ⁴ k ab ep ihm g s-ta Ehibdamakam ch hab kaij, "Pi oki hedai hab sha'i masma mo ihda. Pi atki hedai wo sha'i e nako mat wo cheggia."

⁵ Kum wabsh hiwgid ihda mat wo si pi kehg neokad. Kumtki ab ep mah g gewkdag am oidam g gi'ikko wehst-mahm gamai gohk (42) mashad. ⁶ Kut ihda am ha hekaj pad neo ab wui g Jiosh k pi ap hekaj g chehgigaj ch nahnko ahg g Jiosh kihdag ch hegam mo an kih kihdag ed. ⁷ Ab amtki hiwigi mat wo ha cheggia g Jiosh hemajkamga k wo ha gewito. Kumt ab ep mah g gewkdag am ha dahm g wehsko dakam hemajkam mo has i kaidam d neneokdam. ⁸ K wabshaba g Jiosh hemajkamga ha chehgig o an o'ohadag e do'ibiakam ha-o'ohana ed. Ihda o'ohana o d enigaj hegai mat kahwalkaj e muhkid am ha wehhejed. Idam e do'ibiakam at pi ab hu wo ihm hegai s-ta Ehibdamakam. Hegam wa'i mo pi an hu o'ohadag heg eda o'ohana at ab wo ihm ad hegai s-ta Ehibdamakam.

⁹ Am g wo s-ap i a'amichud ihda. ¹⁰ Hegam mo hedai d ha wuikam mat wo e kuhpach at hemho wa wo e kuhpach. Hegam mo d ha wuikam mat wo e ko'ij at hemho wa wo e ko'ij. K eda d ha-wuikam g Jiosh hemajkamga mat wo s-chu nakogad ch wo s-gewkk am e-wohochudadag ed.

¹¹ Ni hahawa ep neid matki ab hema ep i wuhsh ged hu jewed wecho amjed. Id o hab wa'ap mahs mo g s-ta ehibdamakam ha'ichu doakam ch ge gohk a'ag hab sha masma mo g kahwal a'ag ch hab masma neok mo g nehbig hujud. ¹² Hegai s-ta Ehibdamakam mat wehpeg i wuhsh oki ab mahkch g gewkdag hegai mat am hahawa i wuhsh. K heg ab wehs ha chehani g hemajkam jewed dahm mat ab wo si has elidad hegai wehpeg s-ta Ehibdamakam matki uhpam e chegito. ¹³⁻¹⁴ K id hiwgid mat am hab juh g si ge'e s-hasig ha'ichu. K wehs hemajkam neid mat ab i huduni g mehi dahm kahchim t amjed in jewed dahm. Bo wa masma wehs ha iattogid g hemajkam id dahm jewed ch d s-chu Iattomakam Ha'ichu i Tashogiddam ch ab ha chehani mat am ha'ichu wo nahto mat heg wo wepogidask s-ta Ehibdamakam mat wehpeg i wuhshani k atki e muhkid g is-pahyokaj k uhpam e chegito. ¹⁵ Hegai s-chu Iattomakam Ha'ichu i Tashogiddam atki am ihbheiwua id eda mat am e nahto. Tki heg hekaj e nako ihda ha'ichu ha-nahtoi mat wo neok k ep wo ha kokda wehs hegam mat pi ab hu wo i shul wui. ¹⁶ Tki ihda s-chu Iattomakam Ha'ichu i Tashogiddam i ha huilisamad wehs hemajkam matp hedai d wo i k mat an wo e chepos heg hekaj wehpeg s-ta Ehibdamakam cheposig. Kumtki wa woho an ge ha chechpos an s-apkojed ha-nohnhoi an ch ab ha-koka ab. ¹⁷ Pi atki hedai wo e nako mas ha'ichu wo ha nolawt o ha'ichu wo gagda, heg hi wa mat ab wo cheposigk g s-ta Ehibdamakam chehgigkaj o heg hekaj nuhmilo mo d chehgigaj nuhmilo.

¹⁸ Id oki d si s-juhk ha'ichu. Kut am wo i mamche matp hedai wo s-chu amichudad mo has d ahga hegai s-ta Ehibdamakam nuhmilo no pi hegai nuhmilo d chehgigaj hema o'odham. K ihda nuhmilo d chuhdp siant chuhdpo gamai chuhdp (666).

14

E-do'ibiakam ha-ne'i

¹ Ntki ab ep nei Kuki hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chegidch an kehk Sion do'ag t ab. K id wehm g siant gi'ikko gamai gi'ik mihl (144,000) hemajkam am gegok. K an ha-koka an o'ohadag g chehgigaj hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chegidch ch heg ohg chehgig. ² Kuni kah mo ab hema neok dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kaidag mo g ge'e shuhdagi s-kaidam med ch hab kaidag mo g tataniki an doahim. Hegai mani kah o hab kaidag mo mu'i a'alpa am e gew. ³ Hegam hemajkam mani wa ha neid oki am ahg g wechij ne'i ch am gegok wui hegai kownal daikud ch hegam ha wui gi'ik ha'ichu doakam ch hegam ge'eged. Kutki pi hedai ep wo e nako mas wo mai g ha-nei. ⁴ Idam oki d hegam mat pi sha'i ha hohont k si e nuhkud mo pi ha wehm wohppo. Kut am ha wehhejed e muhkid hegai mo kahwalkaj

ab e chehgidch k ha do'ibia. Kuki idam an oidahim mo hebai i oimmed ch d wehpegkam e do'ibiakam. ⁵ Pi oki hekid ha'ichu ha iattogid ch pi ha chu'ijig.

Mash haschu am ha ahgid g waik anghil

⁶ Ntki hahawa hema ep nei g anghil. K id an da'a uhgk ch ahgahim g pi ha huhugedam s-kehg ha'ichu ahgaj g Jiosh ab ha wui g nahnko kaidam neneokdam an wehsko jewed dahm. ⁷ Si o s-kaidam hab kaj, “Ab g wo si has elid g Jiosh ch ab ihm. E at ai mat wo ha lodai g hemajkam. Ab g wo i tohtonwua k ab wo i ihm g Jiosh. Heg at nahto g dahm kahchim ch jewed ch ge shuhdagi ch g shohshonkam shuhdagi.”

⁸ Tki am hahawa hema ep i oi hegai wehpeg anghil k hab kaj, “I at gei ihda ge'e kihhim. Wehs hemajkam o am hab wua g pi ap'ekam a'ai e wehm id hekaj kihhim. K heg hekaj hab e a'aga Babylon. Shahag wepo mo ha nawkkoichud.” Neh, bo kaj hegai gokkokam anghil.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tki g waikkokam anghil am i ha oi hegam gohk k si s-kaidam hab kaj, “T wo ha mah g Jiosh g s-ko'ok namkidadag wehs hegam mo hedai ab si has elid hegai s-ta Ehbidadamakam ch ab chechposidas heg hekaj cheposigaj e-koka ab o an e-nohnoi an. Id o heg wa wepogidas mat g Jiosh ab wo ha mah g s-ko'ok nawait nat pi am wo s-ko'okam ha mehi g ha'ichu s-mehidagkaj am ha tahgio g s-ap'ekam anghil ch hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. ¹¹ T g kuhbdaj hegai mehi mat s-ko'okam wo ha mehi am wo wuhshanid uhgk ia'i amjed ch chum hekid. Pi o am hu ha'ichug g ulinihogig ha wehhejed hegam mat ab i shul wui g s-ta Ehbidadamakam ch ab wui g wepogidaj k ab e chepos heg hekaj chehgigaj.” Neh, bo kaj ihda anghil.

¹² Id att hekaj hemho wo wa si s-chu nakogad ahchim mach d Jiosh hemajkamga ch ab s-wohog elid g Jiosh chehanig ch am s-gewkam oid g Jesus.

¹³ Ni hahawa hema ep kah. Kuki id ab neok dahm kahchim t amjed ch hab kaj mantsh an wo o'oha ihda, “T wo si s-ap e taht hegam mat wo koi, ab s-wohochudch mo g Jesus d ha-kownalig.”

K g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag hab kaj, “Do si wohokam ihda. T wo si s-ap e ulinihogi idam heg amjed s-wehch e-chikpan k ab wo bei g e-mahkigdag heg wehhejed.”

Matsh has wo chu'igk g ge'e lodaita tash

¹⁴ Ntki hahawa nei g s-toa chewagi. Kuki an id dahm hema dak ch hab mahs mo g Jiosh si Kehsha. K g ohla gihko ab e wahkch mo'oj ab. K an u'ukch g s-mu'uk ohso. ¹⁵ T ab hema i wuhsh g anghil ab amjed g ge'e cheopi k ab si s-kaidam neok ch hab kaj heg wui mo an da chewagi ch ed, “Heg o wa wepogidas mapt an wo hikkumia g uhdwis bahidag g e-ohsokaj am wehsko jewed dahm. E at ai g ge'e lodaita tash. Kupt am wo i ha hemapai g hemajkam heg wehhejed.” ¹⁶ Kut hegai mo an da chewagi dahm ab si i widu g e-ohso an jewed dahm heg wa wepo mat am hab wo juh g oda.

¹⁷ Niki hahawa hema ep neid g anghil. T heg ab i wuhsh cheopi t amjed an dahm kahchim ch ed k an hab wa'ap hema u'ukch g s-mu'uk ohso.

¹⁸ K am hema ep kehk g anghil ch am nuhkud g nahda ab ab g iagchulidakud. Id at am hih heg wui mo g s-mu'uk ohso an u'ukch k si s-kaidam hab kaj, “E at ai g ge'e lodaita tash. K heg wepogidas mapt an wo hikkumia g uhdwis g e-ohsokaj.”

¹⁹ Kut wa woho ab i widu g anghil g e-ohso an jewed dahm k am hikkumia g uhdwis k am ha shul kehiwinakud ch ed. Id o am chehgidch mat g Jiosh s-ko'okam wo ha namkid. ²⁰ Kum ha kehiwia g uhdwis gam hu jeg ed ab amjed g kihhim. T g ha-eh'ed ab i meh ab amjed g kehiwinakud hab masma mo g wi'indag mo gohk siant miha chewaj ch hetasp tad s-juhk.

¹ Ntki hahawa ep nei g si ge'e chehgida an dahm kahchim ch ed. Wewa'ak anghil oki u'a g wewa'ak sho'igdag. Idam oki d si ha oidchkam sho'igdag. Jiosh atki id hekaj am wo i kuhgi g s-gewk e-a'appemadag.

² Neid ani mo am ha'ichu tadani ch hab sha mahs mo g mi-lihda ch g mehi wehnags. Ha ani ep neid hegam mat gewito hegai s-ta Ehibidamakam pi ab hu has elidch g wepogidaj ch ab hu cheposig heg hekaj chehgigaj ch nuhmilo. Am oki gegok hugidaj an ihda mo sha mi-lihda mahs ch g a'alpa an u'ukch mat g Jiosh ab ha mah. ³ Mosesbad ch hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch oki ab ha mahkch g ne'i. K id am a'aga:

“T-kownalig Jiosh, dap si s-gewkdagkam.

K g ha'ichu hab m-juni d si ge'e ha'ichu ch sha'i si s-kehgaj.

T-kownalig an wehsko jewed dahm, do si s-ap'ekam ch wohokam g m-himdag.

⁴ Wehsijj att ab wo si has i m-el.

Pi at hedai wo sha'i pi am hu ah map d si ha'ichu nap pi ahpi d si hekia s-ap'ekam.

Wehs nahnko mahs hemajkam at ab wo i hihim k ab wo i shul m-wui no pi wehsijj neid g si s-ap'ekam ha'ichu hab m-juni.”

⁵ Am i dahm ani hahawa ep neid moki ab kuhpi'okas g Jiosh cheopiga an dahm kahchim ch ed. Kuki heg eda am ha'ichug hegai ikus kih mo hab d ahga mo g Jiosh am ha wehmaj g e-hemajkamga. ⁶ Tki ab i wuwaha g wewa'ak anghil k u'a g wewa'ak si oidchkam sho'igdag ab amjed g cheopi. Idam anghil oki si s-kehg s-tohtam e enigadadch ch g ohla babshodag an hab juhkch e-babsho an. ⁷ Tki hema hegam gi'ik ha'ichu doakam ab ha mah idam wewa'ak anghil g wewa'ak ohla hohas-haha'a. Kuki idam shuhshudch g s-ko'ok namkidadag. ⁸ Hegai cheopi o ab wabsh i shuhdags g kuhbskaj no pi am ha'ichug g s-tondam gewkdaj g Jiosh. Kut pi hedai wo e nako mas an hu wo i wah cheopi ch ed am hugkam mat wo kuhgi idam wewa'ak sho'igdag mat u'apa hegam wewa'ak anghil.

16

Hohas-haha'a mo shuhdags g Jiosh a'appemadag

¹ Kuni wa hema ep kah. K id am s-kaidam neok ab amjed g cheopi ab ha wui idam wewa'ak anghil ch hab kajj, “Am g wo hihim k wo iawua g s-ko'ok namkidadag an jewed dahm ab ha amjed hegam hohas-haha'a.”

² Tki g wehpegkam anghil am him k am iawua an dahm g jewed hegai mo wasibch e-hoas-ha'a ch ed. Kutki g si s-ko'ok ch s-ta ehibidama hihiwdag ha ai hegam mo ab ha ab hab chu'ig g s-ta Ehibidamakam cheposig ch idam mat i shul ab wui g wepogidaj.

³ Tki amjed g gokkokam anghil am hahawa epai iawua hegai mo wasibch an ge shuhdagi dahm. Tki g shuhdagi hab masma e eh'edch mo g muhki eh'ed. Tki wehs ha'ichu koi am ge shuhdagi ch ed.

⁴ Tki amjed g waikkokam anghil am epai iawua hegai mo wasibch an a'akimel ch ed ch shohshonkam shuhdagi ch ed. Kutki e eh'edch g shuhdagi. ⁵ Kuni kah mo hab kajj ab Jiosh wui hegai anghil mo nuhkud g shuhdagi:

“Dap si hekia s-ap'ekam Jiosh ch chum hekid an ha'ichug.

K ab d ha-wuikam idam g s-ko'ok namkidadag.

⁶ Iawua at g ha-eh'ed g m-hemajkamga ch hegam ha'ichu i m-tashogiddam.

Kupt heg hekaj g eh'ed ab ha mah mat wo ih.

Id o wa si e gahgid idam.”

⁷ Niki amjed hahawa hema ep kah. K id ab neok iagchulidakud amjed ch hab kajj, “T-kownalig Jiosh, dap si s-gewkdagkam. K g m-lodaita si woho ch si s-ap'e.”

⁸ Tki amjed g gi'ikkokam anghil am iawua hegai mo wasibch an tash t an. Kut ha mehi g hemajkam g e-s-tonikaj. ⁹ T eda idam pi gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi. Jiosh o ha hiwgid mat wo e sho'igch. K heg hekaj ab si s-ko'okam has ahg ch pi ab hu has elid g gewkdaj.

¹⁰ Tki amjed g hetaspokam anghil am iawua hegai mo wasibch an dahm g s-ta Ehibidamakam kownal daikud. Kutki g s-chuhugam an gei wehsko s-ta Ehibidamakam

kownalitalig ed. Kuki g hemajkam si e kihk'ishch pi nakogch g s-ko'ok ¹¹ ch si pi kehg neneok ab Jiosh wui heg hekaj e-hihiwdag ch ha'ichu s-ko'ok ch wabshaba pi gam hu s-ohhod g pi ap e-chegitoi.

¹² Tki amjed g chuhdpokam anghil am iawua hegai mo wasibch hegai mo eda ge akimel mo hab chehgig Euphrates. Tki gaksh ihda mat ab gahi wo i huhud g kokownal ab si'al wecho amjed. ¹³ Niki hahawa ep neid g waik pi kehg gewpkdag. K idam hab mahs mo g babad ch d jijawul ch ab i wuwaha ha-chihchini amjed g Nehbig Hujud ch g s-ta Ehibidamakam ch g s-chu Iattomkam Ha'ichu i Tashogiddam ch hab wua g s-hasig ha'ichu. ¹⁴ Idam waik gewpkdag atki am hihi ha wui g kokownal an wehsko jewed dahm mat ab wo i ha hemapai. Kutki idam kokownal wo ha cheggia g Jiosh hemajkamga.

¹⁵ (Bo kajj g Jiosh alidag, "Ab g wo ni-kaiham. Bant masma s-a'agi wo jiwia mo g s-chu ehskam. T wo s-ap e tahtkkad hegai mat wo s-nenenashanik. T wabshaba hegai mat pi hab wo masmak wo si e elidad hab sha masma mo an wabsh s-dahpkam oiopo.")

¹⁶ Tki amjed hegai waik gewpkdag am ha u'apa g kokownal amai mo g Tutuligo hab a'aga Armageddon.

¹⁷ Tki amjed g wewa'akkokam anghil am iawua hegai mo wasibch an hewel ch ed. K ab hema si s-kaidam neok ab amjed hegai kownal daikud mo am da cheopi ch ed hab kajj, "Am at hab e juh." ¹⁸ Tki am si tohonno g wepgi k am si kokp g tataniki. Tki g jewed si s-gewkam u'ugij. Pi oki hekid hab sha'i masma u'ugij g jewed am i amjed mat an e nahto g o'odham. Id oki d si ge'e jewed u'ugij mo pi hebai hab sha'i masma. ¹⁹ Tki hegai ge'e kihhim waikpa e tahp. Kutki wehsko g kihhim gan hu a'ai jewed dahm i shul. Jiosh o am wa s-chegitok hegai ge'e kihhim mo hab e a'aga Babylon ch ab mah g s-ko'ok namkidadag. Id at heg wo wepogidask mat ab wo ih g si s-nawmdag nawait nat pi heg hekaj si s-ko'okam wo e juh. ²⁰ Kutki wehs g si'iskod jejewed ch dohda'ag wo heb hu hihi. ²¹ Tki g sha'i si ge'eged chea an wo i shul. Idam oki hehemako am hu i siant s-wehch ch atki ab wo i shul dahm kahchim amjed am ha dahm hegai pi ap'ekam hemajkam. Kutki idam ab wo si pad neneo Jiosh wui.

17

Hegai kihhim mo hab masma mo g si pi ap chehpa'awi uwi

¹ T amjed hegai hema wewa'ak anghil mo an uh'ukch g wewa'ak hohas-haha'a am jiwia ni-wui k hab kajj, "Ab g i hihi k neid ihda ge'e kihhim mo am miabidch kehk g mu'i a'akimel ch heg wepogidas mo g si pi ap'ekam chehpa'awi. Id at wehsko wo ma'ish g jewed g pi ap'ekamkaj. ² Kokownal wehsko jewed dahm at heg hekaj hab wo juh g pi ap'ekam. T g hemajkam wehsko jewed dahm wo noda hab juhkch g s-tohntom ha'ichu hab masma mamt wo nawkk i'ok g nawait. Neh, nt am wo m-chehgi mat has masma ab wo bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag ihda pi ap'ekam kihhim."

³ T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab si i ni-wehmt. Tki g anghil am i ni-bei tohono jewed wui. Ni am g uwi neid. Kuki id an daichug s-wegi s-ta ehibidamakam ha'ichu doakam ab. K id wewa'ak mohmi ch wehst-mahm a'ag. K g pi ap'ekam chehgig an o'ohadag wehsko ab. ⁴ Ihda uwi o si s-ihbhaimagim ch s-wegima e enigadadch ch g ohlakaj ch s-kehg hohodaikaj e hehosidch. K an nowij ed hab chu'ig g ohla tahsa ch shuhdags g si s-uam ha'ichu. Id o hab d ahga mo d wabsh tohnto ihda kihhim.

⁵ Ab koaj ab o o'ohadag g chehgig. K id s-a'agi has d ahga ch hab chu'ig, "Si Ge'e Babylon kihhim o hab sha masma mo d ha-je'e g wehs chehpa'awi ch totonto id dahm jewed." ⁶ Neid ani mat sha'i si s-ap e taht ihda uwi mat e ko'ij hegai mat pi dagito g Jesus. Heg o wa wapo mat nawm i'ok g ha-eh'ed.

Kunt am i neidok wabsh woho'i si has ni-taht.

⁷ K ab ni-kakke g anghil ch hab kajj, "Shahchu apt ahgk si has e taht. Am ant wo m-ahgi mo has d ahga ihda map s-neidma. ⁸ Ihda s-ta Ehibidamakam mo wewa'ak mohmi ch wehst-mahm a'ag o d chum doakamkahim ch hahawa e muhkid k wabshaba ep wo e chegito k ab wo i wuhsh s-juhkg wag t amjed k hahawa ep wo e muhkid. T heg hekaj wo si

has i e taht g pi e do'ibiakam. Idam o g ha-chechgig pi an hu o'ohadag heg eda o'ohana mo an g ha-chechgig o'ohadag g e do'ibiakam.

⁹“K d ha-wuikam g Jiosh hemajkamga mat wo s-amich ihda. Hegam wewa'ak mohmi o d wewa'ak ka'akwulk. K idam ha dahm daha ihda uwi. Idam mohmi o d ep wewa'ak kokownal. ¹⁰Hetasp idam at im hu hab i e juh. K hemako d wabsh kia kownal. Kut hemako koi am hu i dahiwua k hekid am wo i dahiwua k pi sha'i tash am hu wo dakad. ¹¹Hegai s-ta Ehbidadamakam mat e muhkid at d wo gigi'ikkokam kownalk. Id o ha wehm chikpan hegam wehpeg wewa'ak kokownal ch gam hu wo him k wo e muhkid.

¹²“Hegam wehst-mahm a'ag map neid o hab d ahga mat wehst-mahm kokownal ab ep wo i wuwaha. Idam at he'es ab wo i wehmt hegai s-ta Ehbidadamakam ¹³k ab wo mah g e-gewkdag no pi wehsijj e wepo masma ha'ichu hab elid. ¹⁴Idam at wo cheggia hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. T oi wa heg wo ha gewito no pi d ge'e kownal am ha dahm g kokownal. T hegam mo si s-gewkam am oid ihda mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch am wehmaj wo ha gewito nat pi ab i ha waid k am i ha chuhcha.”

¹⁵K hab ep kaj g anghil ab ni-wui, “Am ap neid mo ihda uwi am mu'i ha dahm daha g ge shuhshugi. K id hab d ahga mat g ge'e pi ap'ekam kihhim am wo dahmkad mu'i jejewed ch mu'i nahnko mahs hemajkam. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kut g Jiosh hab wo ha juh hegam wehst-mahm kokownal mat ab wo wechokad g s-ta Ehbidadamakam. Kut e wehm wo si s-keh'idad hegai ge'e kihhim mo wepogidas g pi ap'ekam uwi ch wehs ha'ichu wo wohppo'i. T heg gam wabsh wo i dahpkad. T idam wo huh g chuhkugaj k wo hugio g meikaj. Neh, bat wa masma am oidk hab wo e juh mo has i kaj g Jiosh. ¹⁸Ihda uwi map neid o d hegai ge'e kihhim mat s-gewkam an wo ha u'ukch g kokownal a'ai jewed dahm”

18

Matsh wo i gei ihda ge'e kihhim

¹Am i dahm, ni hahawa ep neid g anghil. Tki id ab i hud dahm kahchim t amjed k ge'e u'ukch g gewkdag. K ab amjed g tonlig wabsh wehsko tonod an jewed dahm. ²K am si s-kaidam neok ch hab kajj:

“I at gei ihda ge'e kihhim mo hab masma mo g chehpa'awi.

Jijawul o ebkioid.

Nahnko mahs s-u'amakam ch pi a'amkam u'uwhig o am kih eda.

³Bat wa masma e padch g kihhim nat pi mu'i ha padch g hemajkam g pi ap'ekamkaj.

Heg o wa wepo mat ha nawkkoich.

T am wehmaj ab wo bei g s-ko'ok namkidadag.

T g kokownal wehsko hab juh g pi ap'ekam id hekaj kihhim mo g chehpa'awi wepogidas.

T g s-kakais wehsko jewed dahm ba'ich i s-e kakaisch heg hekaj pi ap'ekam mo am hab e wua.”

Neh, bo kajj g anghil.

⁴Ni hahawa ep kah mo ab neok g Jiosh dahm kahchim amjed ch hab kajj:

“Ab g wo i wuwahaki, ni-hemajkamga.

Ab g wo i wuwahaki ab amjed ihda kihhim mo hab sha masma mo g chehpa'awi.

Pi g am hu wo wehmajk heg eda pi ap'ekam.

Pi g ab hu wo wehmaj beh'i g s-ko'ok namkidadaj.

⁵Pi ap chu'ijigaj o sha'i si uhgk sipulkas.

Kuni s-chegito g pi ap chu'ijigaj.

⁶S-ko'okam at hab em-juh.

Kumt uhpam s-ko'okam hab wo juh.

Ab g ba'ich wo i nodgid g chu'ijigaj wui.

Heg at wo wa wepodagk mamt am wo i shuhdad g kohbaj heg hekaj i'idag mo e dahm ba'ich i s-gewk mat wa has i masma am hab em-juh.

⁷Ab g wo mahki g ha'as sho'igdag ch pi ap tahhadkam mo wa he'es hejel ab e mahkch g ab si has e-elidadag ch kaisdag.

T wo si e sho'igch hab masma mo g hejel wi'likam uwi k eda hab e elid mo d kownal ch pi hekid wo e sho'igch.

⁸ Kut id hekaj g sho'igdaj wehs ab wo i shul dahm wabsh shel i e oidam.

K g sho'igdaj d s-ko'ok mumkidag ch pi ap tahhadkam ch bihugig Am at wo meitto ihda kihhim.

S-gewkdag ani ch wo lodait k s-ko'okam wo namkid.”

Neh, bo kaij g Jiosh.

⁹ Hegam kokownal mo wehmaj hab junihim g pi ap'ekam at wo si shoanid wehhejed am i neidok mamt mei. ¹⁰ Idam o ga hu wabsh mehk gegok no pi s-ehbid mat wo nei g sho'igdaj ch hab kaij:

“Ih, sho'ig! Ihda si ge'e s-gewk kihhim mo e wepogid g Babylon at sha'i si s-hohtam ab bei g s-ko'ok e-namkidadag.”

¹¹ K g s-kakais id dahm jewed hab wa'ap si shoani ch pi ap e tahtk wehhejed no pi hahawa pi hedai ha nolawt g ha-gagli. ¹² Pi oki hedai ha nolawt g ha-ohlaga ch ha-plahdaga ch s-namkig hohodai ch g s-namkig ha-lohbaga ch g mamskal ch g s-namkig uhs. Nahnko ha'ichu oki hab wua g al-huandi a'agkaj ch s-namkig uhs ch kohwli ch wainomi k ch s-namkig hodaikaj. K oi wa pi hedai ha nolawt. ¹³ Am o chum gagda hegai mo haschu am wehnads g ha'ichu hugi ch nahnko mahs s-ap uhwchu ch nawait ch e ko'adam a-saidi ch chu'i ch pilkani ch haiwani ch kahwal ch kakawyu ch kakalit ch nenehol ch chum hems g o'odham dodakag. K pi hedai ha nolawt.

¹⁴ K hab kaij idam s-kakais ab wui hegai kihhim:

“Wehs hegai map ab si tatchua at huhug.

M-kaisdag ch s-m-kehgdag at im hu hab i e juh.

Kupt pi dahm ep wo ha edagi.”

¹⁵ Hegam mat s-e kakaisch am ha'ichu gagdak atki ga hu wabsh mehk wo gegokk no pi s-ehbid g sho'igdaj. Idam at wo si shoanid ch wo pi ap e tahtkkad ¹⁶ ch hab wo kaijchid:

“Ih, sha'i si sho'ig ihda si ge'e kihhim mat wa eda ab wo si s-kehg e enigadadch g s-ihbhaimagi ch s-wegi lohbakaj k ab hab wo juhkchid g ohla hehosimhuna ch s-kehg hohodai.

¹⁷ T eda sha'i si s-hohtam wehs heb hu shul g e-kaisdag.”

Wehsijj oki ga hu wabsh mehk gegok hegam mo d ha-ge'ege'ejig an wapalko ch ed ch hegam mo an dadhaichug ch hegam mo d pion an wapalko ch ed ch wehs hegam mo ab behe g e-kihdag ab ge shuhdagi t amjed. ¹⁸ Am o meihim g kihhim ch g kuhbs am wuhshani. K wehs idam am neid ch si hihnk ch hab kaij, “Pi o hekid hema kihhim hab sha'i masma d ge'e kihhim.” ¹⁹ T idam ab hahawa iawua g jewed e-mo'o ab k si s-kaidam hihnk ch si shoani ch hab kaij:

“Sho'ig, sho'ig, ihda si ge'e kihhim.

Ihda kihhim o wud mat ia s-e kakaisch hegam mo e'edgid g wapalko.

Sha'i si s-hohtam at wehs ha'ichu heb hu shul ihda kihhim.”

Neh, bo kaij idam pi ap'ekam hemajkam.

²⁰ Kut oi wa d wo si ge'e s-hehgigk an dahm kahchim ch ed mat i gei ihda pi ap'ekam kihhim. Jesus chuhchai ch Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch wehs g Jiosh hemajkamga at wo si s-hehgigk. Jiosh at ab wo abch ihda kihhim g chu'ijig mo has ha juhkchkahim.

²¹ Kut am hahawa hema i e chehgi g si s-gewk anghil k am hema bei g hodai. Ihda hodai oki ha'as ge'ej mo g si ge'e chu'ikud. T g anghil am da'ich ge shuhdagi ch ed k hab kaij:

“Bat masma am wo si e da'ich ihda ge'e kihhim mat pi hekid hedai ep wo neidad.

²² Hegam mumsigo mo ha gew g a'alpa ch uhs kukuikud ch kohwli kukuikud at pi hekid am hu ep wo piast amai.

Pi at hekid am hu ep wo e chipk g nahnko mahs chikpan amai.

Pi amt hekid am hu wo chu'ad.

²³ Pi at hekid am hu ep wo e mehmheid g lalampa.

Pi at hekid hedai am hu ep wo e hohont.

Hegam mo d s-kakais iia o wa u'ukch g gewkdag wehsko jewed dahm.

K wa ia ge has e wuihim g mamakai ch hekaj ha iattogid g hemajkam an wehs jewed dahm.

T eda wehs huhug ihda.”

Neh, bo kajj hegai anghil.

²⁴ Kumtki s-ko'okam wo namkid g kihhim nat pi ia e ko'ij g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch Jiosh hemajkamga. Chum o hems d chu'ijigaj hegam mat gan hu a'ai jewed dahm e ko'ij.

19

¹ Nt amjed hahawa ha'ichu kah. K id hab kaidag mo sha'i mu'i hemajkam am neneok an dahm kahchim ch ed ch hab kajj:

“Ab ach si has elid g Jiosh.

Do'ibiadag ch ab has elidadag ch gewkdag o ab d amjedkamaj g Jiosh.

² Do wohokam ch s-ap'ekam g Jiosh lodaita nat pi s-ko'okam ab namkid ihda si pi ap'ekam chepa'awi mo padchud g jewed heg hekaj e-tohntomdadag.

Jiosh at s-ko'okam ab namkid nat pi ha kokda g piongaj.”

³ K am ep Hihnk ch hab kajj:

“Ab ach si has elid g Jiosh.

Mei at ihda ge'e pi ap'ekam kihhim.

T g kuhbs ab amjed chum hekid am wo wuhshanid.”

⁴ K eda an dahm kahchim ch ed daha g Jiosh e-kownal daikud an. T ab wui i tohtonwua hegam gokko gamai gi'ik ge'egeged k ab si has elid ch hab kajj, “Pegih neh, ab ach si has elid g Jiosh.”

Matsh g Jiosh alidag am wo i ha hemapai g e-hemajkamga

⁵ K ab hahawa hema neok miajed g Jiosh kownal daikud ch hab kajj:

“Ab g wo si has i elid g Jiosh ch ab s-wohog elid ahpim piongaj ch ahpim wehs hemajkam mam ha'i d s-has haha'ichu ch ha'i pi d has haha'ichu.”

⁶ Ni hahawa ep kah mu'i hemajkam. K g ha-ne'oki hab kaidag mo g s-gewk shuhdagi an med ch hab kaidag mat g tataniki ab si s-kaidam kop. Ha ani kah mo hab kajj:

“Ab ach ihm g Jiosh no pi d si uhgk t-kownalig ch u'ukch g gewkdag am wehs hemajkam ha dahm.

⁷ Ab att wo si i s-hehgigk ch wo s-ap t-tahtkkad ch ab wo si has i el g gewkdaj.

E at ai mat ab wo i ha hemapai g e-hemajkamga hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch.

T heg wo wa wepodagk mo g si ge'e hohnta.

T g hemajkamgaj ab si e nahto wehhejed

⁸ hab sha masma mat g wo kuntam ab si s-tohama wo e enigadad.

Ihda lohba o wepogidas g s-ap'ekam ha'ichu hab ha-juni.”

⁹ K hab kajj g anghil ab ni-wui, “An g o'ohan ihda: Ab at wo i ha hemapai g e-hemajkamga hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. Kut wo si s-hehgigk hab masma mamt wo si s-hehgigk am ha-gegosig ed g wo ha hohntam.” K hab ep kajj g anghil, “Id o d si s-wohokam Jiosh ne'oki.” ¹⁰ Kunt am hahawa si i gei wecho k ab si has i el. K wabshaba hab kajj ab ni-wui, “Pi g hab masma ab si has ni-elid mani d Jiosh. Ab g si ihm g Jiosh. Dani wabsh piongaj hab masma mam ahpim mam ab s-wohochud hegai wohokam mat g Jesus am i em-tashogi.” Neh, bo kajj g anghil. K ihda wohokam d hegai mo ab amjed an u'ukch g e-amichudadag g Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam.

Hegai mo g s-toa kawyu cheshajchug

¹¹ Nt hahawa ep nei g dahm kahchim. T i e kuhpi'o. K am hab chu'ig g s-toa kawyu. K an ab da hegai mam hab a'aga Wohokam. Heg o d hegai mo am s-ap ha lodait ch s-ap hab wua g cheggiadag. ¹² Wuhpuuj o hab masma s-mahs mo ab mehmheihim. K mu'i gigiko an hab chuhchu'ig mo'oj an. An o hema o'ohadag g chehgig ab ab. K heg wa'i

hejel s-mahch mo haschu wud. ¹³ K g lihwaj d wabsh i eh'ed. Kum hab a'aga Jiosh Ne'oki no pi g Jiosh am gahi wuhshanim neok ab t-wui. ¹⁴ T g mu'i anghil am i oi hab masma mo g shondal k g s-tohta kakawyu ha chehchejch ch s-tohtam e e'enigadadch. ¹⁵ Is-pahyo o ab i wuhshanis chinij amjed hegai Jiosh Ne'oki. T id heg hekaj wo ha gewito g jejewed k am hahawa s-gewkam wo i ha wanim g wainomi usagakaj k s-ko'okam wo ha namkid hegam mo bagachud g Jiosh. Id at heg wo wa wepodagk mamt g uhdwis wo kehiwia. ¹⁶ Ab lihwaj ab ch an kahioj an o id chehgig an o'ohadag 'Si Ge'e Kownal am Wehs ha Dahm g Kokownal.'

¹⁷ Ni hahawa hema ep neid g anghil. Id o am kehk tash ch ed. K eda g u'uwhig an nen'e hewel ch ed. K id ab ha wui si s-kaidam neok ch hab kaij, "Am g wo hihim k am wo i e hemapai mat g Jiosh am hab wo em-juni g si ge'e gegosig. ¹⁸ T wo em-gegos g pi ap hemajkam ha-chuhkugkaj. Kumt chum hems wo huh g ha-chuhkug g kokownal ch shondal ha-ge'ege'ejig ch s-has haha'ichu ch ep wo huh g ha-chuhkug g kakawyu ch hegam mo ha chehchejch ch hegam mo d nenehol."

¹⁹ Ni hahawa ep neid hegai s-ta Ehbidadamakam mat wa heki hu in i wuhsh. Wehs g kokownal an jewed dahm at am i ha hemapai g e-shondalig k am i wehmt g s-ta Ehbidadamakam mat wo cheggia hegai mo g s-toa kawyu cheshaj. Kut id g shondaligaj i wehmt. ²⁰ Kumt bei hegai s-ta Ehbidadamakam ch heg ehp s-chu lattomkam Ha'ichu i Tashogiddam. Do ihda mo wa ha iattogid g s-hasig ha'ichukaj hegam mo ab hab juhch g s-ta Ehbidadamakam cheposig ch hegam mat ab i shul wui g wepogidaj. Kumt ha ui hegam gohk k wabsh doakk am ha nehnich heg eda kahchki mo chum hekid meihim. ²¹ Hegai mo wa g s-toa kawyu cheshaj at ha kokda g ha-shondalig heg hekaj is-pahyo mo wa kamshch ab e-chini ed. Kut g u'uwhig am huh g ha-chuhkug k si s-kokwod.

20

Hemako mihl a'ahidag

¹ Ni amjed hahawa hema ep neid g anghil. T id ab i hud dahm kahchim amjed k an u'ukch g yahwi id wehhejed s-juhk wag ch an u'ukch g chew e hukshchim wainomi. ² K am daha g Nehbig Hujud ch d ge Jiawul ch hab chehgig Satan. Tki g anghil an si wulshp ³ k am da'ich heg eda s-juhk wag k ab si yahwidad k ab ep si bidsh. T hab pi ab hu ep wo i wuhshani k pi ep wo ha iattogi g hemajkam am hugkam mat wo e ai g hemako mihl a'ahidag. Id at i dahm am hi wa ep wo sha'i e dagito pi sha'i tash.

⁴ Kuni hahawa ep neid g kokownal dadaikud ch hegam mo an dadha. Idam amtki ab ha mah g gewkdag mat d wo u'usagakamk. Am ani ep ha neid hegam mat e ko'ij no pi am ahgachug hegai Jiosh ha'ichu ahga mo g Jesus am ha tashogid. Idam at pi ab hu sha'i has i el g s-ta Ehbidadamakam ni'is g cheposigajkaj ab hu e chechpos e-koka an o e-nohnhoi an. Jiosh at ab ha mah g ap'edag mat ab wo i wuwaha muhkig amjed k am wo i ha wanimedad g hemajkam wehmaj g Christ hemako mihl a'ahid ab. ⁵⁻⁶ Hegam mat wehpeg ab wo i wuwaha muhkig amjed at wo si s-hehgigk ch wo si s-ap e tahtkkad ch pi am hu gahi ep wo wuwaha g muhkig. Jiosh at hab wo ha juh mat d wo papalk ch d wo piongajk g alidag. Kut heg wehm am wo i ha wanim g hemajkam hemako mihl a'ahid ab. (5) T wabshaba pi koi ab hu uhpam wo i e chechegito hegam mo pi mahch g Jiosh am hugkam mat wo huhug g hemako mihl a'ahidag.

Mamtsh wo gewito g ge Jiawul

⁷ Am i dahm g hemako mihl a'ahidag, mtki ab wo i wuhshad g ge Jiawul amjed mam am kuhpch. ⁸ Kutki am wo him k am ep wo ha iattogi g hemajkam an wehsko jewed dahm. Idam hemajkam at ha'i hab wo e a'agad Gog O'odham ch ha'i hab wo e a'agad Magog O'odham. Kut g Jiawul am wo i ha hemapai mat hab wo juh g cheggiadag. Kutki hab sha masma wo mu'ijk mo g o'od an shuhdagi bahsho ⁹ ch am wehskojed wo i e hemapad k an wo e keshwua ha wehgaj hegam mo d Jiosh hemajkamga ch am kih Jerusalem ch ed. T oi wa g mehi ab wo i hud dahm kahchim t amjed k wo ha hugio. ¹⁰ Mt amjed g ge Jiawul am

da'ich heg eda kahchki mo chum hekid meihim. Do ihda mei kahchki mamt am eda heki hu ha nehnich g s-ta Ehbidadamakam ch s-chu Iattomkam Ha'ichu i Tashogiddam. Idam atki ab wo nako g s-ko'ok tash oidam ch chuhug oidam am i amjed ch chum hekid.

Si oidchkam lodaita

¹¹ Ni hahawa ep neid mo g si ge'e s-toa kownal daikud am kehk. K ab daha g Jiosh. T g jewed ch dahm kahchim heb hu wohp ab amjed k pi hekid ep sha'i e neid.

¹² Kuni ha neid hegam mo d ko'i ch d nahnko i mahs hemajkam. Idam o am gegok wui g kownal daikud. Kut i e kuhkpi'o hegam o'ohana mo an o'ohadag g pi ap ha-chu'ijig. T am ep i e kuhpi'o hegai o'ohana mo am eda o'ohadag g e do'ibiakam ha-chechgig. T g Jiosh ha lodai g ko'i. ¹³ Wehsijj at i wuwaha ab ge shuhdagi t amjed ch ab hiha'ini t amjed an wehsko jewed dahm. T g Jiosh ha lodai heg hekaj mo haschu i pi ap has junihim. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pi o an hu o'ohanas g ha-chechgig heg eda o'ohana mo an o'ohanas g e do'ibiakam ha-chechgig. Kumt hekaj am ha shul heg eda kahchki mo meihim. Id at hab wo masmak mo g gokkokam muhkig. T g Jiosh am wo hugio g muhkig k am ep wo hugio amai mo am ha'ichug g ko'i.

21

Matsh g Jiosh am hab hahawa ep wo juh g wechij dahm kahchim ch wechij jewed

¹ Ni hahawa ep neid g si wechij dahm kahchim ch si wechij jewed. Hegai wehpeg dahm kahchim ch wehpeg jewed at wa heb hu hihi. T g ge shuhdagi am wabsh i huhug. ² K ab i hudunihim g si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kihhim dahm kahchim t amjed. Id atki g Jiosh nahto. K hab e a'aga Wechij Jerusalem ch si e nahtokch am wehhejed g Jiosh alidag hab sha masma mat g wo kuntam wo si e nahtokch mat wo nam g wo e-kunta.

³ Ab o daha g Jiosh e-kownal daikud ab. Kuni kah mo hab kajj, "Idani at g ni-kihdag ia i hud ha wui g hemajkam. Am ant ha wehm wo kihkad. Kut d wo ni-hemajkamgak. Am ant wo ha wehmajk ch d wo ha-Jioshgak ⁴ ch ab wo i dagi'o g ha-oh'og ab ha-wuhpui ab. Pi at hedai haha wo muh o pi ap wo e tahtkkad o wo shoakad o wo tahtkkad g s-ko'ok. Im at hu hab i e juh g hekiukam."

⁵ Neh, bo kajj g Jiosh ch amjed hab ep kajj, "Idani ant am hahawa si wechij nahto wehs ha'ichu," ch hab ep kajj ab ni-wui, "An g o'ohan ihda wohokam mani m-ahgid. Wehs hemajkam at ab wo chum s-wohoch,"

⁶ K hab ep kajj, "E at nahto wehs ha'ichu. Ahni ani d alpha ch d omega. Id o hab d ahga mani si wehpeg ia ha'ichug ch si ha oidch ia wabsh wo kia ha'ichugk. Nt wo ha mah g pi ha huhugedam doakag hegam matp hedai wo tatchua hab masma mamt wo ha wasibi g tonkkoi g shuhdagi. ⁷ Ab ant ni-wui wo i ha gawulkai mat d wo ni-a'aligak hegam mat hedai i gewito g pi ap'ekam. ⁸ T wabshaba wo e nehnich mei kahchki ch ed g s-chu ehbidkam ch pi wohochuddam ch hegam mo loligog ch chum e u'uwichud o chum e chechojchud ch ha mu'adkam ch totono ch s-chu hihoinkam ch s-chu i'attomkam ch hegam mo wabsh g o'odham nahtoi ha jijoshchud. Hegai mei kahchki o d gokkokam muhkig."

Mash has mahs hegai wechij Jerusalem

⁹ Hema hegam wewa'ak anghil mat am u'apa g si oidchkam sho'igdag at am jiwia ni-wui k hab kajj, "Ab g i hihm. Nt am wo m-chehgi hegam mo d hohnigaj hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch." ¹⁰ T g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag ab si i ni-wehmt. T g anghil am i ni-be k am ni-u'apa si uhgk do'ag dahm k ab i ni-chehgi hegai hekia s-ap'ekam kihhim mo d Wechij Jerusalem. Id o ab hudunihim dahm kahchim t amjed ch d Jiosh nahtoi ¹¹ ch si tonod g Jiosh tonligkaj hab masma mo hegai si s-kehng gai tondam hodai mo hab e a'aga jasper. ¹² An kihhim wehgaj o hab chu'ig g uhgk kolhai. K id eda hab chu'ig g gamai gohk kihkijeg. K g gamai gohk anghil ab ha nuhkud g kihkijeg. An o kihkijeg t an hab chu'ig g ha-chechgig hegam gamai gohk dakam Tutuligo hemajkam. ¹³ Waik kihkijeg o hab chu'ig an si'alig tahgio ch waik an juhpin tahgio ch waik an wakolim tahgio ch

waik an hudunig tahgio. ¹⁴ K ihda kihhim kolhaidag o an hab junis gamai gohk hohodai dahm. K idam ha ab an o'ohadag g ha-chechgig hegam gamai gohk chuhchaj hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch.

¹⁵ Hegai anghil mo ab ni-wui neok o g ohla kuintakud uhs an u'ukch mat hekaj wo kuint g kihhim ch g kolhaidaj ch g kihkijeg. ¹⁶ K ihda kihhim si s-ap s-chuhchpul ch ha'as uhgk ch ha'as chewaj mo he'es i s-tadani. T g anghil am kuint. K d mihl hetasp siant (1500) mihya. ¹⁷ T g anghil am ep kuint g kolhaidag. K d gohk siant gamai chuhdp (216) tad uhgk. ¹⁸ K hegai kolhai heg hekaj hab junis hodai mo hab e a'aga jasper. K g kihhim d wabsh gai tondam ohla. ¹⁹ K g shondaj id hekaj hab junis nahnko mahs si s-kehg hohodai. Wehpeg shondaj o d hegai hodai mo hab e a'aga jasper. K g gokkokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga sapphire. K g waikkokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga agate. K g gi'ikkokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga emerald. ²⁰ K g hetaspokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga onyx. K g chuhdpokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga carnelian. K g wewa'akkokam s-oam ch d hegai mo hab e a'aga quartz. K g gigi'ikkokam d hegai mo ab e a'aga beryl. K g humuktokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga topaz. K g wehst-mahmhokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga chalcedony. K g gamai hemako d hegai mo hab e a'aga turquoise. K g gamai gokkokam d hegai mo hab e a'aga amedyst. ²¹ K g gamai gohk kihkijeg d hegai hodai mo hab e a'aga pearl. Wehsijj hegam kihkijeg o hab junis ab hehemako pearl amjed. K g kahya am kihhim ch ed d wabsh ohla ch am wabsh gai tonod hab masma mo g mi-lihda.

²² Pi ani sha'i hema neid g cheopi. Wehs g kihhim o d wabsh ge cheopi no pi an eda kihdag g Jiosh ch hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. ²³ Pi o an hu ha'ichug g tash ch mashad. Jiosh o an wehsko tonlidch g kihhim heg wehm mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch g si ge'e e-gewkdagkaj. ²⁴ Hemajkam am jewed dahm at s-ap am wo hihimad id hekaj tonlig. T g kokownal am wo u'apa g e-kakaisdag. ²⁵ T g kihkijeg chum hekid ab wabsh wo kuhkpi'okask. Pi at hekid wo s-chuchkagad. T heg hekaj pi ab hu wo i e kuhkp g kihkijeg. ²⁶ Si s-has haha'ichu am wehs jejewed ch ed at am wo u'apa g e-kakaisdag. ²⁷ T wabshaba pi am hu wo hiwigidask g s-uam ha'ichu. T pi ab hu wo i wahp g s-chu i'attomkam ch hegam mo hab junihim g s-ta edam ha'ichu. Hegam at am wo wa'i wahpkad heg eda kihhim mo g ha-chechgig an o'ohadag heg eda mo g e do'ibiakam ha-chechgig an o'ohadag. Id o d o'ohanaj hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch.

22

¹ T am hahawa ni-chehgi g akimel hegai anghil. K id ab da'iwuni heg amjed kownal daikud mo g Jiosh an daha heg wehm mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. K hab d ahga ihda mo g Jiosh ab t-mahkch g pi ha huhugedam doakag. Shuhdagi o si tohonnod hab masma mo g tondam hodai ² ch an si eda med g kahya. K g doakag uhs ge a'ajjed shohshon ch an a'ai kehk ihda akimel ch an babhe hemho wehs mashad ab. K g hahhagaj d hakanianiga g nahnko mahs hemajkam wehsko jewed dahm. ³ K pi an hu ha'ichug hegai mo pi hohho'idachud g Jiosh.

Am at wo ha'ichug g Jiosh kownal daikud. Kut an wo dakad hegai mo kahwalkaj ab e chehgidch. T g piongaj ab wo si has elidad ⁴ ch wo neidad g wuhioshaj. T g chehgidgaj an wo o'ohadagk ha-koka ab. ⁵ Pi at dahm ep wo s-chuhugamk nat pi g tonlig a'ai wo wuhshanid ab amjed g Jiosh. Kut pi an hu wo ha'ichug g tash. T pi wo e tatchuad g lalampa. T g Jiosh hemajkamga am d wo kokownalk chum hekid.

Matsh ep wo jiwia g Jesus jewed dahm

⁶ K hab hahawa ep kaj g anghil ab ni-wui, "Idam ha'ichu ahga o woho. Kut wehsijj ab wo chum s-wohoch. Jiosh o wa ab ha mahkch g ha'ichu i e-tashogiddam g Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag mat am wo ha'ichu ha chehgi ch am ep ni-chehani mant am wo em-chehgi hegai mat haschu has wo e juh s-hohtam." Neh, bo kaj g anghil.

⁷ K g Jesus hab kaj, "Ab g wo i ni-kaiham. S-hohtam ant wo jiwia. Jiosh at wo wa s-ha ho'ige'el hegam mat ab wo s-wohog el wehs ihda gam hu ba'ich ha'ichu ahga mo in o'ohanas." Neh, bo kaj.

⁸ Kuni ahni John wehs kah ch wehs neid ihda mani in o'ohan id eda o'ohana. Am o wa kehk hegai anghil mo ab ni-wui neok. Nt ab i gei wecho k ab chum si has elid am i neidok k kaiok ihda wehs. ⁹ K wabshaba hab kaij ab ni-wui, "Pi g am hab e juhni. Dani wabsh em-wehm pion ahpim Jiosh ha'ichu i tashogiddam ch wehs hegam mo ab s-wohog elid mo haschu an o'ohadag id eda o'ohana. Ab g has i elid g Jiosh."

¹⁰ K hab ep kaij ab ni-wui, "E o aihim mat wehs am hab wo e juh ihda map neid ch kah ch an o'ohan. Pi g am ehsto.

¹¹ "Pi at hedai wo sha'i e nako mas am gawul wo e juh mat hekid wo e ai ihda. Hegam mo d p ap'ekam at d wabsh wo pi ap'ekamk. T hegam mo d s-ap'ekam am hab wabsh wo i chu'igkad ch am hab wo wa junihid g s-ap'ekam."

¹² K g Jesus hab kaij, "Ab g wo ni-kaiham. S-hohtam ant wo jiwia k wo u'ad g ni-mahkigdag mant ab wo i ha mahkhi ha'as mat hedai he'es ha'ichu hab i juh. ¹³ Ahni ani d alpha ch d omega. Id o hab d ahga 'si wehpegkam ch si oidchkam' ch hab d ep ahga 'i shonkam ch i kuhgkam.' "

¹⁴ Neh, no hig pi woho mat wo si s-ap e tahtkk ch pi wo si e el hegai mat g wehschugaj s-kehg wo wakonask, Pegih, mt hab wa masma wo si s-ap e tahtkk matp gam hu hab wo i e juh g pi ap em-chu'ijig. Jiosh at ab wo em-mah g ap'edag mamt ab wo ko'ad g bahidaj hegai doakag uhs ch ab wo i wahp kolhai kihjeg t ab heg eda Wechij Jerusalem. Kumt wo si s-hehgigk. ¹⁵ K wabshaba am jeg ed hab chu'ig hegam mo s-uam ha'ichu hab wua ch hegam mo hab wua g hihoina ch s-totontomkam ch ha mu'akam ch hegam mo jijoshchud g hemajkam ha'ichu ha-nahtoi ch hegam mo s-hohho'id g ha'ichu iattogi ch ha'ichu ha iattogid.

¹⁶ K hab kaij g Jesus, "Ahn ant am cheha g ni-anghiliga mat am wo em-ahgi ihda wehs ahpim mam am kawod e nanmek ch ab has ni-elid. Ahni ani d Davidbad amjedkam ch wepo masma mo g si s-mahs si'alig hu'u."

¹⁷ Hekia S-ap'ekam Gewkdag o ab i ha waid g hemajkam am gai ha wuhshanim hegam mo ab si has elid g Jesus Christ, Idam o hab kaij, "Ab g wo beh'i g pi ha huhugedam doakag."

Kut wehsijj hegam mat ab wo kah ihda at hab wa'ap wo chei, "Ab g wo beh'i g pi ha huhugedam doakag."

Pegih, ab g wo beh'i wehsijj ahpim mam hedai i tatchua. Bo wa masma am em-wehhejed mo g shonkam shuhdagi am ha wehhejed g tonkkoi.

Mat ia i kuhgi

¹⁸ S-e g wo nen'oidk ahpim mamt ab wo i kah mamt pi am hu gawul wo juh ihda gam hu ba'ich ha'ichu ahga mo in hab chu'ig id eda o'ohana. Mu'i o ha'ichu in o'ohadag g sho'igdag. Kut id ab wo i wehnad g Jiosh g s-ko'ok em-namkidadag mamtp ab ha'ichu wo i wehnad hegai mo in o'ohadag. ¹⁹ K in o'ohadag mach ap'edag matt am wo i wahp Si Hekia S-ap'ekam Kihhim ed k wo huh g bahidag hegai uhs mo ab t-chehgidch g pi ha huhugedam doakag. T wabshaba g Jiosh gm hu hab wo i juh g em-ap'edag mamtp ahpim ha'ichu gam hu hab wo i juh id amjed o'ohana.

²⁰ Hegai mo am s-mahch ch ahg wehs ihda o hab kaij, "Woho o wa. S-hohtam ant ab wo i hih."

Pegih oi g. Ab g i hihm, t-kownalig Jesus.

²¹ T wo wa s-em-ho'ige'el g t-kownalig Jesus k am wo em-wehmajk.